Pohnpeian Bible

The Holy Bible in the Pohnpeian language of the Federated States of Micronesia

Pohnpeian Bible

The Holy Bible in the Pohnpeian language of the Federated States of Micronesia

copyright © 2006 Bible Society of the South Pacific

Language: Pohnpeian

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:
You include the above copyright and source information.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2024-08-08

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 18 Apr 2025
9fdb3393-5132-5d45-b635-9e2989395fdc

Contents

MADIU 1
MARK 86
LUK 139
SOHN 227
WIEWIA KAN 290
ROM 368
1 KORINT 405
2 KORINT 440
KALESIA 463
EPISOS 475
PILIPAI 488
KOLOSE 497
1 DESELONIKA 506
2 DESELONIKA 514
1 TIMOTY 519
2 TIMOTY 529
TAITUS 536
PAILIMWON 541
IPRU 544
SEIMS 571
1 PITER 580
2 PITER 591
1 SOHN 597
2 SOHN 606
3 SOHN 608
SUD 610
KAUDIAHL 613

Rongamwahu me Ntingdier sang rehn MADIU

Oaralap en Pwuhk wet

Rongamwahu en Madiu koasoia duwen Sounkomour me inoupe wiawiher nan Kadehde Mering; eri, duwen Koht eh ketin kapwaiada sapwellime inou ong sapwellime aramas akan, kaidehkte ong mehn Suhs akan ni ahnsou me Sises ketiket rehtail, ahpw pil ong tohn sampah koaros.

Koasoiepen *Rongamwahu en Madiu* me inenen soanamwahu. E tepkihda koasoiepen ipwidien Sises, ahpw doula koasoiahda duwen Sises eh ketin papidaisla oh ale songosong rehn Sehdan, oh pil duwen sapwellime doadoahk nan Kalili; eri, doadoahk en kapahrengki Rongamwahu, oh ketikihda padahk ong aramas koaros, oh kamwahwihala me soumwahu kan. Mwurin mepwukat Madiu ahpw usehla koasoakoasoia duwen Sises eh ketsang Kalili pwe en seiloaklahng Serusalem, oh duwen wiewia kan me pweida ni keimwiseklahn wihk me e ketin ieiaski nin sampah. Ni imwilah e ahpw kaimwisengkihla lokolok oh pwoula oh iasadahn Sounkomour.

Ehu irair me sansal mehlel nan *Rongamwahu en Madiu,* iei kasansaldahn Sises duwen sounpadahk lapalap emen, me sapwellimaniki manaman en kawehwehda Kosonned en Koht, oh me kin ketin padahkihwei duwen Wehin Koht. Nan pwuhk wet sapwellime padahk kin kispeseng wiahda irair limau nin duwe met: (1) kapahrek pohn dohlo, me kasalehda mouren irail kan me uhdahn tohn Wehin Koht, pil arail pwukoa kan, kapai kan, oh kahrepen arail mour (ire laud 5-7); (2) kaweidpen tohndoadoahk ehk riemeno ong ni poaron me e ketikihong irail (ire laud 10); (3) karasaras kan duwen Wehin Koht (ire laud 13); (4) padahk duwen wehwehn wiahla tohnpadahk en Sises (ire laud 18); padahk duwen imwilahn irair en ahnsou wet oh duwen pwarodohn Wehin Koht (ire laud 24-25).

Audepe ni Oaralap

Duwen irekidien kadaudok oh ipwidien Sises Krais 1.1—2-23
Duwen en Sohn Sounpapidais eh kapahrek kan 3.1-12
Sises ketin papidaisla rehn Sohn oh ale songosong pahn Sehdan 3.13—4.11
Sapwellimen Sises doadoahk nan Kalili 4.12—18.35
Sises ketsang Kalili ketilahng Serusalem 19.1—20.34
Keimwiseklahn wihk me e ketin ieiaski nan Serusalem oh limwahn Serusalem 21.1—27.66

Kaun-o ketin iasada oh pwarohng sapwellime tohnpadahk ko 28.1-20

Duwen Kadaudok kan me Sises Krais ketin Ipwisang (Pil tehk Luk 3.23-38)

1 Iet irekidien dih kan me sapwellimen Sises Krais, me kisehn kadaudok en Depit oh kisehn kadaudok en Eipraam.
2 Iet irekidien dih kan sang Eipraam oh lel Nanmwarki Depit: Eipraam me semen Aisek; Aisek me semen Seikop; Seikop me semen Suda oh rie ko.
3 Suda me semen Peres oh Sera (inara Damar); Peres me semen Esron; Esron me semen Ram;
4 Ram me semen Aminadap; Aminadap me semen Nahson; Nahson me semen Salmon;
5 Salmon me semen Pohas (me ine Reap); Pohas me semen Oped (me ine Rud); Oped me semen Sehsi;
6 a Sehsi me semen Nanmwarki Depit.
Iet irekidien dih kan sang Nanmwarki Depit lel ahnsou me mehn Israel kan kalipilipala nan wehin Papilon: Depit me semen Solomon, sang en Uraia eh pwoud.
7 Solomon me semen Reopoham; Reopoham me semen Apaisa; Apaisa me semen Asa;
8 Asa me semen Seosopat; Seosopat me semen Soram; Soram me semen Usaia;
9 Usaia me semen Sodam; Sodam me semen Ahas; Ahas me semen Esekaia;
10 Esekaia me semen Manase; Manase me semen Amon; Amon me semen Sosaia;
11 Sosaia me semen Sekonaia oh rie ko ahnsou me mehn Suhs ako sellahng Papilon.
12 Iet irekidien dih kan mwurin ar sellahng Papilon lel ni ipwidien Sises: Sehoakim me semen Sealtiel; Sealtiel me semen Serupapel;
13 Serupapel me semen Apiud; Apiud me semen Elaiakim; Elaiakim me semen Asor;
14 Asor me semen Sadok; Sadok me semen Akim; Akim me semen Eliud;
15 Eliud me semen Eliesar; Eliesar me semen Madan; Madan me semen Seikop;
16 Seikop me semen Sosep, en Mery eh pwoud, me kaipwiedi Sises, me mwarenki Mesaia.
17 Eri, dih eisek pahieu mie sang Eipraam lel Depit; a sang Depit lel ahnsou me mehn Suhs ako sellahng Papilon, pil dih eisik pahieu; a sang ahnsowo lel ipwidien Mesaiao, pil dih eisek pahieu.

1:11: 2 Nan. 24.14-15; 2 Kron. 36.10; Ser. 27.20.

Duwen Ipwidien Sises Krais
(Pil tehk Luk 2.1-7)

18 Eri, iet duwen ipwidien Sises Krais: ine Mery me kisinihniong Sosep, ira ahpw saikinte pwopwoudida, e pehmada duwen eh ketin liseian ahpw sang Ngehn Sarawi.

19 Eh werek, Sosep, ni eh ohl lelepek oh pwung oh sohte men kahdsuwedihla Mery mwohn aramas akan, e ahpw lemehda en mweisang ni rir.

20 Eri, ni eh medemedewe met, iet tohnleng en Kaun-o men ahpw pwarodo nan eh meir oh mahsanihong, “Sosep kisehn kadaudok en Depit, ke dehr perki ale Mery omw werek, pwe wahn nan kupwure e ahpikihda Ngehn Sarawi.

21 E pahn ketin naitikihada sapwellime pwutak emen me ke pahn kihong mware Sises— pwe e pahn ketin kapitasang sapwellime aramas akan nan diparail kan.”

22 Eri, mepwukat koaros wiawiher pwe en pweida me Kaun-o mahsanihong soukohpo pwe en lohkihda, ni eh mahsanih,

23 “Meipwono pahn liseianda oh naitikihda nah pwutak emen, me re pahn kamwarehki Emanuel” (me wehwehki, “Koht kin ketiket rehtail”).

24 Sosep eri pirida, e ahpw kapwaiada me tohnleng en Kaun-o mahsanih. E ahpw ale Mery oh pwoudikihda.

25 Eri, Sosep sohte kapwaiada nsenen pwopwoud ong Mery mwohn eh naitikihada sapwellime pwutako. Sosep eri kihong mware, Sises.

2

Pwihn Ohl Loalokong ehu sang Palimese

1 Sises lao ketin ipwidi nan kahnimw en Pedleem, nan wehin Sudia, ni mwehin Nanmwarki Erod, iet pwihn ohl loalokong ehu ahpw lel Serusalem. Re pwarodo sang palimese,

2 kalekalelapak wasa me seri pwelelo ketiket ie, me ahpwtehn ipwidi, Nanmwarkien mehn Suhs akan. Pwe re patohwan, “Se kilangada sapwellime usuwo ni mesenleng, ihme se patohkidohng pwongih.”

3 Nanmwarki Erod lao karongehda met, e ahpw salohkihda kowahlap, pil mehn Serusalem koaros iang salohda.

4 Ih eri ketin kapokonepene samworo lapalap koaros oh sounkawehwe koaros en Kosonnedo, oh keinemwe rehrail wasa me Mesaiao pahn ipwidi ie.

1:18: Luk 1.27. **1:21:** Sir 46.1; Luk 1.31. **1:23:** Ais. 7.14 (LXX). **1:25:** Luk 2.21.

5 Irail eri sapeng patohwan, “Nan kisin kahnimw en
Pedleem, nan wehin Sudia. Pwe ih duwen me soukohpo
ntingdier, me mahsanih,
6 ‘A kowe, Pedleem, me kisehn wehin Suda,
kaidehn kowe me keieu tikitik rehn poahsoan kaunen
Suda kan;
pwe sang rehmw kaun emen pahn pwarada
me pahn kahluwa nei aramas akan en Israel.’ ”
7 Erod eri ketin kapokonepene ni rir pwihnen ohl loalokong
me pwarodo sang palimeseo oh kalelapak rehrail duwen
ahnsou me usuwo pwarada.
8 Ih eri kadariraillahng Pedleem, oh kehkehlingkihong
irail, “Kumwail douluhlwei oh rapahki mwahu seri pwelelen;
ma kumwail pahn diarada, a kumwail pakairkidohng ie pwe
I en pil kowohng iang pwongih.”
9 Irail lao rong mepwukat, re ahpw mwesel oh patopatohla;
a iet usuwohte me re kilangada ni mesenleng pa pwarada
pohrail nanialo oh tieng kahkahre irail, e lao kainenehdi
wasa me seri pwelelo ketiket ie.
10 Ia uwen ar peren ni ar pwurehng kilangada usuwo!
11 Re ahpw pedolong nan ihmwo oh kilangada serio rehn
ine, Mery. Re ahpw kapwarehda ar kepwe kan oh meirongk-
ihong: kohl, insens, oh warpwohmwahu.
12 Koht ahpw ketin mahsanihong irail nan arail meir, re
dehpa pwurala rehn Erod. Irail eri sapahllahng nan uh-
dakarail, keid ni apwoat ahl tohrohr.

Lipalahng Isip

13 Irail lao patopatohla, tohnleng en Kaun-o men pwaro-
dohng Sosep ni eh memeir oh mahsanihong, “Pwourda, ale
serien oh ine, tangahkiniralahng Isip. Ke pahn koukousoante
wasao I lao pil pwurehng kairehkin uhk dahme ke en wia.
Pwe Erod pahn rapahki serien pwe en kemehla.”
14 Sosep eri pwourdahte ale serio oh ine ni pwohngohte oh
mwesellahng Isip.
15 Ih eri kousoanla wasao, Erod lao sipalla.
Met wiawiher pwe en pweida me Kaun-o mahsanihong
soukohpo pwe en lohkihda, ni eh mahsanih, “I malipedohr
nei pwutako sang Isip.”

Kamakamalahn Pwihnen Seri ehu

16 Erod lao mwahngihada me pwihnen ohl loalokongo piti-
hdier, e ahpw engiengda kowahlap oh mahsanih pwe seri ohl
koaros me mi Pedleem oh limwah kan en kamakamala; eri,
seri ohl koaros me sounpar riau kohdi. E koasoanehdi met

2:6: Maika 5.2. **2:15:** Os. 11.1.

pwehki eh mwahngihasang pwihnen ohl loalokongo ahnsou
me usuwo tepin pwarada.
17 Ih duwen eh pweidahr kokohp en Seremaia, me keti-
htihki,
18 “Ngihl ehu peido sang Rama,
iei ngilen mauk oh mwahiei.
Resel me sengisengki nah seri kan,
oh solahr kak nsenamwahula,
pwehki irail koaros ar melahr.”

Sapahlsang Isip

19 Mwurin Erod eh sipalla, tohnleng en Kaun-o men pwar-
odohng Sosep ni eh memeir
20 oh mahsanihong, “Pwourda oh ale serien oh ine, ke ahpw
pwurala nan wehin Israel, pwe irail ko me men kemehla
serien, re melahr.”
21 Sosep eri pwourdahte ale serio oh ine, pwuralahng we-
hin Israel.
22 A ni eh rongada me Arkelaus me uhd wiliandi seme Erod,
nanmwarkien Sudia, e perkihda douluhlla wasao. Poahngok
en Kaun-o ahpw wiawihong ni eh memeir pwe en sipallahng
nan wehin Kalili.
23 Ih eri douluhlla wasao oh kousoanla nan kisin kahnimw
kis me adaneki Nasaret. Eri, met wiawiher pwe en pweida
me soukohp ako mahsanih, dene: “E pahn kin mwarenki
mehn Nasaret.”

3

Duwen en Sohn Sounpapidais eh Kapahrek kan nan Sapwtehn

(Pil tehk Mk 1.1-8; Luk 3.1-18; Sohn 1.19-28)

1 Ni ahnsowo Sohn Sounpapidais tapihada kakahnseli oh
kapakapahrekseli nan sapwtehn en Sudia. Eri, iet audepen
eh kapahrek kan:
2 “Kumwail koluhla oh wiliakapwala, pwe Wehin Koht [a]
ahpw ni mehlel mouren lepin mahsen pwukat iei “wehin
Koht”. kerendohr.”
3 Eri, Sohn iei ohlo me soukohp Aiseia kohpadahr duwe, ni
eh mahsanih,
“Ngilen aramas emen me kin likilikwerki nan sapwtehn,
‘Kumwail kaunopada elen Kaun-o;
kumwail kainenehla ahl akan me e pahn ketin keid ie!’ ”

2:18: Ser. 31.15. **2:23:** Mk 1.24; Luk 2.39; Sohn 1.45. [a] **3:2:** ***WEHIN KOHT:*** Mehn Suhs ako mahs inenen lemmwiki ar pahn nda de ntingih mwaren Koht, ihme kahrehda Madiu kin ntingihedi “wehin nanleng” **3:2:** Mad. 4.17; Mk 1.15. **3:3:** Ais. 40.3 (LXX).

4 Eri wunen soangen mahn me ede kamel me kin wia en
Sohn eh likou; e kin pirehki nan lukepe kateng kilin kou; oh
mensiek oh sukehn loangalap en nanwel me e kin sakasakan.
5 Aramas tohto sang Serusalem, sang wasa koaros nan
wehin Sudia, oh pil sang nan kousapw koaros me mi limwahn
Pillap Sordan, kin pokonla reh.
6 Re ahpw kin wehkada diparail kan oh papidaisla rehn
Sohn nan pillapo.
7 Ni Sohn eh kilangada Parisi oh Sadusi kei me mwur
tohto, me iang pokopokondohng papidaisla reh, e ahpw
patohwanohng irail, “Ia duwen kumwail me rasehng sineik
kan? Ihs me padahkihong kumwail me kumwail kak pitsang
engieng en Koht me nektehn leledohng kumwail?
8 Kumwail kapwarehda tiahk kan me pahn kasalehda me
kumwail wiliakapwalahr.
9 Kumwail dehr lemeleme me kumwail kak akpwungkin
kumwail, me dene kumwail samanki Eipraam; pwe I men
kumwail en ese pwe Koht kakete ketin wiahkihla nein
Eipraam takai pwukat!
10 Kumwail tehk mwahu pwe sileo miher nin tepin tuhke;
eri, tuhke koaros me sohte wa mwahu pahn paldi oh
lekdekiong nan kisiniei.
11 Ngehi I kin papidaisihkin kumwail pihl, pwe en kasale-
hda amwail koluhla; a me pahn ketido mwuri, iei ih me
pahn papidaisihkin kumwail Ngehn Sarawi oh kisiniei. E
uhdahn lapalapasang ie; oh ngehi I sohte mwahn warohng
sair sapwellime suht.
12 Sapwellime sapwel miher nin lime pwe en koahkoa wihd
kan oh ketikipene wahn pilawa kan nan sapwellime imwen
nahk, a dihpw oh wahn pilawa kan e pahn ketin isikala nan
kisiniei sekehkun.”

Sises ketin Papidaisla Rehn Sohn
(Pil tehk Mk1.9-11; Luk 3.21-22)

13 Ni ahnsowo Sises ketsang Kalili ketidohng Sordan pwe en
papidaisla rehn Sohn.
14 Sohn ahpw men kapweiekidihsang Sises en papidais
reh, iei me e patohwankihong, “Ia duwe, Maing? Ngehi me
uhdahn pahn papidaisla rehmwi, a komwi ahpw ketido pwe
en papidais rehi?”
15 A Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Ke dehr kapweiek,
pwe ih koasoandien met, pwe ih me konehng en, kita en
kapwaiada mahs kupwur en Koht.”
Sohn eri pwungkihla.

3:7: Mad. 12.34; 23.33. **3:9:** Sohn 8.33. **3:10:** Mad. 7.19. **3:12:** Kupw 5.14,23.

16 Sises lao ketin papidaisla, e ahpw ketida sang nan pihlo;
a iet ahnsowo nanleng pa ritpeseng. Sises eri ketin mahsani-
hada Ngenen Koht eh ketket kohdi ni mwomwen mwuroi
men oh ketidi powe.
17 A kapitie ieu ahpw peidihdo sang nanleng, me mah-
sanih, “Kowe, me iei nei pwutak kompoake, me I kin kup-
wurperenki.”

4

En Sises eh ketin Songosong pahn Tepil
(Pil tehk Mk1.12-13; Luk 4.1-13)

1 Kedekedeo, Ngehn Sarawi ahpw kahluwalahng Sises nan
sapwtehn pwe en ketin songosong pahn Tepil.
2 E lao ketin kaisihsol rahn 40 oh pwohng 40, e ahpw
pwungitikla.
3 Tepil eri keiong mpe oh patohwanohng, “Ma sapwellimen
Kohto komwi, a komw mahsanih pwe takai pwukat en wiahla
pilawa.”
4 A Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “E ntingdier nan Pwuhk
Sarawi, ‘Kaidehkin pilawahte me aramas kak mourki, pwe
mahsen koaros me kin pwilipwilsang nin doauesen Koht.’ ”

5 Tepil ahpw kahluwalahng Sises nan Serusalem, Kahnimw
Sarawio, oh pwilikihdi pohn kengkeng en Tehnpas Sarawio;
6 e ahpw patohwan, “Ma sapwellimen Kohto komwi, a
komw lusdihwei, pwe e ntingdier nan Pwuhk Sarawi,
‘Koht pahn ketin mahsanihong sapwellime tohnleng kan
duwen komwi;
re ahpw pahn kolekinkomwihda pehrail kan,
pwe ke dehr dipekelekel ni takai kan.’ ”
7 Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih “E pil ntingdier nan Pwuhk
Sarawi, ‘Ke dehr kasongosonge Kaun-o, omw Koht.’ ”
8 Tepil eri pil kahluwadahla Sises pohn nahna ileile ehu oh
kasalehiong wehi koaros en sampah oh duwen ar lingan.
9 E ahpw patohwan, “Mepwukat koaros I pahn kihong
komwi, ma komw pahn poaridi oh pwongih ie.”
10 A Sises ketin sapeng, “Sehdan, kohkohweisang ie! Pwe e
ntingdier, ‘Ke pahn pwongih Kaun-o, omw Koht, oh ihete me
ke pahn papah.’ ”
11 Tepil eri kohkohlahsang Sises; a tohnleng kei ahpw pwar-
odo oh sewese.

Sises ketin Tapihada sapwellime Doadoahk nan Kalili
(Pil tehk Mk 1.14-15; Luk 4.14-15)

3:17: Sen. 22.2; Mel.2.7; Ais. 42.1; Mad. 12.18; 17.5; Mk 1.11; Luk 9.35. **4:1:** Ipru 2.18; 4.15. **4:4:** Deud. 8.3. **4:6:** Mel. 91.11-12. **4:7:** Deud. 6.16. **4:10:** Deud. 6.13.

12 Sises lao mwahngihada me Sohn wisikdohngehr nan
imweteng, e ahpw sipallahng Kalili.
13 Sises ahpw sohte ketin kousoan nan Nasaret, pwe e ketila
oh kin ketiket Kapernaum, kahnimw ehu me mi ni oaroahr
en Lehen Kalili, limwahn irepen Sepulon oh Napdali.
14 Met wiawiher pwe en pweida me soukohp Aiseia koh-
padahr, ni eh mahsanih,
15 "Sapwen Sepulon, sapwen Napdali,
ni elen kolahng sehdo, palio Sordan,
Kalili, sapwen mehn liki kan!
16 Aramas me kin mihmi nan rotorot,
re pahn kilangada marain lapalap ehu!
Maraino pahn daker irail akan
me kin mihmi nan rotorot en mehla."
17 Sang ni ahnsowo me Sises ketin tapihada
kapahrengkiseli sapwellime padahk, mahsanih, "Kumwail
koluhla oh wiliakapwala! Pwe Wehin Koht kerendohr!"

Sises ketin Malipe Soused Pahmen
(Pil tehk Mk 1.16-20; Luk 5.1-11)

18 Rahn ehu Sises ketiket kohla pohn oaroahr en Lehen
Kalili, e ahpw ketin mahsanihada soused riemen, pirien ehu,
Saimon (me adaneki Piter) oh rie me adaneki Andru; ira
lalaidki ara uhk nan leho.
19 Sises eri mahsanihong ira, "Kumwa kohdo iangiehla.
I ahpw pahn padahkihong kumwa duwen laidih aramas
akan."
20 Ni ahnsowohte ira pwilikihdi ara uhk ko oh iangala Sises.
21 Ni eh ketin douluhlsang wasao, e ahpw pil mahsanihada
pil ehu pirien Seims oh Sohn, nein Sepedi pwutak riemen. Ira
iang ara pahpao mihmi pohn wararail pwoht pwoat, onohne
arail uhk kei. Sises eri ketin malipe ira.
22 Ni ahnsowohte ira mehndahkihla samarao oh wararail
pwohto, ira ahpw iangala Sises.

Sises ketin Padahk, oh Kapahrek, oh Kamwahwihala Soumwahu tohto
(Pil tehk Luk 6.17-19)

23 Sises eri ketin kakahnseli nan Kalili pwon, kawekawe-
hweseli nan sinakoke [b] kan en mehn Suhs akan, kapaka-
pahrengki Rongamwahu en Wehin Koht, oh kamwakamwah-
wihala soangen soumwahu oh luwet koaros rehn aramas
akan.

4:12: Mad. 14.3; Mk 6.17; Luk 3.19-20. **4:13:** Sohn 2.12. **4:15:** Ais. 9.1-2.
4:17: Mad. 3.2. [b] **4:23:** ***SINAKOKE:*** Soangen ihmw ehu me mehn Suhs kan kin wiahki imwen kapakap de wiekupwur de wia padahk ie. **4:23:** Mad. 9.35; Mk 1.39.

24 Eri, mware ahpw ndandkihla wasa koaros nan Siria,
me kahrehda aramas koaros me soumwahuki soangen
soumwahu kan oh soangen apwal akan, duwehte aramas
me ngehn suwed tiadahr powe, me sahliel kan, me mwoa-
tor kan, koaros kin wisikpene reh - Sises ahpw kin ketin
kakehlairailda.
25 Lapalahn pokon ahpw kin idihdawehnseli sang Kalili,
sang Kahnimw Eisek ko, sang Serusalem oh Sudia, oh pil sang
wehi kan me mi palio Sordan.

5

Kapahrek en Pohn Dohl

1 Ni Sises eh mahsanihada pokono, e ahpw ketidahla pohn
dohl ehu oh ketidiong powe; a sapwellime tohnpadahk ko
ahpw keiong mpe.
2 Ih eri tapihada padahki irail, mahsanih:

Pai mehlel

3 “Meid pai me koapworopworki Koht ni mehkoaros;
pwe iei arail wehi, Wehin Koht!
4 “Meid pai me kin mwahiei;
pwe Koht pahn ketin kaloalamwawihirailla!
5 “Meid pai me nan kapehd opampap akan;
pwe re pahn ale dahme Koht ketin inoukihong irail!
6 “Meid pai me kin ngoangki kapwaiada kupwur en Koht;
pwe Koht pahn ketin kaitarirailla!
7 “Meid pai me kin kalahngan ong meteikan;
pwe re pahn diar kalahngan rehn Koht!
8 “Meid pai me nan kapehd mwakelekel kan;
pwe re pahn udiahl Koht!
9 “Meid pai me kin wia doadoahk en kamwahu nanpwungen
aramas akan;
pwe Koht pahn ketin wiahkinirailla uhdahn sapwellime!
10 “Meid pai me kin ale lokolok pwehki ar kapwaiada kupwur
en Koht;
pwe iei arail wehi, Wehin Koht!
11 “Meid pai kumwail ma aramas akan pahn lahlahwei
kumwail oh kalokei kumwail oh karaunkin kumwail soan-
gen suwed oh likamw koaros pwehki ngehi.
12 Kumwail nsenamwahu oh perenda, pwe ketingpamwail
me laud kowahlap nanleng. Ih duwen ar kaloke soukohp ako
me tiengehr mwohmwail.”

5:4: Ais. 61.2. **5:5:** Mel. 37.11. **5:6:** Ais. 55.1-2; Sir 24.21. **5:8:** Mel. 24.3-4. **5:10:** 1 Pit. 3.14. **5:11:** 1 Pit. 4.14. **5:12:** 2 Kron. 36.16; Sir 2.8; Wie. 7.52.

Soahl oh Kamarainpen Sampah
(Pil tehk Mk 9.50; Luk 14.34-35)

13 "Kumwail me soahlepen sampah. Eri, ma nemenemen
soahl pahn sarasang, sohte mehkot kitail pahn wiahiong pwe
nemenemen soahlo en pwurehng miehla. Solahr katepen
soahlo, ihte me pahn mwahuwong, en lekdekla wasa me
aramas akan pahn tiakpeseng ie.
14 Kumwail me kamarainpen sampah. Kahnimw ehu me
mi pohn dohl ehu sohte kak rirla.
15 Aramas pil sohte kin isikada lamp oh kihdiong pahn
kohpwa, pwe pohn dewe pwe en kamarainihada koaros me
mi nan ihmwo.
16 Ih pil duwen kumwail, amwail marain en sansal mwohn
aramas akan pwe re en kilang amwail wiewia mwahu kan oh
kapikapingahki Samamwail me ketiket nanleng."

Duwen Kosonned en Moses oh Padahk en Soukohp ako

17 "Kumwail dehr lemeleme me I kodohng kasohrehla
Kosonned en Moses oh padahk en soukohp ako. Soh! I sohte
kodohng kasohrehla, pwe I kodohng kapwaiada arail padahk
ni mehlel.
18 Pwe I men kumwail en ese pwe lahng oh sampah lao
pahn sohrala, sohte ire pisetik ehu en Kosonnedo pahn
sohrala, soahng koaros lao pahn imwisekla.
19 Eri, mehmen me pahn kauwehla kosonned ehu, mehnda
ma me keieu tikitik, oh pil pahn padahkihong aramas teikan
en kauwehla, nahn e pahn keieu tikitik nan Wehi Koht. A
mehmen me pahn kapwaiada audepen Kosonnedo oh pahn
padahkihong aramas teikan en kapwaiada, ih me pahn la-
palap nan Wehin Koht.
20 Eri, I men kumwail en ese, pwe ma amwail mour sohte
pahn mwahusang en sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo oh en
Parisi kan ar mour, kumwail sohte pahn kak towehda Wehin
Koht."

Padahk duwen Lingeringer

21 "Kumwail rongehr padahk me kohieng mehn mahs ako:
'Dehr kemehla aramas; a mehmen me pahn kemehla aramas,
e pahn ale kadeikpe.'
22 A ngehi I ndaiong kumwail met: mehmen me pahn
lingeringer pahn rie mehn Suhs men, e pahn wisikiong ni
mwoalen kopwung; oh mehmen me pahn ndahng emen rie
mehn Suhs me e iahk, e pahn wisikiong ni Mwoalen Kopwung
Lapalap; oh mehmen me pahn ndaiong emen rie mehn Suhs

5:13: Mk 9.50; Luk 14.34-35. **5:14:** Sohn 8.12; 9.5. **5:15:** Mk 4.21; Luk 8.16; 11.33. **5:16:** 1 Pit. 2.12. **5:18:** Luk 16.17. **5:21:** Eks. 20.13; Deud. 5.17.

eh mwalaun suwed, e pahn konehng ale kalokolok en kisiniei
nan ehl.
23 Eri, ni omw pahn wiahiong Koht omw meirong pohn pei
sarawi ehu, ke ahpw tamanda me riomw mehn Suhs men
nsensuwed pahmw,
24 pwilikihdi mahs omw meirongo mwohn pei sarawio, ke
ahpw kohwei oh kapwungala nanpwungamwa; mwuri, ke
ahpw pwurodo wia omw meirong ong Koht.
25 “Ma mehmen men lelekin uhk ni mwoalen kopwung,
kadeke oh kapwungala mahs nanpwungamwa; pwe e dehr
panguhkala rehn sounkopwung, a sounkopwung uhd pan-
guhkala rehn pilismen kan, ke ahpw selidiong nan imweteng.
26 Mehlel I ndaiong uhk, me ke sohte pahn pitla, ke lao
kapwungala pweipwand koaros me kileldier.”

Padahk duwen Kamwahl

27 “Kumwail rongehr padahk pwoatet: ‘Ke dehr kamwahl.’
28 A ngehi I ndaiong kumwail met: mehmen me pahn
kilikilang lih emen oh men dihpki, nahn e wiadahr dipen
kamwahl nan kapehde.
29 Eri, ma palimaun en pwoaren mesomwen pahn kahre-
hiong uhk nan dihp, pwadikasang oh kesehweisang uhk, pwe
e mwahuwong uhk kisehn paliwaromwen en lekdekla sang
eh pwonte kolahng nan ehl.
30 Oh ma palimaun en pehmwen pahn kahrehiong uhk nan
dihp, lupukasang oh kesehweisang uhk; pwe e mwahuwong
uhk kisehn paliwaromwen en lekdekla sang eh pwonte ko-
lahng nan ehl.”

Padahk duwen emen eh pahn Mweisang eh Pwoud
(Pil tehk Mad. 19.9; Mk 10.11-12; Luk 16.18)

31 “Kumwail pil rongehr padahk pwoatet: ‘Mehmen me
pahn kesehla eh pwoud, e uhdahn pahn kihong liho kisinlik-
oun kamweid.’
32 A ngehi I ndaiong kumwail met: mehmen me kesehla
eh pwoud ni kahrepe ieu me kaidehkin kamwahl, eri, ohlo
kahrehiongehr liho nan kamwahl ma liho pahn pwopwou-
dida sapahl. A mehmen me pwoudikihda lih emen me
mweisangehr eh pwoud, e pil wiadahr dipen kamwahl.”

Padahk duwen Kahula

33 “Kumwail pil rongehr padahk wet me kohiengehr mehn
mahs ako: ‘Ke dehr kauwehla omw inou ong Koht, a kap-
waiada dahme ke kahukihla me ke wiahda mwohn silangin
Koht.’

5:28: Eks. 20.14; Deud. 5.18. **5:29:** Mad. 18.9; Mk 9.47. **5:30:** Mad. 18.8; Mk 9.43. **5:31:** Deud. 24.1-4; Mad. 19.7; Mk 10.4. **5:32:** Mad. 19.9; Mk 10.11-12; Luk 16.18; 1 Kor. 7.10-11. **5:33:** Lip 19.12; b Nempe 30.2; Deud. 23.21.

34 A ngehi I ndaiong kumwail: kumwail dehr mwahn
kahula nan amwail inou kan. Kumwail dehr kahukihla
nanleng, pwe nanleng iei mwoalen Koht;
35 kumwail dehr kahukihla sampah, pwe sampah iei
wasahn kommoalepen aluweluwe kan; pil dehr kahukihla
Serusalem, pwehki Serusalem ih me poahsoan kaunen Nan-
mwarki Lapalap.
36 Pil dehr kahukihla moangamwail kan, pwe sohte mehkot
kumwail kak wiahda pwe pitenmoangamwail en pwetepwe-
tala de toantoalla.
37 Amwail koasoi kan en kin ndahte, 'Ei' de 'Soh.' Pwe me
kin daulihala met, e kin tepisang rehn Me Suwedo."

Padahk duwen Akdupuk Suwed
(Pil tehk Luk 6.29-30)

38 "Kumwail rongehr padahk wet me kohieng mehn mahs
ako: 'Pwoaren mas ehu pahn pwainla pwoaren mas ehu, oh
ngih pwoat pil pahn pwainla ngih pwoat.'
39 A ngehi I ndaiong kumwail met: kumwail dehr dupungki
me suwed ong emen me wia suwed ong kumwail. Ma
mehmen pahn pohr uhk ni palimaun en likin sepomw, a
kihong pali teio pwe en pil pohr.
40 Oh ma mehmen men lelekin uhk ni mwoalen kopwung
pwe en adihasang omw sehten, a pil mweidohng omw seki-
den.
41 A ma sounpei en liki men pahn itonehng uhk ke en wa eh
koaruk mwail ehu, iangala mwail riau.
42 Ma mehmen pahn peki rehmw mehkot, mweidohng. Ma
mehmen pahn peki rehmw mehkot pwe en kapwuredohng
uhk mwuhr, pil mweidohng."

Padahk duwen Limpoak ong Atail Imwintihti kan
(Pil tehk Luk 6.27-28, 32-36)

43 "Kumwail pil rongehr padahk pwoatet: 'Ke en poakohng
mehn mpomw kan, a kailongki omw imwintihti kan.'
44 A ngehi I ndaiong kumwail met: kumwail poakohng
amwail imwintihti kan oh kapakapki me kin kalokei
kumwail,
45 pwe kumwail en wiahla sapwellimen Sahm me ketiket
nanleng, me kin ketin dakerki sapwellime ketipin pohn me
suwed oh me mwahu kan, oh kin ketin kamwerehdi keteu
pohn me lelepek kan oh me dipan akan.
46 Eri, keting da me kumwail pahn kasikasik sang rehn
Koht, ma kumwail pahn poakohngete irail kan me poakohng
kumwail? Pwe sounrik daksis kan pil kin wia soahng wet!

5:34: Seims 5.12; b Ais. 66.1; Mad. 23.22. **5:35:** Ais. 66.1; b Mel. 48.2. **5:38:** Eks. 21.24; Lip 24.20; Deud. 19.21. **5:43:** Sir 12.4-7. **5:45:** Sir 4.10.

47 Oh ma ihte kompoakepahmwail kan me kumwail pahn
kin rahnmwahwih, eri, kumwail sohte siksang meteikan,
pwe mehn liki kan pil kin wia soahng wet.
48 Eri, mourimwail en unsekla—duwehte ieias unsek en
Samamwail me ketiket nanleng.”

6

Padahk duwen Kadek

1 “Kumwail kaleke pwe kumwail dehr kin wia amwail
wiewia mwahu kan en souleng mwohn mesen aramas akan
pwe re en kin kilang. Pwe ma kumwail wia met, kumwail
sohte pahn ale ketingpamwail sang rehn Samamwail me
ketiket nanleng.
2 “Eri, ma kumwail pahn sewese emen me paisuwedlahr,
a kumwail dehr lohkiseli duwen me mwalaun akan kin wia
nan imwen kapakap akan oh nanial akan, pwe aramas en
kin kapinga irail. I men kumwail en ese pwe re aleier
ketingparail.
3 Eri, ni amwail pahn kin sewese me paisuwed men,
kumwail dehr pil kin kehsehki kompoakepahmwail kan,
4 pwe amwail sawas en rir. Oh Samamwail me kin mwah-
ngih amwail wiewia rir kan, en ketin katingihkin kumwail.”

Padahk duwen Kapakap
(Pil tehk Luk 11.2-4)

5 Pil ehu, ni amwail kin wia amwail kapakap, kumwail dehr
alasang me mwalaun kan, me kin mwahuki uhda oh wia ar
kapakap akan nan imwen padahk kan oh nanial akan, pwe
aramas koaros en kin kapinga irail. I men kumwail en ese
pwe re aleier ketingparail.
6 Eri, ni amwail pahn kin kapakap, kumwail pedolong
nan amwail pere, ritingedi wenihmw, kumwail ahpw ka-
pakapohng Samamwail me kumwail sohte kin kilangki
masamwail kan. Samamwailo me kin mwahngih amwail
wiewia rir kan, e ahpw pahn ketin katingihkin kumwail.
7 “Kumwail dehr kin doadoahngki lokaia mwahl tohto nan
amwail kapakap akan, duwehte me rotorot akan kin wia,
me kin lemeleme me Koht pahn kupwure irail pwehki ar
kapakap reirei.
8 Kumwail dehr alasang irail; pwe Koht iei Samamwail, oh
e ketin mwahngih dahme konehng kumwail mwohn amwail
saikinte kin peki mehkot.
9 Eri, iet duwen amwail pahn kin kapakap:
‘Samat me ketiket nanleng:
Mwaromwi en sarawihla rehn aramas koaros,

5:48: Lip 19.2; Deud. 18.13. **6:1:** Mad. 23.5. **6:5:** Luk 18.10-14. **6:7:** Sir 7.14.

10 mweimwi en pweida wasa koaros,
kupwuromwi en kin wiawi nin sampah duwen eh kin wiawi nanleng.
11 Komw ketikihdo rahnwet at tungoal me itarohng kiht.
12 Komw ketin mahkikihong kiht dipat akan,
duwen at kin mahkohng koaros me kin wia dihp ong kiht.
13 Komw dehr ketin mweidohng kiht se en kin lelohng nan songosong laud,
a komw ketin nekid kiht sang ni me suwed en Sehdan.'
14 "Pwe ma kumwail pahn mahkikihong meteikan sapwung kan me re wiahiong kumwail, nahn Samamwail me ketiket nanleng pahn pil ketin mahkikihong kumwail dipamwail kan.
15 A ma kumwail sohte pahn mahkikihong meteikan ar sapwung kan ong kumwail, eri, Samamwail me ketiket nanleng pil sohte pahn ketin mahkikihong kumwail sapwung kan me kumwail kin wiahda."

Padahk duwen Kaisihsol
16 "Ni amwail pahn kin kaisihsol, kumwail dehr kin seren pahtou duwehte me mwalaun kan, me kin kawekala mwomwen masarail kan pwe aramas akan en ese me re kaikaisihsol. I men kumwail en ese pwe re aleier ketingparail.
17 Eri, ni amwail kin kaisihsol, kumwail epwinekda oh usoarada,
18 pwe aramas teikan en dehr ese me kumwail kaikaisihsol—a Samamwailohte me kumwail sohte kin kilang, ihete en ketin mwahngih. Eri, Samamwailo me kin mwahngih amwail wiewia rir kan, e ahpw pahn ketin katingihkin kumwail."

Duwen Kepwehpwehkihla Paien Nanleng
(Pil tehk Luk 12.33-34)
19 "Kumwail dehr kin ngoangki kepwehpwehkihla kepwehn sampah, me mer oh loangenmwet kin kauwehla, oh wasa me aramas lipirap akan kin dapengpeseng ihmw kan oh pirap ie.
20 A kumwail ngoangki kepwehpwehkihla paien nanleng, me mer oh loangenmwet sohte kin kauwehla, oh wasa me aramas lipirap akan sohte kak dapengpeseng ihmw akan oh pirap ie.".
21 Pwe ahnsou koaros kapehdamwail kin uhlahng wasa me amwail dipwisou kesempwal kan kin mi ie."

Serepen Paliwar
(Pil tehk Luk 11.34-36)

6:14: Mk 11.25-26. **6:14:** Sir. Sir 28.1-5. **6:17:** Sudid 10.3. **6:19:** Seims 5.2-3.

22 “Pwoaren masamwail kan iei mehn sere paliwaramwail.
Eri, ma pwoaren masamwail kan pahn mwakelekel oh
marain, paliwaramwail unsek pahn diren marain;
23 a ma pwoaren masamwail kan pahn edied, pali-
waramwail kan pahn diren rotorot. Eri, ma marain me mi
loalamwail pahn rotorotala, ia pahn uwen lauden rotorot
wet!”

Koht oh Kepwehn Sampah kan
(Pil tehk Luk 16.13; 12.22-31)

24 “Sohte aramas emen kak liduwih soumas riemen; pwe
e pahn kailongki emen, e ahpw pahn poakepoake meteio;
e pahn loalopwoatohng emen, e ahpw pahn mwamwahliki
meteio. Eri, ih pil duwen kumwail: kumwail sohte kak papah
Koht oh pil kepwehn sampah kan.
25 “Ihme I ndahkihong kumwail: kumwail dehr kin pwun-
odki kisin mwenge oh pihl ong mourimwail kan, dahme
kumwail pahn kin kang de dahme kumwail pahn kin nim;
de amwail likou, dahme kumwail pahn kin likawih. Pwe ia
duwe, mour soh kesempwalasang kisin mwenge, oh paliwar
soh kesempwalasang likou?
26 Kumwail tehk mwahu menpihr en pahnlahng kan: re
sohte kin padok wahntuhke, re sohte kin dolung, re sohte kin
nahkpene nan imwen nekinek kan; a Samamwail me ketiket
nanleng kin ketin apwalih irail. A ia duwe, kumwail soh
kesempwalasang menpihr kan?
27 Ihs rehmwail me kak kareireikihla eh mour kisin ahnsou
kis pwunupwunodki eh mour?
28 “A mehnda kumwail pahn pwunodki likou? Kumwail
kilang kiopw en nansapw akan ar kin keirda; re sohte kin
doadoahk, re sohte kin pein wiahda ar likou.
29 A I ndaiong kumwail pwe pil Solomon, nan eh kepweh-
pwe mehlel, sohte mwahn kapwatkihda likou kaselel ehu
duwehte apwoat irail.
30 Koht me kin ketin kapwatahda dipwen nansapw akan—
dihpw me mie rahnwet a e kin mengila lakapw oh lekdekiong
nan kisiniei; eri, ia duwe, e soh pahn ketin apwalih kumwail
mwahusang e kin ketin apwalih mepwukat, oh ketin ka-
likawihkumwailda? Kumwail meid pwoson tikitik!
31 Eri, kumwail dehr kin pwunodki ndinda, ‘Se pahn kih-
sang ia at tungoal kisin mwenge, de nimat pihl? Se pahn diar
ia at likou?’
32 (Pwe me rotorot akan kin ngoangki rapahki mepwukat
koaros.) A Samamwail me ketiket nanleng ketin mwahngih
duwen amwail kin anahne mepwukat koaros.

6:29: 1 Nan. 10.4-7; 2 Kron. 9.3-6.

33 Eri, kumwail rapahki mahs Wehin Koht oh dahme e kin
ketin kupwurki, a soahng teikan koaros e ahpw pahn kin
ketikihong kumwail.
34 Eri, kumwail dehr kin pwunodki dahme pahn wiawi
lakapw; pwe lakapw pahn pwukoahki pein eh pwunod. E
sohte konehng kumwail en kin katohtowehla kahpwal akan
me rahn akan kin wadohng kumwail."

7

Duwen Kadeikada Meteikan
(Pil tehk Luk 6.37-38; 41-42)

1 "Kumwail dehr kadeik aramas teikan, pwe Koht en dehr
ketin kadeingkumwailda.
2 Pwe Koht pahn ketin kadeik kumwail nin duwen amwail
kin kadeik meteikan, oh e pahn ketin sohngkin kumwail
mehn sohngohte me kumwail kin sohngki meteikan.
3 Dahme ke kin tehngki diper me mi nan pwoaren mesen
riomw men, a ke ahpw sohte kin nsenohki lepin tuhke me mi
nan pwoaren mesomwen?
4 Ia duwen omw kak ndahng riomwo, 'Nahn, sepit mahs
pwe I en kihsang diperen nan pwoaren mesomwen,' nin
lepin tuhke lep eh mi nan pwoaren mesomwen?
5 Mwalaun ahmwen! Kihsang mahs lepin tuhkehn nan
pwoaren mesomwen, ke ahpw pahn kak kilang mwahu
duwen omw pahn kihsang diperen nan pwoaren mesen
riomwo.
6 "Kumwail dehr kihong kidi kan mehkot me sarawi, pwe
re de sohpeiong kumwailte ngaliskumwailpene; kumwail
dehr pil kesehdiong mwohn pwihk kan noumwail kisin takai
kesempwal akan, pwe ihte me re pahn wia, tiakpeseng."

Peki, Rapahki, Letelet
(Pil tehk Luk 11.9-13)

7 " 'Kumwail peki, kumwail ahpw pahn ale; kumwail ra-
pahki, kumwail ahpw pahn diar; kumwail letelet, e ahpw
pahn ritidahng kumwail.
8 Pwe koaros me kin peki, re pahn ale; me kin rapahki, re
pahn diar; oh me kin letelet, e pahn ritidahng.
9 Mie pahpa men rehmwail me kak kihong nah pwutak
takai, ma e peki pilawa?
10 De kemisik, ma e peki kisin mwomw?
11 Nan amwail suwed, kumwail ahpw kin ese kihong
noumwail seri kan dahme kin mwahuwong irail; eri, a ia
uwen soahng tohto me Samamwail me ketiket nanleng pahn
ketikihong irail kan me kin patohwan peki reh!

7:2: Mk 4.24.

12 “Eri, kumwail wiahiong meteikan me kumwail kin
anahne aramas akan en kin wiahiong kumwail: ih met
wehwehn Kosonned en Moses oh padahk en soukohp ako.”

Wenihmw Wetikitik
(Pil tehk Luk 13.24)

13 “Kumwail keid nan ewen kehl wetikitik, pwe elen ko-
lahng nan ehl me tehlap oh mengei, oh aramas ngeder kin
keid ie.
14 A wenihmw me kolahng mour me wetikitik oh elen
kolahng ie me apwal, eri, me malaulau me kin diar.”

Kitail kin Esehki Tuhke kan Wah kan
(Pil tehk 6.43-44)

15 “Kumwail kalekeikumwailsang soukohp likamw akan,
me kin pwarodohng kumwail ni mwomwen sihpw, a
loalarail re uhdahn rasehng kidien wel kan.
16 Kumwail pahn esehkin irail arail wiewia. Pwe da?
Kumwail kak dolungasang wahn wain ni dihpw tekatek, de
kehngid ni tuhke leles?
17 Tuhke mwahu kin wa mwahu, a tuhke sakanakan kin wa
suwed.
18 Tuhke mwahu sohte kin kak wa suwed, oh tuhke
sakanakan sohte kak wa mwahu.
19 Tuhke pwoat me sohte kin wa mwahu kin paldi oh
lekdekiong nan kisiniei.
20 Eri, kumwail pahn kin esehki soukohp likamw akan
mwomwen ar wiewia kan.”

I Sehsei Kumwail
(Pil tehk Luk 13.25-27)

21 “Kaidehn aramas koaros me kin likwerih ie, ndinda,
‘Maing ei Kaun, Maing ei Kaun,’ me pahn pedolong nan
Wehin Koht, pwe irail kan me kin kapwaiada kupwur en
Semei me ketiket nanleng.
22 Ni Rahnen Kadeiko eh pahn leledo, me tohto pahn
ndahng ie, ‘Maing at Kaun, Maing at Kaun! Se kohpadahr ni
mwaromwi; ni mwaromwi se kausekihsangehr tepil kan, oh
se wiadahr manaman tohto!’
23 A ngehi I ahpw pahn ndahng irail, ‘I sohte mwahn esei
kumwail. Kumwail kohkohweisang ie, pwe I sehsei kumwail,
kumwail me mouren tiahk suwed kan!’ ”

Sounkou Ihmw Riemen
(Pil tehk Luk 6.47-49)

7:12: Dop 4.15; Luk 6.31. **7:13:** Sir 15.17. **7:16:** Sir 27.6. **7:19:** Mad. 3.10; Luk 3.9. **7:20:** Mad. 12.33. **7:23:** Mel. 6.8.

24 “Eri, mehmen me kin rong ei padahk pwukat oh kin kapwaiada, e pahn rasehng ohl loalokong men me kin kauwada imwe pohn paip ehu.
25 Ni ahnsou eh pahn keteuda oh lapakehda, oh lapalahn kisinieng ipidohng ihmwo, e sohte pahn ohla, pwehki e kokoudahr pohn paip ehu.
26 “A mehmen me kin rong ei padahk pwukat oh sohte kin kapwaiada, e pahn rasehng ohl pweipwei men me kauwada imwe pohn pihken ni oaroahr.
27 Ni eh pahn keteuda oh lapakehda, oh lapalahn kisinieng ipidohng ihmwo, e pahn pwupwudi ohla. Oh ia pahn uwen ohla wet!”

Sapwellimen Sises Manaman

28 Kedekedeo, Sises lao ketin kaimwisekala sapwellime mahsen pwukat, pokono ahpw pwuriamweikihla kowahlap duwen mwomwen eh kin ketikihwei sapwellime padahk.
29 Pwe e sohte kin duwehte arail sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo kan; pwe e kin ketin kawehwehda ni manaman.

8

Sises ketin Kakehlahda me Tokutok men
(Pil tehk Mk 1.40-45; Luk 5.12-16)

1 Ni Sises eh ketidihsang pohn dohlo, lapalahn pokon ehu ahpw idawehnla.
2 A iet, ohl tokutok men ahpw keiong mpe, kelehpwikihdi oh patohwanohng, “Maing, ma komw ketin kupwurki, komw kak ketin kamwakeleiehda.”[c]
3 Sises eri mahsanih, “I mwahuki,” e ahpw ketikihda lime ko powe oh ketin sair ohlo, mahsanih, “Eri, mwakelekelda!” Ni ahnsowohte eh tokutok pa mohdisang.
4 Sises eri ketin mahsanihong, “Kilang! Kaleke ke ndahng emen, a kohwei kasalehiong samworo pein kowe pwe en kasawihiuk. Ke ahpw kihong meirong me Moses kileledier, pwe en kadehdehiong aramas koaros me ke mwakelekellahr.”

Sises ketin Kakehlahda en Soumas en Sounpein Rom men eh Ladu
(Pil tehk Luk 7.1-10)

5 Ni Sises eh ketilong nan Kapernaum, soumas en sounpei men mehn Rom ahpw tuhwong oh ngidingidki en ketin sewese, patohwanohng,
6 “Maing, ei ladu men wonohn ni imweio, e sohte kak mwekid, ahpw e kin weiweirek kowahlap.”

7:28: Mk 1.22; Luk 4.32. [c] **8:2:** ***KAMWAKELEIEHDA:*** Dene soumwahu wet kin kasaminehla aramas ong kaudok. **8:4:** Lip 14.1-32.

7 A Sises ketin mahsanih, “Me mwahu! I pahn kowohng
kakehlahda.”
8 A soumaso sapeng, patohwan, “Maing ieremen komw
ketila. Pwe I sohte warohng komwi en ketilong ong nan
imweio. Komw mahsente, a ei laduwo pahn kehlailda.
9 Pwe pil aramas emen ngehi me mi pahn kaun ekei, oh
sounpei kei me I kaunda. Eri, ma I kin patohwanohng emen
en kohwei, a e pahn kohwei; a ong emen en kohdo, a e pahn
kohdo; a ong ei laduwo en wia mehkot, a e pahn wiahda.”
10 Sises eri ketin pwuriamweikihla ni eh karongehda met;
e ahpw mahsanihong irail ko me idihdawehn, “Mehlel pwe I
saikinte diarada nan Israel soangen pwoson me uwe met.
11 Kumwail en ese pwe me ngeder pahn kohdo sang ni pal-
imese oh palikapi, me pahn iang Eipraam, Aisek, oh Seikop
mwohdohng tehpel en Wehin Koht.
12 A irail ko me uhdahn pahn towehda wehio, re pahn
lekdekla liki nan rotorot mosul, wasa re pahn sengiseng ie oh
ngihrail kan tehtehrek.”
13 Sises eri ketin mahsanihong soumaso, “Eri, ukuwei ni im-
womwo, pwe duwen omw pwoson, e pahn pweida rehmw.”
A ni ahnsowohte eh laduwo kehlailda sang eh
soumwahwo.

Sises ketin Kakehlahda Aramas Tohto
(Pil tehk Mk 1.29-34; Luk 4.38-41)

14 Sises ketila ni imwen Piter, e ahpw mahsanihada duwen
soulap en Pitero eh wonohnki nan kie soumwahu karakar.
15 Sises eri ketin sair pehn liho, a ni ahnsowohte karakaro
pa kohsang reh. Liho eri pwourda oh tapihada papah Sises.
16 Ni eh soutikpene, aramas akan ahpw wapenehng reh me
tohto me ngehn suwed tiadahr pohrail. Sises ahpw kin ketin
kauskihsang sapwellime mahsente ngehn suwed ko oh ketin
kakehlahda me soumwahu koaros.
17 E kin ketin wiahda met, pwe en pweida me soukohp
Aiseia lohkidohr, ni eh mahsanih, “Pein ih ketin sap-
wellimanikihla atail luwet akan oh ketikihweisang atail
soumwahu kan.”

Mahnakapw Riemen me Mwomwehda ira men Iangala Sises
(Pil tehk Luk 9.57-62)

18 Sises lao ketin mahsanihada duwen pokon en aramas
ehu eh kapilpene ih, e ahpw ketin mahsanihong sapwellime
kan re en iang kotehla leho sipallahng palio.

8:9: Par 3.33-35. **8:11:** Luk 13.29. **8:12:** Mad. 22.13; 25.30; Luk 13.28.
8:17: Ais. 53.4.

19 A iet sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo men pa uh mpe,
patohwanohng, “Maing sounpadahk, iet ngehi, me pahn
idawehnkomwihwei wasa koaros me komw pahn ketila ie.”
20 A Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Kidien wel kan mie
deurail, oh menpihr en pahnlahng kan mie pasarail, a Nein-
Aramas sohte wasa e kak kaulewei ie tapwi.”
21 Pil emen sang rehn tohnpadahk ko patohwanohng,
“Maing, komw ketin mweidohng ie mahs I en kolahng sare-
pedi ei pahpa.”
22 A Sises mahsanilahng, “A kowe, idihdawehniehte, oh
mweidohng pwe irail akan me melahr en sarepedi arail
mehla kan.”

Sises ketin Kameleileidi Melimel ehu
(Pil tehk Mk 4.35-41; Luk 8.22-25)

23 Sises eri ketidahng pohn pwoht ehu, sapwellime tohn-
padahk ko ahpw pil iangala.
24 Ni ahnsowohte lapalahn kisinieng ehu pa kohda nan
leho, oh iloak kan pwungudahng pohn pwohto, likamwete re
pahn koaduhpwaldi; a Sises ketin seiseimwok.
25 Tohnpadahk ko eri keiong mpe oh kaupehda, pato-
hwanohng, “Maing at Kaun, komw ketin sewesei kiht, pwe se
pahn melahr!”
26 Sises ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Dahme kumwail
salohkidahr? Kumwail meid pwoson tikitik!” Ih eri ketida
oh angiangihada kisiniengo oh iloak kan, e ahpw mwelehdi
kowahlap.
27 Tohnpadahk ko koaros ahpw pwuriamweikihla mehlel,
re ahpw ndinda, “Soangen aramas da men met, me kisinieng
oh iloak kan pil kin peikiong?”

Kakehlepen Ohl Riemen me Ngehn Suwed Tiada Pohra
(Pil tehk Mk5.1-20; Luk 8.26-39)

28 Ni Sises eh ketin lel palio leho, nan sapwen mehn Kadara,
ohl riemen me ngehn suwed tiadahr pohra ahpw tuhwong,
ira kohdo sang nan pwoaren paip kei me sousou kei mi loale
wasa ira kin mihmi ie. Ira inenen kommwad, iei me sohte me
kin men keid nanial me karanih ara wasa.
29 Ni ahnsowohte ira weriwer, ndinda, “Komwi, Sapwelli-
men Koht, dahme komw kupwukupwurehiong kiht? Komw
soh ketidohng kalokei kiht mwohn ahnsou me kileldi se en
kalokolok?”
30 Eri, mie pelin pwihk ehu wie mwengemwenge kereniong
wasao.
31 Ngehn suwed ko eri pekihda rehn Sises, patohwanohng,
“Ma komw pahn ketin kausasang kiht met, a komw ketin
kadarkitalahng rehn pelin pwihko.”

8:21: Dop 4.3-4.

32 Sises eri mahsanihong ngehn saut ko, “Kohla.” Ngehn
saut ko eri kohieisang rehn ohl riemeno oh keseulahng rehn
pwihk ko. Pelin pwihko pwon eri wiahkihteieu tangdihla ni
aul ehu kodilahng nan leho oh koaruhsie duhla nan leho.
33 Silepen pelin pwihko ko eri tangdoaui, oh tangolong ong
nan kahnimwo pwe en pakairki soahng koaros me wiawiher,
oh pil me wiawihong ohl riemen me ngehn suwed tiadahr
pohra.
34 Tohn kahnimwo eri pwonte kohiei oh tuhwong Sises, re
ahpw pekihda en ketiketla sang nan sapwarailo.

9

Sises ketin Kakehlahda me Mwoator men
(Pil tehk Mk 2.1-12; Luk 5.17-26)

1 Sises eri ketidahng pohn pwohto oh ketin kotehla leho,
ketin sapahllahng nan sapwellime kahnimw.[e]
2 Aramas ekei ahpw patohwandohng reh me soumwahu
mwoator men me mi nan kie. Ni Sises eh mahsanih uwen
ar pwoson, e ahpw mahsanihong me mwoatoro, “Lao, koap-
woropwor, pwe dipomw kan lapwadahr.”
3 A sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo kei ahpw mengimen-
gloalki, “Ohl menet wie lahlahwe Koht.”
4 Sises ketin mwahngih dahme re lemelemehiong ihme e
mahsanihkihong irail, “Dahme kumwail kolokolki lamalam
suwed pwukan nan kapehdomwail kan?
5 Me soh mengei nda, ‘Dipomw kan lapwadahr,’ sang nda,
‘Uhda oh alu’?
6 Eri, I pahn kadehdehiong kumwail duwen Nein-Aramas
eh ahneki manaman en lapwahda dihp nin sampah.” Ih
eri mahsanihlahng me mwoatoro, “Uhda, ale kiomwen oh
kohkohwei ni imwomwo!”
7 Me mwoatoro uhdahte kohkohla ni imweo.
8 Pokono lao kilangehr met, re ahpw malamalawangkihla
oh kapikapinga Koht me ketikihong aramas soangen mana-
man wet.

Sises ketin Malipe Madiu
(Pil tehk Mk 2.13-17; Luk 5.27-32)

9 Sises lao ketila sang wasao, e ahpw mahsanihada ohl
emen, sounrik daksis, ede Madiu, me mwomwohd nan eh
ohpiso, Sises ahpw ketin mahsanihong, “Kohdo, iangiehla.”
Eri, Madiu uhdahte iangala Sises.
10 Kedekedeo, Sises lao ketidiong nin tehpel ni imwen Ma-
diuwo, sounrik daksis tohto oh aramas sekeniken kei iang ih
oh sapwellime tohnpadahk ko mwohdohng tehpelo.

---

e **9:1:** ***SAPWELLIME KAHNIMW:*** Kapernaum (tehk 4.13.) **9:10:** Luk 15.1-2.

11 Ekei Pariso ko lao kilangehr met, re ahpw idekda
rehn tohnpadahk ko, nda, “Dahme amwail sounpadahken
kin iangki sounrik daksis kan oh aramas sekeniken akan
mwohdohng tehpel?”
12 Sises ketin karongeirailda, ih eri ketin sapeng, mahsanih,
‘Kaidehkin me kehlail ni paliwar me kin anahne sounwini,
pwe me soumwahu kan.
13 Kumwail kohwei oh rapahki ia wehwehn mahsen en
Pwuhk Sarawi pwoatet, ‘I sohte anahne meirong en mahn
akan, pwe kalahngan.’ Pwe I sohte kodohng luke aramas
lelepek kan, pwe me dipan akan.”

Peidek duwen Kaisihsol
(Pil tehk Mk 2.18-22; Luk 5.33-39)

14 Nein Sohn Sounpapidais tohnpadahk kei ahpw pwarodo
rehn Sises oh idek reh, “Dahme kahrehda kiht oh Parisi
kan kin kalap kaisihsolki, a sapwellimomwi tohnpadahk kan
sohte kin iang?”
15 A Sises ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Ia duwe, ma ohl
kamwohd emen pahn wiahda kamadipw en kapwopwoud oh
lukehiong kompoakepah kan, kompoakepah kan pahn kak
nsensuwed nindokon ohl kamwohdo eh mihmi rehrail? Re
sohhte kak nsensuwed! Ahpw ehu rahn pahn kohdo me ohl
kamwohdo pahn pehdsang irail, oh ih ahnsowo me re pahn
kaisihsol.
16 “Sohte me kin deipinahiong nin sekid mering kisin likou
kapw, pwe deipino pahn teisang nin sekido, oh wasa teio
pahn laudla.
17 Pil sohte me kin kodiahiong wain kapw nan edin kilin
mahn mering; pwe ma met pahn wiawi, edin waino pahn
ohla, oh waino pahn wudekla, eri, ehdo sohte pahn kak
doadoahk. Aramas kin kodiahiong wain kapw nan ehd kapw,
koaros ahpw pahn kak nekinek mwahu.”

Nein Opiser men nah Serepein oh Lih emen me Doahke sapwellimen Sises Likou
(Pil tehk Mk 5.21-43; Luk 8.40-56)

18 Ni Sises eh mahmahsanihong irail mepwukat, iet opiser
en mehn Suhs men pa lel reh. E ahpw dairukidi mwohn
Sises, patohwanohng, “Maing, nei serepein men ahpwtehn
mehla. Komw kupwur kalahngan ketila mahs oh ketikidahng
limomwien powe, a e pahn mourda.”
19 Sises eri ketida oh ketin idawehnla opisero; sapwellime
tohnpadahk ko pil iangada.

9:13: Mad. 12.7; b Os. 6.6.

20 A iet lih emen me sosoumwahukiher mehn warmwowi
erein sounpar eisek riau, e ahpw keilahng pohnpelikien Sises
oh doahke pwungipen sapwellime likowo.
21 Pwe e kin mengimengloalki, “Ma I pil doahkehte sap-
wellime likowo, I uhdahn pahn mwahula.”
22 Sises ketin pirekekte mahsanihada liho, e ahpw ketin
mahsanihong, “Koapworopwor, lao; pwe omw pwosonen me
kakehlaiukadahr.” Ni ahnsowohte liho pa kehlailda sang eh
soumwahwo.
23 Sises eri ketin lel ni imwen opisero. Ni eh ketin mah-
sanihada duwen sounkeseng kan oh duwen aramas akan ar
mwoaromwoarong laud wasao,
24 e ahpw mahsanih, “Kumwail koaros pedoisang men!
Pwe kisin serepeinen wie memeir, e sohte mehla!”
Irail koaros ahpw tapihada kepikepitki oh kokouruhrki.
25 Ni aramas ako ar pedoisang wasao, Sises ahpw ketilong
nan en kisin serepeino eh pereo oh ketin kolada peho; kisin
serepeino ahpw pwourda oh kesihnenda.
26 Eri, rongen wiewia wet ahpw lohkseli wasa koaros nan
sahpwo.

Sises ketin Kakehlahda Maskun Riemen

27 Sises lao ketiket kohla sang wasao, iet ohl maskun riemen
idawehnla. Ira ahpw weriwer kohla, patopatohwan, “Maing,
komwi me kisehn Depit, komw ketin kupwurei kiht!”
28 Sises lao ketilong nan ihmw ehu, ira ahpw lel reh; ih
eri ketin keinemwe rehra, mahsanih, “Kumwa pwoson me I
uhdahn kak kamwahwihkumwahla?”
Ira ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Ei, Maing at Kaun.”
29 Sises eri ketin doahke masaro ko, oh mahsanih, “En
wiawihong kumwa duwen amwa pwoson.”
30 Masara ko eri pehdpeseng. Sises eri ketin kalikirahdi ira
dehpa ndahng aramas emen met.
31 A ira kohlahte, lohkiseli wasa koaros nan sahpwo duwen
Sises.

Sises ketin Kakehlahda Ohl Lohteng men

32 Ira lao kohkohla, aramas ekei ahpw kahredohng Sises ohl
emen me sohla kak lokaia pwehki ngehn suwed eh ti powe.
33 Ngehn suwedo lao pekeussang reh, ohlo ahpw lokaiahda.
Aramas koaros ahpw malamalawangkihla oh ndinda, “Soan-
gen wiewia wet se saikinte kilang nan Israel!”
34 A Parisi ko ahpw ndapene, “Ni manaman en kaunen
ngehn suwed akan me e kin kauski ngehn suwed sang rehn
aramas akan.”

Sises ketin Kupwurehla Aramas akan

9:34: Mad. 10.25; 12.24; Mk 3.22; Luk 11.15.

35 Sises eri kin ketin kakahnseli nan kahnimw koaros oh
nan kousapw akan koaros. E kin ketin padapadahk nan
sinakoke kan, kapakapahrengki Rongamwahu en Wehin
Koht, oh kin ketin kakehlahda aramas akan sang nan ar
soumwahu oh luwet akan koaros.
36 Ni eh kin mahsanihada pokon en aramas akan, e kin kup-
wureirailla, pwehki ar pwunod akan oh sohte epwelparail,
pwe re rasehng sihpw kei me sohte silepahr.
37 Ihme e mahsanihkihong sapwellime tohnpadahk ko,
"Mehlel pwe rahket me inenen laud, a tohndoadoahk kan me
malaulau.
38 Kumwail eri kapakap oh peki rehn Kaunen rahket pwe
en ketin kadarodo tohndoadoahk tohto pwe re en iang
doadoahk."

10

Wahnpoaron Ehk Riemeno
(Pil tehk Mk 3.13-19; Luk 6.12-16)

1 Sises eri malipepene sapwellime tohnpadahk ehk
riemeno oh ketikihong irail manaman en kausasang rehn
aramas ngehn saut akan oh kakehlahda soangen soumwahu
oh luwet koaros.
2 Iet kan mwaren wahnpoaron ehk riemeno: keieu, Saimon
(me pil mwarenki Piter) oh rie Andru; Seims oh rie Sohn, nein
Sepedi;
3 Pilip oh Pardolomiu; Tomas oh Madiu, sounrik daksis;
Seims, nein Alpius, oh Tadius;
4 Saimon, tohn pwihnen Selod,[f] oh Sudas Iskariot, ohl me
pangala Siseso.

Sises ketin Poaronepeseng me Ehk Riemeno
(Pil tehk Mk 6.7-13; Luk 9.1-6)

5 Sises ketin poaronepeseng me ehk riemen pwukat
mwurin eh ketikihong irail kehkehlik kei, mahsanih,
"Kumwail dehr kohwei nan sapwen mehn liki kan de nan
kahnimw en mehn Sameria kan.
6 Kumwail kohwei mahs rehn sihpw kan me salongalahr
me kisehn keinek kan en Israel.
7 Kumwail kohwei oh kapahrengkihong irail me Wehin
Koht kerendohr!
8 Kumwail kakehlahda me soumwahu kan, komourada me
melahr akan, kamwakelehda me tokutok kan, kausasang
ngehn suwed kan rehn aramas akan. Nin duwen amwail

9:35: Mad. 4.23; Mk 1.39; Luk 4.44. **9:36:** Nempe 27.17; 1 Nan. 22.17; 2 Kron. 18.16; Esek 34.5; Mk 6.34. **9:37:** Luk 10.2. [f] **10:4:** ***SELOD:*** Pwihnen aramas ehu me kin uhwong mehn Rom ni rir.

aleier nin sohte pweipwei, kumwail pil kihwei nin sohte
pweipwei.
9 Kumwail dehr wa kohl, silper, de mwohni nan amwail
pwekid kan;
10 pil dehr wa edin seiloak, de sekid riau, de suht, de
sokon. Pwe tohndoadoahk kin warohng ale soahng kan me
e anahne.
11 "Ni amwail pahn kin lel nan kahnimw de nan kousapw
ehu, kumwail pedolong oh rapahki mahs aramas emen me
pahn kin men kasamwo kumwail; kumwail eri kin mihmihte
reh, kumwail lao pahn kin mwesel.
12 Ni amwail pahn kin pedolong nan ihmw ehu, amwail
rahnmwahu en kin duwe met: 'Popohl ong tehnpas wet.'
13 Ma tohn imwo pahn kasamwo kumwail, amwail popohl
pahn mihmihte rehrail; a ma re sohte men kasamwo
kumwail, a kumwail pwurehng amwail popohl.
14 Oh ma ihmw de kahnimw ehu sohte men kasamwo
kumwail de rong amwail padahk, a kumwail pedoisang nan
wasa ko oh sipedasang pwelpar akan nin nehmwail akan.
15 I men kumwail en ese pwe ni Rahnen Kadeiko Koht pahn
ketin kasalehda sapwellime kupwur kalahngan ong tohn
Sodom oh Komora laudsang ong tohn kahnimw pwukan!"

Kamakam akan me Pahn Lelohng Kumwail
(Pil tehk Mk 13.9-13; Luk 21.12-17)

16 "Kumwail rong mwahu pwe I kadarkumwailwei duwe-
hte sihpw kei ong nanpwungen kidien wel kan! Kumwail
uhdahn pahn kanahieng kumwail duwehte sineik kan, oh pil
mpahi duwehte mwuroi kan.
17 Kumwail mwasahn pwe aramas akan pahn
salihkumwaildi oh pangkumwaillahng ni mwoalen
kopwung kan, oh re pahn wokihkumwail nan arail sinakoke
kan.
18 Kumwail pahn wisikiong mwohn kaun oh nanmwarki
kan pwehki ngehi, pwe kumwail en kadehdehiong irail oh
mehn liki kan duwen Rongamwahu.
19 Ni arail pahn pangkumwaillahng ni mwoalen kop-
wung kan, kumwail dehpa pwunodki dahme kumwail pahn
sapengki de ia duwen amwail pahn lokaia; pwe ni ahnsowo
e pahn kohieng kumwail dahme kumwail pahn nda.
20 Pwe koasoi kan me kumwail pahn koasoia, e sohte
pahn kohsang rehmwail, ahpw e pahn sang rehn Ngenen
Samamwail, me pahn kalokaiahkin kumwail.

10:10: 1 Kor. 9.14; 1 Tim. 5.18. **10:14:** Wie. 13.51. **10:15:** Mad. 11.24; b Sen. 19.24-28. **10:15:** Luk 10.4-12. **10:16:** Luk 10.3. **10:17:** Mk 13.9-11; Luk 12.11-12; 21.12-15.

21 “Aramas akan pahn pangala riarail kan pwe en kamakamala, oh pahpa kan pil pahn wia duwehte ong nair seri kan.
Seri kan pahn pelianda ar pahpa oh ar nohno kan, oh re pahn
kemeirahla.
22 Aramas koaros pahn kailongkinkumwailla pwehki
ngehi. A me pahn dadaurete lel ni imwi, ih me pahn mourla.
23 Ma kumwail kamakam nan ehu kahnimw, a kumwail
tangalahng nan ehu kahnimw tohrohr. Pwe kumwail en ese
pwe kumwail sohte pahn kanekehla amwail doadoahk nan
kahnimw koaros en Israel, mwohn Nein-Aramas eh pahn
pwurodo.
24 “Sohte tohnsukuhl men kin laudsang eh sounpadahk; pil
sohte lidu men kin laudsang eh kaun.
25 Eri, tohnsukuhl uhdahn pahn kin perenki duwehla eh
sounpadahk; oh lidu pahn kin perenki duwehla eh kaun.
Ma re kahdaneki kaunen peneinei ehu Peelsepwul, a tohn
peneineio pahn pil iang ale ahd kei me pil suwedsang!”

Ihs me Aramas pahn Masak
(Pil tehk Luk 12.2-7)

26 “Eri, kumwail dehr masak aramas akan. Mehkoaros
me ekiek uhdahn pahn dierekda, oh me rir koaros pahn
sansalada.
27 Me I ndaiong kumwail ni rir, kumwail kasalehda
ni pokon sansal; oh me I mwenginininginkihong kumwail,
kumwail lohkiseli sang pohn ihmw kan.
28 Kumwail dehr masak irail kan me kin kemehla paliwar,
re ahpw sohte kak kemehla pali ngehn; a kumwail masak
Koht me kak ketin kemehla paliwar oh pali ngehn oh kesepwekelahng ira koaros nan ehl.
29 Kumwail kak pwainkihda kisin menpihr riemen sens
ehu; ahpw sohte emen ira pahn pwupwudiong nanpwel, ma
Samamwail sohte ketin mweidohng.
30 A ong kumwail, pil pitenmoangamwail koaros iangehr
wadawadedi.
31 Eri, kumwail dehr masak, pwe kumwail kesempwalsang
mehlel menpihr tohto!”

Kadehdehda Krais Mwohn Aramas akan
(Pil tehk Luk 12.8-9)

32 “Mehmen me pahn kadehdehda oh uhkin ie mwohn
aramas akan, nahn I pahn pil kadehde oh uhki mwohn Semei
me ketiket nanleng.

10:21: Mk 13.12; Luk 21.16. **10:22:** Mad. 24.9; Mk 13.13; Luk 21.17; b Mad. 24.13; Mk 13.13. **10:24:** Luk 6.40; b Sohn 13.16; 15.20. **10:25:** Mad. 9.34; 12.24; Mk 3.22; Luk 11.15. **10:26:** Mk 4.22; Luk 8.17.

33 A mehmen me pahn kahmahmkin ie mwohn aramas
akan, nahn I pahn pil kahmahmki mwohn Semei me ketiket
nanleng.”

Kaidehkin Meleilei me I Kohkihdo pwe Kedlahs
(Pil tehk Luk 12.51-53; 14.26-27)

34 “Kumwail dehr lemeleme me I kohdohn kamweimwah-
wihala sampah; soh, kaidehkin meleilei me I wa kohdo, pwe
kedlahs.
35 I kodohng kamwakidada liaktohrohr nanpwungen sahm
akan oh nair pwutak kan, nanpwungen ihn akan oh nair
serepein kan, nanpwungen lih pwopwoud pwulopwul kan
oh en arail pwoud kan ar nohno kan;
36 en emen eh imwintihti me keieu suwed, iei kiseh kan.
37 “Mehmen me kin poakohng seme oh ine laudsang e
poakohng ie, nahn e sohte warohng ie; oh mehmen me kin
poakohng nah pwutak oh nah serepein laudsang e poakohng
ie, nahn e pil sohte warohng ie.
38 Mehmen me sohte kin ale oh kapaikada eh lohpwu oh
idawehniehdo, nahn e sohte warohng ie.
39 Mehmen me men kolokol eh mour, nahn e pahn pwup-
wusang; a mehmen me pahn kesehla eh mour pwehki ngehi,
nahn e pahn diar.”

Pwaisen Wiewia Mwahu
(Pil tehk Mk 9.41)

40 “Mehmen me kin kasamwo kumwail, ngehi me e kin
kasamwo; a me kin kasamwo ie, nahn e kin kasamwo ih me
ketin kadariehdo.
41 Mehmen me kin kasamwo soukohp en Koht emen
pwehki eh soukohp en Koht, e pahn iang ahneki pwaisen
soukohp men; a mehmen me kin kasamwo aramas pwung,
e pahn iang ahneki pwaisen aramas pwung men.
42 Kumwail en pil ese pwe mehmen me pahn kihong
mehkot emen me keieu tikitik en iengei kat, pwehki eh
iengeilahr, mehnda ma pil kilahs en pihl lemwlemwirteieu,
a e uhdahn pahn ale pwaise.”

11

Meninkeder kei Sang Rehn Sohn Sounpapidais
(Pil tehk Luk 7.18-35)

1 Ni Sises eh ketin kaimwisekala sapwellime kehkehlik kan
ong me ehk riemeno, e ahpw ketiketla sang wasao pwe en wia
sapwellime padahk oh kapahrek nan ar kahnimw kan.

10:33: 2 Tim. 2.12. **10:35:** Maika 7.6. **10:38:** Mad. 16.24; Mk 8.34; Luk 9.23. **10:39:** Mad. 16.25; Mk 8.35; Luk 9.24; 17.33; Sohn 12.25. **10:40:** Luk 10.16; Sohn 13.20; b Mk 9.37; Luk 9.48.

2 A Sohn Sounpapidais, me sensel nan imweteng, lao ron-
gada wiewia kapwuriamwei kan en Krais, e ahpw kadarala
nah tohnpadahk kei pwe en patohwan wiahiong Sises peidek
pwoatet:
3 “Ih komwi me Sohn koasoiaiong kiht me pahn ketido, me
ketidohret, de se en awiawihete emen tohrohr?”
4 Sises ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Kumwail pwurowei
kairehki Sohn dahme kumwail rongehr oh kilangehr:
5 duwen me maskun kan ar kin kilangada wasa, duwen
me nehtuk kan ar kin alu, duwen me tokutok kan ar
kin mwakelekella,g duwen me salengopon kan ar kin ron-
gada wasa, duwen me melahr akan ar kin mourda, duwen
Rongamwahu eh lohkseliher rehn me paisuwedlahr akan.
6 Meid pai me sohte kin peikasalkin ie!”
7 Nein Sohn Sounpapidais tohnpadahk ko lao patopa-
tohla, Sises ahpw uhd mahsanihong pokono duwen Sohn,
“Ni amwail kohieilahng rehn Sohn nan sapwtehno, dahme
kumwail kasikasik en kilang? Ahlek pwoat me kin tutuwe-
lengkiseli kisinieng?
8 Dahme kumwail kilangada ni amwail kohieilao? Pala
aramas emen me kin mi nan likou melengileng? Soangen
aramas me kin mi nan soangen likowo, iei me kin kousoan
nan tehnpas en nanmwarki kan.
9 Eri, dahme kumwail kasikasik en kilang ni amwail ko-
hieilao? Kumwail kolahng kilang soukohp emen? Ei, me
pwung, a kumwail en ese pwe kumwail kilangehr mehmen
me lapalapasang soukohp.
10 Pwe Sohn iei ih me ntingdier duwe nan Pwuhk Sarawi,
‘Koht mahsanih, iet nei meninkeder; I pahn kadarowei
mwohmw, pwe en kaunopada alomw kan.’
11 Kumwail en pil ese pwe sohte aramas emen nin sampah
mie me lapalapasang Sohn Sounpapidais. Ahpw me keieu
tikitik nan Wehin Koht, lapalapasang ih.
12 Sang ni mwehin Sohn lel rahnwet, Wehin Koht kin ap-
walkihda mwekid idihd kan, oh aramas me kin wia mwekid
idihd pwukat me kin songosong en kalowehdi.
13 Soukohp ako koaros oh Kosonned en Moses kohpadahr
duwen Wehin Koht sang mahso lel ni mwehin Sohn;
14 oh ma kumwail men kamehlelehte ar mahsen ko, a
kumwail en ese pwe Sohn iei Elaisa, me re kohpadahr me
pahn kohdo.
15 Eri, ma mie salengamwail mehn rong wasa, a kumwail
en rong!

---

g **11:5:** ***MWAKELEKELLA:*** Tehk 8.2. **11:5:** Ais. 35.5-6; b Ais. 61.1. **11:10:** Mal 3.1. **11:12:** Luk 16.16. **11:14:** Mal. 4.5; Mad. 17.10-13; Mk 9.11-13.

16 “A met, dahme I pahn karasahiong aramas akan en
ahnsou wet? Re seu rasehng pwihnen seri riau me kin
mwadomwadong nan wasahn netinet kan? Re kin weriw-
erkipene, ndinda,
17 ‘Se kesekesengohng kumwail, kumwail ahpw sohte
kahlek! Se kadekadepwudepwiong kumwail, kumwail ahpw
sohte mwahn kin mwahiei.’
18 Pwe Sohn ni eh pwarodohr oh wiewia kaisihsol oh sohte
kin nim wain, a aramas akan ahpw kin nda, ‘Aramas iahk
emen ih!’
19 A Nein-Aramas ni eh pwarodohr oh sakasak oh niminim,
a re ahpw kin nda, ‘Kumwail kilang mahs ewen mwenge oh
kemem sakau menen, kompoakepahn sounrik daksis oh me
sekeniken kan!’ Eri, kupwurokong en Koht kin dehdehda
sang ni wahn sapwellime doadoahk kan.”

Kahnimw kei me Seupwoson
(Pil tehk Luk 10.13-15)

20 Sises eri tapihada angiangih kahnimw ko me e ketin
wiahda ie pali laud en sapwellime manaman ako, pwehki
towe ko ar sohte koluhla oh wiliakapwala;
21 e ahpw mahsanih, “Meid suwediong uhk, Korasin! Meid
suwediong uhk, Pedsaida! Pwe ma manaman ako me
wiawihiongkumwahier, wiawihong tohn Dair oh Saidon,
nahn re pwuhriongehr nan likoun nsensuwed oh kamwere-
hdiongehr pohrail pehs, pwe en kasalehda ar koluhla oh
wiliakapwalahr!
22 Eri, I men kumwa en ese pwe ni Rahnen Kadeiko, Koht
pahn ketin kasalehda sapwellime kalahngan ong tohn Dair
oh Saidon laudsang ong kumwa!
23 A kowe, Kapernaum! Kowe me kin men leldalahng nan-
leng, ke pahn pisikendilahng nan ehl! Pwe ma manaman ako
me wiawihonguhkehr, wiawihong tohn Sodom, ele Sodom
pahn mihmihte lel rahnwet!
24 Eri, ke en ese pwe ni Rahnen Kadeiko, Koht pahn ketin
kasalehda sapwellime kalahngan ong Sodom laudsang ong
kowe!”

Kumwail kohdo Rehi, I ahpw pahn Kommoaleikumwailla
(Pil tehk Luk 10.21-22)

25 Ni ahnsowo Sises ketin mahsanih, “Semei, Kaunen nan-
leng oh sampah! I kapingahkin komwi omwi ketin kasale-
hiong me soaloalokong kan mehkan me komw ketin ekihsang
me koahiek oh loalokong en sampah kan.

11:21: Ais. 23.1-18; Esek 26.1—28.26; Soel 3.4-8; Eimw 1.9-10; Sek. 9.2-4. **11:23:** Ais. 14.13-15; b Sen. 19.24-28. **11:24:** Mad. 10.15; Luk 10.12.

26 Ei, Maing Semei, met wiawiher sang ni pein kup-
wuromwi.
27 “Mehkoaros mweimweiongieier sang rehn Semei. So-
hte me ese Sapwellimeo, pwe Sahmohte; oh sohte me ese
Sahm, pwe Sapwellimeo, oh irail ko me Sapwellimeo ketin
kupwurki en kasalehiong.
28 “Kumwail kohdo rehi, kumwail koaros me pwangadahr
oh toutoukilahr amwail mehn wisik kan, I ahpw pahn kom-
moaleikumwailla.
29 Kumwail ale oh kapaikada ei mehn wisiket, oh kumwail
padahngki sang ie, pwe I me opampap oh nan kapehd
karakarahk; kumwail ahpw pahn diar kommoalpen
ngenomwail kan.
30 Pwe mehn wisik me I pahn kihong kumwail me mengei,
oh audepe kan me marahra.”

12

Peidek duwen Rahnen Sapad
(Pil tehk Mk 2.23-28; Luk 6.1-5)

1 Rahnen Sapad ehu Sises ahpw ketin weidla nan
mwetin wihd kei. Sapwellime tohnpadahk ko, nan ar
men mwengedahr, re ahpw dolungada wahn wihd kei oh
kangkang kohla.
2 Parisi kei lao kilangada met, re ahpw patohwanohng
Sises, “Maing, komw mahsanih pwe sapwellimomwi tohn-
padahk kan wiewia mehkot me atail Kosonnedo keinapwih
en wiawi rahnen Sapad!”
3 A Sises ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Kumwail sohte kin
wadek dahme Depit wiadahro, ahnsou me ih oh ienge ko
kerenieng mehkihla ar duhpeklahro?
4 Duwen eh pedolong nan tehnpas en Koht, ih oh ienge
ko, ahpw sakanla lopwon en pilawa sarawi ko, me keinep-
wihsang ih oh irail en sakan—pwe samworo kohte me
mweimweiong en kin sakan.
5 De kumwail pil sohte kin wadek nan Kosonned en Moses
duwen samworo kan en Tehnpas Sarawio ar kin kauwehla
kosonned en Sapado, ni ar kin doadoahk rahnen Sapad
koaros, re ahpw sohte kin wiahkihda dihp?
6 Kumwail en ese pwe mie met emen me lapalapasang
Tehnpas Sarawio.
7 Pwe Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih: ‘I sohte kin anahne
meirong en mahn, pwe kadek oh kalahngan.’ Eri, ma

11:27: Sohn 3.35; b Sohn 1.18; 10.15. **11:28:** Sir 6.24-30; 24.19; 51.23-26. **11:29:** Ser. 6.16. **12:1:** Deud. 23.25. **12:3:** 1 Sam. 21.1-6. **12:4:** Lip 24.9. **12:5:** Nempe 28.9-10.

kumwail uhdahn wehwehki mouren mahsen pwoatet,
kumwail sohte pahn kin kadeikada me mwakelekel kan;
8 pwe Nein-Aramas me pil Kaunepen rahnen Sapad."

Ohl emen me Mwoator Apali Peh
(Pil tehk Mk 3.1-6; Luk 6.6-11)

9 Sises lao ketiketla sang wasao, e ahpw ketilong nan
sinakoke ehu.
10 A iet, ohl emen, me mwoator apali peh, iang mihmi
wasao. Pil ekei aramas mihmi wasao me kin reperepen
mehn kadipohng Sises. Irail eri idek reh, "E soh kin uhwong
atail Kosonnedo aramas en kakehlahda me soumwahu men
rahnen Sapad?"
11 Ih eri ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, "Ihs rehmwail me
nah sihpw men mie me pwupwudiong nan pwoahr loal ehu
rahnen Sapad, e seu pahn pitipit ale oh kihda sang nan
pwoahro?
12 A ia duwen, aramas seu kesempwalsang sihpw? Iei me
atail Kosonnedo mweidohng kitail, kitail en kak sewese emen
ni rahnen Sapad."
13 Sises eri mahsanihong ohlo, "Kapahwei pehmwen."
Ohlo ahpw kapahla peho, e ahpw mwahula ahnsowohte,
duwehte pali teio.
14 Parisi ko ahpw pedoisang nan imwen kapakapo oh
pokonpene pwe en kapwungada duwen ar pahn kam-
matahla Sises.

Sapwellimen Koht Papah me Pilipildahro

15 Sises lao mwahngihada met, e ahpw ketiketla sang
wasao; lapalahn pokon ehu ahpw idawehnla. A e ahpw ketin
kakehlahda irail koaruhsie me soumwahu ko,
16 oh ketin kehkehlingkihong irail re en dehr kin lohkiseli
duwen ih.
17 Ih duwen me Koht ketin mahsanihong soukohp Aiseia
pwe en patowanohng aramas akan,
18 "Iet ei laduwo, me I piladahr,
kompoakepahio me I kin popohlki.
I pahn audehkihda Ngeni,
oh e pahn padahkihong aramas koaros duwen pwungen
ei kadeik.
19 E sohte pahn kamworongada wasa, e sohte pahn weriwer,
e pil sohte pahn lokaia ni ngihl laud pohn ahl akan;
20 sohte ahlek pu pwoat e pahn kauwehla,
sohte lamp me pahn kunlahr ehu e pahn kakunla,
sapwellime pwuhng lao pahn kaunda wasa;

12:8: Mad. 9.13; b Os. 6.6. **12:11:** Luk 14.5. **12:18:** Ais. 42.1-4 (LXX).

21 oh tohn wehi koaros pahn koapworopworkihla
mware.”

Sises oh Peelsepwul
(Pil tehk Mk 3.20-30; Luk 11.14-23)

22 Eri, aramas ekei ahpw wadohng Sises ohl me maskun oh
lohteng men pwehki ngehn suwed eh tiadahr powe. Sises eri
ketin kakehlahda ohlo; e ahpw lokaiahda oh kilangada wasa.
23 Aramas koaros eri malamalawangkihla oh ndinda,
“Kaidehkin ih kisehn kadaudok en Depito men?”
24 Parisi ko lao rongada met, re ahpw nda, “E kin kausasang
ngehn suwed akan rehn aramas pwehki Peelsepwul, kaunen
ngehn suwed kan, me kin kihong manaman en wia met.”
25 Sises mwahngih ar lamalam, iei me e ketin mahsanihki-
hong irail, “Wehi ehu me towe kan pahn uhpene oh peipene
nanpwungahr, sohte pahn mour werei. Oh kahnimw ehu de
peneinei ehu me towe kan pahn uhpene nanpwungahr oh
peipene, uhdahn pahn mwerpeseng!
26 Eri, ma ekei pahn uhwong ekei nan wehin Sehdan,
met wehwehki me wehin Sehdan pwalpesengehr oh e pahn
mwadang mwerpeseng.
27 Kumwail ndinda me I kin kausasang ngehn suwed kan
pwehki Peelsepwul eh kin kihong ie manaman en kausasang.
Eri a, ihs me kin kihong iangamwail kan manaman en
kausasang ngehn suwed akan? Pein iangamwail kan kade-
hdehiong kumwail duwen amwail sapwung!
28 Eri soh, pwe Ngenen Koht me kin ketikihong ie manaman
en kausasang ngehn suwed kan rehn aramas, iei met me
kasalehda duwen Wehin Koht eh leledohngkumwailehr.
29 “Sohte aramas emen kak wehdpeseng imwen ohl kehlail
emen oh pirapahla eh kepwe kan, ma e sohte salihedi mahs
me kehlailo; e ahpw pahn kulihasang eh kepwe kan.
30 “Mehmen me sohte iang uhpalihkin ie, nahn e kin pelian
ie; oh mehmen me sohte kin iang ie dolungpene, nahn e kin
kamwerepeseng.
31 Iei me I ndakihong kumwail: me dihp koaros oh soangen
lahlahwe koaros kak lapwasang aramas akan; a ihte, dipen
lahlahwe Ngehn Sarawi, me sohte kak lapwasang.
32 Mehmen me pahn lahlahwe Nein-Aramas, dipeo pahn
lapwasang; a mehmen me pahn lahlahwe Ngehn Sarawi, e
sohte pahn lapwasang, met oh pil kohkohlahte.”

Tuhke pwoat oh Wah kan
(Pil tehk Luk 6.43-45)

12:24: Mad. 9.34; 10.25. **12:29:** Dop 8.3. **12:30:** Mk 9.40. **12:32:** Luk 12.10.

33 “Ma kumwail padokedi tuhke mwahu, e pahn wa
mwahu. Ma kumwail padokedi tuhke suwed pwoat, e pahn
wa suwed. Pwe kumwail kin esehki iren tuhke kan wahrail
akan.
34 A ia duwen kumwail me rasehng sineik kan? Ia duwen
amwail lokaia kan eh kak mwahu, nan amwail loal suwed?
Pwe ewen aramas kin kapwadewei audepen nan kapehde.
35 Aramas mwahu men kin kasalehda mehkot mwahu
pwehki eh direki me mwahu; a aramas suwed men kin
kasalehda mehkot suwed pwehki eh direki me suwed.
36 “Eri, kumwail en ese pwe ni Rahnen Kadeiko, aramas
koaros uhdahn pahn pwukoahki lokaia mwahl koaros me re
wiahier.
37 Pwe pein amwail koasoi kan me pahn kade-
ingkumwailda; re pahn kasalehda amwail mwakelekel de
amwail dipan.”

Pekpen Manaman ehu
(Pil tehk Mk 8.11-12; Luk 11.29-32)

38 Sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo kei oh Parisi kei ahpw pa-
tohwanohng Sises, “Maing at Sounpadahk, se men kilang ehu
manamanen sang rehmwi.”
39 A Sises ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Ia uwen suwed
oh soaloalopwoat en aramas en ahnsou wet kan! Kumwail
pekipeki rehi ehu manamanen? Eri soh, ihte manaman me
pahn kohieng kumwailen, manaman en soukohp Sona.
40 Pwe duwen Sona eh mihmihki nan kapehd en rohso rahn
siluh oh pwohng silipwong, ih duwen Nein-Aramas eh pahn
mihmihte rahn siluh oh pwohng silipwong pahn sampah.
41 Ni Rahnen Kadeiko, tohn Ninipe kan pahn uhwong
kumwail oh kadeingkumwailda, pwehki ar koluhla oh wili-
akapwala ni ar rongada en Sona kapahreko; a iet, kumwail
en ese pwe me mihmi meto, iei e lapalapasang Sona.
42 Ni Rahnen Kadeiko, lih nanmwarkien Sipa men pahn
uhwong kumwail oh kadeingkumwailda, pwehki eh seiloak
sang ni imwin sampah pwe en ketidohng karonge padahk
kupwurokong en Solomon; a met, kumwail en ese pwe me
mihmi meto, iei e lapalapasang Solomon.”

Ngehn Saut Pwurodohng nan Dewe
(Pil tehk Luk 11.24-26)

43 “Ngehn saut lao kin kohieisang rehn aramas emen, e
kin kohkohseli nan sapwtehn, raparapahki wasa e pahn
kommoaldi ie. A ni eh sohte kin diar,

12:33: Sir 27.6; Mad. 7.20; Luk 6.44. **12:34:** Mad. 3.7; 23.33; Luk 3.7; b Mad. 15.18; Luk 6.45. **12:38:** Mad. 16.1; Mk 8.11; Luk 11.16. **12:39:** Mad. 16.4; Mk 8.12. **12:40:** Sona 1.17. **12:41:** Sona 3.5. **12:42:** 1 Nan. 10.1-10; 2 Kron. 9.1-12.

44 e kin mengimengloalki, ‘I pahn pwurowohng nan
imweio wasa I pidoisang ieo.’ Ih eri lao kin pwurolong oh diar
eh tehnlahr oh mwakelekellahr oh kapwadahr,
45 e ahpw kin kohieisang, ale ngehn isimen me suwedsang,
irail ahpw kin pedolong loale oh kousoanla ie. A ni imwilah,
aramas meno kin suwedsang nin tapio. Ih duwen me pahn
wiawihong aramas suwed en dih wet.”

Inen Sises oh Rie kan
(Pil tehk Mk 3.31-35; Luk 8.19-21)

46 Sises ketin mahmahseniong pokono, a ineo oh rie ko pa
lel likin ihmwo. Re uh liki oh sekerehki me re men tuhwong.
47 A emen tohn ihmwo ahpw patohwanohng Sises, “Komw
mwahngih pwe inomwi oh riomwi kei patopato liki, oh men
tuhwong komwi.”
48 A Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Ihs me inei? Ihs me
riei?”
49 Ih eri ketin kapahla limeo oh idihada sapwellime tohn-
padahk ko, mahsanih, “Ien inei oh riei kan!
50 Pwe me kin kapwaiada kupwur en Semei me ketiket
nanleng, iei me riei ohl, riei lih, oh inei.”

13

Karasaras en Sounkamwarak
(Pil tehk Mk 4.1-9; Luk 8.4-8)

1 Ni rahnohte Sises ketiketla sang ni ihmwo, e ahpw ketila
ketidiong ni keilen leho, wasa e pahn ketin wia ie sapwellime
padahk.
2 A lapalahn pokon ehu ahpw kapilpene. Ih eri ketidahng
pohn pwoht ehu oh ketidiong powe; a pokono mi ni oaroahro.

3 E ahpw mahseniong irail, kaukauwehwehda soahng to-
hto ni karasaras.
E mahsanih, “Mie sounkamwarak emen me kohieilahng
kamwarak eh kisin werentuhke kei.
4 A ni eh kamwakamwarak, ekei werentuhke ko pwupwu-
diong pohn kisinial akan en nan mwahto, oh menpihr kei
ahpw pihrdo kangala.
5 A ekei mwerediong nan wasa takain, wasa me pwehl
pedeped mi ie. Re wosada mwadang, pwehki pwehlo eh
sohte loal.
6 A ni ketipin eh dakerada kisin werentuhke ko me ah-
pwtehn wos, re ahpw mwoatoredi oh mengila, pwehki kale-
wahr sohte lel wasa loal.
7 Ekei kisin werentuhke ko pwupwudiong nanpwungen
dihpw tekatek kei. A dihpw tekatek ko lao keirda, re ka-
sokehla kisin tuhke ko.

13:2: Luk 5.1-3.

8 Ekei mwerediong nan wasa pwelmwahu, wosada oh
keirda oh kihda waren kaparapar: ekei war epwiki, ekei war
woneisek, oh ekei war silihsek."
9 Sises eri kaimwisekala sapwellime padahk wet, mah-
sanih, "Eri, kumwail rong, ma mie salengamwail mehn rong
wasa!"

Kahrepen Karasaras kan
(Pil tehk Mk 4.10-12; Luk 8.9-10)

10 Tohnpadahk ko eri keiong mpen Sises oh idek reh,
"Dahme komw kin ketin doadoahngkihki karasaras ong irail,
ni omwi kin mahseniong irail?"
11 A Sises ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, "Pwehki e
mweimweiong kumwail en ese soahng rir kan en Wehin
Koht, a ong irail, soh.
12 Pwe aramas emen me ahneki mehkot, kalaudpe pil pahn
kohwong pwe en ahneki me laudsang. A me sohte ahneki
mehkot, a mehkis me mihmi reh pahn kohsang.
13 Ih met kahrepen ei kin lokaiahkihong irail ni karasaras:
pwe re kin kilang, re ahpw sohte kin tehk; re kin rong, re
ahpw sohte kin men rong de dehdehki.
14 Iei me kokohp en Aiseia pweida mehlel rehrail, me
ketihtihki,
'Kumwail pahn rongorong, ahpw sohte wehwehki;
kumwail pahn kilikilang, ahpw sohte dehdehki.
15 Pwe kapehd en aramas pwukat keptakailahr,
salengarail kan ponlahr,
oh masarail kan rotalahr.
Pwe ma soh, re pahn kilangki masarail kan,
re pahn rongki salengarail kan,
re pahn dehdehki kapehdirail kan,
re ahpw pahn wekidekiong ie, Koht ahpw ketin mahsanih,
a I ahpw pahn kakehlairailda.'
16 "A kumwail, meid pai kumwail! Pwehki masamwail kan
kin kilang wasa oh salengamwail kan kin rong wasa.
17 Kumwail en ese pwe soukohp tohto oh me lelepek tohto
anahne kowahlap kilang dahme kumwail kilikilang, re ahpw
sohte kak, re pil men rong dahme kumwail rongorong, re
ahpw sohte mwahn rong."

Sises ketin Kawehwehda Karasaras en Sounkamwarako
(Pil tehk Mk 4.13-20; Luk 8.11-15)

18 "Kumwail eri rong oh padahngki wehwehn karasaras en
sounkamwarako.

13:12: Mad. 25.29; Mk 4.25; Luk 8.18; 19.26. **13:14:** Ais. 6.9-10 (LXX). **13:16:** Luk 10.23-24.

19 Irail kan me kin rong mahsen duwen Wehin Koht, ahpw
sohte kin wehwehki, re rasehng kisin werentuhke me pwup-
wudiong pohn kisinial akan en nan mwahto. Ngehn suwed
ahpw kin kohdo oh adihasang dahme kin kamweremwer-
diong nan kapehdirail.
20 Kisin werentuhke me pwupwudiong nan wasa takaino
wehwehki irail kan me kin rong mahseno oh mwadang
perenkihda rongorong.
21 Ahpw e sohte kin tengala rehrail. Ma apwal ehu de
kamakam kin lel irail pwehki mahseno, re kin mwadang
lohdi.
22 A me kamweremwerdiong nanpwungen dihpw tekatek
ko, wehwehki irail kan me kin rong mahseno, ahpw anahn
en sampah kan oh poakepen dipwisou kan kin kasokehla
mahseno rehrail, iei me e sohte kin wahki.
23 A me pwupwudiong nan pwelmwahwo, wehwehki irail
kan me kin rong mahseno oh wehwehki mwahu mehlel; e
ahpw kin wa rehrail, rehn ekei uwen tohtohn wa epwiki, a
rehn ekei woneisek, a rehn ekei silihsek.”

Karasaras en Dihpw Suwed kan

24 Sises pil mahsanihong irail pil apwoat karasaras: “Wehin
Koht rasehng aramas emen me kamwerediong kisin war
mwahu kei nan eh mwaht.
25 Nipwong ehu, nindokon aramas koaros ar memeir,
eh imwintihti men ahpw kohla kamwerehdi weren dihpw
suwed kei nanpwungen war mwahu ko, oh kohkohlahsang.
26 War mwahu ko lao wosada oh keirda, oh wa kan pwerla,
dihpw suwed ko ahpw pil pwarada.
27 En ohlo eh ladu ko ahpw pwarodo reh oh patohwanohng,
‘Maing, kaidehn war mwahu kei me komw kamwerediong
nan omwi mwahto? A ia duwe, dihpw suwed ko kohsang ia?’
28 Ih eri sapengkin irail, ‘Imwintihti men me wiahda met.’
A ladu ko ahpw idek reh, ‘Komw soh kupwurki se en kolahng
usadahsang dihpw suwed ko?’
29 A e sapengkin irail, ‘Soh, ieremen; pwe kumwail dehr
pil iangahkihsang kisin tuhke mwahu ko, ma kumwail pahn
mwatihasang dihpw suwed ko.
30 Kumwail mweidohng pwe irail koaros, dihpw suwed ko
oh kisin tuhke mwahu ko, en keirda lao lel ahnsoun rahk. Eri,
ni ahnsowo I nek ndaiong soundolung kan, ‘Kumwail usada
mahs dihpw kan oh kihpene ni kapakap kei pwe en isihsla;
a wahntuhke mwahu kan kumwail kihpene oh nekidala nan
imwei imwen nahk.’ ”

Karasaras en Werentuhke Tikitik
(Pil tehk Mk 4.30-32; Luk 13.18-19)

31-32 Sises pil mahsanihong irail apwoat karasaras: “Wehin
Koht rasehng kisin werentuhke tikitik kis, me keieu tikitik
rehn kisin werentuhke koaros. Aramas emen ahpw ale oh
kamwerediong nan sapwe. E lao keirda, e ahpw wiahla
tuhke laud pwoat nanpwungen kisin tuhke kan koaros. Ni eh
wiahla tuhke laud pwoat, menpihr kan ahpw kin pihrdo oh
wiahda pasarail nin rah kan.”

Karasaras en Ihs
(Pil tehk Luk 13.20-21)

33 Sises pil mahsanihong irail karasaras pwoatet: “Wehin
Koht rasehng ihs, me lih emen ale oh doalohkihda nesen
pilawa ieu, nesen pilawao pwon lao mpwosada.”

Sises kin ketin Doadoahngki Karasaras
(Pil tehk Mk 4.33-34)

34 Mepwukat koaros Sises kin ketin padahkihong pokono ni
karasaras; pwe ihte ni karasaras me e kin mahsanihong irail
mehkot, ni eh kin ketin wia sapwellime padahk.
35 E kin ketin wia met pwe en pweida me soukohpo mah-
saniher:
“I pahn doadoahngki karasaras ni ei pahn kin koasoi ong
irail,
I pahn kasalehiong irail soahng rir kan sang ni tepin
kawa.”

Sises ketin Kawehwehda Karasaras en Dihpw Suwedo

36 Sises eri ketiketla sang pokono oh ketilong nan ihmw
ehu. Sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ahpw keiong mpe oh pa-
tohwanohng, “Maing, komw ketin kawehwehiong kiht mahs
karasaras en dihpw suwedo ko nan mwahto.”
37 Sises eri ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Sounkamwarak
war mwahwo, iei Nein-Aramas;
38 mwahto iei sampah; war mwahwo, iei aramas akan me
towedahr Wehin Koht; dihpw suwed ko, iei aramas akan me
iengen Sehdan;
39 oh imwintihtio me kamwerehdi weren dihpw suwed ko,
iei Tepil. Ahnsoun rahk, iei imwin kawa; oh tohndoadoahk
kan, iei tohnleng kan.
40 Eri, duwen dihpw suwed ar kin oaroahrpene oh isihsla
nan kisiniei, e pil pahn duwehte ni imwin kawa:
41 Nein-Aramas pahn poaronepeseng sapwellime tohnleng
kan pwe re en kapokonepene sang nan eh Wehio irail koaros
me kin kahrehiong aramas dihp, oh me suwed teikan koaros,
42 pwe re en keseiraillahng nan uhmw mwehl, wasa re
pahn sengiseng ie oh ngihrail kan tehtehrek.

13:35: Mel. 78.2.

43 A me lelepek kan pahn lingalingla nan Wehin Samarailo
duwehte ketipin. Eri, kumwail rong, ma mie salengamwail
mehn rong wasa!”

Karasaras en Pai Kesempwal Rir ehu

44 “Wehin Koht rasehng pai kesempwal rir ehu, me wie
ekiek pahn pwehl nan sahpw ehu. Aramas emen ahpw
diarada pahn pwelen sahpwo, e ahpw pwurehng ekihla pahn
pwehlo. Ih eri pereperen kohla netkihla mehkoaros me e
ahneki oh pwurala pwainda sahpwo.”

Karasaras en Takai Kesempwal ehu

45 “Pil Wehin Koht rasehng sounnet emen me reperepen
takai kesempwalseli.
46 E lao diarada me ieu me keieu kesempwahlie, e ahpw
kohla netkihla eh dipwisou kan koaros, pwe en pwainda
takai kesempwalo.”

Karasaras en Uhk

47 “Pil ehu, Wehin Koht rasehng uhk pwoat me kin sehkpe-
seng nansed pwe en kehldi soangen mwahmw koaros.
48 Ni eh diralahr, soused kan ahpw kin wurahdekidahng ni
oaroahr oh mwohndi pwe re en pilehng mwomw mwahu kan
nan ar pekid kan, a me sakanakan kan kin lekdekla.
49 Eri, ih duwen me pahn wiawi ni imwin kawa: tohn-
leng kan pahn pekederpeseng pwe en katohrehsang aramas
suwed kan rehn me mwahu kan,
50 oh kesepwekeiraillahng nan uhmw mwehl, wasa re pahn
sengiseng ie oh ngihrail kan tehtehrek.”

Kepwe Kesempwal me Kapw oh me Mering

51 Sises eri ketin keinemwe rehrail, “Kumwail wehwehki
soahng pwukat koaros?”
A irail patohwanohng, “Ei Maing, se wehwehki.”
52 A e ahpw uhd mahsanihong irail, “Eri, met wehwehki
me sounpadahk koaros en Kosonnedo me pahn wiahla tohn-
padahk nan Wehin Koht, re rasehng kaunen peneinei men
me kin kapwarehda sang nan imwe imwen nahk kepwe
kapw oh kepwe mering kan.”

Sises ketin Sekeniken pahn mehn Nasaret
(Pil tehk Mk 6.1-6; Luk 4.16-30)

53 Kedekedeo, Sises lao ketin kaimwisekala karasaras
pwukat, e ahpw ketiketla sang wasao,
54 ketiketlahng nan uhdakeo. E ahpw ketin kawehwe-
hda mahsen en Koht nan arail sinakokeo. Irail ahpw
pwuriamweikihla, ndinda, “E padahngki sang ia soangen
loalokonget? Oh sapwellime manaman akan kohsang ia?

55 Kaidehkin ine Mery, oh rie kan, Seims, Sosep, Saimon, oh
Sudas?
56 Rie lih kan koaros soh kin mihmi rehtail? Eri, e padah-
ngki sang ia soahng pwukat koaros?"
57 Irail eri soaikala Sises.
A Sises ahpw ketin mahsanihong irail, "Aramas akan kin
wauneki soukohp akan wasa koaros likin nan ar kahnimw
oh nan ar peneinei."
58 Ih eri sohte wiahda manaman tohto wasao, pwehki ar
seupwoson.

14

Sohn Sounpapidais Kamakamala
(Pil tehk Mk 6.14-29; Luk 9.7-9)

1 Ni ahnsowo Erod, kaunen Kalili, ahpw karongehda
duwen Sises.
2 Ih eri mahsanihong sapwellime papah ko, "Uhdahn iei
Sohn Sounpapidais met, me pwurehngehr mourda, ihme e
wiewiahki manaman pwukat."
3 Pwe Erod ketin saikidi Sohn oh ketikihong nan selipe
oh kapedolong nan imweteng. E ketin wiahda met pwehki
Erodias, en rie Pilip eh pwoud.
4 Pwe Sohn kin mahsanihong Erod, "E sohte mweimweiong
komwi en ale lih menen."
5 Erod uhdahn men kemehla Sohn, ahpw e perki kowahlap
pwehki mehn Suhs ako ar kin wiahki Sohn soukohp emen.
6 Ni rahnen ipwidien Erod, nein Erodias serepeino ahpw
uhda oh kahkahlek mwohn pokono nan tehnpaso. Erod
inenen perenkihda kowahlap,
7 e ahpw inoukihda oh kahukihong serepeino me e pahn
mweidohng mehkot sohte lipilipil me e pahn peki.
8 Ni serepeino eh lao pwilikihsang eh nohno, e ahpw peki
rehn Erod, "Komw ketikidohng ie ahnsou wet moangen Sohn
Sounpapidais nan ehu dahl."
9 Nanmwarkio ahpw kupwursuwedkihla, a pwehki kahula
oh inou me e ketin wiadahr mwohn tohn kamadipwo koaros,
e mahsanih pwe en serepeino eh pekipeko en pweida.
10 Ih eri poaronla pwe moangen Sohn en lupsang nan
imwetengo.
11 Moangen Sohn ahpw wisikdo mi nan dahl ehu, ahpw
kohieng serepeino; e ahpw uhda walahng eh nohno.
12 Nein Sohn tohnpadahk ko ahpw pwarodo, ale kahlepeo,
oh nekidediong nan sousou. Irail ahpw kohla kairehki Sises.

13:57: Sohn 4.44. **14:3:** Luk 3.19-20. **14:4:** Lip 18.16; 20.21.

Sises ketin Katungoalehda Ohl Limekid
(Pil tehk Mk 6.30-44; Luk 9.10-17; Sohn 6.1-14)

13 Ni Sises eh ketin karongehda rohng pwoatet, e ahpw
ketiketla sang wasao, ketin iangala pwoht ehu, ketlahng
kalapwukala wasa kis. Ni aramas ako ar rongada met, re
ahpw pil mweselsang nan ar kahnimw kan oh idawehnla
sapasapal kohla.
14 Ni eh ketin keredihsang pohn pwohto, e mahsanihada
lapalahn pokon ehu; e ahpw ketin kakehlahda me soumwahu
ko rehrail.
15 Nin soutikpene, sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ahpw keiong
mpe, patohwanohng, “Maing, wasa pwongier oh sapwtehn
ehu met. Komw ketin kupwure oh ketin kadarpeseng pokon
wet pwe re en patolahng pein pwain ar tungoal kisin mwenge
nan kisin kahnimw kan.”
16 A Sises ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Sohte kahrepen ar
pahn kohkohpeseng; pein kumwail nek katungoale irail.”
17 A irail patohwanohng, “Sohte mehkot reht wasaht, ihte
lopwon en pilawa limau oh kisin mwomw riakis.”
18 A Sises ketin mahsanih, “Eri, kumwail wadohng ie.”
19 Ih eri mahsanihong pokono en mwohndiong pohn reh
kan; e ahpw ketin ale lopwon en pilawa limawo oh kisin
mwomw riakiso, mahsendalahng nanleng oh kapingkalah-
ngkihong Koht. E ahpw ketin pilitikipeseng lopwon en
pilawa limawo oh ketikihong sapwellime tohnpadahk ko,
tohnpadahk ko ahpw uhd nehkohng pokono.
20 Irail koaros eri kepin konot oh medla; tohnpadahk ko
ahpw deukada luhwen konoto oh kadirehla kopwou eisek
riau.
21 Tohtohn ohl me iang konot wet me limekid, lih oh seri
kan sohte wadawadohng.

Sises ketin Alu Pohn Leho
(Pil tehk Mk 6.45-52; Sohn 6.15-21)

22 Sises eri ketin mahsanihong sapwellime tohnpadahk ko
re en keradahng pohn pwoht ehu oh tiengla palio leho, ni
ahnsou eh pahn ketin kadarpeseng pokono.
23 Ni eh ketin kadarihrpeseng, e ahpw ketidahla kalap-
wukala pohn dohl ehu oh loulou ie. E ahpw ketikette wasao
kelekelehpw, wasa lao rotorotpene.
24 Ih ahnsowo me pwohto dohlahr oh miher nanwerengen
leho, pedipediang kohla oh pwungupwungudengkiseli iloak
en nan leho.
25 Kedekedeo, kodahng ninsohrahn, nanpwungen kulok
siluh oh weneu, Sises ahpw ketila rehrail, ketiket kohla pohn
leho.

26 Ni tohnpadahk ko ar kilangada eh ketiket kohla pohn
leho, re ahpw masepwehkada kowahlap oh weriwerki ar
masakadahro, ndinda, “Eni men!”
27 A Sises mwadangete mahsanihong irail, “Kumwail koap-
woropwor; ngehi met, kumwail dehr masepwehk!”
28 A Piter ahpw patohwanlahng, “Maing at Kaun, ma uh-
dahn komwi men, a komw mahsanih pwe I en patohwei
rehmwi alu pohn lehn.”
29 Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Nna, kohdo!” Piter eri
keredihsang pohn pwohto, sok pohn leho pwe en patolahng
rehn Sises.
30 A ni eh pehmada uklahn kisiniengo, e salohda oh tapi-
hada pahn kihrla; e ahpw werda, patohwan, “Maing, komw
ketin kupwure ie!”
31 Ni ahnsowohte Sises ketin kapahla limeo oh ketin kolada,
mahsanih, “Ke meid pwoson tikitik! Dahme ke peikasalki?”
32 Ira ahpw ketidahng pohn pwohto, kisiniengo ahpw
tokedi.
33 Tohnpadahko ko eri poaridiong Sises pohn pwohto, pato-
hwanohng, “Mehlelete me komwi me Sapwellimen Kohto!”

Sises ketin Kakehlahda me Soumwahu kan nan Kenesaret
(Pil tehk Mk 6.53-56)

34 Irail eri kotehla leho oh ketila peidi Kenesaret.
35 Ni tohn wasao ar kadehdehda Sises, re ahpw pakairk-
ihong me soumwahu kan en wasao oh limwah kan koaros
pwe re en wisikpenehng rehn Sises.
36 Re ahpw pekihda reh en ketin mweidohng pwe me
soumwahu ko en patohwan doahkehte pwungipen sap-
wellime likowo. Eri, koaros me kin doahke pwungipen sap-
wellime likowo, re kin kehlailda.

15

Padahk en mehn Mahs ako
(Pil tehk Mk 7.1-13)

1 Eri, Parisi kei oh sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo kei ahpw
pwarodo sang Serusalem, re ahpw kalelapak rehn Sises,
patohwan,
2 “Dahme sapwellimomwi tohnpadahk kan kin
mwamwahlikihki tiahk kodoudou sang samatail mehn mahs
ako, ni ar sohte kin omwiomw mwohn ar kin mwenge?”
3 Sises ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “A kumwail dahme
kumwail pil kin mwamwahlikihki kosonned en Koht, pwe
kumwail en dadaur pein amwail tiahk kan?

4 Pwe Koht ketin mahsanih, ‘Ke en kahkahki semomw oh
inomw’, oh ‘Mehmen me pahn lahlahwe seme de ine pahn
kamakamala’.
5 A kumwail ahpw kin padahngkihwei ma mehmen me
ahneki mehkot me e kak sewesehki seme de ine, e ahpw nda,
‘Met sapwellimen Koht,’
6 dene e solahr pahn kahkahki seme. Eri, ih duwen amwail
kin mwamwahliki mahsen en Koht pwe kumwail en daur
pein amwail tiahk kan.
7 Mwalaun amwailen! Melelete pwe e uhdahn pwungiong
kumwail me soukohp Aiseia kohpadahro, me mahsanih,
8 ‘Koht mahsanih, aramas pwukat kin kahkahkin ie arail
lokaiahte,
a kapehdirail kan me inenen dohsang ie.
9 Sohte katepen ar kin pwongih ie,
pwehki re kin padahngkihwei kosonned en aramas dene
e pwilisang rehn Koht!’ ”

Dahme kin Kasaminehla Aramas
(Pil tehk Mk 7.14-23)

10 Sises ketin malipepene aramas ako oh mahsanihong
irail, “Kumwail rong oh dehdehki mwahu met:
11 kaidehkin me kohwohng nan ewen aramas me kin
kasaminehla, pwe me kin kohsang nan ewe.”
12 Tohnpadahk ko eri keiong mpe oh patohwanohng,
“Komw mwahngih duwen Parisi ko ar mwakarkidahr me
komw ahpwtehn mahsanihen?”
13 A e ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Tuhke koaros me
Semei me ketiket nanleng sohte ketin padokedi, pahn usuhs-
dahsang.
14 Kumwail dehr nsenohkin irail; pwe sounkaweid maskun
kei irail. Eri, ma sounkaweid maskun men pahn kahluwa
emen maskun, ira koaros pahn pwupwudiong nan pwoahr.”

15 Piter eri patohwanohng, “Maing, komw ketin kawehwe-
hiong kiht karasaras pwoaten.”
16 A Sises ketin mahsanih, “Da? Kumwail saikinte marainla
duwehte meteiko?
17 Kumwail sehse me mehkoaros me kin kohlong nan ewen
aramas, kin kohdihla nan kapehde, oh ahpw kin kohieisang
ni paliwere?
18 A mehkan me kin kohieisang nan ewe, kin tepisang nan
kapehde, oh ih me kin kasaminehla aramas.

15:4: Eks. 20.12; Deud. 5.16; b Eks. 21.17; Lip 20.9. **15:8:** Ais. 29.13 (LXX). **15:14:** Luk 6.39. **15:18:** Mad. 12.34.

19 Pwe lamalam suwed kan kin pwilisang nan kapehd
en aramas oh kin kahrehda kam aramas, kamwahl, nenek,
pirap, likamw, oh karaun likamw ape.
20 Ih soahng pwukat me kin kasaminehla aramas; a
kaidehkin mwenge ahpw sohte omwiomw."

En Lih Emen Eh Pwoson
(Pil tehk Mk 7.24-30)

21 Sises eri ketiketla sang wasao, ketiketlahng wasa kis
limwahn kahnimw en Dair oh Saidon.
22 A iet lihen Kenan men, me kin koukousoan wasao, ahpw
pwarala reh, ngihl laudida, patohwanohng, "Maing, komwi
me kisehn kadaudok en Depit, komw ketin kupwure ie mahs.
Nei serepein men mie me ngehn suwed tiadahr powe; e kin
mihmi nan apwal laud."
23 A Sises sohte mwahn ketin sapeng. Sapwellime tohn-
padahk ko ahpw keiong mpe oh ngidingid, patohwanohng,
"Komw ketin kadarala mahs lihen pwe me kedirepw, pwe e
weriwer kohdo mwuritail!"
24 A Sises ketin sapeng, "Ngehi I pekederdohngete rehn
sihpwen wehin Israel ko me salongalahr."
25 A liho keilahngete kelepwikihdiong mwohn aluweluwe
kan, patohwan, "Maing, komw ketin sewese ie!"
26 A Sises mahsanih, "E sohte konehng kihsang kenen seri
kan kanarail mwenge oh keselahng kidi kan."
27 A liho patohwanohng, "Mehlel, Maing; ahpw kidi kan pil
kin kang mweremwer en kisin mwenge kan me kin pwup-
wudihsang nin tehpel en ar soumas akan."
28 Sises eri ketin sapeng, mahsanihong, "Eri, lih! Omw
pwosonen me laud! E pahn wiawihong uhk duwen me ke
inengieng." Ni ahnsowohte nah serepeino pa kehlailda.

Sises ketin Kakehlahda Aramas Tohto

29 Sises eri ketiketla sang wasao, ketin peianla oaroahr en
Lehen Kalili. E ahpw ketidahla pohn dohl ehu oh ketidiong
wasao.
30 Lapalahn pokon ahpw kohpene reh, ekei me wa me
nehtuk kei, a ekei kahre me maskun kei, a ekei me dengideng,
a ekei me lohteng kei, oh soangen soumwahu tohto teikan, re
ahpw kin pwilikihdiong mwohn aluweluwe kan; e ahpw kin
ketin kakehleirailda.
31 Pokono ahpw kin pwuriamweikihla ar kin kilangada
duwen me lohteng kan ar kin lokaiahda, me poakolong kan
ar mwahula, me nehtuk kan ar kin aluhki neh pokon, oh me
maskun kan ar kin kilangada wasa; re ahpw kin kapikapin-
gahki Koht en Israel.

Sises ketin Katungoalehda Aramas Pahkid
(Pil tehk Mk 8.1-10)

32 Sises eri ketin malipepene sapwellime tohnpadahk ko
oh mahsanihong irail, “I poakelahr pokon wet, pwe rahnehr
siluh me re mihmihki rehi, oh met solahr kanarail kisin
mwenge. A I sohte men kadarirailpeseng, nan ar sohte
mwenge, pwe re de kohpeseng oh lipwongmasala nanial
akan.”
33 Tohnpadahk ko ahpw patohwanohng, “Se pahn pato-
hwan sang ia kisin sak nan sapwtehn wet me pahn itar ong
pokon wet?”
34 Sises eri keinemwe rehrail, mahsanih, “Lopwon en pi-
lawa depe mie rehmwail?”
A irail patohwanohng, “Me isuh, oh pil kisin mwomw kei.”
35 Sises eri mahsanihong pokono en mwohndiong nan-
pwel.
36 Ih eri ketin ale lopwon isuhwo oh kisin mwomw ko,
oh loulouki; e ahpw ketin pilitikipeseng oh ketikihong sap-
wellime tohnpadahk ko, tohnpadahk ko ahpw uhd nehkohng
pokono.
37 Irail koaros eri kepin konot oh medla. Tohnpadahk ko
ahpw deukada luhwen konoto oh kadirehla kopwou isuh.
38 Tohtohn ohl me iang kepin konot wet me pahkid, lih oh
seri kan sohte iang wadawadohng.
39 Sises eri ketin kadarihrpeseng; e ahpw ketidahng pohn
pwoht ehu oh sipallahng limwahn Makadan.

16

Pekpen Manaman ehu
(Pil tehk Mk 8.11-13; Luk 12.54-56)

1 Parisi oh Sadusi kei ahpw patohdo rehn Sises pwe re en
lidipihedi, iei me re patohwan pekihki en ketin wiahiong
irail ehu manamanen, pwe en kasalehda en Koht eh ketin
kadehde duwen ih.
2 Sises ahpw ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Ni eh kin
soutikpene, kumwail kin nda, ‘Lakapw e pahn kaselel, pwe
pahnlahng me poh weitahta.’
3 A nimenseng kumwail kin nda, ‘Rahnwet e pahn keteu,
pwe pahnlahng me poh weitahta oh mahliok.’ Eri, kumwail
kak kasawihada iren ahnsou sang ni mwomwen pahnlahng;
ahpw kumwail sohte kak kasawihada kilel kan duwen ahn-
sou pwukat!
4 Ia uwen suwed oh soaloalopwoat en aramas en ahnsou
wet kan!” E ahpw pil ketin mahsanih, “Kumwail pekipeki
rehi ehu manamanen? Soh! Ihte manaman me pahn ko-
hieing kumwailen, manaman en Sona.”

16:1: Mad. 12.38; Luk 11.16. **16:4:** Mad. 12.39; Luk 11.29.

Ih eri ketiketla sang irail, ketiketlahng ekis wasa.

Ihsen Parisi oh Sadusi kan
(Pil tehk Mk 8.14-21)

5 Ni tohnpadahk ko ar kotehla leho oh lel palio, re ahpw
diarada me re manokehla sehrehda konotarail pilawa.
6 Sises eri mahsanihong irail, “Kumwail mwasahn, oh ka-
likasang kumwail ihsen Parisi oh Sadusi kan.”
7 Irail eri tapihada ndindapene nanpwungarail, “E mah-
sanih met pwehki atail sohte wisik pilawa kohdo.”
8 Sises mwahngihada dahme re ndindapene nanpwun-
garail, ihme e ketin keinemwehki rehrail, mahsanih, “Dahme
kumwail ndindahki duwen eh sohte pilawa rehmwail?
Kumwail meid pwoson tikitik!
9 Kumwail saikinte marainla? Kumwail sohte tamataman
lopwon en pilawa limawo me I piltikihpeseng rehn aramas
limekido? Kopwou depe me kumwail deukada?
10 A lopwon en pilawa isuhwo rehn aramas pahkido? Kop-
wou depe me kumwail deukadao?
11 Dahme kumwail sohte dehdehkihki me kaidehn pilawa
me I ndindahki? Kumwail kalikasang kumwail ihsen Parisi
oh Sadusi kan.”
12 Tohnpadahk ko eri dehdehkihda me kaidehkin ihsen nan
pilawa me re en kalikasang irail, pwe padahk en Parisi oh
Sadusi ko.

En Piter eh Kadehde duwen Sises
(Pil tehk Mk 8.27-30; Luk 9.18-21)

13 Sises eri ketiketlahng wasa kis limwahn kahnimw en
Sesaria Pilipai, wasao e ahpw keinemwe rehn sapwellime
tohnpadahk ko, mahsanih, “Dahme aramas akan kin ndinda
duwen Nein-Aramas, ihs ih?”
14 Irail eri sapeng, patohwanohng, “Ekei kin patohwan me
komwi iei Sohn Sounpapidais; a ekei dene Elaisa, a ekei me
Seremaia de emen soukohp ako.”
15 A Sises keinemwe rehrail, “A kumwail, ihs me kumwail
wiahkin ie?”
16 Saimon Piter ahpw sapeng, patohwanohng, “Komwi me
Mesaiao, Sapwellimen Koht ieias.”
17 Sises ahpw ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Meid pai kowe,
Saimon, nein Sohn, pwe kaidehkin aramas me kasalehiong
uhk mehlel pwoatet, pwe Semei me ketiket nanleng.
18 Eri, met I ndaiong uhk, pwe kowe Piter, paipalap ehu, oh
pohn paipalap wet I pahn kauwada ei mwomwohdiso. Oh
mehla sohte pahn kak kalowehdi.

16:6: Luk 12.1. **16:9:** Mad. 14.17-21. **16:10:** Mad. 15.34-38. **16:14:** Mad. 14.1-2; Mk 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8. **16:16:** Sohn 6.68-69.

19 I pahn kihong uhk kih kan en Wehin Koht: mehkoaros
me ke pahn keinapwihdi nin sampah pil pahn keinapwihdi
nanleng; oh mehkoaros me ke pahn mweidada nin sampah,
e pahn mweimweida nanleng."
20 Sises eri mahsanihong sapwellime tohnpadahk ko, re
dehpa ndaiong emen, me iei ih Mesaiao.

Sises ketin Kohpada duwen eh pahn Lokolok oh Pwoula
(Pil tehk Mk 8.31–9.1; Luk 9.22-27)

21 Sang ni ahnsowo kohla, Sises ketin tapihada mahsen
sansal ong sapwellime tohnpadahk ko, "I uhdahn pahn ko-
hdalahng Serusalem oh ale lokolok laud sang rehn soumas
oh samworo lapalap oh sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo kan.
I pahn kamakamala, a I ahpw pahn iasada ni kesiluhwen
rahn."
22 Piter ahpw kelehpwkihla Sises oh tapihada kapwun-
gohng, patohwan, "Maing ei Kaun, Koht ketin keinapwih
soahng wet, mepwukat sohte mwahn pahn lelohng komwi!"
23 Sises ahpw ketin pirekeksang Piter oh mahsanih, "Kohla
mwuri, kowe Sehdan! Meninkau men kowe rehi, pwe ke kin
lemelemehte mehkan me en aramas, a kaidehkin mehkan
me sapwellimen Koht."
24 Sises eri mahsanihong sapwellime tohnpadahk ko,
"Mehmen me men idawehniehdo, en tounmeteikihla pein ih,
kapaikada eh lohpwu, oh idawehniehdo.
25 Pwe aramas emen me men doarehla eh mour, e pahn
pwupwusang; a mehmen me men tounmeteikihla eh mour,
pwehki ngehi, e pahn diar.
26 Pwe da katepehiong aramas emen, ma e alehdi kepwe
koaros en sampah pokon, e ahpw pahn pwupwusang eh
mour? Sohte mehkot aramas kak kihda pwe en wiliankihla
pwupwulahn eh mour.
27 Pwe Nein-Aramas pahn ketido nin lingaling en Seme, oh
sapwellime tohnleng kan pahn iang; e ahpw pahn katingih
emenemen aramas nin duwen eh wiewia kan.
28 Kumwail en ese pwe ekei me iang mihmi met, re sohte
pahn mehla, irail lao pahn kilang Nein-Aramas eh pahn
ketido nin duwen Nanmwarki men."

17

Sises ketin Wekila oh Linganla
(Pil tehk Mk 9.2-13; Luk 9.28-36)

16:19: Mad. 18.18; Sohn 20.23. **16:24:** Mad. 10.38; Luk 14.27. **16:25:** Mad. 10.39; Luk 17.33; Sohn 12.25. **16:27:** Mad. 25.31; b Mel. 62.12; Rom 2.6.

1 Mwurin rahn weneu Sises ahpw ketin kahredahla Piter
oh pirieno, Seims oh Sohn, pohn nahna ileile ieu pwe re en
kalapwukala ie.
2 Ih eri ketin wekila mwohrail: silangi marainla duwehte
ketipin, oh sapwellime likou pwetepwet linganla.
3 Tohnpadahk silimeno ahpw kilangada Moses oh Elaisa,
me wie koasokoasoi ong Sises.
4 Piter eri patohwanohng Sises, “Maing ei Kaun, meid nohn
mwahu atail ketiket met; ma komw ketin kupwurki, I pahn
wiahda impwal siluh wasaht; ehu tehnpasomwi, ehu en
Moses, oh en Elaisa.”
5 Nindokon eh patopatohwan met, pelien depwek marain
pali pa kipeiraildi oh ngihl ehu peidihdo sang nan pelien
depweko me mahsanih, “Iei met nei pwutak kompoake me
I kin popohlki— kumwail rong sapwellime padahk!”
6 Tohnpadahk ko rongadahte ngihlo, masepwehkada
kowahlap, iei me re poarikidiong nanpwel.
7 Sises ahpw ketido doahke irail oh mahsanih, “Kumwail
uhda, kumwail dehr masak!”
8 Ni ar sarada, solahr emen me re patohwan wasao pwe
Sises kelehpw.
9 A ni ar ketiket kohdi sang pohn nahnao, Sises ketin
kehkehlingkihong irail, mahsanih, “Kumwail dehpa ndaiong
emen duwen wiewia wet me kumwail udiahlehr, Nein-
Aramas lao iasada sang me melahr akan.”
10 Sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ahpw idek reh,
patohwanohng, “Dahme sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo kin
ndahki me Elaisa me pahn tiengdo mahs?”
11 Sises ahpw ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Mehlel, Elaisa
me pahn tiengdo, oh ih me pahn onopada mehkoaros.
12 Ahpw iet I ndaiong kumwail me Elaisa pwarodohr, ara-
mas akan ahpw pohnsehse, pwe re wiahiong ih mehkoaros
nin duwen nsenarail. Ih me pahn pil wiahiong Nein-Aramas,
me pahn pil ale lokolok sang rehrail.”
13 Tohnpadahk ko ahpw dehdehkihla me e ketin senser-
erehkin irail Sohn Sounpapidais.

Sises ketin Kakehlahda Pwutak emen me Ngehn Suwed Tiadahr Powe
(Pil tehk Mk 9.14-29; Luk 9.37-43a)

14 Ni ar lellahng rehn aramas ako, ohl emen ahpw patohdo
rehn Sises kelepwikihdi mwowe,
15 oh patohwanohng, “Maing, komw ketin kupwure nei
pwutak emen, pwe e kin soumwahu rerrer oh kin wie lokolok

17:5: Sen. 22.2; Mel. 2.7; Ais. 42.1; Mad. 3.17; 12.18; Mk 1.11; Luk 3.22; b Deud. 18.15. **17:5:** 2 Pit. 1.17-18. **17:10:** Mal. 4.5. **17:11:** Sir 48.10. **17:12:** Mad. 11.14.

laudki! Pwe soumwahwo kin lelete kesepwekediong nan
kisiniei oh nan pihl pak tohto.
16 I patohwandohngehr sapwellimomwi tohnpadahk kan,
re ahpw sohte kak kamwahuwihala."
17 Sises ahpw ketin sapeng, mahsanih, "Kumwail meid
nohn seupwoson oh loal suwed! Ia erein ei pahn mihmi
rehmwail? Ia uwen ei pahn kanengamahiong kumwail? Eri,
ia pwutako? En wisikdo met."
18 Sises eri ketin kidahwehda ngehn suwedo rehn pwu-
tako, ngehno ahpw kohieisang, a ni ahnsowohte pwutako pa
kehlailda.
19 Tohnpadahk ko eri kalehpwla rehn Sises oh idek, pa-
tohwanohng, "Maing, dahme kahrehda kiht se sohte kak
kauskihsang ngehn suwedo rehn pwutako?"
20 A Sises ketin sapeng irail mahsanih, "Pwehki amwail
pwoson sohte itar. Kumwail en ese pwe ma mie pwoson
rehmwail, mehnda ma e pahn uwehte kisin weren kadiring
kis, kumwail pahn kak ndahng nahna wet, 'Tohrekweisang
met, tohrekla mwo,' a e pahn wiawi. Kumwail pahn kakohng
mehkoaros.
21 [Ahpw soangen ngehn saut wet sohte kin pekeuskihsang
mehkot pwe kapakapte.]"

Keriapak en Sises eh ketin Kohpada duwen eh pahn Pwoula
(Pil tehk Mk 9.30-32; Luk 9.43b-45)

22 Tohnpadahk ko koaros lao pokonpene nan wehin Kalili,
Sises ketin mahsanihong irail, "Nein-Aramas nektehn peng-
pengla rehn aramas akan;
23 re pahn kemehla, ahpw ni kesiluhwen rahn e pahn
iasada."
Tohnpadahk ko eri nsensuwedkihla kowahlap mahsen
wet.

Sises Ketikihda Sapwellime Daksis ong Tehnpas Sarawio

24 Sises oh sapwellime tohnpadahk ko lao ketidohng Kaper-
naum, a iet sounrik daksis kei en Tehnpas Sarawio keiong
mpen Piter oh idek, "Ia duwen amwail sounpadahk, e kin
iang kihda daksis en Tehnpas Sarawio, de soh?"
25 Piter eri sapeng, "Iei, e kin iang ketkihda."
Piter lao patohlong nan ihmwo, Sises ahpw mwadangete
mahsanihong, "Saimon, dahme omw lamalam ong irair wet?
Nanmwarkien sampah kan kin rikasang ia ar daksis kan, de
ar nohpwei kan? Sang rehn sapwellimarail seri kan, de sang
rehn mehn liki kan?"
26 Piter ahpw patohwanohng, "Sang rehn mehn liki kan."

17:20: Mad. 21.21; Mk 11.23; 1 Kor. 13.2. **17:24:** Eks. 30.13; 38.26.

Sises eri ketin mahsanih, “Eri, ma ih duwen men, a sapwellimen nanmwarki seri sohte uhdahn pahn iang kihda daksis.
27 Eri soh, pwe kitail dehr kamwakarahkihda sounrik daksis kan, kohwei nan lehn, kakihrdi ehu kehsen, oh keieun mwahmw me ke pahn apihada, kasarapeseng ewe, ke ahpw pahn diar sens kei loale, me pahn itarohng pwainla ata daksis; ke ahpw ale oh kihong irail pweinen ata daksis.”

18

Ihs me Keieu Lapalap nan Wehin Koht?
(Pil tehk Mk 9.33-37; Luk 9.46-48)

1 Ni ahnsowohte tohnpadahk ko keiong mpen Sises oh kalelapak reh, “Ihs me keieu lapalap nan Wehin Koht?”
2 Sises eri malipedohng reh kisin seri kis, ketikihdiong nanpwungarail
3 oh mahsanih, “Kumwail en ese pwe ma kumwail sohte wekila oh rasehngala kisin seri kan, kumwail sohte pahn pedolong nan Wehin Koht.
4 Pwe me kin aktikitik oh rasehngala kisin seri menet, ih me keieu lapalap nan Wehin Koht.
5 Oh me kin kasamwo kisin seri duwehte met ni mwarei, e kin kasamwo ie.”

Kahrehiong Nan Dihp
(Pil tehk Mk 9.42-48; Luk 17.1-2)

6 “Mehmen me pahn kahrehiong en emen me tikitik pwukat me pwoson ie eh pahn dipada, e pahn mwahwong ma lapalahn peitehl ehu pahn pirapiriong nin tepinwere e ahpw kekihrlahng nan kepin madau.
7 Meid suwediong sampah mehn kau pwukat en kin pwarada! Eri soh, soahng pwukat pahn kin mie ahnsou koaros - ahpw meid suwediong aramaso me mehn kau pwukat tepisang reh!
8 “Ma apali pehmw oh apali nehmwen kahrehiong uhk nan dihp, lupukasang oh kesehweisang uhk, pwe e mwahwong uhk pedolong nan mour soutuk peh pali oh neh pali sang peh oh neh pokon lekdeklahng nan kisiniei soutuk.
9 Oh ma apali mesomwen me kin kahrehiong uhk nan dihp, pwadikasang oh kesehweisang uhk, pwe e mwahwong uhk pedolong nan mour soutuk mas pali sang mas pokon lekdeklahng nan kisinieien nan ehl.”

Karasaras en Sihpw me Salongalahr
(Pil tehk Luk 15.3-7)

18:1: Luk 22.24. **18:3:** Mk 10.15; Luk 18.17. **18:8:** Mad. 5.30. **18:9:** Mad. 5.29.

10 “Kumwail kaleke pwe kumwail dehr mwamwahlki emen
me tikitik pwukat. Kumwail en ese pwe arail tohnleng kin
aririh Semei me ketiket nanleng ahnsou koaros.
11 [Pwe Nein-Aramas ketidohng kamourala me salongalahr
akan]
12 “Dahme kumwail lemeleme? Ma aramas emen naineki
sihpw epwiki, emen irail ahpw salongala, e seu pahn mwei-
dala mahs me duwehk duwemeno re en mwengemwengeseli
pohn nahna, a e ahpw pahn kohwei raparapahkiseli me
salongalahro?
13 A ma e pahn diarada, kumwail en ese pwe eh perenki
memeno inenen laudsang eh perenki me duwehk duwemeno
me sohte salongala.
14 Ih pil duwen Samamwail me ketiket nanleng, e sohte kin
ketin kupwurki emen me tikitik pwukat en kin salongala.”

Mahkohng Riomw me kin Wia Suwediong Uhk

15 “Ma riomw wiahda dihpiong uhk, kohwei reh oh kap-
wungohng dipeo. Ahpw met en wiawi nanpwungamwahte.
Ma e pahn rong uhk, eri a, ke kasapahldohr riomwo.
16 A ma e sohte pahn rong uhk, a emen de riemen en
ianguhkada, pwe me riemeno de silimeno en wia kadehdehn
soahng koaros nin duwen me Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih.
17 A ma e pil sohte men rong irail, a ke lelki mwomwohdiso.
A ma e pil sohte men rong mwomwohdiso, a wiahkihla ih
mehn liki men de sounrik daksis men.”

Manaman en Salihedi oh Lapwahda

18 “I men kumwail koaros en ese pwe mehkoaros me
kumwail pahn keinapwihdi nin sampah, e pahn pil keinap-
wihdi nanleng; oh mehkoaros me kumwail pahn mweidada
nin sampah, e pahn pil mweimweida nanleng.
19 “A pil ehu, ma riemen rehmwail pahn miniminkipene
ara kapakap nin sampah oh peki mehkot, e uhdahn pahn
pweiong ira sang rehn Semei me ketiket nanleng.
20 Pwe wasa kis me riemen de silimen kin kohpene ie ni
mwarei, I kin iang irail mi wasao.”

Karasepen Ladu Sempoak

21 Piter eri keiong mpen Sises oh patohwanohng, “Maing ei
Kaun, pak depe I pahn mahkohng rieio me kin wia dihpiong
ie? E itar ma I pahn mahkohng pak isuh?”
22 Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Soh, e sohte itar pahn pak
isipak, ahpw pahn pak isuh wad isihsek.

18:10: Dop 12.15. **18:11:** Luk 19.10. **18:15:** Luk 17.3. **18:16:** Deud. 19.15. **18:18:** Mad. 16.19; Sohn 20.23. **18:21:** Luk 17.3-4. **18:22:** Sen. 4.24.

23 Pwe Wehin Koht kin rasehng nanmwarki men me kup-
wuredahr en wia kopwungpen pweipwand en sapellime pa-
pah kan.
24 Ni eh ketin tapihada kopwungo, iet emen me wisikdohng
reh, me pweipwandkihong toala million kei.
25 A ni eh sohte nah mwohni me itar mehn pwainla pweip-
wando, mwohnsapwo mahsanih pwe en netila duwehte ladu
men, iangahki eh pwoud, nah seri kan oh mehkoaros me e
ahneki, pwe en kapwungkihla eh pweipwando.
26 Papaho ahpw kelehpwikihdi mwowe, patohwanohng,
‘Maing, komw kupwurmahk, ketin kanengamahiong ie, pwe
I pahn pwainohng komwi mehkoaros!’
27 Mwohnsapwo ahpw kupwurehla oh mahkikihong eh
pweipwand oh mweidohng en kohkohla.
28 “E kohieisangete wasao, kasaingedi kiseh papah men
me pweipwandkihong ih toalahte depe. E ahpw poarohng,
padikpene tepinwere, ndahng, “Mwadang kapwungodo
omw pweipwand ong ie!’
29 Papaho ahpw poaridi mwowe, ndahng, ‘Ka-
nengamahiong ie mahs, I pahn pwainohng uhk!’
30 A e kahng rong, pwe e uhdahte kesehlong nan imweteng,
e lao pahn kak kapwungala eh pweipwand.
31 Ni kiseh papah ko ar kilangehr me wiawihero, re ahpw
nsensuwedkihla kowahlap oh kohla kairehki ar mwohn-
sapwo mehkoaros.
32 Mwohnsapwo ahpw malipehdo sapwellime papaho oh
mahsanihong, ‘Papah suwed men kowe! I mahkikihong uhk
omw pweipwand ong ie koaros pwehki omw peki mahk rehi;
33 a dahme ke sohte mahkikihong iengomw papaho, duwe-
hte ei mahkohng uhk?’
34 Mwohnsapwo eri angiangihada kowahlap oh ketikih-
long nan imweteng pwe en lokolok e lao pahn kapwungala
eh pweipwand koaros.
35 “Ih duwen me Semei me ketiket nanleng pahn ketin
wiahiong kumwail, ma emenemen kumwail sohte pahn
mahkohng rie sang nan kapehde.”

19

Padahk duwen Mweipeseng en Pwopwoud
(Pil tehk Mk 10.1-12)

1 Kedekedeo, Sises lao ketin kaimwisekala mahsen pwukat,
e ahpw ketiketla sang Kalili, ketin pwuralahng nan wehin
Sudia, palio Pillap Sordan.
2 Lapalahn pokon ehu ahpw idawehnla; e ahpw ketin
kakehleirailda wasao.

3 Parisi kei ahpw patohla rehn Sises oh song lidipiheki ar
peidek ni ar kalelapak, “Ia duwe, atail Kosonnedo mwei-
dohng ohl emen en mweisang eh pwoud pwehki kahrepe ieu
sohte lipilipil?”
4 Sises ahpw ketin sapengkin irail, “Kumwail sohte kin
wadek mahsen wet nan Pwuhk Sarawi duwen Sounwiepen
aramas eh ketin wiahda ohl oh lih nin tapio?
5 Oh Koht mahsanih, ‘Iei kahrepen me ohl pahn mweikih-
sang seme oh ine oh patehng eh pwoud, oh ira riemen pahn
wiahla warteieu.’
6 Ira eri solahr wia riemen, pwe warteieu. Eri, kaleke
aramas de kamweidpeseng me Koht ketin kapatapenehr.”
7 Parisi ko ahpw kalelapak reh, “A dahme Moses koa-
soanehkihdi ohl en kihda kisinlikoun kamweid, e ahpw pahn
kak mweisang eh pwoud?”
8 Sises ketin sapengkin irail, “Moses mweidohng kumwail
en mweisang amwail pwoud kan pwehki amwail nohn kep-
takai. A sang nin tapio met sohte kin wiawi.
9 Eri, kumwail en ese pwe mehmen mweisang eh pwoud
ni kahrepe ieu me kaidehn kamwahl, e ahpw pwoudikihda
emen lih tohrohr, e wiadahr dipen kamwahl.”
10 Sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ahpw patohwanohng, “Ma ih
pahn duwen met, koasoandien nanpwungen ohl oh lih pwop-
woud, me pahn mwahusang ma ieremen pwopwoudida.”
11 Sises ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Kaidehn koaros me
kakohng ale padahk wet, pwe irailte me mweimweiong sang
powe.
12 Pwe kahrepe kei mie me kahrehda aramas sohte kak
pwopwoudida: rehn ekei, pwehki sang ni ar ipwidi pali-
wararail kan sohte unsek; rehn ekei, sang ni ar lekalahr
paliwararail sohte unsek; a rehn ekei, sang ni pein nsenarail
pwehki Wehin Koht re sohte kin men pwopwoud. Mehmen
me kak ale padahk wet, a en ale.”

Sises ketin Kupwuramwahwih kisin Seri kei
(Pil tehk Mk 10.13-16; Luk 18.15-17)

13 Kisin seri kei ahpw wisikdohng rehn Sises pwe en ketiki-
dahng pohrail lime kan oh kasakaskin irail. Tohnpadahko ko
ahpw kidahwehda irail ko me patohwando seri ko.
14 Sises eri mahsanihong tohnpadahk ko, “Kumwail
pweisang kisin seri kan, kumwail dehr keinepwihsang irail
re en kohdo rehi, pwe Wehin Koht iei wehin soangen aramas
pwukat.”
15 Ih eri ketikidahng pohrail lime ko, e ahpw ketiket sang
wasao.

19:4: Sen. 1.27; 5.2. **19:5:** Sen. 2.24. **19:7:** Deud. 24.1-4; Mad. 5.31.
19:9: Mad. 5.32; 1 Kor. 7.10-11.

Mwahnakapw Kepwehpwe men
(Pil tehk Mk 10. 17-31; Luk 18.18-30)

16 Rahn ehu mwahnakapw men ahpw patodohng rehn
Sises oh patohwanohng, “Maing Sounpadahk, soangen
wiewia mwahu da me I uhdahn pahn wia pwe I en alehki
mour soutuk?”
17 A Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Dahme ke idengki rehi
duwen me mwahu? Mehtehmen me mwahu. Ma ke men
kowohng nan mour soutuk, a kapwaiada kosonned akan.”
18 A e patohwanohng, “Mehnia?”
A Sises ketin sapengki, “Dehr kemehla aramas; dehr
kamwahl; dehr pirap; dehr karaun likamw;
19 kahkahki semomw oh inomw; poakohng mehn mpomw
duwen omw kin poakohng pein uhk.”
20 Mwahnakapwo ahpw patohwanohng Sises, “Mepwukat
koaros I kapwaiadahr. Dahme I en pil wia?”
21 Sises ketin mahsanihong, “Ma ke men unsekla mehlel,
kohwei oh netikihla omw kepwe kan koaros, pweine kan ke
ahpw kihong me semwehmwe kan, a e ahpw pahn mie omw
pai nanleng; eri, ke ahpw kohdo iangiehla.”
22 Mwahnakapwo lao rong mahsen pwukat, e
ahpw kapehd toutoula patopatohla sang wasao, pwe
mwahnakapw kepwehpwe men ih.
23 Sises eri mahsanihong sapwellime tohnpadahk ko,
“Kumwail en ese pwe me apwal mehlel ong aramas kepweh-
pwe men en pedolong nan Wehin Koht.
24 I pil men padahkihong kumwail duwen eh pahn apwal
ong soangen aramaso en pedolong nan Wehin Koht, sang
lapalahn mahn emen duwehte kamel, en dil nan pwoaren
dikek ehu.”
25 Tohnpadahk ko lao rong met, re ahpw pwuriamweikihla
mehlel, patopatohwan, “Eri a, ihs me pahn kak mourla ma ih
pahn duwen met?”
26 Sises ketin sohpeilahng irail oh koamoleiraildi, mah-
sanih, “Met sohte kak pahn aramas, ahpw rehn Koht
mehkoaros kak pweida.”
27 Piter eri patohwanohng, “Maing, iet kiht me keselahr
at mehkoaros oh ideidawehn komwi; eri, dahme pahn
pwaisat?”
28 Sises ketin mahsanih, “I men kumwail en ese pwe
kumwail me ehk riemen me ideidawehn ie, kumwail pahn

19:18: Eks. 20.13; Deud. 5.17; b Eks. 20.14; Deud. 5.18; c Eks. 20.15; Deud. 5.19; d Eks. 20.16; Deud. 5.20. **19:19:** Eks. 20.12; Deud. 5.16; b Lip 19.18.

iang mwohd nan mwoalen kadeik oh iang kadeikada kadau-
dok eisek riaun Israel, ahnsou me Nein-Aramas pahn ket nan
mwoale lingan nan sapwellime Mwei Kapw.
29 Oh irail koaros me tounmeteikilahr imwarail kan, riarail
kan, samarail de inarail kan, de neirail seri kan, de sapwarail
kan, pwehki ngehi, re pahn ale pak epwiki iangahki mour
soutuk.
30 Eri, me tohto me kin mwowe ahnsou wet, re pahn
ikmwurihla; a me tohto me kin mwuri ahnsou wet, re pahn
mwowehla.”

20

Tohndoadoahk en nan Mwetin Wain

1 “Wehin Koht rasehng soumwet en wain emen me
sangkeneiong rapahki tohndoadoahk en nan eh mwetin
wain.
2 Ih eri inoukihong tohndoadoahk ko me e pahn pwainkin
irail toala ehu rahn ehu; e ahpw kadarirailpeseng nan eh
mwetin waino.
3 E ahpw pil pwurehng kohieila kulok duwau nan wasahn
netinet kan, oh kilangada ekei aramas me mwomwohd
mwahl;
4 e ahpw ndaiong irail, ‘Kumwail pil kohwei iang doadoahk
nan ei mwetin waino, I pahn pwainohng kumwail duwen me
pwung.’
5 Irail eri kohla. A e pil pwurehng kohieila kulok eisek
riau oh kulok siluh, e ahpw pwurehng wia soahng me e wia
nimensengo.
6 A nin soutik, kolahng kulok limau, e pil pwuralahng
wasahn netinet kan, oh pil diarada ekei aramas me pil
mwomwohd mwahl. Ih eri idek rehrail, ‘Dahme kumwail
mwomwohd mwahlki oh kauwelahr ahnsou sohte wia
mehkot rahnwet pwon?’
7 Irail ahpw sapeng, nda, ‘Ahki sohte me men
koadoadoahkih kiht.’ Ih eri ndaiong irail, ‘Eri, kumwail
pil kohwei iang doadoahk nan ei mwetin waino.’
8 “Wasa lao soutikpene, soumwet en waino ahpw ndaiong
nah sounkohwa, ‘Ekerpene tohndoadoahk kan, ke ahpw
pwainohng irail tepisang me kohdo mwuhr kan lao lel rehn
me kohdo mahs ako.’
9 Me tapihada doadoahk kulok limau, emente ale toala ehu,
ihr koaros.
10 A me tapihada doadoahk sang nimenseng re lao leledo,
pwe re en ale pweipwei, re kihkihong me ar pweipwei pahn

19:28: Mad. 25.31; b Luk 22.30. **19:30:** Mad. 20.16; Luk 13.30. **20:8:** Lip 19.13; Deud. 24.15.

laudsang en mehn mwuhr ko—re ahpw pil alehte toala ehu
emenemen irail.
11 Ni ar ale nair mwohni ko, re ahpw tapihada lipahnedih
soumwet en waino, ndinda,
12 ‘Aramas pwukat, re doadoahk awateieu, a kiht, se pwan-
gada doadoahk rahnwet pwon pahn ketipin—komw ahpw
kihong kiht soangen pweipweiteieu!’
13 Soumweto ahpw sapeng emen irail, nda, ‘Nahn, kaidehn
sapwung ehu me I wiahiong uhk. Kita seu pwungkipene me
e pahn toala ehu rahn ehu?
14 Ale pweinomwen oh kohkohwei ni imwomwo. Pwe
nsenei, ma I men pwainohng me pwandodo kat duwehte
uwen me I pwainohng uhk.
15 Ia duwe, e seu pwung I en doadoahngki nei mwohni kat
nin duwen nsenei? De ke peirinki ei kadek?’ ”
16 Sises eri kaimwisekala eh mahsen, mahsanih, “Eri, mehn
mwuri kan pahn mwowehla, oh mehn mwowe kan pahn
mwurihla.”

Kesilipak en Sises eh ketin Kohpada duwen eh pahn Pwoula
(Pil tehk Mk 10.32-34; Luk 18.31-34)

17 Ni Sises eh pahn ketiketdalahng Serusalem, e ahpw ketin
kelehpwla rehn sapwellime tohnpadahk ehk riemeno wasa
kis nanialo, oh mahsanihong irail,
18 “Kumwail kilang, pwe kitail kohkolahng Serusalem,
wasa me Nein-Aramas pahn pengpengla rehn samworo la-
palap akan oh sounkawehwe kan en Kosonnedo. Re pahn
kadeikada pwe en kamakamala;
19 re ahpw pahn pangala rehn mehn liki kan pwe en wiahla
mehn kepit rehrail, pwe en wowoki oh kalohpwuwala; ahpw
ni kesiluhwen rahn e pahn iasada.”

Pekipek en Ihn emen
(Pil tehk Mk 10.35-45)

20 Eri, inen nein Sepedi ko ahpw patohdo rehn Sises; pwu-
tak riemeno iang ara nohno. Liho eri poaridi mwohn Sises
pwe en wia eh pekipek.
21 Sises eri keinemwe rehn liho, “Dahme ke anahne?”
A liho sapeng, patohwan, “Maing, komw inoukihong ie me
ei tungoal pwutak riemenet en iang mwohd mpomwi nan
mwoalomwi, emen ni palimaun, a emen ni palimeing, ni
omw pahn wiahla Nanmwarki.”
22 Sises ahpw ketin sapeng pwutak ko, mahsanih, “Kumwa
sehse dahme kumwa pekipekien. Kumwa kak nim dahl me I
nektehn pahn nim?”
Ira patohwanohng, “Ei Maing, se kak patohwan nim.”

20:16: Mad. 19.30; Mk 10.31; Luk 13.30.

23 A Sises ketin mahsanihong ira, “Me mwahu, kumwa
pahn iang nim nimei dahlet, ahpw sohte ahiong kilelehdi
ihs me pahn mwohd ni palimaun oh palimeingi, pwe met
pweisen irailte me Semei ketin onopadahng.”
24 Ni tohnpadahk ehk teiko ar rongada met, re inenen
lingeringerda pahn pirieno.
25 Sises eri malipeirailpene koaros oh mahsanihong irail,
“Kumwail ese duwen nin sampah wet kaun kan kin ahneki
manaman en kaunda tohn ar wehi kan, oh me lapalap akan
ar kin kakaun irail.
26 A e sohte pahn duwehte rehmwail. Mehmen me men
lapalap rehmwail, e pahn papah meteikan;
27 a mehmen rehmwail me men soumasala, e uhdahn pahn
wiahla lidu—
28 duwehte Nein-Aramas me ketido, kaidehn pwe aramas
akan en papah, a pwe en papah aramas akan; oh pwe en
tounmeteikihla moure, pwe me ngeder en maiauda.”

Sises ketin Kamwahwihala Ohl Maskun Riemen
(Pil tehk Mk 10.46-52; Luk 18.35-43)

29 Ni arail ketiketla sang Seriko, lapalahn pokon ehu
idawehnla Sises.
30 A iet, ohl maskun riemen me wie mwomwohd ni keile-
nialo, rongada me Sises ketiket kohla wasao, ira ahpw ngihl
laud patohwanohng, “Maing, komw me kisehn kadaudok en
Depit, komw ketin kupwurei kiht!”
31 Pokono eri kidahweirahda oh ndahng ira en nennenla.
A ira ahpwte kalaudehla ngilara ko, ndinda, “Maing, komwi
me kisehn kadaudok en Depit, komw ketin kupwurei kiht!”
32 Sises eri ketin uhdi oh malipeiradohng reh, mahsanih,
“Dahme kumwa anahne I en wiahiong kumwa?”
33 A ira patohwanohng, “Maing, se men kilangada wasa!”
34 Sises eri ketin kupwureirahla oh ketin sair pwoaren
masara ko; ni ahnsowohte pwoaren masara ko pa pehdpe-
seng; ira eri kilangada wasa oh idawehnla Sises.

21

Sises Ketilong nan Serusalem ni Roson en Powehdi
(Pil tehk Mk 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Sohn 12.12-19)

1 Ni arail ketin kerenlahng Serusalem oh ketin lel Pedpeiti,
limwahn Nahnahn Olip, Sises ahpw poaronehla sapwellime
tohnpadahk riemen,
2 mahsanihong ira, “Kumwa kohwei nan kahnimw me mi
mwohnen, ni ahnsowo kumwa ahpw pahn diar ahs emen me

20:25: Luk 22.25-26. **20:26:** Mad. 23.11; Mk 9.35; Luk 22.26.

wie sensel oh nah me pwul emen me mihmi limwah; kumwa
lapwairahda oh kahredohng rehi.
3 A ma emen pahn ndahng kumwa mehkot, kumwa
sapengki me Kaun-o me ketin anahne; ni ahnsowohte e ahpw
pahn mweidohng kumwa."
4 Mepwukat wiawi pwe en pweida me soukohpo mahsanih:
5 "Kumwail kairehki kahnimw Saion:
Iet omw nanmwarki ketiket kohdo rehmw,
ni opampap, ket pohn ahs lih men,
ket pohn nein ahs me pwul men."
6 Tohnpadahk ko eri patohla oh wiahda mehkoaros duwen
me Sises ketin mahsanihong ira.
7 Ira eri kahrehdo ahso oh nah me pwulo, irepehkihdi
pohra ara likou ko; Sises ahpw ketida oh ketidiong powe.
8 A pokon kalaimwun ehu ahpw irepehkihdi ar likou kan
nanialo, a ekei pelehdi rahntuhke kei oh pil irepehkihdi
nanialo.
9 Pokono me tieng mwohn Sises oh me alu mwuhr ko,
ahpw ngisingiski ar koul, ndinda, "Kaping ong ih me kisehn
kadaudok en Depit! Koht en ketin kupwuramwahwih me
ketiket kohdo ni mwaren Kaun-o! Kaping ong Koht!"
10 Ni Sises eh ketilong nan Serusalem, tohn kahnimwo
pwon mwoarongada oh idihdek, "Ihs ohl menet?"
11 A pokono ahpw kin sapengkin irail, "Soukohp Siseso met,
mehn Nasaret wehin Kalili."

Sises Ketilong nan Tehnpas Sarawio
(Pil tehk Mk 11.15-19; Luk 19.45-48; Sohn 2.13-22)

12 Sises ahpw ketilong nan Tehnpas Sarawio oh ketin
kasarehieisang loale irail koaros me wie netinet oh pwap-
wain dipwisou. E ahpw ketin wekidedi en sounkawilian
mwohni ko ar tehpel oh kiedpeseng dewen sounnet mwuroi
ko.
13 E ahpw mahsanihong irail, "E ntingdier nan Pwuhk
Sarawi me Koht mahsanih, 'Tehnpeseiet pahn kin adaneki
tehnpas en kapakap,' a kumwail ahpw wiahkilahr dewen
lipirap akan!"
14 Me maskun kei oh nehtuk kei ahpw patohla rehn Sises
nan Tehnpas Sarawio; ih eri ketin kakehleirailda.
15 Samworo lapalap ako oh sounkawehwe kan en
Kosonnedo ahpw lingeringerda ni ar kilangada manaman
ako me e ketin wiewia oh seri ko me wie weriwerki nan
Tehnpas Sarawio, ndinda, "Kaping ong ih me kisehn
kadaudok en Depit!"

21:5: Sek. 9.9. **21:9:** Mel. 118.25-26. **21:13:** Ais. 56.7; Ser. 7.11.

16 Irail eri patohwanohng Sises, “Komw karonge dahme
seri pwukat wie patopatohwan?”
Sises ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Iei, I rong. Eri da?
Kumwail sohte mwahn kin wadek mahsen en Pwuhk Sarawi
me mahsanih, ‘Komw ketin aleier kaping unsek sang ni ewen
seri kan oh sang rehn me kin wie dihdi kan?’ ”
17 Sises eri ketiketieisang rehrail, ketiketlahng likin kahn-
imwo nan Pedani, wasa e ketin pweiekidi ie.

Sises ketin Keriahla Tuhke Pwoat
(Pil tehk Mk 11.12-14, 20-24)

18 Mandahn rahno nimenseng, ni Sises eh ketin
sapahllahng ni kahnimwo, e ahpw ketin pwungitikla.
19 E ahpw mahsanihada tuhke pwoat limwahnialo, soan-
gen tuhke me adaneki pik; e ahpw ketilahng kadehde ma mie
wah; oh nan eh ketin diarada me sohte wah, pwe losolos en
teh tohr, e ahpw mahsanihalahng tuhkeo, “Sang met kohla,
oh pil kohkohlahte, ke solahr pahn wa!” Eri, ni ahnsowohte
tuhkeo pa mengila.
20 Ni tohnpadahk ko ar kilang met, re inenen pwuri-
amweikihla, re ahpw patohwan, “Ia duwen tuhke pwoatet eh
mengila mwadang?”
21 Sises eri ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Kumwail en
ese pwe ma kumwail pahn kin pwoson oh sohte peikasal,
kumwail kak wiahda soahng me I wiahiong tuhke pwoatet;
a kaidehkte met, pwe kumwail pil kak ndaiong nahna wet,
‘Keiweisang men oh pein keseiukowohng nansed,’ eri, e pahn
pweida.
22 Pwe ma mie amwail pwoson, kumwail pahn ale
mehkoaros me kumwail pahn kin peki nan amwail kapakap
akan.”

Peidek duwen Sapwellimen Sises Pwungen Wiahda Mana-
man
(Pil tehk Mk 11.27-33; Luk 20.1-8)

23 Ni Sises eh ketin lel nan Tehnpas Sarawio, e ahpw
ketin pwurehng wia sapwellime padahk. A iet samworo
lapalap ako oh kaunen mehn Suhs ekei patodohng reh oh
wiahiong peidek pwoatet: “Ni manaman en ihs me komw
ketin wiewiahki soahng pwukat? Ihs me ketikihong komwi
manaman wet?”
24 Sises ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “I pahn pil wiahiong
kumwail peidek ehu; eri, ma kumwail pahn sapeng ie, I pil
pahn ndawohng kumwail ni manaman en ihs me I wiewiahki
soahng pwukat.

21:16: Mel. 8.2 (LXX). **21:21:** Mad. 17.20; 1 Kor. 13.2.

25 Sohn Sounpapidais ketikihsang ia eh manaman en pap-
daisih aramas? Sang rehn Koht, de sang rehn aramas?”
Irail ahpw tapihada mwoarongada nanpwungarail,
ndinda, “Ma kitail pahn sapengki me ‘sang rehn Koht,’ e pahn
mahsanihong kitail, ‘A dahme kumwail sohte kamehlelehki
Sohn?’
26 A ma kitail pahn sapengki me ‘sang rehn aramas,’ met
me keperohng kitail, pwe aramas koaros kin wiahki Sohn
soukohp emen.”
27 Irail eri sapeng Sises, patohwanohng, “Se sohte pato-
hwan.”
A Sises uhd mahsanihong irail, “Eri, I pil sohte pahn
ndaiong kumwail ni manaman en ihs me I wiewiahki soahng
pwukat.”

Karasaras en Pwutak Riemen

28 “A dahme kumwail lemelemeiong karasaras wet? Ohl
emen mie me naineki pwutak riemen. E ahpw kohla rehn me
laudo oh ndahng, ‘Lao, kohwei mahs doadoahk rahnwet nan
atail mwetin waino.’
29 A pwutako ahpw sapeng eh pahpao oh nda, ‘I kahng.’
Mwuhr, e ahpw koluhla oh wekidala eh lamalam, oh kohieila
nan mwetin waino.
30 A sahmo ahpw pil kohla rehn meteio oh ndahng soan-
gohte. Meteio ahpw sapeng eh pahpa oh nda, ‘Me mwahu,
I pahn kohla.’ E ahpw sohte kohla.
31 Eri, ihs rehn pwutak riemenet me kapwaiada nsenen
semeo?”
Irail ahpw patohwanohng Sises, “Me laudo.”
A Sises ketin mahsanihong irail, “Eri, kumwail en ese pwe
sounrik daksis kan oh lih tiahk suwed kan pahn tiengla
mwohmwail pedolong nan Wehin Koht.
32 Pwe Sohn Sounpapidais pwarodohng kumwail pwe en
padahkihong kumwail elen komour, kumwail ahpw sohte
kamehlele; a sounrik daksis oh lihen netiki paliwararail
kan ahpw kamehlele. Ahpw nan amwail kadehdehier met,
kumwail ahpw sohte wekidala amwail lamalam pwe en
kamehlele Sohn.”

Karasaras en Tohndoadoahk en nan Mwetin Wain
(Pil tehk Mk 12.1-12; Luk 20.9-19)

33 “Kumwail pil rong apwoat karasaras: Mie soumwet
emen me ahneki mwetin wain ehu. Ih eri kelepene oh
weirada dewen wengid wain ehu loale, oh kauwada wasahn
doulik ehu. Ih eri silehkihdi tohndoadoahk kei, e ahpw
mwemweitlahng nan wai.

21:32: Luk 3.12; 7.29-30. **21:33:** Ais. 5.1-2.

34 Ni eh lelehr ahnsoun dolung wahn mwetin waino, e
ahpw kadarala eh ladu kei rehn tohndoadoahk ko pwe re en
ale pweise sang nan mwahto.
35 Tohndoadoahk ko uhdahte poarehng ladu ko, emen re
wokihseli, a emen re kemehla, a emen re katehki takai.
36 Eri, soumweto pil pwurehng kadarala ladu kei, me to-
htohsang mehn mahs ako. Tohndoadoahk ko pil wiahiong
irail soahngohte.
37 A ni imwilah, e ahpw kadarala nah pwutak meseniho,
mengimengloalki, ‘Re uhdahn pahn wauneki nei pwutaket.’
38 Ni tohndoadoahk ko ar kilangada pwutako, re ahpw
ndapene nanpwungarail, ‘Iet nein ohlo nah pwutako; nna,
kitail kemehla, kitail ahpw pahn uhd ale eh sohso!’
39 Irail eri poarehng pwutako, kesepwekeieisang nan
mwahto oh kemehla.”
40 Sises eri keinemwe, ‘Dahme soumwet en waino pahn
wiahiong tohndoadoahk pwukat, ni eh pahn pwurodo?”
41 A irail patohwanohng, “E uhdahn pahn kemehla aramas
suwed pwukat, oh kihong ekei tohndoadoahk tohrohr nan eh
mwetin waino, me uhdahn pahn kihong pweise ahnsou me
konehng.”
42 Sises eri mahsanihong irail, “Dah, kumwail sohte kin
wadek nan Pwuhk Sarawi mahsen pwukat?
‘Takai me sounkou ihmw kan kesepwekelahr,
uhd wiahla takaien pwukakeimw!
Kaun-o me ketin wiahda met,
meid kapwuriamwei mehlel ong kiht!’
43 “Ihme I ndahkihong kumwail, me Wehin Koht pahn
kohsang kumwail oh uhd kohieng aramas akan me pahn
kapwarehda wahn Wehin Koht.
44 (Mehmen me pahn pwupwudiong pohn takai wet, e
pahn pwupwute mwerpeseng; a mehmen me takai wet pahn
pwupwudiong powe, e pahn lelete kamwutpene.”)
45 Ni samworo lapalap ako oh Pariso ko ar rongada sap-
wellime karasaras pwukat, re mwelekihada me e ketin
karasaraskin irail.
46 Irail eri mwasamwasahn ahnsou mwahu pwe re en
salihedi. Pwe re masak pokon en aramas akan, pwehki ar kin
wiahki Sises soukohp men.

22

Karasaras en Kamadipw Lapalap en Kapwopwoud
(Pil tehk Luk 14.15-24)

1 Sises pil ketin usehlahte sapwellime karasaras akan ong
aramas ako oh pil mahsanih,

21:42: Mel. 118.22-23.

2 “Wehin Koht rasehng nanmwarki men me ketin onopada
kamadipw en kapwopwoud en sapwellime pwutak.
3 E ahpw poaronehla sapwellime papah ko pwe re en
kairehki me ale luhk en iang kamadipwo, re en patodohla;
irail ahpw sohte men iang towehda.
4 E pil pwurehng poaronehla ekei sapwellime papah, e
ahpw mahsanihong irail, ‘Kumwail kairehki irail kan me
iang ale luhk ong ni kamadipw wet, pwe iet I onopadahr ei
kamadipw; nei kouwolo oh nei mahn wih kan kamalahr oh
mehkoaros soandier; re en patodohla.’
5 Me ale luhk ko ahpw sohte mwahn nsenohki, pwe emene-
mente wiewia nsene: emen patohla nansapw, a emen nan eh
sidohwa;
6 a meteiko poarohng papah ko, wokih irail oh kemeirailla.
7 Nanmwarkio ahpw engiengda kowahlap oh ketin
poaronehla sapwellime karis pwe re en kemehla aramas
loallap suwed pwukat oh isikada ar kahnimw.
8 E ahpw malipepene sapwellime papah ko oh mahsani-
hong irail, ‘Eri, I onopadahr ei kamadipw en kapwopwoudet,
a irail ko me I lukehier, sohte warohng iang.
9 Eri, kumwail kohwei nan ahllap akan oh lukedohng ni
kamadipw wet irail kan koaros me kumwail pahn tuhwong.’
10 Sapwellimen nanmwarki papah ko ahpw kohieila nanial
akan oh kapokonepene aramas koaros me re tuhwong, me
mwahu oh me suwed kan. Wasahn kamadipwo eri pokonla
mehlel.
11 “Nanmwarkio ahpw ketilongala pwe en mahsanih tohn
kamadipwo; e ahpw masanihada ohl emen me sohte mi nan
kapwat en kamadipw.
12 E ahpw keinemwe reh, ‘Nahn ia duwen omw pedolon-
godo met nan omw sohte mi nan kapwat en kamadipw?’ A
ohlo nennenlahte, sohte mwekid.
13 Nanmwarkio ahpw mahsanihong me papah ko,
‘Kumwail salihpene peh oh neh kan, oh keseieilahng nan
rotorot mosul, pwe en sengiseng oh ngih kan tehtehrek
wasao.’ ”
14 Eri, Sises ahpw ketin kaimwisakala karasaras wet, mah-
sanih, “Pwe me ngeder me aleier luhk, a me malaulau me
pilipildahr.”

Duwen Isais ong Sihsar
(Pil tehk Mk 12.13-17; Luk 20.20-26)

15 Parisi ko ahpw pokonpene pwe re en kapwungada nan-
pwungarail dahme re pahn kak kasapwungehki Sises ni sap-
wellime mahsen kan.

22:13: Mad. 8.12; 25.30; Luk 13.28.

16 Irail eri ilakihalahng rehn Sises ekei neirail tohnpadahk
ko oh me kin uhpalihki Erod kei pwe re en idek reh, pa-
tohwan, “Maing Sounpadahk, se patohwan ese me komwi
aramas mehlel men, me kin padahk ni mehlel duwen kupwur
en Koht ong aramas akan; komw sohte kin kupwurohki
dahme aramas akan kin lemeleme, pwe komwi sohte kin
ketin katohre aramas.
17 Eri, komwi mahsanihong kiht mahs kupwuromwien,
ong ni ire wet: me pwung ong atail kosonned akan, ma kitail
pahn kin kihda daksis ong nanmwarkien Rom, de soh?”

18 Sises ketin tehkada arail lamalam mwersuwed, iei me e
mahsanihong irail, “Mwalaun kei kumwail! Dahme kumwail
kasongosongehkin ie?
19 Kumwail kasaledohng ie mwohnien isaiso.”

Irail eri patohwanohng elep en toala silper.
20 Ih eri keinemwe rehrail, mahsanih, “Sansal en ihs oh
mwaren ihs met?”
21 Irail patohwanohng, “Sansal en Sihsar oh mwaren Sih-
sar.”
Sises eri mahsanihong irail, “Me mwahu, eri, kumwail
kihong Sihsar mehkan me en Sihsar, a ong Koht mehkan me
sapwellimen Koht.”
22 Ni ar rongada met, re inenen pwuriamweikihla, re ahpw
pirekekte patopatohla.

Peidek duwen Iasada Sang Mehla
(Pil tehk Mk 12.18-27; Luk 20.27-40)

23 Rahnohte Sadusi kei pwarodo rehn Sises. (Iei irail soan-
gen aramas ko me kin koasoia dene me melahr akan solahr
pahn iasada.)
24 Irail eri patohwanohng Sises, “Maing Sounpadahk,
Moses koasoanedier ma ohl emen me sohte nah seri pahn
mehla, rie ohl pahn uhd pwoudikihda liohdio pwe en kap-
waiong rie me melahro kadaudoke.
25 Eri, pwihn pirien ehu kin mihmi reht, ohl isimen. Me
laudo eri pwopwoudida, oh mehsang eh pwoudo, sohte neira
seri. Eri, nin duwen tiahk wet, rie ohlo ahpw pwoudikihda
liohdio.
26 Soahngohte pil wiawihong me keriemeno oh pil me
kesilimeno, kohkohla lel me kaisimeno.
27 Mwuhr, liho ahpw mehla.
28 Eri, nin rahn me melahr akan pahn iasada, ihs rehn me
isimeno me pahn wia en liho eh pwoud, nan irail koaros ar
pwoudikidahr?”

22:23: Wie. 23.8. **22:24:** Deud. 25.5.

29 Sises ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Kumwail inenen
sapwung, kisehn amwail sohte wehwehki Pwuhk Sarawi oh
manaman en Koht!
30 Pwe mwurin me melahr akan ar pahn iasada, re pahn
duwelahr tohnleng kan en nanleng, ohl oh lih akan solahr
pahn pwopwoud.
31 A met, ong ni irair en iasadahn me melahr akan, kumwail
sohte kin wadek dahme Koht mahsanihong kumwail? E
mahsanih,
32 ‘Ngehi me Koht en Eipraam, Koht en Aisek, oh Koht en
Seikop.’ Eri, met wehwehki me ih Koht en me momour akan,
a kaidehkin Koht en me melahr akan.”
33 Ni pokono ar rongada met, re ahpw pwuriamweikihla
sapwellime padahk.

Kosonned me Keieu Lapalap
(Pil tehk Mk 12.28-34; Luk 10.25-28)

34 Ni Parisi ko ar rongada me Sises ketin katokehdi en
Sadusi ko ar peidek kan, re ahpw pokonpene;
35 emen irail, sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo, ahpw men
lidipiheki Sises sapwellime mahsen kan, e ahpw pato-
hwanohng,
36 “Maing Sounpadahk, mehnia kosonned nan pelien
Kosonnedo me keieu kesempwal?”
37 A Sises ketin sapengki, “ ‘Ke pahn poakohng Kaun-o omw
Koht sang nan kapehdomw unsek, sang ni ngenomw unsek,
sang ni omw lamalam koaros unsek.’
38 Ih met kosonned me keieu lapalap oh kesempwal.
39 A me keriaun kesempwal, me rasehngete met, iei: ‘Ke
pahn poakohng mehn mpomw duwen omw kin poakohng
pein uhk.’
40 Kosonned riau pwukat, iei me poahsoanen pelien
Kosonned en Moseso oh padahk en soukohp ako.”

Peidek duwen Mesaia
(Pil tehk Mk 12.35-37; Luk 20.41-44)

41 Ni Parisi ko ar pokonpene, Sises ahpw keinemwe rehrail,
mahsanih,
42 “Dahme kumwail lemelemehiong Mesaia? Kisehn
mehnia kadaudok ih?”
A re patohwanohng, “Ih kisehn kadaudok en Depit.”
43 A e pil keinemwe rehrail, mahsanih, “A dahme Ngenen
Koht audehkihda Depit pwe en kahdaneki ‘Ei Kaun?’ Pwe iet
me Depit patohwan:
44 ‘Kaun-o mahsanihong ei Kaun:

22:30: Kupw 5.5. **22:32:** Eks. 3.6. **22:37:** Deud. 6.5. **22:39:** Lip 19.18.
22:40: Luk 10.25-28.

Komw ketidiong ni palimauni
I lao pahn wiahkihla omwi imwintihti kan utupen aluweluwomwi kan.'
45 Eri, ma Depit kahdaneki ih 'Kaun,' a ia duwen eh kak kisehn kadaudok en Depit?"
46 Eri, sohte emen me kak sapengki Sises mehkot; oh sang ni rahno kohla sohla me idek reh mehkot.

23

Kumwail Kaleke Kumwail Sang Sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo oh Parisi kan
(Pil tehk Mk 12.38-39; Luk 11.43, 46; 20.45-46)

1 Sises eri ketin wiahda kapahrek pwoat ong pokono oh sapwellime tohnpadahk ko. Iet audepen kapahreko:
2 "Sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo oh Parisi kan, iei irail me ahneki manaman en kawehwehda Kosonned en Moses.
3 Eri, kumwail uhdahn pahn kin peikiong oh kapwaiada mehkoaros me re pahn kin padahkihong kumwail; a kumwail dehr alasang ar wiewia kan; pwe re sohte mwahn kin kapwaiada dahme re kin kapahrengkihwei.
4 Re kin kihpene wisik toutou oh salihediong pohn pwopwen aramas akan, re ahpw sohte mwahn kin men kamwakid sendinpehteh pwoat pwe en sewesehda wisik toutou pwukat.
5 Mehkoaros me re kin wia, re kin wiahda pwe en sansal mwahu mwohn aramas akan. Kumwail tehk mwahu lauden kisin kakon kan me kin mi pohn temwarail oh ni pehrail kan, me pwuloi en ire tikitik en Pwuhk Sarawi kan kin mi loale, oh tehlap en pwungipen ar likou kan. [h]
6 Re kin mwahuki mwohd lempahntamw ni kamadipw kan oh mwohndi nan dewen me lapalap akan nan sinakoke kan.
7 Re kin anahne aramas en poaridi oh rahnmwahwih irail nan wasahn pokon kan, oh ekerkin irail 'Sounpadahk.'
8 A kumwail dehr kin men aramas akan en kin ekerkin kumwail 'Sounpadahk,' pwe kumwail koaros kin wia pirien ehu, oh amwail sounpadahk metehmen.
9 Kumwail dehr pil ekerki emen nin sampah 'Sahm,' pwe Samamwail metehmen me ketiket nanleng.
10 Kumwail dehr pil ngoangki aramas akan en wiahkin kumwail arail 'Kaun,' pwe amwail kaun metehmen, iei Mesaia.
11 Eri, me keieu lapalap rehmwail, ih me pahn wia amwail sounpapah.

22:44: Mel. 110.1. [h] **23:5:** ***TEHLAP EN PWUNGIPEN AR LIKOU KAN:*** Tehlap en pwungipen ar likou iei kilel en poadidi ong Koht (tehk Nempe 15.37-41.) **23:5:** Mad. 6.1; b Deud. 6.8; c Nempe 15.38. **23:11:** Mad. 20.26-27; Mk 9.35; 10.43-44; Luk 22.26.

12 Pwe me kin aklapalap pahn tikitikla; oh me kin aktikitik
pahn lapalapala.”

Sises ketin Keriahla en Parisi ko ar Sansal Mwahu
(Pil tehk Mk 12.40; Luk 11.39-42, 44, 52; 20.47)

13 “Meid suwediong kumwail, sounkawehwehn
Kosonnedo oh Parisi kan! Mwalaun amwailen! Kumwail
kin ritingedihsang aramas akan wenihmwen Wehin Koht,
ahpw pein kumwail sohte kin pedolong, de mweidohng
aramas akan me kin nannantihong en pedolong nan Wehio,
re en pedolong.
14 (“Meid suwediong kumwail, sounkawehwehn
Kosonnedo oh Parisi kan! Mwalaun amwailen! Kumwail
kin adihasang imwen liohdi kan, ni amwail kin lihliosohski
kapakap reirei. Iei me kumwail pahn alehki kalokolok laud
mehlel!)
15 “Meid suwediong kumwail, sounkawehwehn
Kosonnedo oh Parisi kan! Mwalaun amwailen! Kumwail
kin senserekseli nansed oh kotehwei wehi kei pwe kumwail
en wekidohng lamalam en aramas emen ong ni amwail
lamalam en mehn Suhs; a ni eh lohdier, kumwail ahpw
kin wiahiong en warohng kohla nan ehl pahn pak riapak
laudsang kumwail!
16 “Meid suwediong kumwail, sounkaweid maskun kan!
Kumwail kin padahkihong aramas akan, dene ‘Mehmen
me kin kahukihla Tehnpas Sarawio, e sohte pwukoahng eh
kahula; a me kin kahukihla kohl en nan Tehnpas Sarawio, ih
me pwukoahng eh kahula.’
17 Maskun pweipwei amwailen! Mehnia me kesempwal
mehlel rehn kohl oh Tehnpas Sarawio me kin kasarawihala
kohlo?
18 Kumwail pil kin padahkihong aramas akan, dene
‘Mehmen me kin kahukihla pei sarawi ehu, e sohte
pwukoahng eh kahula; a me kin kahukihla mehn meirong
me mi powe, ih me pwukoahng eh kahula.’
19 Ia uwen amwail maskun! Mehnia me kesempwal mehlel
rehn mehn meirongo de pei sarawi me kin kasarawihala
mehn meirongo?
20 Eri, mehmen me kin kahukihla pei sarawi ehu, e kin
kahukihla pei sarawio oh mehkoaros me kin mi powe;
21 oh me kin kahukihla Tehnpas Sarawio, e kin kahukihla
Tehnpas Sarawio oh Koht me kin ketiket loale;
22 oh me kin kahukihla nanleng, e kin kahukihla mwoalen
Koht oh ih me kin ketiket powe.
23 “Meid suwediong kumwail, sounkawehwehn
Kosonnedo oh Parisi kan! Mwalaun amwailen! Kumwail

23:12: Luk 14.11; 18.14. **23:22:** Ais. 66.1; Mad. 5.34.

kin meirongkihong Koht eisek kis ehun amwail dipwisoun
sampah, pil doaloapene mwenge duwehte mint, dil, kumin,
ahpw sohte nsenohki peikiong padahk kesempwal kan en
Kosonnedo, duwehte pwuhng, kalahngan oh mehlel. Ih
mepwukat me kumwail uhdahn pahn kapwaiada, ahpw pil
iangahki meteio.
24 Sounkaweid maskun kei kumwail! Kumwail kin
nsenohki kihsang kisin amwin wel kis nan noumwail
ngarangar akan, a kumwail ahpw kin kadallehla karapau
men!
25 "Meid suwediong kumwail, sounkawehwehn
Kosonnedo oh Parisi kan! Mwalaun amwailen! Kumwail
kin kamwakelehte likin noumwail kep oh dahl akan, a loale
inenen diren dipwisoun kul oh samin.
26 Parisi maskun men kowe! Kamwakele mahs nan noumw
ngarangaren, e ahpw pahn pil mwakelekelda liki!
27 "Meid suwediong kumwail, sounkawehwehn
Kosonnedo oh Parisi kan! Mwalaun amwailen! Kumwail
rasehng sousou siment kan me pwetepwetki litopw, me
sansal mwahu liki, a loale diren tihn aramas mehla oh
soangen saut koaros.
28 Ih duwen kumwail, mwohn aramas koaros kumwail kin
likisansal mwahu, a loalamwail kan inenen diren widing oh
mwersuwed."

Sises ketin Kohpada duwen Arail pahn Lokolok
(Pil tehk Luk 11.47-51)

29 "Meid suwediong kumwail, sounkawehwehn
Kosonnedo oh Parisi kan! Mwalaun amwailen! Kumwail
kin wiahiong soukohp ako sousou kaselel, oh kapwatahda
sousoun me lelepek ko;
30 kumwail ahpw kin nda, 'Ma se iangete mi nan mwehin
samatail ako, se sohte pahn iang kemehla soukohp ako!'
31 Eri, pein kumwail kadehdedahr me kumwail kisehn irail
ko me kemelahr soukohp ako!
32 Eri, kumwail usehlahte oh kanekehla doadoahk en
samamwail ko!
33 Serpent kei kumwail, oh ipwihpwin serpent kei
kumwail! Pala kumwail kak pitsang kadeik en nan ehl?

34 Kumwail en ese pwe I pahn kadarowohng kumwail
soukohp kei, aramas loalokong kei, oh sounkawehwe kei;
kumwail pahn kemehla ekei irail, kumwail pahn kalohp-
wuwehla ekei irail, oh kumwail pahn wokih ekei nan amwail
sinakoke kan, oh pwakihasang irail nan kahnimw kan.

23:23: Lip 27.30. **23:27:** Wie. 23.3. **23:33:** Mad. 3.7; 12.34; Luk 3.7.

35 Eri, kalokolok en kakerehdi nta mwakelekel koaros pahn
lel kumwail, sang ni kamakamalahn Eipel, ohl lelepek, lel
Sekaraia, nein Parakaia, ohl me kumwail kemehla nanpwun-
gen Tehnpas Sarawio oh pei sarawio.
36 Kumwail en ese pwe kalokolok en mepwukat koaros
pahn lelohng aramas akan en ahnsou wet!”

Sapwellimen Sises Limpoak ong Serusalem
Pil tehk Luk 13.34-35)

37 “Serusalem, Serusalem! Kowe me kemelahr soukohp ako
oh kin koasungki takai sapwellimen Koht meninkeder kan
me pekederdohng uhk! Pak depe me I kin men pwoalepene
noumw aramas akan koaros, rasehng litok emen me kin
kompwoalepene nah kisin pwurok kan pahn peh, ke ahpw
sohte kin mweidohng ie!
38 Eri, ke en ese pwe Tehnpas Sarawio pahn tehnla douluhl.

39 Pwe I ndaiong uhk: ke solahr pahn pwurehng kilang ie,
ke lao pahn nda, ‘Koht en kupwuramwahwih ih me ketiket
kohdo ni mwaren Kaun-o.’ ”

24

Sises ketin Kohpada Ohlahn Tehnpas Sarawio
(Pil tehk Mk 13.1-2; Luk 21.5-6)

1 Sises eri ketiket kohla sang ni Tehnpas Sarawio, sap-
wellime tohnpadahk ko eri keieng mpe pwe re en kasale-
hiong wiepen ihmw kan en tehnpaso.
2 Ih eri mahsanihong irail, “Iei, kumwail kadehde mwahu
mepwukat koaros. Kumwail en ese pwe sohte takai ehu pahn
luhwehdi nan dewe; koaruhsie pahn rengkidi.”

Apwal akan oh Lokolok kan
(Pil tehk Mk 13.3-13; Luk 21.7-19)

3 Ni eh ketidiong kommoal pohn Nahnahn Olip, tohn-
padahk ko ahpw patohdo kelehpwla reh; re ahpw pato-
hwanohng, “Komw ketin mahsanihong kiht ahnsou da me
mepwukat pahn wiawi, oh kilel da kei me pahn kasalehda
ahnsoun omwi pahn ketido oh imwin sampah.”
4 Sises eri ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Kumwail
mwasahn oh kaleke pwe emen dehr keteweikumwaildi.
5 Pwe aramas tohto pahn kohdo ni mwarei oh ndinda,
‘Ngehi me Mesaiao!’ oh re pahn pitihedi me tohto.
6 Kumwail pahn rong rongen mahwen oh koasoiepen mah-
wen kan; ahpw kaleke kumwail salohda. Pwe mepwukat
uhdahn pahn wiawi, ahpw kaidehkin imwin sampah met.

23:35: Sen. 4.8; b 2 Kron. 24.20-21. **23:38:** Ser. 22.5. **23:39:** Mel. 118.26.

7 Ehu sahpw pahn uhwong ehu sahpw, ehu wehi pahn
mahweniong ehu wehi. Wasa koaros lehk lapalap oh rerrer
en sahpw pahn wiawi.
8 Ahpw mepwukat koaros rasehng tepin medek en neitik.
9 "Aramas akan pahn salihkumwaildi oh pangkumwailla
pwe kumwail en lokolok oh kamakamala. Tohn wehi koaros
pahn kailongkin kumwail pwehki ngehi.
10 Ni ahnsowo me ngeder me pahn kesehla ar pwoson, ekei
pahn pangala ekei, oh re pahn kailokpene nanpwungarail.
11 Soukohp likamw tohto pahn pwarada me pahn ketewe-
hdi me tohto.
12 Pwehki me suwed eh pahn paraparala wasa kan,
limpoak en me tohto pahn tikitikla.
13 Ahpw me pahn dadaurete lel ni imwi, ih me pahn
mourla.
14 Oh Rongamwahu en Wehin Koht pahn lohkseli wasa
koaros nin sampah, pwe kadehde en mie ong aramas
koaros—a mwuri, imwin sampah ahpw pahn kohdo."

Sansal Kansensuwed Likemisik
(Pil tehk Mk. 13.14-23; Luk 21.20-24)
15 "Kumwail pahn kilang duwen 'Sansal Kasensuwed
Likemisiko,' me soukohp Daniel kohpadahr. E pahn uhda
nan wasa sarawio." (Mehmen me wadek met, en wehwehki!)

16 "Eri, irail kan me kin mihmi Sudia, re en tangalahng pohn
nahna kan.
17 A aramas me mihmi pohn pweleng en imwe, e dehpa
kohdihong ale mehkot sang loale pwe solahr ahnsou;
18 oh me mihmi nan sapwe, e dehpa pwurodo ale eh likou
puhp nan imwe.
19 Meid pahn apwal ong lih liseian akan oh me neitik pwelel
kan ni ahnsowo!
20 Kumwail peki rehn Koht pwe amwail sopohla en dehr
wiawi ni ahnsoun pou de rahnen Sapad!
21 Pwe apwal en ni ahnsowo pahn laudsang apwal me kin
wiawi sang mahs kohdo lel met; pil sohte me pahn duwe sang
met kohla.
22 Koht eri ketin kamalaulaulahr rahn ako; eri, ma e sohte
ketin wia met, sohte aramas emen pahn pitla. A pwehki
sapwellime pilipil kan me e pahn ketin kamalaulaukilahr
rahn ako.
23 "Eri, ma emen pahn ndahng kumwail, 'Iet Mesaiao!' de
'Ionen, e ketiket mwo!'—kumwail dehr kamehlele.

24:9: Mad. 10.22. **24:13:** Mad. 10.22. **24:15:** Dan. 9.27; 11.31; 12.11; 1 Mak 1.54; 6.7. **24:21:** Dan. 12.1; Kaud. 7.14.

24 Pwe Mesaia likamw ekei oh soukohp likamw ekei pahn
pwarada; re pahn wiahda kilel kapwuriamwei kei oh man-
aman ekei pwe re en kalowehkihdi sapwellimen Koht me
pilipil kan, ma e kak pahrail.
25 Kumwail rong pwe I kohpadahngkumwailehr met,
mwohn eh pahn wiawi.
26 "Eri, ma aramas akan pahn ndahng kumwail, 'Iet e
ketiket nan sapwtehno!'—kumwail dehpa kohieila; de ma re
nda, 'Iet e ketiket wasa rir en nan ihmwet!'—kumwail dehpa
kamehlele.
27 Pwe Nein-Aramas pahn ketido duwehte lioal me kin pir
ni mesenleng ahpw kin lellahng ni kepinleng.
28 "Wasa kis me mahn mehla men kin mi ie, menpihr me
adaneki puldur kin pokonlahng ie."

Ketidohn Nein-Aramas
(Pil tehk Mk 13.24-27; Luk 21.25-28)

29 "Mwurin apwal laud en rahn ako, ketipin pahn mwadang
rotala, maram sohla pahn linge, usu kan pahn pwupwudih-
sang nanleng, manaman en nan wehwe kan pahn mweki-
dida sang nan dewerail kan.
30 A ih ahnsowo me kilel en Nein-Aramas pahn pwarada
pahnlahng; oh kadaudok kan koaros en sampah pahn sen-
giseng ni ar pahn kilang duwen Nein-Aramas eh pahn ketiket
kohdo pohn depwek en pahnlahng kan ni roson oh lingaling
lapalahpie.
31 Ngilen sowi laud ehu ahpw pahn wiawi, a e ahpw pahn
ketin poaronehla sapwellime tohnleng kan wasa koaros
en sampah sang ni palimese lel ni palikapi, pwe re en
kapokonepene sapwellime me pilipil kan."

Padahk sang Tuhke Pik pwoat
(Pil tehk Mk 13.28-31; Luk 21.29-33)

32 "I men kumwail en ale padahk ehu sang ni tuhke me
adaneki pik. Ma rahntuhke pwoatet kin pohndipwla oh
mwuterekla oh teh kan kin tapihada os nin rah kan, kumwail
kin esehki me rahk kerendohr.
33 Eri, pil duwehte, ma kumwail pahn kilang mepwukat
koaros eh wiawi, kumwail pahn esehki me ahnsawi keren-
dohr, me e nektehn tepida.
34 Kumwail en ese pwe mepwukat koaros pahn wiawi
mwohn irail koaros me momour ahnsou wet ar pahn mehla.
35 Nanleng oh sampah pahn sohrala; a ei padahk kan sohte
pahn sohrala."

24:26: Luk 17.23-24. **24:28:** Luk 17.37. **24:29:** Ais. 13.10; Soel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Kaud. 6.12; b Ais. 13.10; Esek 32.7; Soel 2.10; 3.15; c Ais. 34.4; Kaud. 6.13. **24:30:** Dan. 7.13; Sek. 12.10-14; Kaud. 1.7.

Sohte me Ese Rahno oh Awao
(Pil tehk Mk 13.32-37; Luk 17.26-30, 34-36)

36 "A duwen rahno oh ahnsowo, sohte emen me ese iahd
e pahn leledo, oh tohnleng en nanleng kan, pil Sapwellimen
Sahmo sohte mwahngih, Sahmohte me mwahngih.
37 Ketidohn Nein-Aramas pahn duwehte me wiawiher ni
mwehin Nohao.
38 Pwe nin duwen aramas ako ar pereperen kamaka-
madipw ni rahn ako mwohn nohlik lapalapo, ohl oh lih
akan wiewia pwopwoud lao lel rahn me Noha pedolong nan
warihmwo;
39 re ahpw sasairki nohliko, e lao komwopwirailla koaruh-
sie; ih duwen me pahn wiawi, ni ahnsou me Nein-Aramas
pahn pwarodo.
40 Ni ahnsowo ohl riemen me pahn wie doadoahk nansapw,
emen ira pahn wisiksang, a emen pahn luhwehdi.
41 Lih riemen me pahn kepekepel pilawa, emen ira pahn
wisiksang, a emen pahn luhwehdi.
42 Kumwail eri mwasamwasahn pwe kumwail sehse rahn
me amwail Kaun-o pahn ketido.
43 Kumwail en ese pwe ma kaunen peneinei ehu pahn
ese ahnsou de awa me lipirap emen pahn kodohn pirap
nan imwe, e sohte pahn meirla, pwe e pahn pepehd oh
mwasamwasahn pwe lipirapo de kohdo wehdpeseng imweo.

44 Iei me kumwail en pil onohnop ahnsou koaros, pwe Nein-
Aramas pahn ketido ni awa me kumwail pahn sasairki.

Papah Loalopwoat men de Papah Soaloalopwoat men
(Pil tehk Luk 12.41-48)

45 "Ihs sounpapah me kumwail lemeleme me uhdahn
loalopwoatohng eh kaun oh loalokong? Eri, iei ih me eh
kaun kasapwiladahngehr pohn papah teikan, pwe en kin
nehkohng irail kanarail kisin mwenge ahnsou me konehng.
46 Meid pai papah meno me eh kaun pahn kin diar eh
wiewia met, ni eh kin pwarodo ni imwe!
47 Kumwail en ese pwe kaun menet pahn kasapwilada
papah menet pwe en kaunda eh dipwisou kan koaros.
48 A ma papah suwed men ih, e pahn mengimengloalki, 'Ei
kaun pahn pwand en pwurodo,'
49 e ahpw pahn tapihada keme ienge papah teikan, oh
patehng me kapehd en mwenge kan oh me kamam sakau
kan.
50 Kauno ahpw pahn pwurodo ehu rahn me papaho sohte
lemeleme oh ahnsou me e sehse;

24:37: Sen. 6.5-8. **24:39:** Sen. 7.6-24. **24:43:** Luk 12.39-40.

51 e ahpw pahn pelepeseng oh katohrelahng rehn me
mwalaun kan; wasa e pahn sengiseng ie oh ngih kan
tehtehrek.

25

Karasaras en Serepein Ehk

1 "Ni ahnsowo Wehin Koht pahn rasehng serepein meip-
won ehk me ale neirail lamp akan oh kohieila pwe re en
kasamwo ohl kamwohd emen.
2 Limmen rehrail loalopwon, a limmen me loalokong.
3 Me loalopwon ko eri tilehda neirail lamp ako, re ahpw
sohte iangahki pile me itar.
4 A me loalokong ko re wahda kisin pwoatol kei diren leh,
iangahki nair lamp ako.
5 Eri, ni ohl kamwohdo eh pwapwand en pwarodo,
serepein ko koaros lusulusoite, meirla.
6 "Nin lukepen pwohngo, ngihl ehu pa likwer, patohwan,
'Iet ohl kamwohdo, e samwodohr! Kumwail kohieido oh
kasamwo!'
7 Serepein ko koaros ahpw pirida oh pwourda oh onopada
neirail lamp ako.
8 Serepein loalopwon ko eri ndahng me loalokong ko,
'Kumwail kidohng kiht mahs ekis pilen noumwail lamp akan,
pwe nait kat pahn kunlahr.'
9 Me loalokong ko ahpw sapeng irail, patohwan, 'E de sohte
pahn itarohng kiht oh kumwail, me mwahu kumwail pein
kohwei pwain pilen noumwail lamp akan nan sidohwa kan.'
10 Serepein loalopwon ko eri kohieila pwain pilen neirail
lamp ako. Nindokon ar mihmiseli nan sidohwa ko, ohl kam-
wohdo pa leledo. Serepein limmeno me onopadahr, ahpw
iang ketilong nan kamadipw en kapwopwoudo; wenihmwen
ihmwo ahpw ritidi.
11 "Kedekedeo, serepein teiko pwarodo. Re ahpw liklikwer
sang liki, ndinda, 'Maing, maing! Komw ketin ritingadahng
kiht wenihmwen!'
12 A ohl kamwohdo sapeng irail, mahsanih, 'Soh! I sehse ihs
kumwail.' "
13 Sises eri ketin kaimwisekala karasaras pwoatet, mah-
sanih, "Kumwail eri mwasamwasahn pwe kumwail sehse
rahno de awao."

Karasaras en Papah Silimen
(Pil tehk Luk 19.11-27)

14 "Pwe Wehin Koht pahn rasehng aramas emen me pahn
wia seiloak reirei ehu. E ahpw kapokonepene eh papah kan
oh nehkohng ihr eh dipwisou ko;

25:1: Luk 12.35. **25:11:** Luk 13.25.

15 ong emenemente nin duwen eh koahiek: e kihong emen
toala limekid, a emen toala riekid, a emen toala kid. E ahpw
mwesel kohkohla.
16 Papah me aleier toala limekido, e ahpw kohla koadoaki-
hada nah mwohnio oh wiahkihda pil toala limekid.
17 Pil duwehte me aleier toala riekido, e pil wiahkidahr
toala riekid.
18 A papah me aleier toala kido, e kohlahte weirada pwoahr
ehu nanpwel, oh ekihla nein eh kauno mwohni ko.
19 "Kedekedeo, mwurin ahnsou reirei, en papah ko ar kaun
ahpw pwurodo oh wia kainen en mwohni ko rehrail.
20 Papah me ale toala limekido ahpw patohdo wa pil toala
limekid oh patohwanohng eh kauno, 'Maing, komw ketiki-
hong ie toala limekid; a iet pil limekid me I wihnkier.'
21 Eh kauno ahpw mahsanihong, 'Keieu mwahu, papah
lelepek oh mehlel men kowe! Pwehki omw loalopwoat ni
koadoahkpen mehkot me tikitik, I pahn kihong uhk mehkot
laud pwe ke en kin apwahpwalih. Keido pwe ke en iang
nsenamwahuki ei pai.'
22 Eri, papah me ale toala riekido pil patohdo, pato-
hwanohng, 'Maing, komw ketikihong ie toala riekid; a iet pil
riekid me I wihnkier.'
23 Eh kauno ahpw mahsanihong, 'Keieu mwahu, papah
lelepek oh loalopwoat men kowe! Pwehki omw loalopwoat
ni koadoahkpen mehkot tikitik, I pahn kihong uhk mehkot
laud pwe ke en kin apwahpwalih. Keido pwe ke en iang
nsenamwahuki ei pai.'
24 A me ale toala kido ahpw pil patohdo, patohwanohng,
'Maing, I patohwan ese me komwi ohl seumahk emen, me
kin dolung wasa me komwi sohte kin padok ie, oh kin ketin
nahkpene wasa me komwi sohte kin kamwarak ie.
25 Iei me nan ei masak komwi, I patohlahte ekihla sap-
wellimomwi mwohni ko nanpwel. Eri, iet sapwellimomwi
mwohni ko.'
26 Eh kauno ahpw sapeng, mahsanih, 'Papah suwed oh
pohnkahke men kowe! Nahn ke ese me I kin dolung wasa
I sohte kin padok ie, oh I kin nahkpene wasa me I sohte
kamwarak ie.
27 Dahme ke sohte kihongki nei mwohni kan nan pangk,
pwe ni ei pahn pwurodo, I en ale kalaudpe?'
28 Ohlo ahpw mahsanihong papah teiko, 'Kumwail kihsang
toala kan reh, oh uhd kihong me nah toala neno.
29 Pwe mehmen me ahneki mehkot, kalaudpe pahn pil
kohieng pwe en ahneki me laudsang; a me sohte eh mehkot,
pil mehkiso me mie reh pahn kohsang.

25:29: Mad. 13.12; Mk 4.25; Luk 8.18.

30 A duwen papah soh katepe menet—kumwail kesep-
wekeieilahng liki nan rotorot mosul; wasa e pahn sengiseng
oh tehtehrek ngih kan.' "

Kadeikpen Wehi kan

31 "Nein-Aramas lao pahn ketido duwen nanmwarki men,
iangahki sapwellime tohnleng kan koaruhsie, e pahn ket nan
sapwellime mwoalen kadeik lingan;
32 oh tohn sampah koaruhsie pahn pokonpene mwowe.
E ahpw pahn ketin irepeseng irail ni pwihn riau, duwehte
silepen sihpw men me kin katohrepeseng nah sihpw kan
sang kuht kan:
33 e pahn kihla aramas pwung kan ni palimauni, a
meteikan ni palimeingi.
34 Nanmwarkio ahpw pahn poahngokohng mehn ni pal-
imauni, mahsanih, 'Semeio kupwuramwahwih kumwail;
kumwail keido! Kumwail keido oh towehda wehio me
onopadahngkumwailehr sang nin tepin kawa.
35 Pwe ni ei men mwengedahro, kumwail kamwengeieier;
ni ei men nimpiladahro, kumwail kanampileieier; a ni
ei mehn keiru men, kumwail ahpw kasamwoielong nan
imwamwail kan.
36 Ni eh sohte ei likou, kumwail ahpw kalikawihiehda; ni ei
soumwahu, kumwail ahpw pwarodo apwalih ie; I sensel nan
imweteng, kumwail ahpw pas rehi.'
37 Me pwung ko ahpw pahn sapeng, patohwan, 'Maing,
iahd me se patohwan omwi men konotada, se ahpw pa-
tohwando konotomwi, de omwi men konotpilda, se ahpw
patohwando konotomwi pihl?
38 Iahd me se patohwan komwi mehn keiru men, se ahpw
kasamwohkomwihlong nan imwat akan? De kilisou, se ahpw
kalikawihkomwihda?
39 Iahd me se patohwan omwi luhmwuhmw, de sensel nan
imweteng, se ahpw pwarodohng komwi?'
40 Nanmwarkio ahpw pahn ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih,
'Kumwail en ese pwe soahng koaros me kumwail wiahiong
emen riei me tikitik pwukat, ngehi me kumwail wiahiong!'
41 "A e ahpw pahn pil mahsanihong mehn ni palimeingi ko,
'Kumwail kohkohweisang ie, kumwail me rialahr akan pahn
Koht! Kohkowohng nan kisiniei soutuk, me onopadahngehr
Tepil oh ienge kan!
42 Pwe ni ei men mwengedahro, a kumwail sohte
kamwenge ie; ni ei men nimpildahro, a kumwail sohte
kanampile ie;

25:30: Mad. 8.12; 22.13; Luk 13.28. **25:30:** Luk 19.11-27. **25:31:** Mad. 16.27; b Mad. 19.28. **25:35:** Sir 7.32-36.

43 ni ei mehn keiru men, a kumwail sohte kasamwoie-
long nan imwamwail kan. Sohte ei likou, a kumwail sohte
kalikawihiehda; ni ei soumwahu de sensel nan imweteng,
kumwail sohte pwarodo apwalih ie.'
44 Irail ahpw pahn pil sapeng, patohwanohng, 'Maing, iahd
me se patohwan omwi men konotada, omwi men konotpilda,
komwi mehn keiru men, de kilisou, de luhmwuhmw, de
sensel nan imweteng, se ahpw sohte sewesei komwi?'
45 Nanmwarkio ahpw pahn ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih,
'Kumwail en ese pwe soahng pwukat me kumwail kahng
wiahiong emen riei me tikitik pwukat, ngehi me kumwail
kahng wiahiong.'
46 Eri, irail pwukat ahpw pahn kolahng nan lokolok soutuk;
a me pwung kan pahn kolahng nan mour soutuk."

26

Koasoanepen Kamakamalahn Sises
(Pil tehk Mk 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2; Sohn 11.45-53)

1 Ni en Sises eh ketin kaimwisekala sapwellime padahk
duwen mepwukat koaros, e ahpw mahsanihong sapwellime
tohnpadahk ko,
2 "Mwurin rahn riau, duwen amwail ese, Sarawien Pah-
sohpa pahn wiawi, oh re pahn pangala Nein-Aramas pwe en
kalohpwuwala."
3 Samworo lapalap oh kaunen mehn Suhs ako ahpw pokon-
pene ni tehnpas en Samworo Lapalap Kaiapas;
4 re ahpw koasoanehdi re en salihedi Sises ni rir oh ke-
mehla.
5 Irail eri ndapene nanpwungarail, "Ieremen kitail wia met
rahn sarawi lapalapet, pwe aramas akan dehr mwoarongki-
hda."

Marekeiso ieu nan Pedani
(Pil tehk Mk 14.3-9; Sohn 12.1-8)

6 Ni Sises eh ket ni imwen Saimon me tokutoko, nan Pedani,
oh konokonot ni tepel,
7 lih emen ahpw patohla reh wa kisin pwoatol kesempwal
kis me diren lehn wai pwohmwahu oh pweilaud mehlel. Liho
eri kielediong pohn kadokenmaien Sises.
8 Ni tohnpadahko ko ar kilangada met, re ahpw lin-
geringerkihda oh ndinda, "Dahme pwoatol en leh wet
wiakaukilahr mwahl,
9 nan eh kak netila kahrehda uwen mwohni laud ehu me
kak sewesehda me paisuwed kan?"

25:46: Dan. 12.2. **26:2:** Eks. 12.1-27. **26:7:** Luk 7.37-38.

10 Sises ketin mwahngihada dahme re ndindao, e ahpw
mahsanihong irail, “Dahme kumwail direpwkidahrki lih
menet? Tiahk kaselel me e wiahiong ie.
11 Me paisuwedlahr akan kin mihmihte rehmwail ahnsou
koaros, a ngehi soh.
12 Pwe ni eh wudekihdiong pohi mehn kei pwohmwahu
wet, e kaunopadahr paliwereiet ong ei pahn seridi.
13 Eri, kumwail en ese pwe wasa koaros me rongamwahu
wet pahn lohkseli ie nin sampah, me e wiadahret pahn pil
iang lohkseli pwe en katamanda lih menet.”

Sudas Pwungkihda Pangala Sises
(Pil tehk Mk 14.10-11; Luk 22.3-6)

14 Eri, emen rehn me ehk riemeno, me adaneki Sudas
Iskariot, ahpw pwarala rehn samworo lapalap ako,
15 oh idek rehrail, “Dahme kumwail pahn kihong ie, ma I
pangodohng kumwail Sises?” Irail eri kihong mwohni silper
silihsek.
16 Eri, sang ahnsowo kohla, Sudas mwasamwasahn ahnsou
mwahu pwe en pangala Sises.

Sises ketin Iang Sapwellime Tohnpadahk ko Konote Kamadipw en Pahsohpa
(Pil tehk 14.12-21; Luk 22.7-13, 21-23; Sohn 13.21-30)

17 Ni keieun rahn me Sarawien Pilawa me sohte doal ihs
kin wiawi, tohnpadahk ko ahpw patohdo rehn Sises oh pato-
hwanohng, “Ia wasa me komw kupwurki se en onopadahng
komwi konot en Pahsohpaht?”
18 E ahpw mahsanihong irail, “Kumwail kohwei rehn ohl
emen nan kahnimwen, oh ndaiong, ‘At Sounpadahko mah-
sanihong kiht met: Ei ahnsou leledohr; ngehi oh nei tohn-
padahk kan pahn wia at konot en Pahsohpa nan omwi
wasa.’ ”
19 Tohnpadahk ko eri patohla wiahda duwen me Sises
mahsanihong irail oh kaunopada kamadipw en Pahsohpao.
20 Nin soutikpene Sises ahpw ketidiong nin tehpelo pwe en
konot, oh sapwellime me ehk riemeno iang ih.
21 Nindokon ar konokonot, e ahpw mahsanihong irail,
“Kumwail en ese pwe emen kumwail pahn pangiehla.”
22 Tohnpadahk ko eri pwunodkihda kowahlap mahsen wet,
re ahpw sohpeiong Sises wademen, patohwanohng, “Maing,
ihs met? Ngehi met?”
23 A e ketin sapeng irail mahsanih, “Me kin iang ie kaduh
kene pilawa nan dahl wet, ih me pahn pangiehla.
24 Nein-Aramas pahn kamakamala nin duwen eh ntingdier
nan Pwuhk Sarawi; ahpw meid suwediong aramaso me pahn

26:11: Deud. 15.11. **26:15:** Sek. 11.12. **26:23:** Mel. 41.9.

pangala! E mwahwongete aramas menet ma e sohte mwahn
ipwidi!”
25 Sudas, me pahn pangalao, ahpw patohwan idek reh,
“Maing, Sounpadahk, ngehi met?”
Sises ketin sapengki, “Iei, kowe me ndahda.”

Sapwellimen Kaun-o Kamadipw en Kamwurumwur
(Pil tehk Mk 14.22-26; Luk 22.14-20; 2 Kor. 11.23-25)

26 Pil nindokon ar konokonot, Sises ketikihda pilawa ieu
oh kapingkalahnganki, piltikihpeseng, e ahpw ketikihong
sapwellime tohnpadahk ko, mahsanih, “Kumwail iang ale oh
tungoale; iei werei met.”
27 E ahpw pil ketikihda delen wain ehu oh kapingkalahn-
ganki, oh ketikihong sapwellime tohnpadahk ko, mahsanih,
“Kumwail koaros iang tungoale;
28 pwe ntahi met, ntahn inowo, me pahn kepwilipwildi pwe
en lapwahda dipen aramas tohto.
29 Kumwail en ese pwe sang met kohla I solahr pahn iang
tungoale wahn wain, I lao pahn pwurehng iang kumwail
tungoale wain kapw nan Wehin Semeio.”
30 Re lao melkahkahki melkahka pwoat, re ahpw
ketiketieilahng pohn Nahnahn Olip.

Sises ketin Kohpada en Piter eh pahn Kahmahmki Ih
(Pil tehk Mk 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34; Sohn 13.36-38)

31 Sises eri ketin mahsanihong irail, “Pwongpwong wet,
kumwail koaros pahn keseiehla oh tangasang ie; pwe Pwuhk
Sarawi mahsanih: ‘I pahn kemehla silepeo, a pelin sihpwo
pahn tangpeseng.’
32 Ahpw mwurin ei pahn iasada, I pahn tiengla
mwohmwail kohla Kalili.”
33 Piter ahpw sapeng Sises, patohwan, “Maing, mehnda ma
meteikan koaruhsie pahn tangasang komwi, a ngehi I soh
mwahn pahn keseikomwihla!”
34 Sises ahpw mahsanihong, “Ke en ese pwe, pwongpwong
wet, mwohn malek eh pahn kakorot, ke pahn kahmahmki
pahn pak silipak me ke sehse ie.”
35 Piter ahpw patohwanohng Sises, “Maing, I sohte mwahn
pahn kahmahmkin komwi, mehnda ma I pahn iang komwi
pwoula.”
Tohnpadahk ko koaros ahpw pil iang wiahda soangen kahs
wet.

Sises ketin Loulou nan Mwetuwel en Ketsemeni
(Pil tehk Mk 14.32-42; Luk 22.39-46)

26:28: Eks. 24.8; b Ser. 31.31-34. **26:31:** Sek. 13.7. **26:32:** Mad. 28.16.

36 Sises eri ketila wasa me adaneki Ketsemeni, sapwellime
tohnpadahk ko ahpw iangada. E ahpw mahsanihong irail,
“Kumwail mwohndi met awiawih ie, pwe I pahn kolahng
kapakap mwohnen.”
37 Ih eri ketin kahrehda Piter oh nein Sepedi pwutak
riemeno. Lapalahn kupwursuwed ehu oh pahtou ahpw
lelpene nan kupwure;
38 ih eri mahsanihong irail, “Nan kapehdiet inenen toutou
oh diren nsensuwed, likamwete I pahn mehkihla. Kumwail
awih ie met oh iang ie pepehd.”
39 Ih eri ketilahsang mparail oh poarikidiong silangi nan-
pwel, loulou, mahsanih, “Ipa, ma e kak, a komw ketikih-
weisang ie dahl en lokolok wet; eri, soh, kaidehkin nseneiet,
pwe kupwuromwihte en pweida.”
40 Ih eri ketin sapahllahng rehn tohnpadahk silimeno oh
mahsanihada ar memeir, e ahpw mahsanihong Piter, “Ia
duwe? Kumwail sohte kak iang ie pepehdki awateieu?
41 Kumwail pepehd oh kapakap pwe kumwail dehr lo-
hdiong nan songosong. Pwe ngehn me peik, a paliwar me
luwet.”
42 Sises pil ketila keriapak oh loulou, mahsanih, “Ipa, ma
dahl en lokolok wet sohte kak kedouluhlweisang ie I en dehr
nim, ahpw soh, kupwuromwihte en pweida.”
43 E ahpw pil ketin sapahlla rehn tohnpadahk ko oh mah-
sanihada ar memeir; re sohla kakohng ar men meir.
44 Sises pil ketin pwurala sang irail oh ketin pwurehng
loulou kesilipak, wiewiahte soangen kasakasohte.
45 Mwuri, e ahpw ketila rehn tohnpadahk ko, mahsanihong
irail, “Kumwail wie memeir oh komkommoalte? Iet, ahn-
sowo leledohr, me re pahn pangala Nein-Aramas rehn me
dipan akan.
46 Kumwail pwourda, kitail kohkohla. Pwe iet me pahn
pangiehlao samwodohr!”

Sises ketin Selidi
(Pil tehk Mk 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53; Sohn 18.3-12)

47 Sises ketin mahmahsanih mepwukat, a iet Sudas, emen
me ehk riemeno, pa leleldo. Pokon laud ehu me iang. Re wisik
kedlahs oh mehn wowoki. Re kohdo sang rehn samworo
lapalap ako oh rehn kaunen mehn Suhs ko.
48 Mwohn ar lel wasao, Sudas ndaiong irail, “Me I pahn
metiko, iei ih, kumwail salihedi!”
49 Ni Sudas eh lel wasao, e inenlahngete Sises, pato-
hwanohng, “Maing ei Sounpadahk, komw meid roson!” E
ahpw metik.

50 Sises ahpw ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Kompoakepahi,
wiahla dahme ke kodohn wia!”
Ni ahnsowohte re poarohng Sises oh salihedi.
51 A iet, emen me iang Sises ko usadahte nah kedlahso
pelehsang apali salengen en Samworo Lapalap eh laduwo.
52 Sises eri mahsanihong, “Kapwurehiong noumw kedlahs
en nan dewe, pwe koaros me kin doadoahngki kedlahs pahn
mehkihla kedlahs.
53 Dah? Ke lemeleme me I sohte kak peki sawas sang
rehn Semei, e ahpw pahn mwadang ketikidohng ie karis en
tohnleng tohtohsang karis eisek riau?
54 A ia duwen eh pahn pweida mahsen en Pwuhk Sarawi
me mahsanih me ih duwen met me pahn wiawi?”
55 Sises ahpw uhd mahsanihong pokono, “Dah? Loallap
suwed men ngehi pwe kumwail en kodohn saikihiehdi, wisik
kedlahs oh mehn pei? Rahn koaros I kin mwomwohd nan
Tehnpas Sarawio, padapadahkih kumwail; kumwail ahpw
sohte salihiehdi.
56 Eri, mepwukat koaros wiawiher pwe en pweida me
soukohp ako ntingihedier nan Pwuhk Sarawi.”
Tohnpadahk ko koaros ahpw kesehla Sises oh tangdoaui.

Sises Ket Mwohn Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalap
(Pil tehk Mk 14.53-65; Luk 22.54-55, 63-71; Sohn 18.13-14, 19-24)

57 Me salihedi Sises ko eri kahrelahng ni tehnpas en Sam-
worо Lapalapo Kaiapas, pwe ih wasao me sounkawehwehn
Kosonnedo oh kaun ako pokopokon ie.
58 A Piter ideidawehnte Sises, ahpw ekis dohlahsang, e
lao lel nan kelen tehnpas en Samworo Lapalapo. E ahpw
pedolong nan kehlo, mwohndiong rehn silepe kei pwe e men
kilang imwilahn mepwukat koaros.
59 Samworo lapalap ako oh Tohn Mwoalen Kopwung La-
palapo koaros ahpw nannantihong kadierekada kadehde
likamw ekei ong Sises pwe re en kak kemehla.
60 Eri, sohte me re diarada, pil sounkadehde tohto me
kinehsang Sises likamw ekei. Mwuhr, sounkadehde riemen
ahpw pwarada,
61 ketihtihki, “Ohl menet kahskier, nda, ‘I kak kauwehla
Tehnpas Sarawien Kohto, oh kauwada sapahl mwurin
pwohng silipwong.’ ”
62 Samworo Lapalapo ahpw kesihnenda oh patohwanohng
Sises, “Dah? Sohte omwi pasapeng ong kedip pwukat me
uhwong komwi?’
63 A Sises ketin nennenlahte, sohte mwekid. Samworo
Lapalapo ahpw pwurehng patohwanohng, “Ni mwaren Koht

26:55: Luk 19.47; 21.37. **26:61:** Sohn 2.19.

ieias, komwi en kahukihong kiht ma iei komwi Mesaiao,
Sapwellimen Koht?”
64 Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Komwi me mahsanih
mewet. A I men kairehkin kumwail koaros me sang met
kohla kumwail pahn kilang Nein-Aramas eh pahn ket ni
palimaun en roson en Koht oh ketiket kohdo pohn depwek
kan en nanleng.”
65 Pwehki pasapeng wet, Samworo Lapalapo uhdahte
tehrpeseng eh likowo, oh nda, “E lahlahwe! Mehnda rehtail
pil ekei sounkadehde? Kumwail pein rongehr duwen eh
lahlahwe!
66 Dahme kumwail lemeleme?”
Irail sapeng, patohwanohng, “E warohng kamakamala.”
67 Irail eri tapihada kendipiong ni silangi oh pakereseli; oh
ekei kin pohr silangi,
68 ndinda, “Mesaia, kohpadahng kiht mahs, ihs me
pohrkomwihdio?”

Piter Kahmahmki me e Sehse Sises
(Pil tehk Mk 14.66-72; Luk 22.56-62; Sohn 18.15-18,25-27)

69 Piter wie mwomwohd nan kelen tehnpaso, a en Sam-
worо Lapalap eh lidu serepein men ahpw keiong mpe oh
ndalahng, “Kowe, ke pil iang Sises mehn Kalilio.”
70 A Piter ahpw kahmahmki mwohrail koaros, patohwan,
“I sohte wehwehki dahme ke ndindahn.”
71 A ni eh keila sang wasao, keilahng nan ewen kehlo, emen
lidu serepein ko kilangada oh patohwanlahng me mihmi
wasa ko, “Lahp menen pil iengen Sises mehn Nasaret.”
72 A Piter pil pwurehng kahmahmkihla keriapak oh nda, “I
kahukihla me I sehse ohlo!”
73 Mwurin ahnsou kis, irail ko me iang kesikesihnen wasao
ahpw keilahng mpen Piter, oh patohwanohng, “Uhdahn kowe
emen irail, pwe ngoromwen kasalehda.”
74 Piter ahpw kahula, nda, “I sehse ohlo, Koht nanleng en
kerieiehla, ma I likamw!”
Ni ahnsowohte keieun malek pa kakorot;
75 Piter ahpw tamankihda en Sises mahseno: “Pwongp-
wong wet, mwohn keieun malek eh pahn kakorot, ke pahn
kahmahmkin ie pahn pak silipak me ke sehse ie.” Ih eri
patopatohla sang wasao oh sengiseng kowahlap.

27

Sises Mwohn Pailet
(Pil tehk Mk 15.1; Luk 23.1-2; Sohn 18.28-32)

1 Ni eh rahnpeseng, samworo lapalap oh kaunen mehn
Suhs ako koaros ahpw kapwungada re en kemehla Sises.

26:64: Dan. 7.13. **26:65:** Lip 24.16. **26:67:** Ais. 50.6.

2 Irail eri salihedi, kahrehsang wasao, kahrehla pwe re en
pangala rehn Pailet, mehn Rom me Kepinahn wehio.

Sudas Lusiamala
(Pil tehk Wie. 1.18-19)

3 Ni Sudas, ohl me pangala Siseso eh tehkadahr me Sises
pakadeidahr oh e pahn kamakamala, e ahpw koluhkihla me
e wiadahro, oh pwurekihla mwohni silper silihseko rehn
samworo lapalap oh kaun ako,
4 oh ndaiong irail, "I dipadahr mehlel ni ei pangalahr
aramas mwakelekel menet pwe en kamakamala."
A irail sapengki, "Mehnda reht, pein omw pwukoa men."
5 Sudas eri koskihdi mwohni ko nan Tehnpas Sarawio oh
kohkohla; e ahpw kohlahte lusiamala.
6 Samworo lapalap ako ahpw rikpene mwohni ko, nda,
"Mwohni pwukat iei pweinen kamaramas, ihme atail
kosonned akan keinepwihki kitail en dehr kihong nan
wasahn nekinek en meirong en Tehnpas Sarawiet."
7 Irail eri kapwungada duwen mwohni pwukat oh pwainki-
hda sahpw ehu me adaneki Sapwen Sounwia Dahl, pwehn
wiahla wasahn seriden mehn liki kan.
8 Ihme wasao adanekihki "Sapwen Nta" sang ni ahnsowo
kohdo lel rahnwet.
9 Eri, ahpw pil pweidahr dahme soukohp Seremaia koh-
padahro, ni eh mahsanih, "Irail eri ale mwohni silper silih-
seko, uwen mwohni me aramas en Israel ko pwungkihda me
re pahn pwainki ih,
10 re ahpw pwainkihda sapwen sounwia dahl, duwen me
Kaun-o mahsanihong ie."

Peidek kei me Wiawihong Sises
(Pil tehk Mk 15.2-5; Luk 23.3-5; Sohn 18.33-38)

11 Sises eri ket mwohn Kepinao; a Kepinao ahpw wia peidek
wet, "Ih komwi me en mehn Suhs akan ar Nanmwarki?"
A Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, "Komwi me mahsanih."
12 E ahpw sohte mwahn ketin sapeng samworo lapalap oh
kaun ako me karakaraun likamw oh kedikedipa ih.
13 Iei me Pailet patohwankihong, "Komw sohte karonge
soahng pwukat koaros me re kedikedipahkin komwi?"
14 Sises ahpw sohte mwahn sapeng; Kepinao eri pwonop-
wonkihda kowahlap.

Sises ketin Pakadeida pwe en Kamakamala
(Pil tehk Mk 15.6-15; Luk 23.13-25; Sohn 18.39—19.16)

15 Ni ahnsoun Sarawien Pahsohpa koaros, Kepina kin ep-
wehnki lapwadahng mehn Suhs akan emen tohnimweteng
ko, mehmen me re men pilada.

27:3: Wie. 1.18-19. **27:9:** Sek. 11.12-13.

16 Ni ahnsowo mie ohl loallap suwed men me inenen
adsuwed, me wie sensel nan imweteng, ede Sises Parapas.
17 Eri, ni mehn Suhs ako ar pokonpene, Pailet ahpw idek
rehrail, “Ihs me kumwail anahne I en lapwadohng kumwail
rehn Sises Parapas oh Sises me adaneki Mesaia?”
18 E dehdehki mehlel me re pangala Sises reh pwehki ar
peiriniong.
19 Nindokon Pailet eh mwomwohd nan eh wasahn kadeik,
eh pwoudo ileklahng, ketihtihki, “Komw dehr wia mehkot
ong ohl mwakelekel menen, pwe I lokoloklaudkiher pwohng
nan ei ouraman.”
20 Samworo lapalap oh kaun ako ahpw pangepangeniki
pokono pwe re en peki rehn Pailet en lapwadohng irail
Parapas, a en kemehla Sises.
21 Kepinao eri idek rehrail, “Ihs rehra me kumwail anahne
I en lapwadohng kumwail?”
A irail sapengki, “Parapas!”
22 A Pailet pil idek, “A dahme I pahn wiahiong Sises me
mwarenki Mesaia?”
Irail koaros wiahkihteieu patohwanohng, “Komw kalohp-
wuwehla!”
23 A Pailet idek rehrail, “Pwe sapwung da me e wiahda?”
Irail ahpw tapihada weriwer, ndinda, “Komw kalohp-
wuwehla!”
24 Ni Pailet eh pehmadahr me e sohte kak wia mehkot me
en katokeiraildi, pwe moromorete me kak wiawi, e ahpw ale
pihl oh omwiomw mwohrail, patohwanohng irail, “I sohte
men pwukoahki mehlahn aramas menet; amwail pwukoa
met!”
25 A pokono wiahkihteieu werkihda, “Ntahn ohlen en kohdi
poht oh pohn nait seri kan!”
26 Pailet eri lapwadahng irail Parapas; a Sises e pangalahng
irail pwe re en kalohpwuwehla mwurin eh ketin wowoki
rehrail.

Sises Wiahla mehn Kepit rehn Sounpei kei
(Pil tehk Mk 15.16-20; Sohn 19.2-3)

27 Nein kepina sounpei kei eri ale Sises oh kahluwalahng
nan Tehnpas en kepinao, wasahn kadeik, sounpei koaros
ahpw pokonpene oh kapilpene ih.
28 Re ahpw kapwuhrasang sapwellime likou oh uhd ka-
likawihkihda likou weitahta ieu.
29 Re ahpw pil pahda elen tek ehu oh kidahng pohn kado-
kenmei, oh kihong sokon pwoat nin lime maun; re ahpw kin
kelehpwikihdi mwowe oh kepkepitki, ndinda, “Iheng, Maing,
komw meid roson, Nanmwarkien mehn Suhs akan!”

27:24: Deud. 21.6-9.

30 Re ahpw kin kendipih oh ale sokono poakiheki kadokenmei.
31 Mwurin ar wiemwahlkihla, re ahpw kapwuhrasang nan likou weitahtao oh kapwuhrohng nan uhdahn sapwellime likou ko. Mwuhr, re ahpw kahluwaieilahng likin kahnimwo pwe re en kalohpwuwehla ie.

Sises ketin Lohpwuwala
(Pil tehk Mk 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43; Sohn 19.17-27)

32 Ni arail ketiket kohieisang nan kahnimwo, re kasaingedi ohlen Sairihni men, me adaneki Saimon; irail eri itonehng en kapaikada sapwellimen Sises lohpwuwo.
33 Irail eri lel wasa me adaneki "Kolkoda," me wehwehki "Wasahn Tihn Moangen."
34 Re ahpw kihong Sises wain doal edi katik wasao, pwe en ketiki; a mwurin eh ketin song ekis, e ahpw sohte ketin urahk.

35 Mwurin arail pasurediong nin lohpwuwo oh kalohpwuwehla, re usuhski sapwellime likou ko ihs me pahn ahneki, re ahpw nehkpeseng nanpwungarail.
36 Re ahpw mwohndiong wasao oh sinsile Sises.
37 Pohnangin kadokenmei nin lohpwuwo re pasurediong nting ehu me kawehwehda kahrepen eh kalohpwuwala. Ntingo ketihtihki, "Ih Sises met, Nanmwarkien mehn Suhs akan."
38 Eri, re pil kalohpwuwehla loallap suwed riemen iang Sises, emen mi ni palimaun, a emen ni palimeing.
39 Aramas akan me kin keid wasao ahpw kin tuhtuwelek oh lahlahwe Sises, ndinda,
40 "Ih komwi me pahn kauwehla Tehnpas Sarawio oh pwurehng kauwada mwurin rahn siluh! Komw pein doareikomwihla, ma Sapwellimen Koht komwi! Komw keredihsang nin lohpwuwen!"
41 Pil duwehte samworo lapalap oh sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo oh kaun ako, iang kepikepitki, ndinda,
42 "E komourala ekei, a e sohte kak komourala pein ih. Kaidehn ih nanmwarkien Israel? A en keredihsang nin lohpwuwen, se ahpw pahn kamehlele!
43 E koapworopworkihla Koht; eri, Koht en ketin doarehla met, ma e kupwure ih; pwe e kahskier me dene Sapwellimen Koht ih."
44 Pil loallap suwed ko me iang lohpwuwalahr, ira pil iangada lahlahwe Sises.

27:34: Mel. 69.21. **27:35:** Mel. 22.18. **27:39:** Mel. 22.7; 109.25; Sir 12.17-18; 13.7. **27:40:** Mad. 26.61; Sohn 2.19. **27:43:** Mel. 22.8; Kupw 2.18-20.

Sises ketin Pwoula
(Pil tehk Mk 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49; Sohn 19.28-30)

45 Nin souwas, rotorot ehu ahpw kipehdi sahpwo pwon, oh
wie rotorotki erein awa siluh.
46 Kereniong kulok siluh mwurin souwas, Sises ahpw ketin
kapitie laudida, mahsanih, "*Eli, Eli, lama sapakdani*?" me we-
hwehki, "Ei Koht, Ei Koht, dahme komw likidmeliekiniehla?"

47 Ekei aramas ako me kesikesihnen wasao ahpw rongada
met, re ahpw nda, "E ekehker Elaisa!"
48 A emen irail pitipitte tenge lihmw ehu, kaduh nan wain
pweitikitik ehu, kihong ni imwin ahlek pwoat oh song ki-
dahng pwe en urahk.
49 A meteiko ndahng, "Keisang, kitail kilang mahs ma Elaisa
pahn pwarodo doarehla!"
50 Sises ahpw pil pwurehng kapitie laudida, oh ketin kadar-
ala ngene.
51 Kahdeng me pereh mwoahl sarawien nan Tehnpas
Sarawio teipeseng sang powe lel pah. Sampah rerada,
paipalap akan pwalpeseng,
52 sousou kei sarapeseng, oh paliwar en aramas sarawi
tohto me melahr, re iasada.
53 Re ahpw kohsang nan ar sousou kan; oh mwurin Sises
eh iasada, re ahpw pwarala nan Kahnimw Sarawio oh
pwarohng aramas tohto.
54 Kaunen sounpei oh sounpei ko me iang sinsile Sises,
ni ar pehmada sampah eh wie rerrer, oh kilangada soahng
koaros me wiewiawiher, re inenen salohda, re ahpw ndinda,
"Mehlelete memenet uhdahn Sapwellimen Koht!"
55 Lih tohto pil iang mi wasao, me iang kilikilang mehkan
me wiewiawi, ahpw re mi wasa me ekis dohsang wasao; iei
irail ko me idawehndo Sises sang Kalili oh kin papah.
56 Eri, Mery mehn Makdala, Mery inen Seims oh Sosep, oh
inen nein Sepedi pwutak ko, me iang mi rehn lih ako.

Ereksohn Sises Nekinekdiong nan Sousou
(Pil tehk Mk 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56; Sohn 19.38-42)

57 Nin soutikpene, ohl kepwehpwe men ahpw kohsang
Arimadea, ede Sosep, e pil tohnpadahk en Sises men.
58 Ih eri patohla rehn Pailet oh pekihda ereksohn Siseso,
Pailet eri mahsanih ereksowo en kohieng Sosep.
59 Sosep eri ale, oh kidimkipene likou linen kapw oh
mwakelekel ehu,

27:46: Mel. 22.1. **27:48:** Mel. 69.21. **27:51:** Eks. 26.31-33. **27:55:** Luk 8.2-3.

60 e ahpw nekidediong nan pein eh sousou, me e ahpwtehn
wiahda nan paip ehu. Ih eri katapwurehiong lapalahn takai
ehu ni ewen sousowo oh patopatohsang.
61 Mery mehn Makdala oh Mery teio, ira iang mi wasao
mwomwohd sallahng sousowo.

Silepe kei nin Sousowo

62 Mandahn rahno—me iei rahnen Sapad—samworo la-
palap ako oh Parisi ko ahpw pokonpene rehn Pailet
63 oh ndaiong, "Maing, se tamanda duwen mwersuwed
meno eh ketihtihki, ni eh momouro, 'I pahn pwurehng
mourda mwurin rahn siluh.'
64 Eri, komw ketin mahsanih pwe re en sinsile sousowo
lel ni kesiluhwen rahn, pwe nah tohnpadahk ko de kohla
pirapahsang oh ndahng aramas akan me 'E iasadasangehr
mehla.' Pwe piht wet pahn suwedsang mehn mahso."
65 Pailet eri mahsanihong irail, "Ien silepe kan, kumwail
kohwei oh silehdi mwahu sousowo duwen amwail kak."
66 Irail eri kohkohieila oh katengehdi takaien sousowo oh
kihdi silepe kei pwe re en sinsile.

28

Sises ketin Iasada
(Pil tehk Mk 16.1-10; Luk 24.1-12; Sohn 20.1-10)

1 Mwurin rahnen Sapado, nin sohrahn en rahnen Santi,
Mery mehn Makdala oh Mery teio ahpw sangkalahng kilang
sousowo.
2 A ni ahnsowohte sampah pa rerada; tohnleng en Kaun-o
men pwardihdo sang nanleng oh katapwurehsang takaio ni
ewen sousowo, oh mwohndiong powe.
3 Mwomwe inenen lingan, likamwete lingan en lioal, oh eh
likou inenen pwetepwet, likamwete sinoh.
4 Silepe ko inenen salohda kowahlap oh rerrerki ar masep-
wehkada, re ahpw pwupwudiong nanpwel, likamwete ara-
mas mehla kei.
5 Tohnlengo ahpw mahsanihong lih ako, "Kumwa dehr
masak, pwe I ese me kumwa raparapahki Sises me lohp-
wuwalahro.
6 E seuwer ket met; e iasadahr, duwen eh ketin mahsani-
hong kumwailo. Kumwa keido oh kadehde wasa me e ketin
nekinekidi ieo.
7 Eri met, kumwa mwadangewei kairehki sapwellime
tohnpadahk ko, me 'E iasadasangehr mehla oh e pahn keti-
lahng Kalili mwohmwail; ih wasao me kumwail pahn kilang
ie!' Kumwa tamatamante me I ndaiong kumwaht."

27:63: Mad. 16.21; 17.23; 20.19; Mk 8.31; 9.31; 10.33-34; Luk 9.22; 18.31-33.

8 Ira eri mwadang pwurala sang nin sousowo, ira saloh
ahpw pil pereperen, oh tangatang kolahng kairehki tohn-
padahk ko irair wet.
9 A iet, Sises pa ketin uh mwohra oh mahsanih, “Popohl.”
Ira eri keilahng mpe, poaridiong mwowe oh koledi
aluweluwe kan oh pwongih.
10 Sises eri mahsanihong ira, “Kumwa dehr masak, kumwa
kohwei kairehki riei ko re en mwesellahng Kalili, pwe ih
wasao me se pahn tuhpene ie.”

Kair sang Silepe ko

11 Nindokon lih ako ara tangatang kolahng rehn tohn-
padahk ko, ekei sounpei ko me sinsile sousowo lelohng
nan kahnimwo pwe re en kairehki samworo lapalap ako
mehkoaros me wiawiher.
12 Samworo lapalap oh kaun ako ahpw pokonpene pwe re
en wie kupwurki dahme pahn wiawi. Irail eri kihong sounpei
ko uwen mwohni laud ehu
13 oh kehkehlingkihong irail, “Kumwail pahn nda me ‘Nah
tohnpadahk ko me pwarodo nipwong nindokon at memeir
oh kawaisang erekso.’
14 A ma kepina pahn rongada met, se pahn kadeke oh
kumwail sohte pahn perki mehkot.”
15 Silepe ko eri ale mwohni ko oh wiahda duwen me sam-
woro ko padahkihong irail. Koasoi pwoatet eri lohkseli rehn
mehn Suhs ako sang rahno kohdo lel rahnwet.

Sises ketin Pwarohng Sapwellime Tohnpadahk ko
(Pil tehk Mk 16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49; Sohn 20.19-23; Wie 1.6-8)

16 Tohnpadahk ehk emeno eri mwesellahng pohn nahnahn
Kalili, wasa Sises mahsanihong irail re en patohla ie.
17 Ni arail kilangada Sises wasao, re poaridiong oh
pwongih; a ekei me peikasal.
18 Sises eri ketin keiong mparail oh mahsanih, “Manaman
koaros en nanleng oh sampah mweimweiongieier.
19 Kumwail eri kohwei wasa koaros oh padahkihong tohn
wehi kan koaros; pwe re en wiahla nei tohnpadahk: pa-
pidaisihirailla ni mwaren Sahm oh Sapwellime oh Ngehn
Sarawi,
20 oh kehkehlingkihong irail re en peikiong mehkoaros me
I koasoanediong kumwail. Eri, kumwail en ese pwe I pahn
ieiang

28:16: Mad. 26.32; Mk 14.28. **28:19:** Wie. 1.8.

Rongamwahu me Ntingdier sang rehn MARK

Oaralap en Pwuhk wet

Rongamwahu en Mark, iei "Rongamwahu duwen Sises Krais me Sapwellimen Koht." Pwuhk wet kasalehiong kitail duwen Sises ih aramas emen me kin sapwellimaniki mwekid kehlail oh manaman. Sapwellime manaman dehde mwahu sang ni sapwellime padahk, sang ni sapwellime manaman pohn ngehn suwed akan, oh pil sang ni sapwellime manaman en lapwahda dipen aramas akan. Sises pil koasoia duwen pein ih Nein-Aramas me ketidohn tounmeteikihla sapwellime mour pwe en kasaledekihala aramas sang nan diparail kan.

Mark kin koasoia duwen sapwellimen Sises mahsen oh padahk kan, ahpw e kin koasoia laud duwen sapwellime wiewia kan ni koasoi kehlail oh dehde. Mark ntingihedi mahs koasoi mwotomwot duwen Sohn Sounpapidais oh pil duwen en Sises eh ketin papidaisla oh ale songosong pahn Sehdan; oh mwuhr e koasoiahda duwen sapwellimen Sises doadoahk en kamwahwihala me soumwahu kan oh wia padahk. Ni sapwellimen Sises tohnpadahk ko ar kin rongorong oh kilikilang ih, re ahpw kin kalaudehla ar wehwehki oh dehdehki; ahpw sapwellime imwintihti kan kin kalaudehla ar kailongki. Ire laud kan me kaimwisekala pwuhk wet, iei koasoiepen wiewia kan me pweida ni kaimwiseklahn wihk me Sises ketin ieiaski nin sampah, ahpw mehlel eh pwoula pohn lohpwu oh iasada.

Imwin Rongamwahu wet me riau, me mi nan kilel me duwehte met [ ]. Emen sounnting tohrohr likin me ntingihada pwuken *mark*, me mwein ntingihedi.

Audepe ni Oaralap

1. Tepin rongamwahu 1.1-13
2. Sapwellimen Sises doadoahk nan Kalili 1.14—9.50
3. Sises ketsang Kalili ketilahng Serusalem 10.1-52
4. Kaimwiseklahn wihk nan Serusalem oh limwah 11.1—15.47
5. Iasadahn Sises 16.1-8
6. Kaun Sises me iasadahr pil pwarohng sapwellime tohnpadahk ko oh kitidahla nanleng 16.9-20

En Sohn Sounpapidais eh Kapahrek
(Pil tehk Mad. 3.1-12; Luk 3.1-18; Sohn 1.19-28)

1 Iet tepin Rongamwahu duwen Sises Krais me Sapwellimen Koht,

2 nin duwen mahsen me ntingdier rehn soukohp Aiseia:
“Koht mahsanih, ‘Iet nei meninkedero me I pahn kadarewei mwohmwi
pwe en onopada alomwi.’
3 Ngihl ehu me kin likilikwer nan sapwtehn:
‘Kumwail kaunopada ahl akan koaros ong Kaun-o;
kumwail kainenehla kisinial akan wasa e pahn ketin keid ie!’ ”

4 Eri, Sohn ahpw pwarada nan sapwtehn, wiewia papidais ong aramas akan, lohlohkihong irail, mahsanih, “Kumwail koluhla, wiliakapwala oh papidaisla, Koht ahpw pahn ketin mahkikihong kumwail dipamwail kan.”
5 Me ngeder sang Sudia oh sang nan kahnimw en Serusalem ahpw kin kohieila pwe en rong en Sohn eh kapahrek. Re ahpw kin wehkada diparail kan, Sohn ahpw kin papidaisihrailla nan Pillap Sordan.
6 Sohn kin likawih likou me wiawihdahsang ni wunen kamel, oh kin pirehki lukope kateng kilin kou; oh ih me e kin sakasakan: mensiek oh sukehn loangalap en nanwel.
7 A iet audepen kalohk me e kin mahsanihong aramas akan: “Mie ohl emen me pahn ketido mwuri, me lapalapasang ie mehlel; me I sohte warohng poaridi mwowe pwe I en lapwahda selen sapwelllime suht.
8 Ngehi I kin papidaisihkin kumwail pihl, a ih, e pahn ketin papidaisihkin kumwail Ngehn Sarawi.”

Sises ketin Papidaisla oh Ale Songosong pahn Sehdan
(Pil tehk Mad. 3.13—4.11; Luk 3.21-22; 4.1-13)

9 Mwurin Sises eh ketido sang Nasaret, kisin kahnimw kis nan wehin Kalili, oh ketin papidaisla rehn Sohn nan Pillap Sordan.
10 Ni ahnsou me Sises ketida sang nan pihlo, e mahsanihada duwen nanleng eh ritpeseng oh Ngehn Sarawi eh ketidi ni mwomwen mwuroi men oh ketiket powe.
11 E ahpw pil karongehda kapitie ehu me peidihdo sang nanleng, me mahsanih, “Kowe, me iei nei pwutak kompoake, me I kin kupwurperenki.”
12 Eri, ni ahnsowohte Ngehn Sarawi ahpw kahluwalahng Sises nan sapwtehn.
13 Sises eri ketiketki wasao rahn pahisek, Sehdan eri kasongosongehda. Mahn lawalo kan pil kin iang Sises wasao; a tohnleng kan ahpw kin pwarodo oh kin sewese.

1:2: Mal. 3.1. **1:3:** Ais. 40.3 (LXX). **1:6:** 2 Nan. 1.8. **1:11:** Sen. 22.2; Mel. 2.7; Ais. 42.1; Mad. 3.17; 12.18; Mk 9.7; Luk 3.22.

Sises ketin Malipe Soused Pahmen
(Pil tehk Mad. 4.12-22; Luk 4.14-15; 5.1-11)

14 Mwurin Sohn eh lekdekiong nan imweteng, Sises ahpw
ketila Kalili oh ketin lohkiseli Rongamwahu sang rehn Koht,
mahsanih,
15 "E lelehr ahnsowo, oh Wehin Koht kerendohr! Kumwail
eri koluhla oh wiliakapwala oh pwosonla Rongamwahu!"
16 Rahn ehu Sises ketiket kohla pohn oaroahr en Lehen
Kalili; e ahpw mahsanihada soused riemen, Saimon oh rie
Andru, me wie lalaidki ara uhk pwoat nan leho.
17 Sises eri ketin mahsanihong ira, "Kumwa kohdo iang-
iehla; I ahpw pahn padahkihong kumwa duwen laidih ara-
mas akan."
18 Ni ahnsowohte, ira pwilikihdi ara uhk ko oh iangala
Sises.
19 E ketin douluhlla sang wasao, ahpw pil mahsanihada
pirien ehu, Seims oh Sohn, nein Sepedi. Ira mihmi pohn kisin
pwoht kis onohne ara uhk kei.
20 Ni Sises eh mahsanihirahda, e ahpw ketin malipe ira. Ira
eri peidedi samarao me iang mihmi pohn kisin pwohto rehn
tohndoadoahk kei, ira ahpw iangala Sises.

Ohl emen me Ngehn Saut Tiada Powe
(Pil tehk Luk 4.31-37)

21 Kedekedeo, irail ahpw ketila Kapernaum, a ni rahnen
Sapado Sises ahpw ketilong nan sinakokeo oh tapihada wia
sapwellime padahk.
22 Aramas koaros me iang rong ahpw pwuriamweikihla
duwen eh kin ketikihwei sapwellime padahk; pwe e sohte
duwehte sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo kan, pwe e kin ketin
kawehwehda ni manaman.
23 Ohl emen me ngehn saut tiada powe ahpw pwarala nan
sinakokeo oh mahdidi eh wer, ndinda,
24 "Sises mehn Nasaret, dahme komw men ketin wiahiong
kiht? Komwi ketidohng kauweikitala! I ese ihs komwi, pwe
komwi me Sapwellimen Koht meninkeder sarawio!"
25 Sises eri ketin angiangihada ngehn sauto, e mahsanih,
"Nennenla, kowe eri pedoisang rehn aramas menen!"
26 Ngehn sauto eri itikada ohlo eh lao rerada, e ahpw
weriwer oh pwedieisang reh.
27 Aramas koaros eri pwuriamweikihla oh wie peipei-
dekpene nanpwungarail, ndinda, "Dahkot met? Soangen
padahk kapw dah ieu met? Ohl menet me inenen manaman.
E ketin mahsente, a pil ngehn saut akan kin peikiong!"
28 Rongen Sises ahpw mwadang lohkseli wasa koaros nan
wehin Kalili.

1:15: Mad. 3.2. **1:22:** Mad. 7.28-29.

Sises ketin Kakehlahda Aramas Tohto
(Pil tehk Mad. 8.14-17; Luk 4.38-41)

29 Eri, Sises oh sapwellime tohnpadahk ko, iangahki Seims
oh Sohn ahpw ketisang nan sinakokeo oh ketila nan imwen
Saimon oh Andru.
30 A soulap en Saimon wie wonohnki nan ihmwo
soumwahu karakar. Ni Sises eh ketin lel wasao, re ahpw
kairehki duwen iren liho.
31 Ih eri ketila oh ketin kolada pehn liho oh sewesehda en
kesihnenda. Ni ahnsowohte, karakaro pah kohsang rehn
liho; e ahpw tapihada papah irail.
32 Nin soutikohte, ni ketipin eh pahn kihrlahr, aramas akan
ahpw wapenehng rehn Sises me soumwahu koaros oh me
ngehn saut akan tiadahr pohrail.
33 Tohn kahnimwo koaros ahpw iang pokonpene mwohn
ihmwo.
34 Sises eri ketin kakehlahda aramas tohto me ahneki soan-
gen soumwahu tohto oh ketin kausasang ngehn suwed tohto
rehn aramas akan. Ih eri ketin kalikedi ngehn suwed ko re en
dehr lokaia, pwe re ese ihs ih.

Sises ketin Lohkiseli Rongamwahu nan Kalili
(Pil tehk Luk 4.42-44)

35 Mandahn rahno, nin sohrahn, Sises ahpw ketin kipada
oh ketiketla sang ni ihmwo, ketiketlahng likin kahnimwo
wasa kis pwe en kalapwukala ie oh loulou.
36 Saimon oh ienge ko ahpw rapahkihieila;
37 ni ar diarada, re ahpw patohwanohng, “Maing, aramas
koaros patohwan raparapahkin komwi.”
38 A e ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Kitail douluhlwohng
nan kousapw teikan oh kahnimw keren kan, pwe I en pil
lohkiseli wasa ko Rongamwahu, pwe ihme I kohkihdo.”
39 Ih eri ketin kakahnseli nan wehin Kalili pwon, kapaka-
pahrekseli nan sinakoke kan oh ketin kakausasang ngehn
suwed kan rehn aramas akan.

Sises ketin Kakehlahda Ohl Tokutok men
(Pil tehk Mad. 8.1-4; Luk 5.12-16)

40 Ohl tokutok men pil patohdo rehn Sises, kelehpwikihdi
mwowe oh sarada, patohwanohng en ketin sewese, pato-
hwan, “Maing, ma komw ketin kupwurki, komw kak ketin
kamwakeleiehda.”[a]
41 Sises eri ketin kupwurehla oh ketin kapahla nin limeo oh
doahke, mahsanih, “Iei, I mwahuki. Nna, mwakelekelda!”
42 Ni ahnsowohte tokutoko pa sarasang rehn ohlo; eri, e
ahpw mwakelekella.

1:39: Mad. 4.23; 9.35. [a] **1:40:** ***KAMWAKELEIEHDA:*** Dene soumwahu wet kin kasaminehla aramas ong kaudok.

43-44 Sises ahpw ketin kalikedi, mahsanih, “Kilang, kaleke
ke ndahng emen met; a kohwei inenwohngete rehn sam-
woro oh kasalehiong pein uhk pwe en kasawihiuk; mwuhr,
ke ahpw kihda omw meirong me Moses kilelehdier mehn
kadehde ong aramas koaros duwen omw mwakelekellahr.”
Eri, e ahpw ketin kadarala ohlo.
45 Ohlo kohlahte lohkiseli wasa koaros eh mwakelekel-
lahro; me kahrehda Sises sohla kak ketseli ni pokon sansal
nan kahnimw ko, e ahpw kin kalakalapwukseli likin kahn-
imwo. Ahpw soh, pwe aramas ngeder kin pokondohng reh
sang wasa koaros.

2

Sises ketin Kakehlahda Ohl Mwoator emen
(Pil tehk Mad. 9.1-8; Luk 5.17-26)

1 Mwurin rahn ekei, Sises ahpw pil pwurehng ketila Kaper-
naum. Rongen eh ketiket ni tehnpeseo ahpw lohkseli;
2 me kahrehda aramas tohto pokondohng ni ihmwo oh
koaitala loale oh pil nan wenihmwo. E ahpw kin ketin
kawehwehiong irail mahsen en Koht.
3 Nindokon eh mahmahsen, ohl mwoator emen pa wisi-
wisik kodohng reh; e mi nan mehn roh ehu, e rohen pahmen.
4 Eri, ni ar sohte kak kapedolong oh keiong mpen Sises
pwehki koaiten pokono, re koupwoarepeseng pohn ihmwo
kainenehdi wasa Sises ketiket ieo oh kakihrdiong nan ihmwo
mpen Sises mehn roh me mwoatoro mihmi powe.
5 Ni Sises eh ketin mwahngihada ar pwoson laud, e ahpw
mahsanihong me mwoatoro, “Nei kompoakepahi, dipomw
kan lapwadahr.”
6 Sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo kei iang mwomwohd nan
ihmwo, irail eri mengimengloalki,
7 “Ia duwen ohl menet eh kak wia soangen lokaia wet? Pwe
e lahlahwe Koht. Ihs me kak lapwahda dihp akan, kaidehk
Koht kelehpw?”
8 Sises mwadang mwahngihada ar mengimengloal; ih eri
mahsanihong irail, “Dahme kumwail mengimengloalki soan-
gen lamalam pwukan?
9 Mehnia me mengei en ndahng ohl mwoator menet,
‘Dipomw kan lapwadahr,’ de nda, ‘Uhda, ale kiomwen oh
kohkohwei’?
10 Eri, I pahn kasalehiong kumwail duwen Nein-Aramas
eh ahneki manaman en lapwahda dihp nin sampah.” Ih eri
mahsanihong me mwoatoro,
11 “Uhda, ale kiomwen oh kohkohwei ni imwomwo!”

1:43-44: Lip 14.1-32.

12 Me mwoatoro eri uhdahte mwohn masarail ko,
poarehng kiheo, oh mwadangete kohkohla. Irail koaros
eri pwuriamweikihla kowahlap oh kapikapingahki Koht,
patopatohwan, “Se saikinte kilangada mehkot me duwehte
met.”

Sises ketin Malipe Lipai
(Pil tehk 9.9-13; Luk 5.27-32)

13 Sises pil pwurehng pwuralahng ni oaroahr en Lehen
Kalili. Aramas tohto pil pokonpene reh, e ahpw pil ketin
tapihada padahk ong irail.
14 Ni eh ketiket kohla wasao, e ahpw mahsanihada sounrik
daksis men, ede Lipai nein Alpeus, me wie mwomwohd nan
eh ohpiso. Sises eri mahsanihong, “Kohdo iangiehla.” Lipai
eri uhdahte, iangala Sises.
15 Kedekedeo, Sises ahpw ketidiong konot ni imwen Lipaio.
A sounrik daksis kei oh aramas sekeniken tohto iang Sises
oh sapwellime tohnpadahk ko mwohdehng tehpelo, pwe me
tohto rehrail me kin iang ideidawehnseli Sises.
16 Ekei sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo, me kisehn Parisi ko,
ni ar kilangada Sises eh ketin iang konokonot rehn soangen
aramas sekeniken pwukat oh rehn sounrik daksis pwukat,
re kalelapakada rehn sapwellime tohnpadahk ko, patohwan,
“Dahme e kin iangki konot rehn soangen aramas pwukat?”
17 A ni Sises eh ketin karongehda met, e ahpw mahsanihong
irail, “Aramas kehlail kan sohte kin anahne sounwini, pwe
irail me soumwahu kan. Ngehi, I sohte kodohn luke aramas
pwung kan, pwe me dipan akan.”

Peidek duwen Kaisihsol
(Pil tehk Mad. 9.14-17; Luk 5.33-39)

18 Pak ehu nein Sohn Sounpapidais tohnpadahk ko oh
Parisi ko wie kaikaisihsol. Aramas ekei ahpw patohdo rehn
Sises kalelapak reh, patohwanohng, “Dahme nein Sohn tohn-
padahk ko oh nein Parisi ko kin kaisihsolki, a sapwellimomwi
kan ahpw sohte kin iang?”
19 Sises eri ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Pwe dah?
Kumwail lemeleme me tohnkapar en kamadipw en kapwop-
woud ehu pahn kaisihsol nindokon ohl kamwohdo eh mihmi
rehrail? Re sohte kak.
20 Ahpw ehu ahnsou pahn kohdo me ohl kamwohdo pahn
pehdsang irail; eri, ih ahnsowo me re pahn kaisihsol.
21 “Sohte me kin deipinahiong kisin mwein likou kapw
pohn teien sekid mering, pwe mwein likou kapwo pahn
nurpene oh tehrasang ekis likou meringo oh teio pahn laudla.
22 Pil sohte me kin wudekihong wain kapw nan ehd
kilin mahn mering, pwe wain kapwo pahn kauwehla ehd

meringo; ira koaros, waino oh ehdo, ahpw pahn ohla mwahl.
Iei me wain kapw kin mwahwongete nan ehd kapw.”

Peidek duwen Rahnen Sapad
(Pil tehk Mad. 12.1-8; Luk 6.1-5)

23 Rahnen Sapad ehu Sises ahpw ketin keidla nan mwetin
wihd ehu. Sapwellime tohnpadahk ko me iang; re ahpw
dolungada wahn wihd kei.
24 Parisi ko eri patohwanohng Sises, “Komw mahsanih
pwe sapwellimomwi tohnpadahk kan wiewia mehkot me
Kosonnedo keinapwih en dehr wiawi ni rahnen Sapad!”
25 Sises ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Kumwail sohte kin
wadek dahme Depit wiadahro ahnsou me ih oh ienge ko
duhpeklao?
26 Duwen eh pedolong nan tehnpas en Koht oh sakanla
pilawa sarawi ko, ni mwehin Samworo Lapalap Apaiadar.
Duwen Kosonnedo, samworo kante me mweimweiong sakan
pilawa pwukat. A Depit sakanda oh pil kihong ienge ko pwe
re en iang kang.”
27 Sises ahpw pil mahsanih, “Rahnen Sapad wiawidahng ni
kamwahupen aramas, a kaidehk aramas ong ni kamwahu-
pen Sapad.
28 Ieі me Nein-Aramas me pil uhdahn Kaunen Sapad.”

3

Ohl Peh Mwoator emen
(Pil tehk Mad. 12.9-14; Luk 6.6-11)

1 Sises eri pwurehng ketilong nan sinakokeo, wasa me ohl
emen me peh mwoator iang mihmi ie.
2 Aramas ekei me iang mihmi wasao men kadipahki Sises
mehkot sapwung, re ahpw mwasamwasahnte Sises ma e
pahn ketin kakehlahda me peh mwoatoro rahnen Sapad.
3 Sises eri mahsanihong me peh mwoatoro, “Keidahdo oh
kesihnenda mwohn pokonet.”
4 E ahpw pil keinemwe rehrail, mahsanih, “Dahme
Kosonnedo mweidohng kitail en wia rahnen Sapad? Kitail en
kin wia mehkot mwahu de mehkot suwed? Kitail en sewese
apwalih mouren aramas de kauwehla?”
A irail ahpw nennenlahte sohte mwekid.
5 Sises ahpw ketin engiengda oh mahmahsenseli pohrail,
e ahpw pil ketin kupwurohkihla arail keptakai oh lamalam
sapwung. Ih eri mahsanihalahng ohl peh mwoatoro, “Kapah-
wei pehmwen.” Me peh mwoatoro kapahlahte peho, a peho
mwahula douluhl.

2:23: Deud. 23.25. **2:26:** Lip 24.9. **2:26:** 1 Sam 21.1-6.

6 Parisi ko eri pedoisang nan sinakokeo pokonpene rehn
ekei me uhpalihki Erod; re ahpw kapwungada dahme pahn
wiawi pwe re en kemehla Sises.

Lapalahn Pokon ehu ni Oaroahr en Leho

7 Sises oh sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ahpw ketilahng
ni oaroahr en Lehen Kalili, a lapalahn pokon ehu ahpw
idawehnla. Aramas ako kohdo sang Kalili, sang Sudia,
8 sang Serusalem, sang Idumea, sang palio Sordan, oh
sang limwahn kahnimw en Dair oh Saidon. Aramas pwukat
pokonpene rehn Sises pwehki ar rongadahr soahng kapwuri-
amwei kan me e kin ketin wiewia.
9 Ih eri mahsanihong sapwellime tohnpadahk ko re en
kaunopada ekis kisin pwohten, me en ketidahng powe, pwe
pokono en dehr koaitonla.
10 Pwe e kin ketin kakehlahda aramas soumwahu tohtohie,
ihme re kin koaitonkihla ni irail koaros ar kin men doahke.
11 Pil aramas me ngehn saut tih pohrail, ni ar kin kilangada,
re kin pwupwudi mwowe, weriwer, ndinda, "Komwi me
Sapwellimen Kohto!"
12 A Sises kin ketin kalikedi ngehn saut ko re en dehr
kasalehda ihs ih.

Sises ketin Pilada Wahnpoaron Ehk Riemen
(Pil tehk Mad. 10.1-4; Luk 6.12-16)

13 Sises eri ketidahla pohn dohl ehu; e ahpw ketin
malipedohng reh irail ko me e ketin kupwukupwure me pahn
patopato reh.
14 Ih eri ketin pilada me ehk riemen me e ketin kamwarehk-
ihda wahnpoaron, oh mahsanih, "I pilkumwaildahr pwe
kumwail en kin ieiang ie; I pil pahn kadarkumwailewei pwe
kumwail en lohkiseli Rongamwahu;
15 kumwail pil pahn ahneki manaman en kausasang ngehn
suwed akan rehn aramas."
16 Eri, iet mwaren me ehk riemen me pilipildahr ko: Sai-
mon (Sises ketikihong mware Piter;)
17 Seims oh Sohn, nein Sepedi (Sises ketikihong mwarara,
Poanerkis,[b] a mouren wehwehn mwar wet mi ni lepin
mashen en Pohnpei pwukat; pwurien ikem, de pwuriemwot.
Sises ketin kamwarehki nein Sepedi ko mwar wet pwehki ara
kin lamalam karuaru de nan kapehd karuaru (pil tehk Luk 9.
54-55). me wehwehki pwurien ikem;)
18 Andru, Pilip, Pardolomiu, Madiu, Tomas, Seims nein
Alpeus, Dadeus, oh Saimon tohn pwihnen Selod,[c]
19 oh Sudas Iskariot, ohl me pangala Siseso.

3:9: Mk 4.1; Luk 5.1-3. [b] **3:17:** ***POANERKIS:*** Lepin mahsen en Aramaik lepet uhdahn wehwehki "nein nansapwe" [c] **3:18:** ***SELOD:*** Tehk Mad. 10.4).

Sises oh Peelsepwul
(Pil tehk Mad. 12.22-32; Luk 11.14-23; 12.10)

20 Sises ahpw ketilahsang wasao ketilahng ni tehnpeseo. A
lapalahn pokon ehu pil pokonpene wasao, me kahrehda ih
oh sapwellime tohnpadahk ko sohla kak konot pwehki sohla
ahnsou.
21 Ni ekei kiseh ko ar rongada met, re ahpw pwarala reh
pwe re en ale oh apwalih; pwehki aramas akan ndinda me e
iahkalahr.
22 Ekei sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo ko me kohdihdo sang
Serusalem ahpw koasoia me Peelsepwul tiadahr powe.

Ekei dene kaunen ngehn suwed kan me kihong Sises man-
aman en kausasang ngehn suwed rehn aramas.

23 Ih eri malipepene aramas ako oh mahsanihong irail
karasaras kei: "Ia duwen Sehdan eh kak kausala Sehdan?
24 Ma wehi ehu pahn pwalpeseng wiahda pwihn kei me
pahn uhpene nanpwungahr, wehio sohte kak pweida, pwe e
pahn mwerpeseng.
25 Ma peneinei ehu pahn pwalpeseng wiahda pwihn kei
me pahn uhpene nanpwungahr, peneineio sohte kak pweida,
pwe e pahn mwerpeseng.
26 Eri, ma wehin Sehdan pahn pwalpeseng wiahda pwihn
kei me pahn uhpene nanpwungahr, e sohte kak werei, pwe e
pahn mwerpeseng oh imwisekla.
27 "Sohte me kak wehdpeseng oh pedolong nan imwen
aramas kehlail men pwe en kulihasang eh kepwe kan, ma e
sohte pahn salihedi mahs me kehlailo; mwuri, e ahpw pahn
kak kulih ihmwo.
28 "Kumwail en ese pwe aramas akan kak ale mahkpen
diparail kan koaros, pil dipen lahlahwe.
29 Ahpw mehmen me pahn lahlahwe Ngehn Sarawi, sohte
mwahn kak ale mahkpen dihp wet, pwehki eh wiadahr dihp
ehu me sohte mwahn kak lapwada."
30 (Sises mahsanih met pwehki ekei ar ndinda me ngehn
saut tiadahr powe.)

Inen Sises oh Rie kan
(Pil tehk Mad. 12.46-50; Luk 8.19-21)

31 Inen Sises oh rie ko ahpw leledo. Irail eri mi likin ihmwo
oh ileklongalahng.
32 Pokono me mwomwohd kapilpene ahpw pato-
hwanohng, "Komw mwahngih pwe inomwio oh riomwi
ko patopato likio, oh re men tuhwong komwi."
33 A Sises ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, "Ihs me inei, oh ihs
me riei kan?"

3:22: Mad. 9.34; 10.25. **3:29:** Luk 12.10.

34 E ahpw mahmahsenseli pohn me mwomwohd mpe ko oh
mahsanih, “Iet kan inei oh riei kan.
35 Pwe aramas akan me kin kapwaiada kupwur en Koht, iei
irail me riei oh inei.”

4

Karasaras en Sounkamwarak
(Pil tehk Mad. 13.1-9; Luk 8.4-8)

1 Kedekedeo, Sises pil ketin tapihada padahk ni oaroahr
en Lehen Kalili. Pwehki lapalahn pokon ehu me pokonpene
reh, ih eri ketidahng pohn kisin pwoht kis oh ketidiong powe.
Pwohto peipei nan leho, a pokono mi ni oaroahro.
2 E ahpw ketin padahkihong irail soahng tohto ni karasaras,
duwen eh kin ketin epwehnki wia nan sapwellime padahk. E
ahpw mahsanihong irail,
3 “Kumwail rong. Aramas emen mie me kohieilahng
kamwarak.
4 Eri, ni eh kamwakamwarak werentuhke kan, ekei mw-
erediong nan kisinial en mwahto, menpihr kei ahpw pihrdo
kangasang.
5 A ekei mwerediong nan mweli, wasa me pwehl pedeped.
Re wosada mwadang, pwehki pwehlo eh sohte loal.
6 Ni karakar en ketipin eh lel irail, re mwoatoredi; oh
pwehki kalewarail kan sohte lel wasa loal, re mwadang
mengila.
7 A ekei mwerediong nanpwungen dihpw tekatek kei; ni
dihpw tekatek ko ar keirda, re kasokehla kisin tuhke ko; iei
me re sohte wahki.
8 A ekei mwerediong nan pwehl mwahu; re ahpw wosada,
keirda, oh wa mwahu; ekei wa silihsek, a ekei weneisek, a
ekei epwiki.”
9 Sises ahpw pil mahsanih, “Eri, kumwail rong, ma mie
salengamwail mehn rong wasa.”

Kahrepen Karasaras kan
(Pil tehk Mad. 13.10-17; Luk 8.9-10)

10 Eri, ni Sises eh ketin kalapwukala, me ehk riemeno oh
ekei me iang rong ahpw patohdo reh pwe re en peki en ketin
kawehwehiong irail karasaras akan.
11 Ih eri ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Ong kumwail me e
mweimweiong ese manaman rir kan duwen Wehin Koht. A
ong irail kan me mihmi liki, re pahn ese soahng koaros sang
ni karasaras.
12 Pwe,
‘Re en kilikilang,
ahpw sohte kin kilang,

4:1: Luk 5.1-3.

re en rongorong,
ahpw sohte kin wehwehki,
pwe re en dehr wekidekiong Koht
oh ale lapwepen diparail kan.' "

Sises ketin Kawehwehda Karasaras en Sounkamwarako
(Pil tehk Mad. 13.18-23; Luk 8.11-15)

13 Sises eri ketin keinemwe rehrail, mahsanih, "Kumwail
sohte wehwehki karasaras pwoatet? A ia duwen amwail
pahn dehdehki karasaras teikan? Eri, iet duwe:
14 sounkamwarako, iei me kin kamwarak mahsen en Koht.
15 Ekei aramas rasehng werentuhke ko me mwerediong
nan kisinial. Ni ar kin rong mahseno, Sehdan ahpw kin kohdo
oh kauwehsang irail.
16 Ekei aramas kin rasehng kisin werentuhke me mwere-
diong nan wasa takain. Ni ar kin rong mahseno, re kin
perenkihda oh ale.
17 Ahpw e sohte kin tengala rehrail, oh sohte kin werei. Pwe
ni apwal oh kamakam eh kin lelohng irail pwehki mahseno,
re kin mwadang lohdi.
18 Ekei aramas kin rasehng kisin werentuhke ko me mw-
erediong nanpwungen dihpw tekatek. Iei irail me kin rong
mahseno,
19 a pwehki pwunod en mouren sampah kan, noahrok en
dipwisou kan, oh soangen ineng teikan me kin pwarada oh
kasokehla mahseno, me kahrehda e sohte kin wa.
20 Ekei rasehng kisin war me mwerediong nan pwehl
mwahu. Re kin rong mahseno, ale, ahpw kin wa: ekei wa
silihsek, ekei weneisek, a ekei wa epwiki."

Lamp pahn Kohpwa
(Pil tehk Luk 8.16-18)

21 Sises ahpw pil ketin usehla sapwellime mahsen ong irail,
"Mie rehmwail me kin isikada nah lamp oh kihdiong pahn
kohpwa de pahn peht? E soh pahn kidahng nan uhdahn
dewe?
22 Sohte me rir kot mie, me sohte pahn kasansalda; pil sohte
me ekiek kot mie, me sohte pahn kalohkseli.
23 Kumwail eri rong, ma mie salengamwail mehn rong
wasa!"
24 E ahpw pil mahsanihong irail, "Kumwail tehk mwahu
me kumwail pahn ronget! Mehn sohngohte me kumwail
pahn sohngki meteikan, ih me Koht pahn ketin sohngkin
kumwail—oh pil laudsang mehlel.

4:12: Ais. 6.9-10 (LXX). **4:21:** Mad. 5.15; Luk 11.33. **4:22:** Mad. 10.26; Luk 12.2. **4:24:** Mad. 7.2; Luk 6.38.

25 Pwe aramas me ahneki mehkot, ekis pahn pil kohwong;
a me sohte eh mehkot, e pahn pil pehdsang mehkis me mi
reho.”

Karasaras en Kekeirdahn kisin Werentuhke

26 E pil mahsanihong irail, “Wehin Koht rasehng aramas
emen me kamwarak kisin werentuhke kei nan sapwe.
27 Nindokon eh memeir nipwong oh pepehd ni rahn, kisin
werentuhke ko kin wos oh kekeirda, ahpw e sohte kin we-
hwehki duwen mepwukat eh kin wiewiawi.
28 Pwe pwehlo me kin kawosehda kisin waro, kakairada,
oh kihong wah: mahs e kin kisin dihpw tikitik, mwuhr, e kin
wiahla kisin tuhke, a pil mwuri, e ahpw kin wa; a nan waho
kin diren kisin war.
29 Ni wah kan ar kin mah, aramas ahpw kin lupukedi oh
kihpene, pwe ahnsowo ih ahnsoun dolung.”

Karasaras en kisin Werentuhke Tikitik
(Pil tehk Mad. 13.31-32, 34; Luk 13.18-19)

30 E ahpw pil ketin mahsanih, “Dahme kitail pahn
karasahiong Wehin Koht? De karasaras da kitail pahn
doadoahngki pwe en kawehwehda?
31 Eri, e rasehng kisin werentuhke kis, me keieu tikitik nan-
pwungen werentuhke kan. A ni eh kin kamweremwerdiong
nan pwehl,
32 e kin wosada oh keirda oh wiahla tuhke laud pwoat,
laudsang tuhkehn nan mwetuwel kan koaros. E ahpw kin
kasangpeseng, oh menpihr en pahnlahng kan kin pihrdo oh
wia pasarail kan pahn mwetehn rah kan.”
33 Sises ketin kawehwehiong aramas akan mahsen en Koht
ni soangen karasaras pwukat duwen me re kin kak we-
hwehki.
34 Sohte kapahrek ehu e kin ketin wiahiong aramas akan,
me e sohte kin ketin doadoahngki karasaras; a ni eh kin ketin
kalapwukala rehn sapwellime tohnpadahk ko, e kin ketin
kawehwehiong irail karasaras koaros.

Sises ketin Kamwelehdi Melimel ehu nan Leho
(Pil tehk Mad. 8.23-27; Luk 8.22-25)

35 Nin soutik en rahnohte Sises ketin mahsanihong sap-
wellime tohnpadahk ko, “Kitail douluhlla mahs palio leho.”
36 Ni arail kamwuralahr pokono, tohnpadahk ko ahpw
karadahng pohn pwohto me Sises ketiket powe oh iang ketila;
pil ekei pwoht iang irail tangatang kolahng palio.
37 Ahpw engmahda, oh iloak kan pwungupwungdahng
pohn pwohto, kereniong kamwowihedi.

4:25: Mad. 13.12; 25.29; Luk 19.26. **4:29:** Soel 3.13.

38 A Sises ketiket mwurin pwohto, seiseimwok oh tapwi mi
pohn sapwellime uluhl. Tohnpadahk ko eri kaopehda, pa-
tohwanohng, “Maing Sounpadahk, komw sohte kupwurohki
atail nektehn mehla?”
39 Sises eri ketin kipada oh angiangihada melimelo, mah-
sanih, “Tokedi!” E ahpw pil mahsanihong iloak kan,
“Kumwail meleileidi!” Eri, ni ahnsowohte melimelo pa
tokedi, ahpw meleileidi kowahlap.
40 E ahpw ketin mahsanihong irail, “Dahme kumwail
masepwehngki? Dah, kumwail saikinte pwosonla?”
41 Re ahpw masepwehkada kowahlap oh ndindapene nan-
pwungarail, “Ihs memenet, me kisinieng oh iloak kan pil kin
peikiong??”

5

Sises ketin Kakehlahda Ohl emen me Ngehn Saut Tiada Powe
(Pil tehk Mad. 8.28-34; Luk 8.26-39)

1 Sises oh sapwellime tohnpadahk ko eri kotehla Lehen
Kalilio douluhllahng palio, nan sapwen mehn Kerasa.
2 Sises ketin keredihsangete pohn pwohto, a iet ohl emen
me ngehn saut tiadahr powe pa kohkodohng reh; e kohdo
sang nan sousou kei, wasa e kin koukousoan ie.
3 Sohte aramas emen kakohng ohlo, pil selmete kan sohte
kak salihedi;
4 pwe pak tohto e selkihdi selmete ni peh oh neh kan, e
ahpw kin kamweidpeseng selmete ko; sohte me kak koledi
pwehki eh kehlail.
5 Ni rahn nipwong, e kin kakahnseli nan sousou kan, oh
nanwel en pohn nahna kan, wie weriwer kalipwelipwehki
paliwere takai keng kan.
6 Eri, e kilangadahte Sises sang wasa doh, e ahpw tenge,
poaridiong mwowe,
7 weriwer, ndinda, “Maing Sises, Sapwellimen Koht La-
palahpie! Dahme komw ketin kupwukupwurehiong ie? Ni
mwaren Koht, komw dehr ketin kalokei ie!”
8 (E ndinda met pwehki Sises eh ketin mahmahsanihong,
“Kowe ngehn saut, kohkohieisang rehn aramas menen!”)
9 Sises eri keinemwe reh, mahsanih, “Ia mwaromw?”
A ohlo sapeng, patohwanohng, “Ih mwarei, ‘Karis,’ pwe se
me tohto!”
10 E ahpw ngidingidkihong Sises en dehr ketin kausasang
ngehn saut ako nan sahpweo.
11 A limwahn wasao, pelin pwihk ehu mihmi ie, wie
mwengemwenge ni keilen dohl ehu.

12 Ngehn saut ako eri pekihda rehn Sises en kadarihrala oh
mweidohng re en kolahng dillong rehn pwihk ko.
13 Sises eri ketin mweidohng. Ngehn saut ako eri ko-
hieisang rehn ohlo, oh uhd kohla dillong rehn pwihk ko.
Pelin pwihko, me wadeparail kereniong riekid, ahpw wiahk-
ihteieu pwururda oh tangdiong nan leho, wasa irail koaros
duhla oh mwopwula.
14 Silepen pwihk ko ahpw tangdoaui oh kohla nan kah-
nimwo oh nan sahpwo, kairehkiseli aramas akan duwen
me wiawihero. Aramas akan eri kohieila pwe re en kilang
dahme wiawiher.
15 Ni ar lel wasa Sises ketiket ieo, re pwuriamweikihla
mehlel ar kilangada ohl me tehnwar en ngehn suwed ko
mahso, eh mwomwohd wasao meleilei, miher nan likou
mwahu oh mwomwen aramas mwahu mehlel. Re ahpw
mwur masakada.
16 A irail ko me kadehdehki masarail ko manamano, re
ahpw ndaiong irail dahme wiawihong tehnwar en ngehn
suwed ko, oh pil duwen pwihk ko.
17 Irail eri pekihda Sises en ketiketla sang nan sapwarailo.
18 Ni Sises eh ketidahng pohn pwohto, me tehnwar en
ngehn suwed ko ahpw pekihda reh, patohwanohng, “Komw
ketin mweidohng ie pwe I en iangkomwihwei!”
19 Sises ahpw sohte ketin mweidohng, pwe e mahsani-
hong, “Kohkohla ni imwomwo, rehn omw peneinei kan, oh
kairehkin irail duwen manaman lapalap me Kaun-o ketin
wiahiong uhk, oh duwen eh kupwurkalahngan ong uhk.”
20 Ohlo eri kohlahte lohkiseli nan wehin Dekapolis[d] mana-
man lapalap me Sises ketin wiahiong; a koaros me rong met
re ahpw pwuriamweikihla kowahlap.

Sises Kakehlahda nein Sairus Serepein oh pil Lih Soumwahu men
(Pil tehk Mad. 9.18-26; Luk 8.40-56)

21 Sises ketin pwurehng kotehla leho ketila palio. Pokon
kalaimwun ehu ahpw pil kohpene oh kapilpene ni oaroahro.
22 A soumas emen en sinakokeo, ede Sairus, ahpw lel reh,
poaridiong ni aluweluwe kan,
23 ngidingidki eh pekipek, patohwan, “Maing, ei tungoal
kisin serepein kis kereniongehr mehla. Komw ketin kupwur
mahk oh ketila ketikidahng limomwi kan powe, pwe en
kehlailda oh kak mour!”
24 Sises eri ketida oh ketin iangala soumaso. A pokon
kalaimwuno ahpw pil idawehnla, wasa koaros nanialo ahpw
koaitla.

---

d **5:20:** ***DEKAPOLIS:*** Lepin mahsen en Krihs lepet wehwehki “kahnimw eisek”.

25 Lih emen pil iang mi wasao, me kohkohwahki mehn
warmwowi erein sounpar eisek riau.
26 E ahpw reperepen mour rehn sounwini tohto oh kesehk-
ilahr nah mwohni kan koaros, ahpw sohte katepe, pwe e
susuwedlahte.
27 Ni liho eh rongada duwen Sises sang rehn aramas akan,
e ahpw keilahng pohnpelikie;
28 pwe e mengimengloalki, “Ma ihte sapwellime likou me I
pahn doahke, I uhdahn pahn kehlailda.”
29 Eri, e ahpw doahke sapwellimen Sises likowo, oh ni ahn-
sowohte pwilipwil en nta reh pa madada; liho eri pehmada
sang nan paliwereo me e kehlaildahsangehr eh soumwahwo.
30 Ni ahnsowohte Sises ketin pehmada duwen kisin roson
kis eh kohsang reh, e ahpw ketin sohpeiseli nan pokono, oh
mahsanih, “Ihs me doahke ei likowet?”
31 Sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ahpw patohwanohng,
“Komw ketin mahsanih duwen pokonet eh
koaitonkomwilahr, a komw keinemwe, ‘Ihs me doahkei
ie?’ ”
32 Ih eri ketin mahsenseli pohn pokono, pwe en mahsanih
ihs me wiahda meo.
33 A liho, nan eh ese dahme wiawihong, e ahpw masep-
wehkada, rerrer, keiong mpe, poaridiong mwohn aluweluwe
kan, patohwanohng Sises mehkoaros.
34 Sises eri mahsanihong liho, “Nei serepein, omw pwoson
me kakehleiukada. Eri, kohkohwei ni popohl, pwe ke kehlail-
dahsangehr omw soumwahwen.”
35 Nindokon eh ketin mahmahsen, pakair ehu pa lel rehn
Sairus sang ni imweo, me ketihtihki, “Noumwi serepeino
melahr; komw dehr kangirehki Sounpadahken en ketido.”
36 Sises sohte ketin tehk; e ahpw mahsanihong Sairus,
“Komw dehr masak mehkot, komw pwosonte.”
37 E ahpw sohte mweidohng mehmen en iangala, ihte Piter,
Seims oh rie Sohn.
38 Ni ar lel ni imwen soumaso, e ahpw mahsanihada duwen
ar mwoaromwoarong oh mwahmwahiei kowahlap.
39 Ih eri ketilong oh mahsanihong irail, “Dahme kumwail
mwoaromwoarong oh mwahmwahieiki? Serien sohte
mehla, e wie memeir!”
40 Irail ahpw kepikepitki oh kokouruhrki. Eri, e ahpw
ketin kapedoisang irail koaros nan ihmwo, oh mwuri, e ketin
ukehda semen serio oh ine, oh pil sapwellime tohnpadahk
silimeno, e ahpw ketilong wasa me serio wonohn ie.
41 E ahpw ketin kolada peho oh mahsanihong, *“Dalida
koum,”* me wehwehki, “Serepein, pwourda!”

5:26: Dop 2.10.

42 Eri, ni ahnsowohte serepeino ahpw pwourda oh tapihada alialuseli. (E sounpar eisek riau.) Irail inenen pwuriamweikihla wiewia wet.
43 Sises eri ketin kalikiraildi re dehpa ndaseli mewet; e ahpw mahsanihong irail re en kamwenge serepeino.

6

Mehn Nasaret Kasohwe Sises
(Pil tehk Mad. 13.53-58; Luk 4.16-30)

1 Sises ahpw ketisang wasao, ketilahng nan uhdahn sapwellime kahnimw, sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ahpw iangala.
2 Ni eh lel rahnen Sapado, e ahpw tapihada padahk nan sinakokeo. Mie me tohto me mi wasao ahpw pwuriamweikihla ni ar kin rong sapwellime padahk. Re ahpw ndapene nanpwungarail, "Ohl menet ale sang ia soahng pwukat koaros? Soangen kupwurokong da ieu met me mi reh? Ia duwen eh kak wia soangen manaman pwukat?
3 Kaidehkin ih kapinteo met, nein Mery, rien Seims, Soses, Sudas oh Saimon? Kaidehkin rie lih me kin mihmi rehtail kan?" Irail eri kasohwehki.
4 A Sises ahpw ketin mahsanihong irail, "Wasa koaros soukohp kin waun ie, ihte wasa me sohte wauwi kin mie, nan uhdake, rehn sawi, oh rehn tohnimwe kan."
5 Iei me e sohte kak wiahkihda manaman ehu nan uhdakeo, ahpw me soumwahu kei me e ketikidahng pohrail lime ko oh ketin kakehleirailda.
6 E ahpw ketin pwuriamweikihla ar seupwoson.

Sises ketin Poaronepeseng me Ehk Riemeno
(Pil tehk Mad. 10.5-15; Luk 9.1-6)

Sises eri ketin pahngseli kisin kahnimw kan, padapadahk ong aramas akan.
7 Mwuhr, e ahpw malipepene me ehk riemeno, oh poaroneirailpeseng wad riemen. E ketikihong irail manaman en powehdi ngehn saut akan,
8 oh ketin kehkehlingkihong irail, re dehpa wa mehkot nan ar seiloak wet, ihte sokontehpwoat; re dehpa wa kisin mwenge, de edin seiloak, de mwohni nan ar pwekid kan.
9 Re kak suht, ahpw re dehpa sekid riau mehn kiemmad.
10 E pil mahsanihong irail, "Ni amwail pahn lel ni kahnimw ehu, kumwail keikeiruhte rehn me kasamwoikumwaillong nan imwarail kan, kumwail lao mweselsang wasao.
11 A wasa kis me re sohte men kasamwo kumwail de sohte men rong kumwail, kumwail sipedasang pwelen nehmwail kan ni amwail pahn mweselsang wasao, mehn kapehm ehu met ong irail!"

6:4: Sohn 4.44. **6:11:** Wie. 13.51. **6:11:** Luk 10.4-11.

12 Me ehk riemeno eri mweselpeseng oh tapihada ka-
pahrengkihong aramas koaros re en koluhla oh wiliakap-
wala.
13 Re kausasang ngehn suwed tohto rehn aramas akan oh
keiehki leh me soumwahu tohto oh kakehleirailda.

Kamakamalahn Sohn Sounpapidais
(Pil tehk Mad. 14.1-12; Luk 9.7-9)

14 Nanmwarki Erod karongehda mepwukat koaros, pwe
Sises ndandla wasa koaros. Ekei ndinda me Sohn Sounpa-
pidais me mourda sapahl, oh ihme e kak wiahki manaman
pwukat.
15 A ekei dene Elaisa.
Ekei ndinda me soukohp emen ih, duwehte emen soukohp
en kawa ko.
16 Ni Erod eh karongehda met, e ahpw mahsanih, "Ih
Sohn Sounpapidais met, me I lupukasang moangeo, e ahpw
mourda sapahl."
17 Pwe Erod poaronelahng Sohn en selidi, oh mahsanih
en lekdekiong nan imweteng pwehki Erodias en rie Pilip eh
pwoud, me Erod uhd pwoudikihda.
18 Sohn Sounpapidais sohte kin tokedihsang
kapwukapwungohng Erod eh sapwung, mahsanih, "E sohte
mweimweiong komwi en ale en riomwio eh pwoud!"
19 Ihme Erodias kailongkilahki mehlel Sohn, oh men ke-
mehla; ahpw sohte kak;
20 pwe Erod kin lehn Sohn, pwe e mwahngih me ohl pwung
oh sarawi men ih. Ihme e kin ketin kasilehkihsang soahng
suwed kan oh kin perenki karonge eh mahsen kan, mehnda
ma nan kupwure kin toutoula ahnsou koaros ni eh kin
karonge.
21 Eri, Erodias ahpw diarada eh ahnsou mwahu ieu ni rah-
nen ipwidien Erod. Pwe rahno Erod ketin wiahda kamadipw
ehu ong sapwellime soumas akan, ong kaunen sapwellime
karis ko, oh pil ong me lapalap en wehin Kalili.
22 Eri, nein Erodias nah serepein ahpw pwarodo oh
kahkahlek ni kamadipwo; Erod oh tohnkamadipwo eri
perenkihda kowahlap. Iei me nanmwarkio mahsanihkihong
Serepeino, "Mie mehkot me ke anahne? Peki rehi, pwe I pahn
kihong uhk."
23 E ahpw pil kahula, mahsanih, "Samat Koht nanleng, I
pahn kihwei mehkot sohte lipilipil me ke pahn peki rehi,
mehnda ma pil apalien ei wehi."
24 Serepeino eri pedoila idek rehn eh nohno, nda, "Ino,
dahme I pahn peki?"

6:13: Seims 5.14. **6:14:** Mad. 16.14; Mk 8.28; Luk 9.19. **6:17:** Luk 3.19-20.

A eh nohno ahpw sapeng, nda, “Moangen Sohn Sounpapidais.”
25 Serepeino eri pwuralahng rehn nanmwarkio, patohwanohng, “I men komwi en ketikidohng ie ahnsou wet moangen Sohn Sounpapidais nan ehu dahlen!”
26 Met ahpw katoutouwihala kupwur en nanmwarkio; e ahpw sohte men kansensuwedihala serepeino pwehki eh ketin inou ong mwohn tohnkamadipwo koaros.
27 Ih eri mwadang poaronehla sapwellime sounpei men, mahsanih pwe moangen Sohn Sounpapidais en wisikdo. Sounpeio eri kohlahte lupukasang moangen Sohno nan imwetengo.
28 E ahpw pwurodo wa moangeo nan dahl ehu, e ahpw kihong serepeino; serepeino ahpw uhd kihong eh nohno.
29 Ni nein Sohn tohnpadahk ko ar karongehda met, re ahpw pwarala ale kahlepeo nekidediong nan sousou ehu.

Sises ketin Katungoale Ohl Limekid
(Pil tehk Mad. 14.13-21; Luk 9.10-17; Sohn 6.1-14)

30 Mwurin wahnpoaron ko ar pwurpene, re ahpw pokonpene rehn Sises pwe re en kasalehiong mehkoaros me re wiadahr oh padahk koaros me re kawehwedahr.
31 Aramas tohtohie me kin pwurupwure Sises oh sapwellime tohnpadahk ko kahrehda eh solahr ahnsoun ar konot. Iei me Sises mahsanihkihong wahnpoaron ko, “Kitail kohla kalapwukala mahs nan sapwtehno, wasa kumwail kak kommoal ie.”
32 Irail eri ketidahng pohn pwoht ehu pwe re en kolahng kalapwukala wasa kis.
33 A aramas tohto kilangirailda ni arail mweselo oh esehda. Irail eri sapallahng wasao sang ni kahnimw koaros oh lel wasao mwohrail.
34 Ni Sises eh ketidihsang pohn pwohto, e ahpw mahsanihada lapalahn pokon ehu, e ahpw kupwurohkinirailla. Pwe re rasehng pelin sihpw ehu me sohte silepe. Ih eri ketin tapihada kawehwehiong irail soahng tohto.
35 Wasa lao soutikpene, sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ahpw patohdo reh, patohwanohng, “Maing, wasa pwongier oh sapwtehn ehu met.
36 Komw ketin kadarpeseng pokon wet, pwe re en pahngewei kisin kahnimw oh kousapw keren kan oh pein pwainda kanarail kisin mwenge.”
37 Sises ahpw ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Kumwail nek katungoale irail.”

6:34: Nempe 27.17; 1 Nan. 22.17; 2 Kron. 18.16; Esek 34.5; Mad. 9.36.

A irail patohwanohng, “Eri, se en patolahng pwainda kisin
sak me uwe pahn pahrekiong mwohni silper riepwiki [e] oh
katungoalehkin irail?”
38 Sises ahpw ketin keinemwe, “Lopwon en pilawa depe
mie rehmwail? Kumwail kilang oh wadek.”
Ni ar wadekadahr, re ahpw patohwanohng, “Me limau oh
pil mwahmw riemen.”
39 Sises eri mahsanihong tohnpadahk ko, re en wiahkihda
kisin pwihn kei pokono oh kamwohdangiraildiong pohn reh
kan.
40 Re ahpw mwohndi ni pwihn kei, ekei wad epwiki, a ekei
wad limehk.
41 Sises eri ketikihda lopwon en pilawa limawo
oh mwahmw riemeno, mahsendalahng nanleng oh
kapingkalahngankiong Koht. E ahpw piltikihpeseng pilawa
ko oh ketikihong sapwellime tohnpadahk ko pwe re en
nehkohng aramas ako. E pil ketin nehkohng irail koaros
mwahmw riemeno.
42 Irail koaros ahpw kepin konot oh medla.
43 Tohnpadahk ko ahpw deukada kopwou eisek riau, luh-
wen pilawa ko oh mwahmw riemeno.
44 Ohl me iang kepin konotki pilawa ko, irail me limekid.

Sises ketin Alu Pohn Leho
(Pil tehk Mad. 14.22-33; Sohn 6.15-21)

45 Mwurin met Sises ahpw mwadang mahsanihong sap-
wellime tohnpadahk ko, re en karadahng pohn pwoht ehu
oh tiengla mwowe kolahng Pedsaida, palio leho, nindokon eh
pahn ketin kadarpeseng pokono.
46 Ni eh ketin kadarirailpeseng, e ahpw ketidalahng pohn
dohl ehu pwe en loulou ie.
47 Ni eh wasa soutikpene, pwohto miher nanwerengen
leho, a Sises ketin kalakalapwuk ni oaroahro.
48 E ketin mahsanihada duwen tohnpadahk ko ar pedi-
pedieng oh raraungki ar padil nan leho. Eri, kodahng nin
sohrahn, nanpwungen kulok siluh oh weneu, e ahpw ketila
rehrail, ketiket kohla pohn leho. Likamwete e pahn daulih
irail,
49 a re kilangada duwen eh ketin alialu pohn leho, re
kihkihong me eni men.
50 Ihme ihr koaros mwoarongkihda oh masepwehkada ni
ar kilangada Sises.
Ih eri mwadangete mahsenlahng irail, mahsanih,
“Kumwail koapworopwor! Kumwail dehr masak! Ngehi
met.”

---

[e] **6:37:** ***MWOHNI SILPER:*** Ehu mwohni silper iei pweinen tohndoadoahk men rahn ehu ni ahnsowo (tehk Mad. 20.2).

51 Ih eri ketidahng pohn pwohto iangirailla; ahnsowohte
e pa mwelehdi. Tohnpadahk ko ahpw malamalawangkihla
kowahlap.
52 Pwe re sohte mwahn dehdehki manaman me Sises
ketin katungoalehki aramas limekido, pwe loalarail wie ro-
torotete.

Sises ketin Kakehlahda me Soumwahu kan en Kenesaret
(Pil tehk Mad. 14.34-36)

53 Irail eri kotehla leho, inenlahng Kenesaret oh peidi
limwahn sahpwo.
54 Ni ar keredi sang pohn pwohto, aramas akan mwadan-
gete esehda Sises.
55 Re ahpw tangpeseng wasa koaros tapihada wadohng
rehn Sises me soumwahu kan pohn mehn roh kan wasa me
re rong me e ketiket ie.
56 Oh wasa koaros me e kin ketila ie, nan kisin kahnimw
kan, de nan kousapw akan, de nan kahnimw lap akan, ara-
mas akan kin pwilikihdi nair soumwahu kan nanial akan,
oh peki en ketin mweidohng pwe re en doahke pwungipen
sapwellime likowo. Eri, irail koaros me kin sair sapwellime
likowo kin kehlailda sang ar soumwahu kan.

7

Duwen Padahk en mehn Mahs ako
(Pil tehk Mad. 15.1-9)

1 Parisi kei oh sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo kei me patohdo
sang Serusalem ahpw pokonpene rehn Sises.
2 Re tehkada duwen ekei sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ar kin
iang sak ni peh samin—ni ar sohte kin omwiomw nin duwen
tiahk me Parisi ko kin nda aramas koaros en kin wia.
3 (Pwe Parisi ko, pil mehn Suhs koaros, re kin daur tiahk me
re kin ale sang rehn mehn Suhs en kawa ko: iei me re sohte
kin mwenge ma re sohte pahn omwiomw mahs duwen tiahk
kedeudeu en mehn kawa ko.
4 Re sohte kin kang mehkot me kin wisikdo sang wasahn
netinet kan, ma re sohte kin widen mahs. Re pil kin wia tiahk
tohto me re ale sang rehn mehn kawa ko: duwehte wiepen
widen kep, widen dahl, oh widen dahl prahs oh peht kan.)
5 Parisi ko oh sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo ko eri kalelapak
rehn Sises, patohwanohng, “Maing, dahme sapwellimomwi
tohnpadahk kan sohte kin iangki kapwaiada tiahk kedeudeu
en samatail mehn kawa ko, ni ar kin iangete mwenge sohte
omwiomw mahs?”
6 A Sises ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Mehlelete me Aiseia
me pwung ni eh kohpadahr duwen amwail mwalaunen,
duwen me ntingdiero:

‘Koht mahsanih, aramas pwukat kin kahkahkin ie ni arail lokaia,
a kapehdirail kan inenen dohsang ie.
7 Sohte katepen ar kin kaudokiong ie,
pwe re kin padahkihweite kosonned en aramas dene e pwilisang rehn Koht!’ ”
8 E ahpw pil mahsanih, “Kumwail kin kesehla kosonned en Koht, oh kin nsenohkihte kapwaiada tiahk kedeudeu en aramas akan.”
9 E ahpw pil ketin usehlahte, mahsanih, “Mehlel, pwe kumwail kin kauwehla kosonned en Koht, pwe kumwail en apwalih mwahu pein amwail tiahk kan.
10 Pwe Moses koasoanehdi, mahsanih, ‘Ke en kahkahki semomw oh inomw,’ oh ‘Mehmen me pahn lahlahwe seme de ine, e pahn kamakamala.’
11 A kumwail kin uhd padahkihwei, ‘Ma aramas emen ahneki mehkot me e kak sewesehki seme oh ine, e ahpw nda, “Korpan met” (me wehwehki sapwellimen Koht,)
12 dene e solahr ahneki pwukoahn sewese seme oh ine.’
13 Eri, ih duwen amwail kin kauwehla mahsen en Koht ni amwail kin padahkihong meteikan tiahk kan me kumwail kin pein wiahda. Oh pil mie soangen tiahk tohto me rasehng met, me kumwail kin wiewia.”

Dahme kin Kasaminehla Aramas
(Pil tehk Mad. 15.10-20)

14 Sises eri pil ketin malipepene pokono oh mahsanihong irail, “Kumwail koaros rong ie mwahu oh medemedewe mwahu met.
15 Sohte mehkot mehn likin aramas me kin kohlong loale, kin kasaminehla. Pwe mehkan me kin kohieisang loale, iei ih me kin kasaminehla aramas.
16 (Kumwail rong ma mie salengamwail mehn rong wasa!”)
17 Ni eh ketiketla sang rehn aramas ako oh ketilong nan ihmwo, sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ahpw kalelapak reh wehwehn karasaras pwoatet.
18 Ih eri mahsanihong irail, “Dah, kumwail sohte loalokongsang aramas teikan? Kumwail sehse me sohte mehkot mehn likin aramas me kin kohlong loale, kin kak kasaminehla,
19 pwehki eh sohte kin kohla nan mohngiong, pwe nan eh mpweien mwenge, wasa e kin kohsang ie oh kohla likin paliwere.” (Ni eh ketin mahsanih met, Sises ketin kadehdehda duwen soangen mwenge koaros, eh mwahu ong aramas.)
20 Ih eri pil mahsanih, “Me kin kohda sang loalen aramas, iei ih me kin kasaminehla aramas.

7:6: Ais. 29.13 (LXX). **7:10:** Eks. 20.12; Deud. 5.16; b Eks. 21.17; Lip 20.9.

21 Pwe sang loalen aramas, sang nan eh mohngiong, me
lamalam suwed kan kin kohda sang ie, me kin kahrehiong
nan dipen tiahk suwed, pirap, kamaramas,
22 kamwahl, noahrok, oh wia soahng suwed teikan koaros;
piht, sarsuwed, peirin, lahlahwe, aklapalap oh seukautih—
23 soahng suwed pwukat koaros kin tepisang loalen ara-
mas, oh ih me kin kasaminehla aramas."

En Lih emen eh Pwoson
(Pil tehk Mad. 15.21-28)

24 Sises eri ketiketla sang wasao, ketiketlahng nan wehin
Dair. E ahpw ketilong nan ihmw ehu oh sohte kupwurki
aramas akan en ese me e ketiket wasao; ahpw e sohte kak
rirla.
25 Pwe lih emen me ngehn saut tiadahr pohn nah kisin
serepein kis ahpw esehda me e ketiket wasao, e ahpw pedo-
longete nan ihmwo poaridiong mwohn aluweluwe ko.
26 Ih lihen liki men, e ipwidi Penisia nan wehin Siria. Ih eri
peki rehn Sises en ketin kausasang ngehn suwedo rehn nah
kisin serepeino.
27 Sises eri ketin sapeng, mahsanih, "Kitail kamwenge
mahs seri kan, pwe e sohte konehng ale kenen seri kan oh
kesehdiong kidi kan."
28 Liho ahpw sapeng, patohwan, "Mehlel Maing, ahpw
kisin kidi kan pil kin iang tungoale mweremweren en seri
kan ar tungoal pahn tehpel kan!"
29 Sises eri ketin sapeng, mahsanih, "Pwehki duwen omw
pasapengen, ukuwei ni imwomwo; pwe ngehn suwedo
kohsangehr rehn noumw kisin serepeino!"
30 Liho eri pwurala ni imweo oh diarada me nah kisin
serepeino wie wonohn nan dewe; a ngehn suwedo ko-
hieisangehr.

Sises ketin Kakehlahda Ohl Salengepon oh Lohteng men

31 Sises eri ketiketla sang sapwen Dair, e ahpw ketin keid
ni keilen Saidon, ketilahng Lehen Kalili, oh kotehla wehin
Dekapolis.
32 Aramas ekei ahpw kahredohng reh ohl salengepon oh
lohteng men, oh peki en ketikidahng lime kan powe.
33 Sises eri kahrehsang ohlo nan pokono, e ahpw ketik-
ihlong nan pwoaren salenge ko sapwellime rekileng ko oh
ketiki pilen doauese, oh doahkehki lowen ohlo.
34 Sises eri mahsendalahng nanleng oh ketin
asmoamoarada, e ahpw mahsanihong ohlo, *"Eppada,"* me
wehwehki "Wahsekpeseng!"
35 Ni ahnsowohte pwoaren salengen ohl pa wahsekpeseng
oh selin loweo pa sapwedekda; ih eri tapihada lokaiahda.

36 Sises eri ketin kalikiraildi koaros re dehpa ndaiong emen
mehkotet. A duwen uwen kehkehlik kehlail me e ketin
wiahiong irail, ih duwen ar kehlail en lohkiseli manaman
wet.
37 Irail koaros me iang rong wiepen manaman wet, re
ahpw malamalawangkihla oh ndinda, "Wiepen nin lime kan
me inenen mwahu mehlel! Pwe e kin kupwure pwe me
salengepon kan en rongada wasa oh kin ketin kalokaiahda
me lohteng kan!"

8

Sises ketin Katungoale Aramas Pahkid
(Pil tehk Mad. 15.32-39)

1 Pokon kalaimwun ehu ahpw pil pwurehng wiawi rehn
Sises rahn ehu, ahpw sohte me re en tungoale. Ih eri
malipepene sapwellime tohnpadahk ko oh mahsanihong
irail,
2 "I poakelahr pokon wet, pwe rahnehr siluh re mihmihki
rehi, a met solahr me re en tungoale.
3 Ma I pahn kadarihralahng ni imwarail kan sohte tungoale
mehkot, re kakete lipwongmasala nanial akan, pwe ekei irail
kohdo sang wasa doh."

4 Sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ahpw idek, patohwan, "Ara-
mas pahn kihsang ia nan sapwtehn wet kisin tungoal me
pahn itarohng katungoale soangen lapalahn pokon wet?"

5 Sises ketin keinemwe rehrail, mahsanih, "Lopwon en
pilawa depe mie rehmwail?"

A irail sapeng, patohwan, "Me isuh."

6 Sises eri mahsanih pwe pokono en mwohndiong pohn
reh kan. E ahpw ketikihda lopwon en pilawa isuhwo, kap-
ingkalahngankiong Koht, pilitikihpeseng oh ketikihong sap-
wellime tohnpadahk ko pwe re en nehkohng pokono. Irail
eri nehkpeseng.
7 Kisin mwomw kei pil mie rehrail; Sises eri pil loulouki oh
mahsanihong tohnpadahk ko re en pil nehkohng irail.
8 Pokono eri kepin konot oh medla—irail koaros kereniong
aramas pahkid.
9 Tohnpadahk ko eri deukada kopwou isuh dir, luhwen
konoto. Sises ahpw ketin kadarpeseng pokono,
10 oh ketidahng pohn pwoht ehu oh douluhllahng nan
wehin Dalmanuda.

Parisi ko Peki Manaman ehu sang rehn Sises
(Pil tehk Mad. 16.1-4)

11 Parisi kei ahpw patohdo oh tapihada akpwungiong Sises.
Re men widingehdi, iei me re pekihki en wiahda ehu mana-
manen sang nanleng, kadehdepen en Koht eh ketiket reh.
12 Sises ahpw ketin asmoamoarada oh mahsanih, “Dahme
aramas en ahnsou wet kan kin pekihki manaman ehu sang
nanleng? Kumwail en ese me sohte manaman ehu pahn
kohieng dih wet!”
13 Ih eri ketiketla sang irail, pwurehng ketidahng pohn
pwohto sipallahng palio leho.

Ihsen Parisi ko oh Ihsen Erod
(Pil tehk Mad. 16.5-12)

14 Tohnpadahk ko manokehla wahda lopwon en pilawa kei
ar mehn kepinwar; lopwon en pilawateieu me mie rehrail
pohn pwohto.
15 Sises eri ketin kehkehlingkihong irail, mahsanih,
“Kumwail kalekeikumwailsang ihsen Parisi kan oh pil en
Erod.”
16 Irail eri tapihada koasoiapene nanpwungarail, ndinda,
“Pwehki eh sohte pilawa rehtail me e mahsaniheki met.”
17 Sises mwahngihada dahme re ndindao, ihme e
keinemwehki rehrail, “Dahme kumwail koasoakoasoiahki
dene sohte pilawa rehmwail? Kumwail saikinte marainla oh
esehla soahng kan? Kumwail meid nan kapehd rotorot!
18 Mie pwoaren masamwail—a dahme kumwail sohte kak
kilangki wasa? Mie salengamwail—a dahme kumwail sohte
kak rongki wasa?
19 De kumwail manokelahr duwen ei pilitikihpeseng lop-
won en pilawa limawo me nehnehiong aramas limekido?
Kopwou depe kumwail deukada sang luhwen konoto?”
Irail patohwanohng, “Me eisek riau.”
20 “A pilawa isuhwo me I pilitikihpeseng pwe en nehne-
hiong aramas pahkido? Kopwou depe kumwail deukada
sang luhwen konoto?”
Irail patohwanohng, “Me isuh.”
21 A e keinemwe rehrail, “A dahme kumwail sohte de-
hdehkihki?”

Sises ketin Kakehlahda Ohlen Pedsaida men me Maskun

22 Irail eri ketin lel Pedsaida; wasao aramas kei ahpw
kahredohng Sises ohl maskun men oh peki en ketin doahke.
23 Sises eri ketin ale pehn me maskuno oh kahrelahng
likin kahnimwo. Mwurin eh ketin likidiong pohn pwoaren
mese ko oh ketikidahng lime ko pohn ohlo, e keinemwe ma e
kilangehr wasa de soh.

8:11: Mad. 12.38; Luk 11.16. **8:12:** Mad. 12.39; Luk 11.29. **8:15:** Luk 12.1.
8:18: Ser. 5.21; Esek 12.2; Mk 4.12.

24 Me maskuno eri pehdpeseng oh patohwanohng Sises,
“Maing, I kak patohwan aramas akan, ahpw likamwete tuhke
kei me alialuseli.”
25 Sises pil pwurehng ketikihda lime ko ni pwoaren mese
ko, ohlo ahpw pwurehng pehdpeseng; a met ahpw mwahula,
e kakehr kilangada mehkoaros mwahu.
26 Sises eri ketin kadarala ni imweo, mahsanih, “Kohwei ni
imwomwo, oh ke dehpa pwurala nan kahnimwo.”

En Piter eh Kasalehda duwen Sises
(Pil tehk Mad. 16.13-20; Luk 9.18-21)

27 Sises oh sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ahpw ketieilahng
nan kahnimw en Sisaria Pilipai. E ahpw ketin keinemwe
rehrail nanialo, mahsanih, “Dahme aramas akan kin ndinda
duwen ngehi? Ihs ngehi?”
28 Irail eri sapeng, patohwanohng, “Ekei kin patohwan me
komwi Sohn Sounpapidais, ekei me komwi Elaisa, a ekei me
komwi emen soukohp en kawa ko.”
29 A e ahpw keinemwe rehrail, “A kumwail, ihs me kumwail
wiahkin ie?”
Piter ahpw sapeng, patohwanohng, “Komwi me Mesaiao.”
30 Sises eri ketin kalikiraildi pwe re dehr ndaiong emen
met.

Sises ketin Mahsanih duwen Eh pahn Lokolok oh Pwoula
(Pil tehk Mad. 16.21-28; Luk 9.22-27)

31 Sises eri tapihada kawehwehiong sapwellime tohn-
padahk ko duwen Nein-Aramas eh uhdahn pahn lokolok
oh sekenikenla pahn soumas oh samworo lapalap ako oh
sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo ko. E pahn kemehla, oh
mwurin rahn siluh e pahn iasada.
32 E ketin mahsanih mepwukat ni sansal. Piter eri
kahrehsang Sises wasao oh tapihada kapwungohng.
33 A Sises ketin sohpeisang oh ketin mahmahsanihseli sap-
wellime tohnpadahk ko, ketin angiangihada Piter, mahsanih,
“Kohla mwuri, Sehdan, pwe omw lamalamen, kaidehn sap-
wellimen Koht pwe en aramas.”
34 Sises eri ketin kapokonepene aramas ngeder oh sap-
wellime tohnpadahk ko, oh mahsanihong irail, “Mehmen
me men iengiehla, en tounmeteikihla pein ih, kapaikada eh
lohpwu oh idawehniehdo.
35 Pwe me pahn kin kanakanai eh mour, pahn pwupwu-
sang; a me pahn kesehla eh mour pwehki ngehi oh pwehki
rongamwahu, e pahn komourla.

8:28: Mk 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8. **8:29:** Sohn 6.68-69. **8:34:** Mad. 10.38; Luk 14.27. **8:35:** Mad. 10.39; Luk 17.33; Sohn 12.25.

36 Pwe ia pahn katepehiong aramas, ma e pahn sap-
wenikihla sampah pokon, e ahpw katihasang uhdahn eh
mour?
37 Dahme emen kak kihda pwe en pwurehng eh mour?
38 Eri, mehmen me pahn namenengkin ie oh ei padahk
rehn aramas en dih suwed oh dipan wet, ih me Nein-Aramas
pahn pil ketin ailehki ni eh pahn ketido ni lingan en Seme
iangahki sapwellime tohnleng sarawi kan."

9

1 E ahpw pil ketin mahsanihong irail, "Kumwail en ese
pwe ekei kumwail me iang mihmi met, sohte pahn mehla, re
lao pahn kilang Wehin Koht eh pahn pwarada ni manaman
lapalahpie."

Sises ketin Lingalingla
(Pil tehk Mad. 17.1-13; Luk 9.28-36)

2 Mwurin rahn weneu Sises ahpw ketin kahrehda Piter oh
Seims oh Sohn kahreihralahng pohn nahna ileile ieu, wasa re
kelehpwla ie. Ih eri ketin wekila mwohrail.
3 Sapwellime likou ko lingalingla oh pwetepwetala. Sohte
aramas emen nin sampah kak kapwetepwetehla likou duwe-
hte met.
4 Tohnpadahk silimeno ahpw kilangada Elaisa oh Moses
ara koasoakoasoiong Sises.
5 Piter ahpw patohwanohng Sises, "Maing, meid nohn
mwahu atail ketiket wasaht. Se pahn wiahda impwal siluh
wasaht, ehu tehnpasomwi, ehu en Moses, oh ehu en Elaisa."
6 E sehsehla dahme e pahn patohwan, pwehki ar salodahro.
7 Pelien depwek pali koadupwaliraildi; oh ngihl ehu pa
peidihdo sang nan pelien depweko, me mahsanih, "Ih nei
pwutak kompoake met, kumwail rong ih!"
8 Re saliokda solahr me re kilang mparail pwe Siseste.
9 A ni arail ketiket kohdi sang nin nahnao, Sises ketin
kalikiraildi re dehpa ndaiong emen dahme re udiahlo, Nein-
Aramas lao pahn iasada sang me melahr akan.
10 Irail eri kapwaiada sapwellime mahsen; re ahpw tapi-
hada peipeidekpene nanpwungarail ia wehwehn mahsen
wet, "Iasada sang me melahr akan."
11 Irail eri patohwan idek reh, "Dahme sounkawehwehn
Kosonnedo kan kin padahkihongkitki me dene Elaisa pahn
pwarodo mahs?"
12 E ahpw ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, "Mehlel, Elaisa me
pahn pwarodo mahs pwe en onopada mehkoaros. Ahpw

9:7: Mad. 3.17; Mk 1.11; Luk 3.22. **9:7:** 2 Pit. 1.17-18. **9:11:** Mal. 4.5; Mad. 11.14.

dahme Pwuhk Sarawi mahsaniheki dene Nein-Aramas pahn
lokolok laud oh sekenikenla?
13 Eri, kumwail en ese pwe Elaisa pwarodohr, oh aramas
akan wiahiong mehkoaros me re mwahuki, duwen me nt-
ingdier nan Pwuhk Sarawi."

Sises ketin Kakehlahda Pwutak emen me Ngehn Saut Tiada Powe
(Pil tehk Mad. 17.14-21; Luk 9.37-43a)

14 Ni arail lellahng rehn sapwellime tohnpadahk teiko, re
ahpw kilangada lapalahn pokon ehu me kapikapil irail. A
sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo kei akahkamaiong tohnpadahk
ko.
15 Ni aramas ako ar kilangada Sises, re inenen pwuri-
amweikihla, re ahpw tangpene pwe re en rahnmwahwih.
16 Sises ahpw keinemwe rehn tohnpadahk ko, mahsanih,
"Dahme kumwail akahkamaikihong irail?"
17 Emen tohnpokono ahpw sapeng, patohwanohng,
"Maing, I patohwandohng komwi nei pwutak emen me
ngehn saut tiada powe oh solahr kak lokaia.
18 Ahnsou koaros me ngehno kin tiada powe, e kin pwup-
wudiong nanpwel, nan ewe kin pwudopwudida, ngih kan kin
tehtehrek, oh paliwere pwon kin dengla. I patohwanohng
sapwellimomwi tohnpadahk kat re en kausasang ngehn
sauto, re ahpw sohte kak."
19 Sises eri ketin sapeng, mahsanihong pokono, "Kumwail
meid seupwoson! Ia werein ei pahn mihmi rehmwail?
Ia werein ei pahn kanengamahiong kumwail? Eri, ia ih?
Kumwail wadohng ie!"
20 Irail eri patohwandohng pwutako reh.
Ngehn sauto kilangadahte Sises, a e tiada pohn pwutako,
karerehda oh kesepwekehdiong nanpwel, katapwureseli,
nan ewe lao pwudopwudida.
21 Sises eri ketin keinemwe rehn semeo, mahsanih, "Ia
werein eh wiewiahki soahng wet?"
A e patohwanohng, "Sang ni eh tikitik, Maing.
22 Oh pak tohto ngehn sauto kin men kemehla ni eh kin
kesediong nan kisiniei oh pil nan pihl. Eri, komw ketin
kupwure oh sewesei kiht, ma e kak pahmwi!"
23 Sises ketin mahsanihong, "Ma e pahn kak pahi?
Mehkoaros kak pweida rehn me kin pwoson!"
24 Ni ahnsowohte semen pwutako ahpw patohwanohng
Sises, "Maing, I patohwan pwoson. Ahpw sohte itar. Komw
ketin sewese kalaudehla ei pwoson."
25 Ni Sises eh mahsanihada duwen pokono eh koaitonla
wasa kapilpene ih, e ahpw angiangihada ngehn suwedo,

9:12: Sir 48.10.

mahsanih, “Kowe, ngehn salengepon oh lohteng, kohkohieisang rehn pwutaket; ke dehpa pwurehng dillong loale.”
26 Ngehn sauto mahdidihte eh wer, kesepwekehdiong pwutako nanpwel, oh pedoisang reh. Pwutako likamwalahte aramas mehla men, ekei ahpw ndinda me e melahr.
27 Sises eri ketin ale peho oh sewesehda pwe en uhda; pwutako eri kesihnenda.
28 Sises eri ketilong nan ihmwo oh kalapwukala ie. Sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ahpw idek, patohwanohng, “Maing, dahme se sohte kak kauskihsang ngehno rehn pwutako?”
29 A e ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Soangen ngehn saut wet sohte kin pekeuskihsang mehkot pwe kapakapte.”

Sises pil Pwurehng Kohpada duwen eh pahn Pwoula
(Pil tehk 17.22-23; Luk 9.43b-45)

30 Sises oh sapwellime tohnpadahk ko eri ketiketla sang wasao, kotehla wehin Kalili. Sises sohte kin ketin kupwurki aramas akan en ese duwen sapwellime mwekid kan,
31 pwe e kin ketin kawehwehiong sapwellime tohnpadahk ko: “Nein-Aramas pahn pengipengla rehn aramas akan, re pahn kemehla; a mwurin rahn siluh e pahn iasada.”
32 Ahpw re sohte wehwehki dahme e mahsanihong irail; re pil masak kalelapak reh.

Ihs me Keieu Lapalap?
(Pil tehk Mad. 18.1-5; Luk 9.46-48)

33 Irail eri lel Kapernaum; oh ni ar ketidier nan ihmwo, Sises keinemwe rehrail, mahsanih, “Dahme kumwail akahkamaiki kohdo nanialo?”
34 A irail nennenlahte, sohte sapeng; pwe re akahkamaiki kohdo ihs me keieu lapalap rehrail.
35 Sises eri ketidi oh malipedohng reh me ehk riemeno oh mahsanihong irail, “Mehmen rehmwail me men kaunda en ikmwurihla, oh en wiahla en koaros ar ladu.”
36 Ih eri ketin ale kisin seri kis oh ketikihdiong nanpwungarail; oh mwurin eh pwoalehdi kisin serio, e ahpw mahsanihong irail,
37 “Mehmen me kin kasamwo emen kisin seri pwukat ni mwarei, ngehi me e kin kasamwo; oh mehmen me kin kasamwo ie; kaidehk ngehite me e kin kasamwo, pwe pil ih me ketin kadariehdo.”

Me Sohte kin Uhwong Kitail, kin Uhpalihekin Kitail
(Pil tehk Luk 9.49-50)

38 Sohn eri sapeng, patohwanohng Sises, “Maing, se patohwan kilang emen me iang kausasang ngehn suwed kan

---

9:34: Luk 22.24. **9:35:** Mad. 20.26-27; 23.11; Mk 10.43-44; Luk 22.26. **9:37:** Mad. 10.40; Luk 10.16; Sohn 13.20.

ni mwaromwi, se ahpw keinapwihedi, pwehki eh kaidehn
kiseht.”
39 Sises ahpw ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Kumwail dehr
keinapwih, pwe sohte aramas me kin wia manaman ni
mwarei pahn kak lahlahwe ie.
40 Pwe me sohte kin uhwong kitail, kin uhpalihekin kitail.
41 Kumwail en ese pwe mehmen me pahn kihong kumwail
kilahs en pihl ehu pwe kumwail en nim pwehki amwail
tohnpadahk en Krais, e sohte pahn katihasang ketingpe.”

Duwen Kahrehiong Emen nan Dihp
(Pil tehk 18.6-9; Luk 17.1-2)

42 “Mehmen me pahn kahrehiong emen me tikitik pwukat
me kin pwoson ie eh wiahda dihp, e pahn mwahu ong ma ehu
peitehlen en peudekiong ni tepinwere, e ahpw lekdeklahng
nan madau.
43 Eri, ma apali pehmwen kahrehiong uhk nan dihp,
lupukasang; pwe e mwahu ong uhk pehpali pedolong nan
mour soutuk sang peh pokon lekdeklahng nan ehl, nan
kisiniei sekehkun.
44 [Wasao ‘mwahsarail kan sohte kin mehla ie, oh kisiniei
sohte kin kunla.’]
45 Oh ma apali nehmwen kin kahrehiong uhk nan dihp,
lupukasang; pwe e mwahu ong uhk ke en nehpali pedolong
nan mour soutuk sang neh pokon lekdeklahng nan ehl.
46 [Wasao ‘mwahsarail kan sohte kin mehla ie, oh kisiniei
sohte kin kunla.’]
47 Oh ma apali mesomwen kin kahrehiong uhk nan dihp,
pwadikasang; pwe e mwahu ong uhk maspali pedolong nan
Wehin Koht sang mas pokon lekdeklahng nan ehl.
48 Wasao ‘mwahsarail kan sohte kin mehla ie, oh kisiniei
sohte kin kunla.’
49 “Pwe aramas koaros pahn mwakelekelkihla kisiniei,
duwehte meirong kan eh kin mwakelekelkihla soahl.[f]
50 Soahl mehkot me mwahu; ahpw ma nemenemen soahlo
pahn sarasang, dahme kumwail pahn wia pwe nemenemen
soahlo en pwurehng miehla? Mourimwail en mwahu ahnsou
koaros duwehte soahl, oh kumwail pahn kin popohlpene
nanpwungamwail.

10

En Sises Padahk duwen Mweipeseng en Pwopwoud
(Pil tehk Mad. 19.1-12; Luk 16.18)

9:40: Mad. 12.30; Luk 11.23. **9:41:** Mad. 10.42. **9:43:** Mad. 5.30. **9:47:** Mad. 5.29. **9:48:** Ais. 66.24. [f] **9:49:** ***SOAHL:*** Kisakiski soahl ong mehn keiru men kin kasalehda kilel en limpoak. **9:50:** Mad. 5.13; Luk 14.34-35.

1 Sises eri ketisang wasao, ketidohng wehin Sudia, ketin
kotehla Pillap Sordan. Aramas ngeder pil pwurehng pokon-
pene reh, e ahpw padahk ong irail duwen me e kin epwehnki
wia.
2 Parisi kei ahpw pwarodohng reh pwe re en song
lidipih. Re kalelapak, patohwanohng, “Komw padahkihong
kiht mahs ma atail Kosonnedo mweidohng ohl emen en
mweisang eh pwoud de soh?”
3 A e ketin sapeng uhd keinemwe rehrail, mahsanih,
“Dahme Moses koasoanediong kumwail?”
4 Re ahpw sapeng, patohwanohng, “Moses koasoane-
hdi kisinlikoun kamweid en wiawi, ohl emen ahpw pahn
mweisang eh pwoud.”
5 Sises eri ketin mahsanihong irail, “Pwehki amwail nan
kapehd keptakai me kosonned wet wiawihkihda;
6 pwe sang nin tepin kawao, ‘Koht ketin wiahda aramas ohl
oh lih.
7 Ihme kahrehda ohl pahn mweila sang seme oh ine, oh
patehng eh pwoud,
8 ira ahpw pahn wiahla warteieu.’ Eri, ira solahr wia
aramas riemen, pwe emente.
9 Eri, mehkot me Koht ketin kapatapene, aramas dehpa
kamweidpeseng.”
10 Ni ar ketin pwurolong nan ihmwo, sapwellime tohn-
padahk ko kalelapak reh duwen irair wet.
11 Ih eri ketin mahsanihong irail, “Ma ohl emen pahn
mweisang eh pwoud oh ale emen lih tohrohr, e kamwahl.
12 Pil duwehte ma lih emen pahn mweisang eh pwoud oh
ale emen ohl tohrohr, e pil kamwahl.

Sises ketin Kupwuramwahwih kisin Seri kei
(Pil tehk Mad. 19.13-15; Luk 18.15-17)

13 Aramas ekei ahpw patohwandohng Sises kisin seri kei
pwe en ketin doahke irail; tohnpadahk ko ahpw kidahwek-
ihda aramas ako.
14 Ni Sises eh mwahngihada met, e ahpw kupwursuwed-
kihla oh mahsanihong tohnpadahk ko, “Kumwail pweisang
kisin seri kan pwe re en kohdo rehi. Kumwail dehr ireiraildi;
pwe irail kan me rasehng kisin seri pwukat, iei arail wehi,
Wehin Koht.
15 I men kumwail en ese pwe mehmen me sohte pahn ale
Wehin Koht rasehng kisin seri men, e sohte pahn pedolong
loale.”
16 Ih eri pwoalehdi seri ko oh ketikidahng lime ko pohn
emenemen irail oh kupwuramwahwihirailla.

10:4: Deud. 24.1-4; Mad. 5.31. **10:6:** Sen. 1.27; 5.2. **10:7:** Sen. 2.24.
10:11: Mad. 5.32; 1 Kor. 7.10-11. **10:15:** Mad. 18.3.

Mwahnakapw Kepwehpwe men
(Pil tehk Mad. 19.16-30; Luk 18.18-30)

17 Sises ketin mwesemwesel pwe en ketin wia seiloak ehu,
a iet mwahnakapw men pa tangatang kodohng reh, kelep-
wikihdi mwowe oh patohwanohng, "Maing, Sounpadahk
mwahu, dahme I uhdahn pahn wia pwe I en kak alehdi mour
soutuk?"
18 Sises ketin mahsanihong, "Dahme ke ekerkin ie soun-
padahk mwahu? Sohte emen me uhdahn mwahu pwe Kohto-
hte.
19 Ke ese kosonned akan: 'Dehr kemehla aramas; dehr
kamwahl; dehr pirap; dehr likamw; dehr pitih aramas;
kahkahki semomw oh inomw.' "
20 A mwahnakapwo sapeng, patohwan, "Maing, sang ni ei
tikitik I kapwaiadahr mepwukat koaros."
21 Sises ahpw ketin kamoalehdi ni limpoak oh mahsani-
hong, "Mehteieu me luhwe, kohwei netikihla mehkoaros me
ke ahneki, ke ahpw kihong pweine ko me paisuwedlahr akan;
omw pai ahpw pahn laud mehlel nanleng; ke ahpw kohdo oh
iangiehla."
22 Ni mwahnakapwo eh rong mahsen pwoatet, e ahpw
pohtoukihla; e ahpw nsensuwedla patopatohla. Pwe mwah-
nakapw kepwehpwe men ih.
23 Sises eri ketin mahmahsenseli pohn tohnpadahk ko oh
mahsanihong irail, "Ia uwen apwal en me kepwehpwe kan
en pedolong nan Wehin Koht!"
24 Tohnpadahk ko eri malamalawangkihla mahsen
pwoatet. A Sises ketin usehlahte pil mahsanih, "Kumwail
nei seri kei, kumwail en ese uwen apwal en towehda Wehin
Koht!
25 Me apwal ong aramas kepwehpwe men en pedolong nan
Wehin Koht sang soangen mahn me adaneki kamel en dil nan
pwoaren dikek ehu."
26 Tohnpadahk ko ahpwte malamalawangkihla met, re
ahpw patopatohwanpene nanpwungarail, "Eri a, ihs me kak
mourla?"
27 Sises ahpw ketin koamoleiraildi oh mahsanih, "Met so-
hte kak pahn aramas, a pahn Koht e kak; pwe rehn Koht
mehkoaros kak pweida."
28 Piter ahpw patohwanohng Sises, "Maing, iet kiht me
patohwan mweidala mehkoaros pwe se en iangkomwihla."
29 Sises eri ketin sapeng, mahsanih, "Ei mehlel! Eri, I men
kumwail en ese pwe mehmen me pahn mweidala imwe, de

10:19: Eks. 20.13; Deud. 5.17; b Eks. 20.14; Deud. 5.18; c Eks. 20.15; Deud. 5.19; d Eks. 20.16; Deud. 5.20; e Eks. 20.12; Deud. 5.16.

rie kan, de ine de seme de nah seri kan, de sapwe, pwehki
ngehi oh pil rongamwahu,
30 e pahn ale me laudsang nan mouren dih wet. E pahn ale
pahn pak epwiki ni imwe, ni rie kan, ni ine, ni nah kan, nin
sapwe— pil ni kamakam akan. A nan mour me pahn kohdo, e
pahn ale mour soutuk.
31 Eri, me tohto me ahnsou wet re kin mwowe, re
ahpw pahn mwurihla, a me tohto me kin mwuri, re pahn
mwowehla."

Kesilipak en Sises eh ketin Kohpada duwen eh pahn Lokolok oh Pwoula
(Pil tehk Mad. 20.17-19; Luk 18.31-34)

32 Sises oh sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ketiket kohla na-
nial en kohdalahng Serusalem, e ahpw ketin tiengla mwohn
sapwellime tohnpadahk ko; a irail me ideidawehn sansaloh
kohla oh diren masak. E ahpw pil pwurehng kalapwukala
rehn me ehk riemeno oh mahsanihong irail dahme pahn
wiawihong ih,
33 "Kumwail kilang, pwe kitail kohkohdalahng Serusalem,
wasa me Nein-Aramas pahn pengipengla rehn samworo la-
palap akan oh sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo kan. Re pahn
kadeikada pwe en kamakamala, oh pangala rehn mehn liki
kan.
34 E ahpw pahn wiahla mehn kepit rehrail; re pahn kendi-
piong, wokih, oh kemehla. Ahpw mwurin rahn siluh, e pahn
iasada."

Pekipek en Seims oh Sohn
(Pil tehk Mad. 20.20-28)

35 Nein Sepedi pwutak riemen, Seims oh Sohn, ira ahpw
patohdo rehn Sises oh patohwanohng, "Maing Sounpadahk,
mie mehkot me se men komwi en kupwurehkin kiht."
36 Sises ketin keinemwe rehra, "Dahkot mwo? Dahme
kumwa anahne?"
37 A ira patohwanohng, "Se men komwi en kupwurei kiht
nan lingaling en omwi wehi ni omwi pahn nanmwarkihla,
oh mweidohng pwe se en kak mwohd mpomwi, emen ni
palimaunomwi, a emen ni palimeing."
38 A Sises mahsanihong ira, "Kumwa sehse dahme kumwa
pekipekien. Kumwa kak nim delen lokolok me I pahn nim?
Kumwa kak papidaiskihla papidais me I pahn papidaiski?"
39 Ira ahpw patohwanohng, "Ei, Maing, se kak."
Sises ketin mahsanihong ira, "Eri, me mwahu; kumwa
pahn nim dahl me I pahn nim oh papidaiski papidais me I
pahn papidaiski.

10:31: Mad. 20.16; Luk 13.30. **10:38:** Luk 12.50.

40 A mwohd ni palimauni oh palimeingi, e sohte
mweimweiong ie I en pilada; pwe Koht me pahn ketikihong
irail kan me e ketin onopadahngehr.”

41 Ni tohnpadahk ehko ar rongada pekipek wet, re lin-
geringerkihda pahn Seims oh Sohn.

42 Sises eri malipeirailpene oh mahsanih, “Kumwail ese
duwen me lapalap en me rotorot akan, duwen ar kin kolokol
kehlail manaman en kaunda me rotorot akan, oh kaun akan
kin ahneki manaman unsek.

43 Eri, kaidehkin ih pahn duwen met rehmwail. Mehmen
rehmwail me men lapalapala, e uhdahn pahn wiahla pa-
pahmwail.

44 A mehmen me men soumas, e pahn wiahla ladun
koaruhsie.

45 Pwe pil Nein-Aramas ketido, kaidehkin pwe aramas en
papah, a pwe en papah aramas koaros oh tounmeteikihla
moure pwe en komourala aramas ngeder.”

Sises ketin Kamwahwihala Ohl Maskun men
(Pil tehk Mad. 20.29-34; Luk 18.35-43)

46 Irail eri lel Seriko; a ni Sises oh sapwellime tohnpadahk
ko oh pokon kalaimwun ehu eh ketiket kohieisang nan kah-
nimwo, iet ohl maskun semwehmwe men, ede Pardimeus,
nein Dimeus, wie mwomwohd limwahnialo oh wie pekipek.

47 Ni eh rongada me Sises mehn Nasaret me ketiket kohla,
e ahpw werda oh patohwan, “Maing Sises, kisehn kadaudok
en Depit, komw ketin kupwure ie!”

48 Me tohto ahpw kidawehda pwe en nennenla. A e ahpwte
kalaudehla eh weriwer, patopatohwan, “Komwi me kisehn
kadaudok en Depit, komw ketin kupwure ie!”

49 Sises eri uhdi oh mahsanih, “Kumwail kahredohng ie.”

Irail eri patohwanohng ohlo, “Nna, nsenamwahula! Uhda,
dene ke en patohla reh.”

50 E pitipitte kese eh sekido, uhda oh patohla rehn Sises.

51 Sises ahpw keinemwe, mahsanih, “Dahme ke mwahuki I
en wiahiong uhk?”

A me maskuno sapeng, patohwan, “Maing, I men
pwurehng patohwan wasa.”

52 Sises ketin mahsanihong, “Me mwahu, pehdpeseng;
omw pwosonen kakehleiukadahr.”

Ni ahnsowohte e pa pehdpeseng oh kilangada wasa; ih eri
idawehnla Sises nanialo.

10:42: Luk 22.25-26. **10:43:** Mad. 23.11; Mk 9.35; Luk 22.26.

11

Sises Ketilong nan Serusalem ni Roson en Powehdi
(Pil tehk Mad. 21.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Sohn 12.12-19)

1 Ni arail kerenlahng Serusalem ni kahnimw en Pedpeiti oh
Pedani, re ahpw lel Nahnahn Olip. Sises eri ketin poaronehla
sapwellime tohnpadahk riemen,
2 mahsanihong ira, "Kumwa kohwei ni kisin kahnimw
me mi mwohnen. Ni amwa pahn pedolong wasao, kumwa
pahn mwadang kilangada kisin ahs pwulopwul kis me wie
sensel me saikinte aramas emen dake. Kumwa lapwahda oh
kahrehdo met.
3 A ma mehmen idek rehmwa, dahme kumwa wiewiahiong
kisin menen, a kumwa sapeng nda me Kaun-o me ketin
anahne, oh e pahn mwadang kopwurupwurodo."
4 Ira eri patohla oh diarada kisin ahs pwulopwul kis me wie
sensel ni wenihmwen ihmw ehu nanialo. Ira eri lapwahda.
5 Aramas ekei me mi wasao ahpw idek rehra, "Dahme
kumwa wiewia? Mehnda kumwa lapwahda kisin ahsen?"
6 Ira eri sapengkin irail duwen me Sises mahsanihong irao.
Aramas ako eri mweidohng ira.
7 Ira patohwandohng kisin ahs pwulo rehn Sises. Irail
ahpw irepehkihdi ar likou kei powe, Sises ahpw ketidahng
pohn kisin ahso.
8 Pokono ahpw perekidiong ar likou kan wasa e pahn ketin
keid ie. A ekei pelehdi rahntuhke losolos kei oh irepehkihdi
nanialo.
9 Irail koaros me tieng mwowe oh me idawehndo pokono
ahpw ngisingiski koulen kaping pwoatet: "Kitail kapinga
Koht! Koht en ketin kupwuramwahwihala ih me ketiket
kohdo ni mwaren Kaun-o.
10 Koht en ketin kupwuramwahwihala wehin samatail De-
pit me pahn kohdo. Kaping ong Koht!"
11 Sises eri ketilong nan Serusalem oh ketilahng nan Tehn-
pas Sarawio oh mahsanihseli mehkan koaros loale. A pwehki
e wasa soutikpenehr, e ahpw ketiketieilahng Pedani iangahki
me ehk riemeno.

Sises ketin Keriahla Tuhke Pik Pwoat
(Pil tehk Mad. 21.18-19)

12 Mandahn rahno, ni arail ketiket kohla sang Pedani, Sises
ahpw men konotada.
13 E ahpw mahsanihada tuhke pik pwoat sang wasa doh
me diren teh; e ahpw ketilahng pwehn mahsanih ma e sohte
pahn diar wah. Ni eh ketin lel wasao e sohte ketin diarada
mehkot, pwe teh tohr; pwe kaidehkin ahnsoun rahk.

11:9: Mel. 118.25-26.

14 E ahpw mahsanihalahng tuhkeo, “Sang met kohla sohte
aramas emen pahn pwurehng kang wahn pik sang rehmw!”
Sapwellime tohnpadahk ko me rong mahsen wet.

Sises Ketilong nan Tehnpas Sarawio
(Pil tehk Mad. 21.12-17; Luk 19.45-48; Sohn 2.13-22)

15 Ni arail lel Serusalem, Sises ahpw ketila nan Tehnpas
Sarawio oh tapihada kasareieisang loale irail koaros me
netinet oh pwapwain dipwisou wasao. E ahpw pil wekidedi
en sounkawilian mwohni ko ar tehpel kan oh en sounnetiki
mwuroi ko ar mehn mwohd kan.
16 E pil sohla mweidohng aramas en waseli mehkot nan
Tehnpas Sarawio.
17 Ih eri mahsanihong aramas ako, “E ntingdi nan Pwuhk
Sarawi me Koht mahsanih, ‘Imwei pahn adaneki imwen ka-
pakap rehn tohn sampah koaros.’ Kumwail ahpw wiahkihla
dewen loallap akan!”
18 Samworo lapalap ako oh sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo
ko ahpw rongada met; irail ahpw tapihada medemedewe
duwen ar pahn kemehla Sises; pwe re perki kowahlap,
pwehki aramas koaros ar kesempwalki mehlel eh padahk.
19 Nin soutikpenehn rahno, Sises oh sapwellime tohn-
padahk ko ahpw ketieisang nan kahnimwo.

Padahk sang Tuhke Pik
(Pil tehk Mad. 21.20-22)

20 Mandahn rahno nimensehngie, ni arail ketiket kohla
nanialo, re mahsanihada tuhke piko eh mengilahr sang nin
tapi lel kadokeo.
21 Piter ahpw tamanda dahme wiawihero, e ahpw pa-
tohwanohng Sises, “Maing, komw mahsanih mahs duwen
tuhke pik me komw ketin kerialahro, e mengilahr!”
22 Sises ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Kumwail pwoson
Koht!
23 I ndaiong kumwail ni mehlel, mehmen me pahn ndaiong
nahna wet en keisang oh keselahng pein ih nansedo, ahpw
sohte kisin peikasal kis nan kapehde, ahpw pwoson dahme e
nda, eri, dahme e ndao pahn pweida.
24 Iei me I men kumwail en ese pwe mehkoaros me
kumwail pahn peki nan amwail kapakap akan, kumwail
pwoson me kumwail pahn ale, e ahpw pahn pweiong
kumwail.
25 Eri, ni amwail pahn kin uhda oh kapakap, kumwail
mahkikihong sapwung koaros me aramas emen wiahiong
kumwail, pwe Samamwail me ketiket nanleng en pil ketin
mahkikihong kumwail dipamwail kan.

11:17: Ais. 56.7; b Ser. 7.11. **11:23:** Mad. 17.20; 1 Kor. 13.2. **11:25:** Mad. 6.14-15.

26 [Pwe ma kumwail sohte pahn mahk ong meteikan,
Samamwail me ketiket nanleng sohte pahn pil mahkikihong
kumwail dipamwail kan.]

Peidek duwen Manaman en Sises
(Pil tehk Mad. 21.23-27; Luk 20.1-8)

27 Irail eri ketin pwuralahng Serusalem. Ni Sises eh ketiket-
seli nan Tehnpas Sarawio, samworo lapalap oh sounkawe-
hwehn Kosonnedo ko oh soumas ekei ahpw patohdo,
28 patohwanohng, “Ni manaman en ihs me komw ketin
wiewiahki soahng pwukat? Ihs me ketikihong komwi man-
aman wet?”
29 Sises ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “I pahn wiahiong
kumwail peidek ehu. Eri, ma kumwail sapeng ie, I pahn
uhd ndaiong kumwail ni manaman en ihs me I wiewiahki
mepwukat.
30 Kumwail ndaiong ie mahs, en Sohn eh papidaiso
tepisang ia? E tepisang rehn Koht de sang aramas?”
31 Irail eri mwoarongada nanpwungarail, ndinda, “Ma ki-
tail pahn nda me e tepisang rehn Koht, e pahn mahsanih, ‘A
dahme kumwail sohte kamehlelehki Sohn?’
32 A ma kitail pahn nda me e tepisang aramas...” (Re masak
aramas akan, pwehki koaros kin wiahki Sohn soukohp
mehlel men.)
33 Irail eri sapeng Sises, patohwanohng, “Se sohte pato-
hwan.” Sises ahpw mahsanihong irail, “Eri, I pil sohte pahn
ndaiong kumwail ni manaman en ihs me I wiewiahki soahng
pwukat.”

12

Karasaras en Soumwet kei nan Mwetin Wain ehu
(Pil tehk Mad. 21.33-46; Luk 20.9-19)

1 Sises eri ketin padahkihong irail ni karasaras kei, mah-
sanih, “Aramas emen koadoakihada eh mwetin wain ehu;
e ahpw kelepene oh weirada dewen wengid wain ehu, oh
kauwada wasahn doulik ehu. Ih eri kihong soumwet kei pwe
re en kohwahki ong ih. Ih eri seiloaklahng nan sahpw doh
ehu.
2 Kedekedeo, ahnsoun rahk e ahpw kadarala rehn
soumwet ko eh ladu men pwe en ale sang rehrail pweise
sang nan mwahto.
3 Soumwet ko eri koledi laduwo, kemeselihte oh irail kap-
wurehla kahiep.
4 E ahpw pil kadaralahng soumwet ko emen ladu. Re pil
kemehte oh kauwehla moange oh kasarowehdi.

12:1: Ais. 5.1-2.

5 E pil kadarala emen; re uhdahte kemehla. Me tohto
me pekederla mwuhr, re diar soangen apwalohte: ekei ka-
makamete, a ekei kamakamala.
6 Eri, metehmen me luhwe me e kak kadarala, eri, iei nah
pwutak iehroso me e kesempwalki kowahlap. Ih eri kadarala
keieu mwuhr, mahsanih, 'I uhdahn koapworopworki me re
pahn wauneki nei pwutaket.'
7 Soumwet ko ahpw ndapene nanpwungarail, 'Ih serien
sohso met. Nna, kitail kemehla, pwe kitail en ahnekihla
mwahtet!'
8 Irail eri koledihte pwutako, kemehla oh kesep-
wekeieisang nan mwetin waino."
9 Sises eri keinemwe, mahsanih, "Eri, dahme soumas en
mwetin waino pahn wia? E pahn kohla oh kemehla soumwet
ko oh kihong ekei soumwet tohrohr mwahto pwe re en
koadoahkih oh kohwahki ong ih.
10 Kumwail sohte kin wadek mahsen wet nan Pwuhk
Sarawi?
'Takai me sounkou ihmw ko kesepwekelahr,
ih me uhd wialahr takaien pwukakeimw.
11 Kaun-o me ketin wiadahr met;
iei me inenen kapwuriamwei ong kitail!' "
12 Kaunen mehn Suhs ako eri song salihedi Sises; pwe re ese
me e ketin sensererehkin irail karasaras pwoatet. A pwehki
ar masak pokon en aramas ako, re wekidekte kohkohla sang.

Peidek duwen Daksis
(Pil tehk Mad. 22.15-22; Luk 20.20-26)

13 Parisi kei oh tohn pwihnen Erod ahpw pekederdohng
rehn Sises pwe re en lidipiheki soangen peidek kei.
14 Eri, ni ar leledo, re patohwanohng, "Maing Sounpadahk,
se patohwan ese me ohl poadidi men komwi, me sohte kin
ketin katohre soangen aramas; pwe komw kin ketin padahk-
ihong aramas akan duwen kupwur en Koht ni mehlel. Eri, da
kupwuromwien ong irair wet: me pwungiong atail kosonned
akan, atail kin nohpweiki mwohni ong nanmwarkien Rom,
de soh? Dahme kitail pahn wia? Kitail en kihda daksis, de
soh?"
15 Eri, nan eh mwahngih duwen ar mwalaun, Sises ahpw
mahsanihong irail, "Dahme kumwail kodohn lidipihekin ie?
Kumwail kasaledohng ie ehu mwohni silperen, pwe I en
kilang."
16 Irail eri kasalehiong mwohni silper ehu; e ahpw
keinemwe, mahsanih, "Sansal en ihs oh eden ihs met?"
Irail ahpw patohwanohng, "Nanmwarki Sihsar."

12:10: Mel. 118.22-23.

17 Sises eri mahsanih, “Eri, me mwahu; kumwail kihong
Sihsar me uhdahn en Sihsar, a ong Koht me uhdahn sapwelli-
men Koht.”
Irail eri malamalawangkihla pasapeng wet.

Peidek duwen Iasada sang Mehla
(Pil tehk Mad. 22.23-33; Luk 20.27-40)

18 Sadusi kei ahpw pwarodo rehn Sises. (Iei irail me kin
koasoia dene aramas sohte pahn iasada mwurin mehla.)
19 Irail eri kalelapak rehn Sises, patohwanohng, “Maing
Sounpadahk, Moses koasoanehdi ong kiht nan Pwuken
Kosonned akan dene ma ohl emen pahn mehsang eh pwoud
sohte wahn edira, a rien ohlo en uhd pwoudikihda liohdio
pwe en wiahda kadaudoke ong rie me melahro.
20 Eri, pwihn pirien ehu mie, irail ohl isimen. Me laud
rehrailo pwoudikihda lih emen ahpw mehsang, sohte wahn
edira.
21 Me keriemeno pil pwoudikihda liho oh pil mehsang
sohte wahn edira. Pil soangohte wiawihong me kesilimeno.
22 Eri, me isimeno koaros pwoudikihda liho, koaros ahpw
mehla sohte neirail seri. Kedekedeo, liho pil mehla.
23 Eri, ni ahnsou me me melahr akan koaruhsie pahn
mourda, ni rahnen iasada, ihs rehrail me liho pahn pwoudiki,
nan irail koaros me isimeno ar pwoudikihda liho?”
24 Sises ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Kumwail inenen
sapwung! Kumwail ese pwehda? Pwehki amwail sohte
lelepengki mahsen en Pwuhk Sarawi de roson en Koht.
25 Pwe ni me melahr akan ar pahn iasada, re pahn duwehte
tohnleng en nanleng kan, ohl oh lih sohte pahn pwopwoud.
26 Eri, duwen iasadahn me melahr akan, kumwail sohte
wadek nan Pwuken Moses duwen koasoiepen Koht eh ketin
pwarohng sang nan kisin tuhke me mpwumpwulo? Nan ireo
Koht ketin mahsanihong Moses, ‘Ngehi me Koht en Eipraam,
Koht en Aisek, oh Koht en Seikop.’
27 Eri, met wehwehki me ih Koht en me momour kan, a
kaidehkin Koht en me melahr akan. Iei me kumwail inenen
sapwung kowahlap!”

Kosonned Lapalap
(Pil tehk Mad. 22.34-40; Luk 10.25-28)

28 Sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo men iang mihmi wasao,
rongorong mahsen pwukat. E ahpw malamalawangkihla
mehlel pwungen sapwellimen Sises pasapeng ko. Iei me e
keiong mpen Sises pwe en idek mehkot, patohwanohng,
“Maing, mehnia kosonned me keieu kesempwal rehn
kosonned koaros?”

12:18: Wie. 23.8. **12:19:** Deud. 25.5. **12:26:** Eks. 3.6.

29 Sises eri mahsanihong, “Ih kosonned me keieu kesempwal rehn kosonned akan iei: ‘Rong, kowe Israel! Kaun-o, atail Koht, iei ih me Kaun metehmen.
30 Eri, ke uhdahn pahn poakohng Kaun-o, amwail Koht, nan kapehdomw unsek, ngenomw unsek, omw lamalam koaros unsek, oh omw kehl unsek.’
31 A me keriau, me rasehngete met: ‘Ke pahn poakohng mehn mpomw duwen omw kin poakohng pein uhk.’ Sohte ehu kosonned mie me kesempwalsang mepwukat.”
32 Sounkawehweo ahpw patohwanohng Sises, “Mehlelete rehmwi, Sounpadahk! Me pwung me komwi mahsanihen: pwe Kaun-ohte me Koht, oh sohte pil emen.
33 Aramas eri uhdahn pahn poakohng Koht nan kapehde unsek, eh lamalam koaros unsek, oh eh kehl unsek; oh pil pahn poakohng mehn mpe duwen eh kin poakohng pein ih. Kapwaiada kosonned riau pwukat mwahusang mehlel atail pahn meirongkihong Koht mahn pohn pei sarawi kan oh wia soangen meirong teikan.”
34 Ni Sises eh ketin mahsanihada duwen pwungen pasapeng wet, e ahpw mahsanihong ohl, “Komw sohte dohsang Wehin Koht.”
Mwurin met, sohla me men idek reh mehkot.

Peidek duwen Mesaia
(Pil tehk Mad. 22.41-46; Luk 20.41-44)

35 Nindokon Sises eh ketin padapadahk nan Tehnpas Sarawio, e ahpw ketin mahsanih, “Dahme sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo kan kin ndakihongkumwail me Mesaia pahn kisehn kadaudok en Depit?
36 Pwe Ngehn Sarawi ketin audehkidahr Depit pwe en patohwanda mahsen wet:
‘Kaun-o mahsanihong ei kaun:
Komw ketidiong met ni palimauni,
I lao wiahkihla utupen aluweluwomwi omwi imwintihti kan.’
37 Eri, ma pein Depit kahdaneki eh Kaun, a ia duwen Mesaia eh kak kisehn kadaudoke?”

Sises ketin Kalikedi Pokono Sang Sounkawehwe ko
(Pil tehk Mad. 23.1-36; Luk 20.45-47)

Pokon kalaimwun ehu ahpw kin rongorong sapwellimen Sises padahk kan ni perenki.
38 Ni eh pil ketin padapadahk ong irail, e ahpw mahsanih, “Kumwail kalekeikumwailsang sounkawehwehn Kosonned kan me kin mwahuki kohseli mi nan likou reirei oh kin mwahuki aramas en rahnmwahwih irail nan pokon kan;

12:29: Deud. 6.4-5. **12:31:** Lip 19.18. **12:32:** Deud. 4.35. **12:33:** Os. 6.6. **12:34:** Luk 10.25-28. **12:36:** Mel 110.1.

39 oh kin pilada dewahr lempahntamw nan sinakoke kan,
oh kin mwahuki moangehda tehpel kan ni kamadipw kan.
40 Iei soangen aramas pwukat me kin adihasang audepen
imwen liohdi kan, oh kin liliosohski wia kapakap reirei. Arail
kalokolok uhdahn pahn laud mehlel!”

En Liohdi men eh Meirong
(Pil tehk Luk 21.1-4)

41 Sises ahpw ketidiong wasa kis nan Tehnpas Sarawio
karanih dewen wia meirong. E ahpw kin mahmahsanih
duwen aramas ako ar kin kesehdiong nair mwohni ko nan
dewen meirongo. Kidalap en aramas kepwehpwe iang kese-
hdi uwen mwohni laud ehu ar meirong.
42 A liohdi semwehmwe men ahpw pil leledo oh iang kese-
hdi sens toantoal riau.
43 Sises eri malipepene sapwellime tohnpadahk ko oh mah-
sanihong irail, “I men kumwail en ese pwe en liohdi menet eh
meirong inenen laud mehlel sang en meteiko koaros.
44 Pwe meteiko kesehdiong nair mwohni nan dewen
meirongo sang nan ar pai; a liohdi menet sang nan eh
paisuwed e kihdi mehkoaros me e ahneki oh kin momourki.”

13

Sises ketin Mahsanih duwen Imwilahn Tehnpas Sarawio
(Pil tehk Mad. 24.1-2; Luk 21.5-6)

1 Ni Sises eh ketiket kohieisang nan Tehnpas Sarawio, emen
sapwellime tohnpadahk ko patohwanohng, “Maing, komw
mahsanih mahs lapalahn takai pwukat oh wiepen tehnpas
wet!”
2 A Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Ke kilang uwen lapalahn
ihmw pwukat? Sohte takai ehu pahn mihmihte nan dewe;
pwe koaruhsie pahn rengkidi.”

Apwal akan oh Kamakam akan
(Pil tehk Mad. 24.3-14; Luk 21.7-19)

3 Sises ketiket pohn Nahnahn Olip, sallahng Tehnpas
Sarawio, a Piter, Seims, Sohn oh Andru ahpw keiong mpe oh
patohwanohng,
4 “Maing, komw ketin mahsanihong kiht iahd me mep-
wukat pahn wiawi, oh kilel da me pahn kasalehda me mep-
wukat nektehn pweida.”
5 Sises ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Kumwail mwasahn
pwe aramas en dehr pitihkumwaildi.
6 Pwe me tohto pahn kohdo ndinda ni mwarei, ‘Ih ngehi
Mesaiao!’ Re ahpw pahn pitihedi me tohto.
7 Kumwail dehpa salohda, ma kumwail rong rongen mah-
wen keren oh koasoiepen mahwen sang wasa doh kan.

Soahng pwukat uhdahn pahn wiawi, ahpw e sohte wehwehki
me imwin sampah leledohr.
8 Ehu sahpw pahn mahweniong ehu sahpw; ehu wehi pahn
mahweniong ehu wehi. Wasa koaros rerrer en sahpw pahn
wiawi oh lehk lapalap pahn mie. Ih soahng pwukat me pahn
kohmwowehdo ahnsou duwehte medek en neitik.
9 "Kumwail mwasahn oh kaleke pein kumwail. Pwe ara-
mas akan pahn salihkumwaildi oh pangkumwaillahng ni
mwoalen kopwung kan. Kumwail ahpw pahn wowoki nan
sinakoke kan; kumwail pahn wisikdohng mwohn kaun akan
oh nanmwarki kan pwehki ngehi, pwe kumwail en kadehde-
hiong irail duwen Rongamwahu.
10 Pwe rongamwahwo uhdahn pahn lohkseli mahs nan
wehi koaros.
11 Eri, ni amwail pahn selidi oh wisikiong nan mwoalen
kopwung kan, kumwail dehpa pwunodki mwohn ahnsowo
dahme kumwail pahn koasoia mwohrail; pwe me kumwail
pahn audaudkihda ni ahnsowo, ih me kumwail pahn pato-
hwanohng irail. Pwe kaidehkin kumwail me pahn lokaia ni
ahnsowo, pwe Ngehn Sarawi.
12 Ohl akan pahn pangala riarail kan pwe re en kamaka-
mala, sahm akan pahn pil wiahiong soahngohte nair seri kan;
seri kan pahn uhwong ar pahpa oh nohno kan, oh pangirailla
pwe re en kamakamala.
13 Aramas koaros pahn kailongkin kumwail pwehki ngehi.
A me pahn dadaurete lel ni imwi, ih me pahn mourla."

Sansal Kansensuwed Likemisiko
(Pil tehk Mad. 24.15-28; Luk 21.20-24)

14 "Kumwail pahn kilang 'Sansal Kansensuwed Likemisiko'
eh uhda nan wasa me e sohte konehng en uhda ie." (Mehmen
me wadewadek met en wehwehki ia wehwe!) "Eri, irail kan
me mihmi Sudia re pahn tenge pohn nahna kan.
15 Aramas emen me mihmi pohn imwe, e sohte pahn ko-
hdihsang pwe en ale mehkot loale.
16 Me mihmi nansapw sohte pahn pwurodohng ale eh
likou.
17 Meid kansensuwed pahn lih liseian akan oh me neitik
pwelel kan ni rahn ako eh pahn leledo!
18 Kumwail kapakap pwe soahng pwukat dehr wiawihong
kumwail ni ahnsoun pou!
19 Pwe apwal en rahn ako pahn laudsang apwal koaros sang
nin tepin kawa kohdo lel met, pil sohte me pahn duwehte
sang met kohla.

13:9: Mad. 10.17-20; Luk 12.11-12. **13:13:** Mad. 10.22. **13:14:** Dan. 9.27; 11.31; 12.11; 1 Mak 1.54; 6.7. **13:15:** Luk 17.31. **13:19:** Dan. 12.1; Kaud. 7.14.

20 Ahpw Kaun-o ketin kamalaulaulahr rahn ako; pwe ma
e sohte pahn ketin wia met, sohte aramas emen pahn pitla.
A pwehki sapwellime aramas pilipil kan, ihme e ketin ka-
malaulaukilahr rahn ako.
21 "Eri, ma mehmen pahn ndahng kumwail, 'Iet ih Mesa-
iao!' de 'Ionen ih!'—kumwail dehpa kamehlele.
22 Pwe Mesaia likamw oh soukohp likamw ekei pahn
pwarada. Re pahn wiahda kilel kapwuriamwei kei oh mana-
man ekei pwe re en pitihedi sapwellimen Koht me pilipil kan
ma e kak pahrail.
23 Kumwail eri kalekei kumwail. I padahkihong kumwail
mepwukat koaros mwohn ahnsowo eh pahn leledo."

Ketidohn Nein-Aramas
(Pil tehk Mad. 24.29-31; Luk 21.25-28)

24 "Eri, ni rahn ako mwurin apwal lapalapo, ketipin pahn
rotala, maram pahn sohla linge,
25 usuhn pahnlahng kan pahn pwupwudi oh katengepen
pahnlahng kan pahn mwerada.
26 Ih ahnsowo me Nein-Aramas pahn pwarada, oh ketido
ket pohn depwek kan nin roson oh lingaling lapalahpie.
27 E ahpw pahn poaronepeseng sapwellime tohnleng kan
ong ni keimw pahieu en sampah pwe re en kapokonepene
sapwellimen Koht pilipil kan sang ni imwin sampah koaros."

Padahk sang Tuhke Pik
(Pil tehk Mad. 24.32-35; Luk 21.29-33)

28 "Kumwail padahngki met sang nin tuhke pik; rahn soan-
gen tuhke wet kin pohndihpwla oh mwuterekla, oh ni eh kin
weliete, kumwail kin esehki me rahk kerendohr.
29 Pil duwehte rehmwail, ni amwail pahn kilang mepwukat
ar pahn wiawi, kumwail pahn esehki me ahnsawi kerendohr.
30 Kumwail en ese pwe mepwukat koaros pahn pweida
mwohn aramas koaros en dih wet ar pahn mehla.
31 Lahng oh sampah pahn sohrala, a ei mahsen kan sohte
mwahn pahn sohrala."

Sohte Mehmen me Ese Rahno de Awao
(Pil tehk Mad. 24.36-44)

32 "A duwen rahno de awao, sohte mehmen me ese iahd e
pahn leledo. Pil tohnleng en nanleng kan sehse, Sapwellimeo
pil sohte mwahngih; Sahmohte me ketin mwahngih.
33 Kumwail mwasamwasahn oh pepehd, pwe kumwail
sehse ahnsawi.

13:24: Ais. 13.10; Soel 2.10,31; 3.15; Kaud. 6.12; b Ais. 13.10; Esek 32.7. **13:25:** Ais. 34.4; Kaud. 6.13; b Soel 2.10. **13:26:** Dan. 7.13; Kaud. 1.7. **13:32:** Mad.24.36.

34 E pahn rasehng aramas emen me kin wia seiloak reirei
ehu me kihdi ong eh ladu ko ni imwe pwe re en apwahpwalih
oh kihong irail koaros doadoahk; e ahpw ndaiong silepen
wenihmwo en sinsile mwahu oh mwasamwasahn.
35 Eri, kumwail mwasamwasahn pwe kumwail sehse iahd
me soumas en ihmwo pahn pwurodo—ma nin soutik, de nin
lukepen pwong, de nin sohrahn, de nimenseng.
36 Ma e mwadangete pwurodo, e pahn diarada amwail
memeir.
37 Eri, dahme I ndaiong kumwail, I pil ndaiong aramas
koaros: kumwail pepehd oh mwasamwasahn!"

14

Koasoanepen Kamakamalahn Sises
(Pil tehk Mad. 26.1-5; Luk 22.1-2; Sohn 11.45-53)

1 Rahn tehr riau luhwe mwohn Sarawien Pahsohpa oh
Pilawa Sohte Doal Ihs. Samworo lapalap oh sounkawehwehn
Kosonnedo ko raparapahki duwen ar pahn widingehdi oh
salihedi Sises pwe re en kemehla.
2 Irail eri ndapene nanpwungarail, "Ieremen kitail
wia ahnsoun Kamadipw wet, pwe aramas akan dehr
mwoarongkihda."

Sises ketin Marekeiso nan Pedani
(Pil tehk Mad. 26.6-13; Sohn 12.1-8)

3 Sises ketiket ni imwen Saimon, ohl tokutoko, nan Pedani.
Eri, nindokon ar konokonot, lih emen pa patohlong reh, wa
kisin pwoatol kis me diren lehn kei inenen pwohmwahu oh
pweilaud, me wiawihsang ni pwilin tuhke me adaneki nard.
Liho eri kauwehla kisin pwoatolo oh kieldiong leho pohn
tapwin Sises.
4 Ekei me iang mi wasao ahpw lingeringerkihda oh ndin-
dapene nanpwungarail, "Dahme mehn kei pwohmwahu wet
ohkilahr mwahl?
5 Ni eh kakete netila ni uwen mwohni silper silipwiki mehn
sewesehda me paisuwedlahr akan." Irail eri lipilipahnede
liho.
6 A Sises ketin mahsanih, "Kumwail piseksang! Kumwail
dehr direpwki lihet! Tiahk kaselel ehu me e wiahiong ieht.
7 Me paisuwedlahr akan kin mihmihte rehmwail ahnsou
koaros; eri, ahnsou koaros me kumwail mwahuki, kumwail
kak sewese irail; a ngehi, I sohte pahn ieiang kumwail ahnsou
koaros.
8 E wiadahr uwen me e kak: e wiadahr marekeiso wet
ong paliwereiet pwe en kaunopada me pahn wiawihong ie
mwohn ei pahn seridi.

13:34: Luk 12.36-38. **14:1:** Eks. 12.1-27. **14:3:** Luk 7.37-38. **14:7:** Deud. 15.11.

9 Eri, kumwail en ese pwe wasa koaros nin sampah me
rongamwahu pahn lohkseli ie, me e wiadahret pahn pil iang
lohkseli ie, pwe en kin wiewia katamanpe.”

Sudas Pwungkihda en Pangala Sises
(Pil tehk Mad. 26.14-16; Luk 22.3-6)

10 Sudas Iskariot, emen me ehk riemeno, ahpw pwarala
rehn samworo lapalap ako pwe en pangohng irail Sises.
11 Irail eri perenkihda kowahlap dahme Sudas ndahng
irail. Re ahpw inoukihong me re pahn katingiheki mwohni.
Eri, sang ni ahnsowo sohte me Sudas ngoangki wia, ihte en
diar ahnsou mwahu me e kak pangala Sises.

Sises oh Sapwellime Tohnpadahk ko Konotepene Kamadipw en Pahsohpa
(Pil tehk Mad. 26.17-25; Luk 22.7-14, 21-23; Sohn 13.21-30)

12 Ni keieun rahnen Sarawien Pilawa Sohte Doal Ihs, rahn
me re kin epwehnki kemehla sihmpwul en Pahsohpa, sap-
wellimen Sises tohnpadahk ko ahpw patohwanohng, “Ia
wasa komw ketin kupwurki se en patohwan kaunopada ie
sapwellimomwi kamadipw en Pahsohpa?”
13 Sises eri ketin poaronehla riemen irail, mahsanih,
“Kumwa kohwei nan kahnimwen; kumwa pahn tuhwong
ohl emen me weuwa deupen pihl ehu. Kumwa ahpw
idawehnewei,
14 oh wasa e pahn pedolong ie, kumwa pil pedolong oh
ndahng kaunen ihmwo me ‘Sounpadahko poaroneikitodo
pwe se en idek rehmwi, “Ia pere me ngehi oh nei tohnpadahk
ko pahn wia ie at kamadipw en Pahsohpa?’ ”
15 E ahpw pahn kasalehiong kumwa pere laud ehu powe,
me koasoandier oh kaunopadahr. Eri, kumwa kaunopada
soahng koaros wasao.”
16 Tohnpadahk ko eri patopatohla oh lel nan kahnimwo; ira
eri diarada mehkoaros duwen me e mahsanihong ira. Ira eri
kaunopada mehkoaros ong kamadipw en Pahsohpao.
17 Ni eh wasa soutikpene, Sises oh sapwellime me ehk
riemeno ahpw ketila Serusalem.
18 Nindokon ar ketiket nin tehpel oh konokonot, Sises mah-
sanihong irail, “Kumwail en ese pwe emen kumwail pahn
pangiehla—emen me iang ie mwengemwenge met.”
19 Tohnpadahk ko eri pwunodkihda mahsen wet, oh tapi-
hada wademen idek reh, “Maing, pala ngehi me komwi
mahsaniheki mahsen wet?”
20 Sises ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Ei, emen sang me ehk
riemen kat, emen me iang kadukaduh kene pilawa nan nei
dahlet.

14:18: Mel. 41.9.

21 Mehlel pwe Nein-Aramas uhdahn pahn pwoula duwen
Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih, ahpw meid suwediong aramaso
me pahn pangala Nein-Aramas! E mwahwongete aramas
menet ma e soh mwahn ipwidi!”

Sapwellimen Kaun-o Kamadipw Sarawi
(Pil tehk Mad. 26.26-30; Luk 22.14-20; 1 Kor. 11.23-25)

22 Nindokon ar konokonot, Sises ketikihda pilawa ieu oh
kapingkalahngankiong Koht, pilitikihpeseng oh ketikihong
sapwellime tohnpadahk ko, mahsanih, “Kumwail ale, pwe iei
werei met.”
23 E ahpw pil ketin ale dahl ehu oh kapingkalahngankiong
Koht, oh ketikihong irail. Irail koaros eri iang nimasang.
24 E ahpw pil mahsanih, “Ih ntahio met me pahn kepwilip-
wilkihdi aramas koaros, ntai me kin kadehde sapwellimen
Koht inou kapw.
25 Kumwail en ese pwe sang mwurin rahnwet, I solahr
pahn nim wain lao lel rahn me I pahn pwurehng nim wain
kapw nan Wehin Koht.”
26 Mwurin ar koulki koul pwoat, re ahpw ketiketieisang nin
Nahnahn Olip.

Sises ketin Kohpada en Piter eh pahn Kahmahmkihla Ih
(Pil tehk Mad. 26.31-35; Luk 22.31-34; Sohn 13.36-38)

27 Sises ahpw mahsanihong irail, “Kumwail koaruhsie
pahn tangpeseng oh keseiehla, pwe Pwuhk Sarawi mah-
sanih, ‘I pahn kemehla silepeo, a sihpw kan pahn tangpe-
seng.’
28 Ahpw mwurin ei pahn iasada, I pahn tiengla
mwohmwail Kalili.”
29 Piter ahpw sapeng Sises, patohwan, “Maing, mehnda ma
koaruhsie pahn keseikomwihla, a ngehite soh!”
30 Sises eri mahsanihong Piter, “Ke en ese pwe pwongp-
wong wette, mwohn keriaun malek eh pahn kakorot, ke pahn
kahmahmki pahn silipak me ke sehse ie.”
31 A Piter sapeng Sises, kakahski ni kehlail, “I sohte mwahn
pahn kahmahmki me I sehsei komwi, Maing, mehnda ma I
pahn iang komwi pwoula!”
Eri, tohnpadahk ko koaros ahpw pil iang wia soangen pato
wet.

Sises ketin Loulou nan Mwetuwel en Kedsemeni
(Pil tehk Mad. 26.36-46; Luk 22.39-46)

32 Irail eri lel nan mwetuwel me adaneki Kedsemeni.
Sises eri mahsanihong sapwellime tohnpadahk ko, “Kumwail
mwohndi mahs met, nindokon ei pahn kapakap.”

14:24: Eks. 24.8; b Ser. 31.31-34. **14:27:** Sek 13.7. **14:28:** Mad. 28.16.

33 Ih eri ketin kahrehda Piter, Seims oh Sohn. E kupwurohla
oh pahtoula,
34 e ahpw mahsanihong irail, “Nan kapehdiet inenen
pwunodadahr, likamwete I pahn melahr. Kumwail awih ie
met oh pepehd.”
35 Ih eri ketila ekis dohlahsang irail, poaridiong nanpwel,
loulouki ma awahn lokoloko soh kak douluhlsang.
36 E ahpw mahsanih, “Ipa, Ipa, Mehkoaros kak pahmwi.
Komw ketikihweisang ie dahl wet. Eri soh, kaidehkin nsenei
en pweida, pwe me komw ketin kupwurkien.”
37 Ih eri ketin sapahldo rehn me silimeno oh diarada ar
memeir. Ih eri mahsanihong Piter, “Saimon, ke memeir? Ke
sohte kak iang pepehd awateieu?”
38 E ahpw mahsanihong irail, “Kumwail iang pepehd oh
kapakap pwe kumwail dehr lohdiong nan songosong. Pwe
ngehn me peik, a paliwar me luwet.”
39 E ahpw pil sapahlla wia sapwellime kasakas, ni soangen
mahsenohte.
40 E ahpw pil ketin sapahldohng rehn tohnpadahk ko
oh mahsanihada ar pil memeir, pwe masarail ko inenen
toutoukihla ar men meir. Re ahpw sehsehla dahme re pahn
patohwanohng Sises.
41 Mwuri, ni kesilipak en eh ketila rehrail, e ahpw mahsani-
hong irail, “Kumwail wie memeirte komkommoal? Itarehr!
Awao leledohr. Iet Nein-Aramas pengpenglahr rehn me
dipan akan.
42 Kumwail pwourda. Nna kitail! Kumwail kilang, ien
aramas me pahn pangiehlao, e samwodohr.”

Sises ketin Selidi
(Pil tehk Mad. 26.47-56; Luk 22.47-53; Sohn 18.3-12)

43 Sises saikinte kaimwisekala sapwellime mahsen pwukat,
a iet Sudas, emen me ehk riemeno, pa lel reh. Lapalahn
pokon ehu me iang; re wisik kedlahs oh tehtehn pei,
kohdo sang rehn samworo lapalap ako, sounkawehwehn
Kosonnedo ko, oh kaun ako.
44 Sudas kihong pokono kilel ehu, dene, “Aramas me I
pahn metiko, iei ih, kumwail pahn salihedi. Kumwail ahpw
kahrewei kanahieng.”
45 Ni Sudas eh lel wasao, e ahpw inenlahngete Sises, pato-
hwanohng, “Sounpadahk!” E ahpw metik Sises.
46 Pokono eri poarpenehng Sises oh salihedi teng.
47 A emen irail ko me iang kesikesihnen wasao, usete nah
kedlahso ngapkipeseng oh pelehsang salengen emen en Sam-
worо Lapalapo eh ladu.

48 Sises ahpw mahsanihong irail, “Ia duwe, kumwail
kodohn saikiehdi wisik kedlahs oh tehtehn pei, likamwete
loallap suwed men ngehi?
49 Rahn koaros I kin mihmihte rehmwail, padapadahk nan
Tehnpas Sarawio, kumwail ahpw sohte salihiehdi. Eri, met
wiawiher pwe mahsen en Pwuhk Sarawi en pweida.”
50 Sapwellime tohnpadahk ko koaros eri kesehla oh tang-
doaui.
51 Mwahnakapw men ahpw iang ideidawehn Sises; e
pinekipene paliwere tehi ehu. Re ahpw song re en koledi,
52 ahpw e uhdahte kesehla tehio, tangdoaui kilisou.

Sises Ket Mwohn Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalap
(Pil tehk Mad.26.57-68; Luk 22.54-55, 63-71; Sohn 18.13-14, 19-24)

53 Irail eri kahrelahng Sises ni imwen Samworo Lapalapo,
wasa me samworo lapalap koaros, sounkawehwe Kosonnedo
koaros oh kaun koaros pokonpene ie.
54 Piter ideidawehnte Sises ahpw dohsang, e lao lel nan
kelen imwen Samworo Lapalapo. E ahpw mwohndiong
wasao rehn sounpei kei oh iang rengireng rehrail.
55 Samworo lapalap ako oh Tohn Mwoalen Kopwung La-
palapo koaros ahpw nannantih en rapahkihda kadehde kei
me pahn kahrehiong Sises en kamakamala, re ahpw sohte
diar.
56 Kidalap en sounkadehde kei me kinehiong Sises likamw
ekei; eri, me kadehde ko sohte dokpene.
57 Aramas ekei eri uhda oh kinehiong Sises likamw wet,
ndinda,
58 “Se pein rongasang ohl menet, e kahski, ‘I pahn kauwehla
Tehnpas Sarawi wet, me aramas kauwadahr, a mwurin rahn
siluh I pahn kauwada ehu me sohte wiawihkihda pehn ara-
mas.’ ”
59 Eri, pil arail koasoi kan sohte dokpene.
60 Samworo Lapalapo ahpw kesihnenda sang nan mwoale
mwohrail koaruhsie, e ahpw idek rehn Sises, patohwan,
“Sohte mehkot komw pahn sapengki kedip pwukat me re
wiewiahiong komwi?”
61 Sises eri ketin nennenlahte, sohte mwahn sapeng. Sam-
worо Lapalapo ahpw pil pwurehng idek reh, “Komwi me
Mesaiao, Sapwellimen Koht lapalahpie?”
62 Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Iei ngehi ih; oh kumwail
koaros pahn kilang Nein-Aramas eh pahn ket ni palimaun
en Koht Manaman oh ketiket kohdo pohn depwek kan en
pahnlahng!”

14:49: Luk 19.47; 21.37. **14:58:** Sohn 2.19. **14:62:** Dan. 7.13.

63 Samworo Lapalapo uhdahte tehrpeseng eh likowo, oh
mahsanih, “Kitail sohte anahne pil ekei sounkadehde!
64 Kumwail pein rongehr eh lahlahwe. Dahme kumwail
lemeleme?”
Irail koaros ahpw nda me e dipadahr oh e konehng en
kamakamala.
65 Ekei irail eri tapihada kendipiong oh perehla silangi, re
kin poakih, ndinda, “Maing, komw kasawih mahs ihs me
poakih komwio!” Sounpei ko ahpw koledi oh popohr silangi.

En Piter eh Kahmahmki Sises
(Pil tehk Mad. 26.69-75; Luk 22.56-62; Sohn 18.15-18, 25-27)

66 Nindokon Piter eh patopatohte pah nan kelen imwen
Samworo Lapalapo, lidun Samworo Lapalap emen pa lel
wasao.
67 Ni eh kilangada Piter eh iang wie rengireng wasao, e
ahpw kangkakil Piter oh ndahng, “Kowe, pil emen iengen
Sises mehn Nasareto.”
68 Piter ahpw kahmahmkihla, nda, “I sohte wehwehki...I
sehse dahme ke ndindahn.” E ahpw pedoila nan palangko;
ahnsowohte keieun malek pa kakorot.
69 Liduwo pil pwurehng kilangada wasao oh ndalahng irail
ko me mihmi wasao, “Uhdahn emen irail met.”
70 A Piter pil pwurehng kahmahmkihda.
Mwurin ekis ahnsou, me mihmi wasa ko pil ndahng, “Ke
sohte kak kahmahmki me kowe emen kisehrail, pwe mehn
Kalili men kowe.”
71 Piter ahpw nda, “I kahukihla me I sohte lokaia likamw!
Koht en ketin kalokei ie ma I likamw. I sehse aramas menen
me kumwail ndindahn!”
72 Ni ahnsowohte kerieun malek pa kakorot. Piter eri
tamankihda en Sises eh mahsanihong, “Mwohn keriaun
malek eh pahn kakorot, ke pahn kahmahmkin ie pahn silipak
me ke sehse ie.” Ih eri tapihada sengisengloal kowahlap.

15

Sises Mwohn Pailet
(Pil tehk Mad. 27.1-2, 11-14; Luk 23.1-5; Sohn 18.28-38)

1 Ni eh rahnpeseng samworo lapalap ako iangahki kaun
ako oh sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo ko, pil Tohn Mwoalen
Kopwung Lapalapo koaros, mwadang kaunopada ar koa-
soandi. Re salihedi Sises, oh kahrelahng rehn Pailet.
2 Pailet eri keinemwe rehn Sises, mahsanih, “Komwi me en
mehn Suhs akan ar nanmwarki?”
Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Komwi me mahsanih.”
3 Ni samworo lapalap ako ar karakaraunehki soahng tohto,

14:64: Lip 24.16.

4 Pailet pil pwurehng keinemwe reh, mahsanih, “Sohte
pasapeng ehu sang rehmwi ong mepwukat? Komw sohte
mahsanih uwen tohtohn kedip me re wiewiahiong komwi?”
5 Sises eri sohte ketin sapeng, iei me Pailet pwonopwonki-
hda kowahlap.

Sises Pakadeida en Kalohpwuwala
(Pil tehk Mad. 27.15-26; Luk 23.13-25; Sohn 18.39—19.16)

6 Ni ahnsoun Sarawien Pahsohpa koaros Pailet kin ketin
epwehnki lapwadohng mehn Suhs ako emen sang rehn me
kin sensel ko me re kin pilada.
7 Eri, ahnsowo ohl emen mie, ede Parapas, me iang loallap
suwed ekei wie sensel pwehki eh kemehla aramas emen ni
moromor ehu.
8 Eri, ni pokono eh itpene oh tapihada peki rehn Pailet en
ketin wiahiong irail soangen kalahngan me e kin epwehnki
wiahiong irail mahso,
9 e ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Kumwail mwahuki I en
lapwadohng kumwail nanmwarkien mehn Suhs akan?”
10 Pwe e mwahngih mwahu me samworo lapalap ako pan-
godohng reh Sises pwehki ar peiriniong.
11 Samworo lapalap ako ahpw papainki pokono pwe re en
peki Pailet en lapwadohng irail Parapas.
12 Pailet eri pwurehng keinemwe rehrail, mahsanih, “A
dahme I pahn wiahiong ohl menet me kumwail kin ekerki
nanmwarkien mehn Suhs akan?”
13 Irail ahpw ngihl laudida werkilahng, “Komw kalohp-
wuwehla!”
14 Pailet eri kalelapak rehrail, “Pwe suwed da me e
wiahda?”
A irail ahpwte kalaudehla ngilarail ko weriwerki, “Komw
kalohpwuwehla!”
15 Pailet men kansenamwahwih pokono, ihme e lapwahki-
dohng irail Parapas; a mwurin eh mahsanih pwe Sises en
wowoki, e ahpw ketikihong irail pwe re en kalohpwuwehla.

Sounpei kei wie Mwadongki Sises
(Pil tehk Mad. 27.27-31; Sohn 19.2-3)

16 Sounpei kei eri kahrelahng Sises nan kelen tehnpas en
kepinao. Re ahpw ekerpene sounpei teiko koaros en ar
pwihn.
17 Re ahpw kalikawikihda Sises likou pohn ntahnmwel ehu;
re pidada elen tek ehu oh kidahng pohn tapwi.
18 Mwuhr, re ahpw kin poaridi mwowe, ndinda,
“Nanmwarkien mehn Suhs akan en rosonda oh en kin
rosorosonte!”
19 Re ahpw kin wokihki tapwi pehri pwoat oh kendipiong
ni silangi, oh kin kelepwikihdi mwowe oh poaridihsang.

20 E lao nek ar kapailoke Sises, re kapwuhrasang nan likou
pohn ntahnmwelo oh kapwuhriong nan uhdahn sapwellime
likowo. Irail eri kahluwaieila likin kahnimwo pwe re en
kalohpwuwehla ie.

Sises ketin Lohpwuwala
(Pil tehk Mad. 27.32-44; Luk 23.26-43; Sohn 19.17-27)

21 Re ahpw tuhwong ohl emen nanialo, ede Saimon, mehn
Sairihni, semen Aleksander oh Rupus. E kohkohdo sang nan
sapwe; irail eri itonehng en kapaikada sapwellimen Sises
lohpwuwo.
22 Irail eri kahrelahng Sises wasa me adaneki Kolkoda, me
wehwehki, “Wasahn Tihn Moang.”
23 Irail eri song kihong wain doal soangen wini ehu me
adaneki mihr, pwe en ketiki, e ahpw sohte ketiki.
24 Irail eri kalohpwuwehla, oh nehkpeseng sapwellime
likou ko nanpwungarail, usuhski dahme emenemen pahn
ahneki.
25 Eri, kulok duwau nimenseng ahnsou me re kalohp-
wuwehla Sises.
26 Nting ehu mi pohn lohpwuwo me kawehwehda
kahrepen eh lohpwuwalao; e ketihtihki, “Nanmwarkien
mehn Suhs akan.”
27 Irail pil kalohpwuwehla loallap suwed riemen iangahki
Sises, emen ni palimaune, a emen ni palimeinge.
28 [Ih duwen eh pweidahr mahsen en Pwuhk Sarawio, me
mahsanih, “E ahpw wadawad ong me dipan akan.”]
29 Aramas akan me kin keid wasao ahpw kin tuhtuwelek
oh lahlahwe Sises, ndinda, “Aha! Ih komwi me kak kauwehla
Tehnpas Sarawio, ahpw uhd kauwada sapahl erein rahn
siluh!
30 Komw keredi sang nin lohpwuwen oh pein
doareikomwihla!”
31 Pil samworo lapalap oh sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo ko
iang kapakapailoke Sises ndindapene, “E kapitala ekei, ahpw
e sohte kak kapitala pein ih!
32 Mesaia, nanmwarkien Israel, komw ketidi sang nin loh-
pwuwen, se ahpw pahn kamehlelei komwi!”
Loallap riemen me iang lohpwuwalao, ira pil iang
lahlahwe Sises.

Sises ketin Pwoula
(Pil tehk Mad. 27.45-56; Luk 23.44-49; Sohn 19.28-30)

33 Nin souwaso rotorot ehu ahpw tapihada kipehdi sahpwo
pwon erein awa siluh.

15:21: Rom 16.13. **15:24:** Mel 22.18. **15:28:** Ais. 53.12. **15:29:** Mel. 22.7; 109.25; b Mk 14.58; Sohn 2.19.

34 A kulok siluh Sises ahpw kapitie laudida, mahsanih,
"Eloi, Eloi, lama sapakdani?" me wehwehki "Maing ei Koht,
Maing ei Koht, dahme komw ketin likidmeliekiniehla?"
35 Ekei aramas ako me iang mi wasao, ni ar rongada re
ahpw nda, "Kumwail dehr mahs, pwe e ekehker Elaisa!"
36 Emen irail ahpw poarohng lihmw ehu, kaduh nan wain,
kihong ni imwin ahlek pwoat oh kidahng nin silangin Sises,
patohwan, "Kumwail sepit mahs, kitail kilang ma Elaisa pahn
kodohng kihdi sang nin lohpwuwen!"
37 Sises eri kapitie laudida oh kadarala ngene.
38 Kahdeng me pereh mwoahl sarawien Tehnpas Sarawio
teipeseng nanwerenge sang powe lel pah.
39 Kaunen sounpei men, me uh wasao sallahng lohpwuwo,
kilangada duwen Sises eh kapitie laudida oh kadarala ngene.
E ahpw nda, "Mehlelete me aramas menet uhdahn Sapwelli-
men Koht!"
40 Lih ekei pil iang pato wasao, uduhdiahl soahng kan,
ahpw ekis dohsang. Iei irail: Mery mehn Makdala, Mery inen
Seims me tikitiko, oh Soses, oh Salome.
41 Iei irail pwukat me kin ieiangseli Sises pwe re en kin
papah ni eh kin ketiketseli Kalili. Pil lih tohto iang mi wasao,
me iang Sises ketidadohng Serusalem.

Sises ketin Nekinekdi
(Pil tehk Mad. 27.57-61; Luk 23.50-56; Sohn 19.38-42)

42 Ni eh pahn soutikpenehr, Sosep mehn Arimadea ahpw
leledo.
43 Ih kisehn Tohn Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalapo me aramas
akan kin wauneki; e pil kin iang kasikasik Wehin Koht.
Eri, rahno, pwehki eh rahn kaunop (iei rahn mwohn rah-
nen Sapad,) Sosep patohla rehn Pailet, sohte mwahn perki
mehkot, pwe en peki kahlep en Siseso.
44 Pailet ketin pwuriamweikihla eh ketin karongehda me
Sises pwoulahr; e ahpw malipehdo kaunen pwihnen sounpei
men pwe en kadehde reh ma mehlel Sises ketin pwoulahr.
45 A mwurin eh ketin ale kadehdehn pwoulahn Sises sang
rehn sounpeio, e ahpw ketin mweidohng Sosep en ale kahlep
en Sises.
46 Sosep pwainda likou linen kaselel ehu, e ahpw lap-
wahdi kahlepeo sang nin lohpwuwo, kidimkipene likowo, oh
nekidedi nan sousou ehu me weiweida nan paip ehu. Ih eri
katapwurehiong lapalahn takai ehu ni ewen sousowo.
47 Nindokon mepwukat eh wiewiawi, Mery mehn Makdala,
oh Mery inen Sosep, ira mwasamwasahn oh tetehk mwahu
duwen wasa me re nekidediong ie Sises.

15:34: Mel. 22.1. **15:36:** Mel. 69.21. **15:38:** Eks. 26.31-33. **15:40:** Luk 8.2-3.

16

Sises ketin Iasada
(Pil tehk Mad. 28.1-8; Luk 24.1-12; Sohn 20.1-10)

1 Mwurin rahnen Sapado, Mery mehn Makdala, Mery inen
Seims, oh Salome, irail pwainda leh pwohmwahu kei pwe re
en kolahng keiehki kahlep en Siseso.
2 Eri, rahnen santio, ninsohrahnie, mwohn ketipin eh pahn
dakada, irail ahpw mwesellahng nin sousowo.
3-4 Ni ar kohkolahng ni sousowo, re ahpw kin ndindapene,
"Ihs me pahn sewesehkin kitail katapwurehsang takaio ni
ewen sousowo?" (Pwe lapalahn takai ehu mwo.) Ni ar lel
wasao re tehkada me takaio ketepwursangehr.
5 Irail eri pedolong oh kilangada mwahnakapw men, me
mwomwohd ni palimaun en sousowo, likou pwetepwet—irail
eri luskihda kowahlap.
6 Mwahnakapwo ahpw patohwanohng irail, "Kumwail
dehr masak. I ese me kumwail raparapahki Sises mehn
Nasaret me lohpwuwalahro. E soher ket met—e iasadahr!
Kumwail kadehde wasa me e ketin nekinekdiong ie.
7 Eri, kumwail kohwei oh padahkihong sapwellime tohn-
padahk ko, ahpw mehlel Piter, 'E pahn tiengla mwohmwail
Kalili, ih wasa kumwail pahn kilang ie, duwen eh ketin
inoukihongkumwailehr.' "
8 Lih ako eri pedoisangete nan sousowo, tang; pwe re
inenen salohda oh masepwehkada kowahlap. Re ahpw sohte
mwahn mweseiseikihong aramas akan mehkot pwehki ar
masepwehkada.

EHU IMWIN PWUKEN RONGAMWAHU EN MARK, MEHN MAHSIE

Sises ketin Pwarohng Mery mehn Makdala
(Pil tehk Mad. 28.9-10; Sohn 20.11-18)

9 [Mwurin Sises eh ketin iasada ninsohrahn en tepin wihk,
e ketin pwar rehn Mery mehn Makdala, lih me e ketin
kausasang reh ngehn suwed isimen.
10 Mery eri patohla oh pakairkihong iengen Sises ko, me
nsensuwed oh wie sengiseng.
11 Re ahpw sohte kamehlele ni ar rongasang me Sises ketin
ieias oh ketin pwarohng liho.

Sises ketin Pwarohng Tohnpadahk Riemen
(Pil tehk Luk 24.13-35)

12 Mwurin met Sises pil ketin pwarohng tohnpadahk
riemen ni ehu soangen mwohmw nindokon ara kohkolahng
ni imwara likin kahnimwo.

16:7: Mad. 26.32; Mk 14.28.

13 Ira ahpw pwurodo oh pakairkihong meteiko, ahpw
meteiko sohte kamehlele.

Sises ketin Pwarohng me Ehk Emeno
(Pil tehk Mad. 28.16-20; Luk 24.36-49; Sohn 20.19-23; Wie 1.6-8)

14 Ni imwilah Sises ketin kasalehiong pein ih tohnpadahk
ehk emeno, nindokon ar mwomwohd ong tehpel. E
ahpw ketin kapwung ong ihr ar seupwoson oh keptakai en
kamehlele irail ko me kilangehr ih mwurin eh iasada.
15 Ih eri mahsanihong irail, "Kumwail kohwei wasa koaros
nin sampah oh padahkihong aramas koaros rongamwahu.
16 Me pahn pwoson oh papidaisla, pahn mourla; a me sohte
pahn pwoson, pahn lekdekla.
17 Manaman pwukat pahn kin ieiang irail kan me kin pwo-
son: re pahn kin kausasang ngehn suwed kan rehn aramas
ni mwarei; re pahn mahsenki mahsen en liki kan;
18 ma re pahn kolekihdi pehrail kan sineik kan, oh ma re
nimala mehkot me pwoisin, re sohte pahn mehkihla; re pahn
kidahng pehrail kan pohn me soumwahu kan, a re pahn
kehlailda."

Sises Ketidahla Nanleng
(Pil tehk Luk 24.50-53; Wie 1.9-11)

19 Kaun Sises lao mahsanihong irail mepwukat, e ahpw
ketidahla nanleng oh ketidiong ni palimaun en Koht.
20 Tohnpadahk ko eri pwurala oh padapadahkseli
wasa koaros; Kaun-o ahpw kin ketin ieiang irail nan
arail doadoahk kan oh kin kamanahkihla ar padahk kan
manaman kei me kin ieiang irail.

PIL EHU IMWIN PWUKEN RONGAMWAHUN MARK, MEHN MAHSIE

21 (9) [Lih ako eri tangala rehn Piter oh ienge ko oh padahk-
ihong irail mehkoaros me re rongehr.
22 (10) Mwurin met, Sises ketin doadoahngki sapwellime
tohnpadahk ko pwe re en kadarpeseng sapwellime mahsen
en komour sarawi me pahn momour poatopoat sang ni pal-
imese lel ni palikapi.]

16:15: Wie. 1.8. **16:19:** Wie. 1.9-11.

Rongamwahu me Ntingdier sang rehn LUK

Oaralap en Pwuhk wet

Rongamwahu en Luk kasalehda duwen Sises eh Sounkomourpen Israel me inoupe wiawiher kawao oh pil Sounkomourpen aramas koaros. *Luk* kasalehda duwen Ngenen Kaun-o eh ketin malipe Sises pwe en "kapahrengkihong me semwehmwe kan Rongamwahu;" ihme pwuhk wet pil kasalehda duwen Rongamwahu en Sises eh kin sewese aramas akan me kin mihmi nan soangen anahn koaros. Irair en peren me pil dehde mwahu nan *Luk,* ahpw mehlel nan ire laud kan nin tapi, wasa me pakairpen ketidohn Sises wiawi ie, oh pil ni imwi, ahnsou me Sises ketidahla nanleng. Sounntingpen pwuhk wet pil ntingihedi *Wiewiahn Wahnpoaron kan*, me koasoia duwen pwoson Krais eh keirada oh parpeseng mwurin Sises eh ketidahla nanleng.

Pali 2 oh 6 (tehk nan audepe ni oaralap me mi pah) audaukidahr ire tohto me sohte kin dierek nan pwuken Rongamwahu teikan ahpw ihte nan Rongamwahu wet, me duwehte koasoiepen tohnleng ko ar kokoul ni ipwidien Sises oh silepen sihpw ko ar pasalahng rehn Sises; koasoiepen pwutak Sises ni eh ketiket nanpwungen sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo ko nan Tehnpas Sarawi nan Serusalem; oh karasaras en Mehn Sameria Kadeko oh pil karasaras en Pwutak me Salongalahro. Pwuhk wet kin kesempwalki mehlel padahk duwen kapakap, duwen Ngehn Sarawi, duwen en lih akan ar sawas ong Sises nan sapwellime padahk, oh pil duwen en Koht eh kin ketin mahkikihong dipen aramas akan.

Audepe ni Oaralap

1. Tepin sakaradahn sounnting Luk 1.1-4
2. Ipwidien oh tikdahn Sohn Sounpapidais oh Sises 1.5—2.52
3. Doadoahk en Sohn Sounpapidais 3.1-20
4. Sises ketin papidaisla oh ale songosong pahn Sehdan 3.21— 4.13
5. Sapwellimen Sises doadoahk nan Kalili 4.14—9.50
6. Sises ketisang Kalili ketilahng Serusalem 9.51—19.27
7. Kaimwiseklahn wihk nan Serusalem oh limwah 19.28—23.56
8. Kaun Sises ketin iasada, pwarohng sapwellime kan, oh ketidahla nanleng 24.1-53

Tepin Sakaradahn Sounnting Luk

1 Kompoakepahi Diopwulos:

Aramas ngeder song nantihong ntingihedi duwen koa-
soiepen mehkan me pweidahr rehtail.
2 Re ntingihedi dahme se alesangehr rehn irail ko me ki-
langki masarail kan oh pil padahkihong aramas akan soahng
pwukat sang nin tapio kohdo.
3 Eri, maing Diopwulos, ni ei medemedewe mwahu duwen
mengihtik en mepwukat koaros sang nin tapio, I lemehda me
e pahn mwahu mehlel ma I wiahda ehu pwuhken poadopoad
ong komwi duwen mepwukat.
4 Eri, I lemedahr met pwe komwi en wehwehkihla mehlel
soahng koaros me komw aleier padahkpe.

Pakairpen Ipwidien Sohn Sounpapidais

5 Ni mwehin Erod, nanmwarkien Sudia,* mie samworo
men, mware Sekaraia, kisehn pelien samworo me adaneki
Apaisa. Eh pwoud, me mwarenki Elisapet, pil kisehn kadau-
dok en samworo ieu.
6 Ira koaros inenen mour poadidi mwohn silangin Koht, oh
ira kin kapwaiada mwahu mahsen oh kosonned koaros en
Kaun-o.
7 Ahpw sohte neira seri, pwe Elisapet lih depwen emen, oh
ira koaros likeilapalahr.
8 Rahn ehu Sekaraia ahpw pwaisanki wia doadoahk en
samworo nan Tehnpas Sarawio.
9 Nin duwen me kin wiawi rehn samworo ko, e pilipildahr
en wia meirong en isik warpwohmwahu nan Tehnpas en
Kaun-o. Ih eri pedolongala wasao,
10 a pokon kalaimwun ehu mihmi liki wie kapakap ni
ahnsoun isihso.
11 Tohnleng en Kaun-o men ahpw pwarohng Sekaraia,
uh ni palimaun en mwoalen meirongo wasa me warp-
wohmwahu wie edied ie.
12 Ni Sekaraia eh kilangada tohnlengo, e ahpw luskihda oh
masepwehkada kowahlap.
13 Tohnlengo eri mahsanihong, “Sekaraia, ke dehr masak,
pwe omw kapakap pweidahr rehn Koht! Omw pwoud, Elis-
apet, pahn naitikihada pwutak emen, me ke pahn kihong
mware Sohn.
14 E pahn kahrehiong uhk peren laud oh popohl, oh me
ngeder pahn perenda ni eh pahn ipwidi!
15 Pwe e pahn lapalap mwohn silangin Koht. E sohte pahn
sair wain de sakau kehlail. Mwohn eh pahn ipwidi e pahn
direkihla Ngehn Sarawi.
16 E pahn kasapahldohng mehn Israel ngeder rehn Kaun-o,
arail Koht.

---

* **1:5:** ***SUDIA:*** Met wehwehki sapwen Israel pwon. **1:5:** 1 Kron. 24.10. **1:15:** Nempe 6.3.

17 E pahn tieng mwowe nin duwen meninkeder en Koht,
ni roson oh manaman duwehte soukohp Elaisa. E pahn
kamwahwihla nanpwungen pahpa kan oh nair seri kan; e
pahn wekidohng aramas sapeik kan ong ni elen me pwung
kan, oh kaunopada sapwellimen Kaun-o aramas ong Kaun-
o."
18 Sekaraia ahpw patohwanohng tohnlengo, "Dahme I
pahn esehki me mahsen wet pahn pweida rehi, pwe ngehi oh
ei pwoud kiht koaros likeilapalahr?"
19 A tohnlengo sapeng, mahsanih, "Ngehi Kapriel, I kin
aririh Koht, oh I pekederdohng kairehkin uhk rohng mwahu
pwoatet.
20 Ahpw pwehki omw sohte kamehlele ei pakair me pahn
pweida ni ahnsawi, ke pahn lohtengla; ke sohla pahn kak
lokaia lao lel ni rahn me mepwukat pahn pweida."
21 Ni ahnsowo pokono awiawih Sekaraia, ahpw pwonop-
wonkihda dahme e wereikilahr loaleo.
22 Ni eh pedoisang nan Tehnpas Sarawio e solahr kak
lokaiaiong irail. Irail eri esehkihda me e udiahlehr mehkot
kapwuriamwei loaleo. E ahpw uh mwohrail oaloahlki eh
men lokaia, ahpw sohte kak pwe e lohtenglahr.
23 Kedekedeo, ni eh pwaisen papah nan Tehnpas Sarawio
eh erala, e ahpw pwuralahng ni imweo.
24 Mwurin ahnsou kis, eh pwoud, Elisapet, ahpw liseianda
oh mihmihte ni imweo erein sounpwong limau.
25 E ahpw kin nda, "Ih duwen Kaun-o me ketin sewesehkin
ie met, ni eh ketikihsang ie kanamenekpei rehn aramas
akan!"

Pakairpen Ipwidien Sises

26 Ni en Elisapet eh keweneun sounpwong, Koht ahpw ketin
poaronedohng tohnleng Kapriel nan kahnimw en Kalili ehu
me ede Nasaret,
27 rehn serepein meipwon emen me kisinihniong ohl emen,
mware Sosep, kisehn kadaudok en Nanmwarki Depit. Eri,
serepein meipwono mwarenki Mery.
28 Tohnlengo eri ketila reh oh rahnmwahwih, mahsanih,
"Mery, popohl ong komwi! Kaun-o ketiket rehmwi oh ketin
kapaikomwidahr!"
29 Mery eri salohkihda kowahlap mahsen wet, e ahpw
mengimengloalki ia pahn wehwehn mahsen pwoatet.
30 Tohnlengo ahpw mahsanihong, "Mery, komw dehr perki
mehkot, pwe kalahngan en Koht me uhdahn laud rehmwi.
31 Komw pahn liseianda oh naitikihada pwutak emen me
komw pahn ketikihong mware Sises.

1:17: Mal. 4.5-6; Sir. 48.10-11. **1:19:** Dan. 8.16; 9.21; Dop. 12.15. **1:27:** Mad. 1.18. **1:31:** Mad. 1.21.

32 E pahn lapalap oh e pahn mwarenki Sapwellimen Koht,
Wasa Lapalahpie. Kaun-o Koht pahn ketin kasapwilada en
nanmwarki duwehte seme Depit,
33 oh e pahn nanmwarkien kadaudok en Seikop kan
kohkohlahte; oh sapwellime wehi sohte pahn imwisekla!”
34 Mery ahpw mahsanihong tohnlengo, “A ia duwen met eh
kak wiawi, nan ei meipwon?”
35 Tohnlengo ahpw sapeng, mahsanih, “Ngehn Sarawi
pahn ti pohmwi oh roson en Koht pahn kipeikomwihdi, ihme
kahrehda seri sarawio pahn mwarenki Sapwellimen Koht.
36 Komw tamataman kisehmwi Elisapet, duwen aramas
akan ar wiahki lih depwen emen; a met e liseiandahr oh
miher nan eh keweneun sounpwong, mehnda ma e likeila-
palahr.
37 Pwe sohte mehkot me sohte kak pahn Koht.”
38 Mery ahpw mahsanihong tohnlengo, “Eri, iet sapwelli-
men Kaun-o lidu ngehi; en wiawihiong ie duwen me komwi
mahsanih.” Tohnlengo eri ketiketla sang reh.

Mery Pas Rehn Sawi Elisapet

39 Eri, mwurin mepwukat Mery ketin kaunopada
mehkoaros oh mwadang mwesellahng nan kahnimw en
Sudia ehu me mi ni keilen nahna ieu,
40 ni imwen Sekaraia pwe en rahnmwahwih Elisapet.
41 Ni Elisapet eh rongada en Mery eh rahnmwahwo, serio
pa mwekidida nan kapehde. Elisapet eri direkihla Ngehn
Sarawi
42 oh ngihl laudida, patohwanohng Mery, “Komw meid pai
rehn lih akan! Meid iasenei seri me komw pahn kaipwidi!
43 Dahme soahng kapwuriamwei wet wiawihkihong ie, me
inen ei Kaun ketin paskidohng rehi?
44 Pwe ni ahnsowohte me komw rahnmwahwih ie, seri
pwelel en nan kapehdiet pa mwekidkihda eh peren.
45 Komw meid pai pwehki omwi pwoson me mahsen en
Kaun-o pahn pweikihda rehmwi!”

En Mery eh Koulen Kaping

46 Mery ahpw mahsanih,
“Ngeniet kin kapinga Kaun-o;
47 loaleiet kin perenki Koht, ei Sounkomour,
48 pwehki eh ketin kupwurehla sapwellime lidu tikitik
menet!
Sang met kohla dih koaros pahn kapikapinga ie
49 pwehki soahng kapwuriamwei kan me Koht, Wasa
Lapalahpie, ketin wiadahr rehi.

1:32: 2 Sam. 7.12,13,16; Ais. 9.7. **1:37:** Sen. 18.14. **1:42:** Sudid 13.18. **1:46:** 1 Sam. 2.1-10. **1:48:** 1 Sam. 1.11.

Mware iei me sarawi;
50 sapwellime kalahngan kin sansal ong koaros me kin wauneki,
sang ehu dih lelohng ehu dih.
51 E ketin kapawehr lime roson,
oh ketin kamwomwala kupwur en me aklapalap akan koaros.
52 E ketin sikendi nanmwarki lapalap akan sang nan mwoalehr akan,
oh uhd kasapwilada me tikitik kan.
53 E kin ketin kamadkihla kisin tungoal mwahu me duh-peklahr akan,
oh ketin kadarpeseng me kepwehpwe kan kahiep.
54 E ketin tamatamante sapwellime inou ong samatail ko,
oh ketidohn sewese sapwellime ladu Israel;
55 E sohte ketin meliehla kalahngan me e ketin wiahiong Eipraam
oh kadaudoke ko koaros kohkohlahte!"
56 Mery eri ketikette rehn Elisapet sounpwong siluh; mwuhr, e ahpw ketin sapahllahng ni tehnpese.

Duwen Ipwidien Sohn Sounpapidais

57 Eri, e lelehr ahnsoun en Elisapet eh pahn neitik; e ahpw naitikihada kisin pwutak kis.
58 Ni mehn mpe ko oh sawi ko ar rongada duwen kalahngan en Koht eh pweidahr reh, irail koaros ahpw iang perenkihda kowahlap.
59 Ni kawaluhn rahn mwurin serio eh ipwidi, re ahpw patohwanla pwe re en sirkumsaisihala oh kihong mwaren semeo, Sekaraia.
60 Ineo ahpw sapeng irail, patohwan, "Soh! Kaidehk Sekaraia me e pahn mwarenki, pwe Sohn."
61 Irail ahpw ndahng, "A ia duwe? Sohte soumw men mwarenki Sohn!"
62 Irail eri oalehki semen serio oh kalelapak mwar da me e men kihong serio.
63 Sekaraia eri pekihda sileit ehu oh ntingihedi powe, "E pahn mwarenki Sohn." Irail koaros eri pwuriamweikihla mehlel!
64 Ni ahnsowohte Sekaraia pa pwurehng lokaiahda, oh tapihada kapikapinga Koht.
65 Tohn wasa koaros ahpw masakada kowahlap, oh rongen mepwukat ahpw lelpeseng wasa koaros pohn sahpw nah-nahn Sudia.

1:52: Sohp 5.11; 12.19; Sir. 10.14. **1:55:** Sen. 17.7. **1:59:** Lip. 12.3.

66 Oh koaros me iang rong mepwukat ahpw kin
medemedewe oh mengimengloalki, “Dahme pahn pwaisen
seri menet?” Pwe me uhdahn dehde duwen nin limen Koht
eh ketin ieiang serio.

En Sekaraia eh Kokohp

67 Eri, semen Sohn, Sekaraia, ahpw direkihla Ngehn Sarawi
oh kohpada nin duwe met:
68 “Kitail kapinga Kaun-o, Koht en Israel!
Pwehki eh ketidohr pwe en sewese sapwellime kan oh
komouriraillа.
69 E ketin kasapwiladahng kitail Sounkomour manaman
emen,
sang ni kadaudok en Depit, sapwellime ladu.
70 E ketin inoukidahr rehn sapwellime soukohp sarawien
kawa ko
71 me e pahn ketin doarehsang kitail atail imwintihti kan,
oh sang ni manaman en irail koaros me kin kailongkin
kitail.
72 E mahsanih me e pahn ketin kalahngan ong samatail ko,
oh kupwukupwurehte sapwellime inou lap sarawio.
73-74 E ketin kahukihong samatail Eipraam,
oh inoukihong me e pahn ketin kapitkitailsang atail
imwintihti kan,
oh ketin mweidohng pwe kitail en kin papah ih oh dehr
perki mehkot;
75 pwe kitail en kin mwakelekel oh pwung mwohn silangi
rahn koaros en atail mour.

76 “A kowe, nei kisin seri, ke pahn mwarenki soukohp en Koht,
Wasa Lapalahpie.
Ke pahn tiengla mwohn Kaun-o,
pwe ke en kaunopada mwowe sapwellime ahl akan;
77 pwe ke en padahkihong sapwellime kan duwen ar pahn
mourla
ni ar pahn ale lapwepen diparail kan.
78 Pwe atail Koht me kupwurkalahngan oh kadek.
E pahn ketin kamarainihkin kitail marain en komour,
79 oh serehki marain sang nanleng irail koaros me kin
mihmi nan rotorot en mehla,
pwe en kahkahluwei kitail nan elen popohl.”
80 Serio eri keirda oh ngene koahiekla mehlel; e kin kouk-
ousoan nan sapwtehn lao lel rahn me e pwarada ni pokon
sansal mwohn aramas en wehin Israel.

1:76: Mal. 3.1. **1:79:** Ais. 9.2.

2

Ipwidien Sises
(Pil tehk Mad. 1.18-25)

1 Ni ahnsowo Nanmwarki Sihsar Akustus ketin padokada
kosonned ehu me ketihtihki tohn sapwellime wehi koaros en
ntingdi.
2 Ih keieun ntingdien aramas met me wiawi ni mwehin
Kirinius, kepinahn Siria.
3 Aramas koaros eri mwekidlahng nan uhdahn wasa me re
ipwidi ie pwe re en iang ntingdi.
4 Sosep, pwehki eh kisehn kadaudok en Depit, e ahpw
pil iang mwesel sang Kalili nan kisin kahnimw en Nasaret,
kolahng Sudia nan kisin kahnimw en Depit, ede Pedleem,
5 pwe en iang ntingdi ie, iangahki Mery me e kisinihniong
oh me liseian ahnsowo.
6 Ni ara ketiketier Pedleem, en Mery eh ahnsou ahpw lelehr
pwe en neitik.
7 Ih eri ketin kaipwihedi sapwellime mesenih kisin pwutak
kis. E ahpw ketin kidimkipene likoun seri oh ketikihdiong
nan dewen kamwenge mahn ehu—pwehki eh sohla wasa nan
imwen keiru.

Silepen Sihpw kei oh Tohnleng kei

8 Silepen sihpw kei wie sinsile nair pelin sihpw kan nip-
wongo nan sahpwo.
9 A tohnleng en Kaun-o men pa pwarodohng irail, oh
marain en Koht dakerirailda oh kapilirailpene. Irail eri
salohkihda kowahlap.
10 A tohnlengo ahpw mahsanihong irail, “Kumwail dehr
masak, pwe I wadohng kumwail rohng kaperen mehlel
pwoat, me pahn kaparanda aramas koaros.
11 Pwe pwongpwong wet Sounkomouro ipwid-
iongkumwailehr nan kahnimw en Depit—iei Kaun Mesaia!
12 Eri, iet kilelpe ong kumwail: kumwail pahn diar kisin
seri pwelel kis me kidikidki likoun seri oh wonohn nan
dewen kamwenge mahn.”
13 Ni ahnsowohte karis ehu en tohnleng ngedehrie pa
pwarada wasao iang tohnlengo kapikapinga Koht, kokoulki:
14 “Kaping ong Koht nanleng wasa ileilehie,
oh mwehi kapohl nin sampah ong aramas akan me e kin
ketin kupwuramwahwih!”
15 Ni tohnleng ko ar ketiketla sang irail oh ketiketla nan-
leng, silepe ko ndapene nanpwungarail, “Nna, kitail kolahng
mahs Pedleem pwe kitail en kadehde dahme wiawihier
wasao, me Kaun-o ahpwtehn mahsanihong kitail.”

2:9: Dop. 5.4.

16 Irail eri mwadangalahng Pedleem oh diarada Mery oh
Sosep oh pil seri pwelelo me wonohn nan dewen kamwenge
mahn.
17 Ni silepe ko ar kilangada kisin serio, re ahpw padahk-
ihong Sosep oh Mery dahme tohnlengo mahsanihong irail
duwen serio.
18 Oh koaros me rongorong silepe ko ahpw inenen pwuri-
amweikihla audepen ar koasoi ko.
19 Mery ahpw kin ketin tamataman mepwukat koaros oh
kin ketin medemedewe nan kupwure.
20 Silepe ko eri pwuralahng nan arail wasa, sohte tokedi
sang ar kapikapinga Koht pwehki mehkoaros me re rongehr
oh kilangehr; pwe mehkoaros pweidahr duwen me tohn-
lengo mahsanihong irail.

Sises ketin Ale Mware

21 Mwurin wihk ehu, serio ahpw sirkumwsaisla; re ahpw
kihong mware, Sises, duwen me tohnlengo ketikihongehr
mwohn ine eh saikinte ahpada.

Kasarawihpen Sises

22 Ahnsoun kamwakel me ntingdier nan Kosonned en
Moses lao daulih, Sosep oh Mery ahpw ketikidalahng serio
Serusalem pwe en kasarawihong Kaun-o,
23 duwen me koasoandihsangehr rehn Kaun-o: “Seri wol
koaros me mesenih pahn kin kasarawihong Kaun-o.”
24 Ira pil ketiki kohdahla ara mehn meirong, duwen me
pil koasoandihsangehr rehn Kaun-o: eri, mwuroi riemen de
mwuroi pwulopwul riemen.
25 Ni ahnsowo ohl emen kin mihmi Serusalem, mware
Simion. Ohl menet inenen poadidi oh kin lemmwiki Koht; oh
e kin iang kasikasik komourpen Israel, oh Ngehn Sarawi kin
ketiket reh.
26 Ngehn Sarawi ketin kamarainihekihda me e sohte pahn
mehla mwohn eh pahn udiahl Mesaia me Kaun-o ketin in-
oukidahr.
27 Ngehnohte pil kahluwahki Simion en pwaralahng nan
Tehnpas Sarawio. Ni semen serio oh ine ara ketikihlong
Sises nan Tehnpas Sarawio pwe en kapwaiada mahsen en
Kosonnedo,
28 Simion alehte serio, pwekada oh kapikapinga Koht,
patopatohwan,
29 “Maing ei Kaun, komw ketin mweidala sapwellimomwi
ladu
en patopatohwei ni popohl, duwen me komw ketin in-
oukidahr.

2:21: Lip. 12.3; b Luk 1.31. **2:23:** Eks. 13.2,12. **2:24:** Lip. 12.6-8.

30 Pwe pwoaren mesei kat kilangehr sapwellimomwi komour,
31 me komw ketin onopadahr mwohn mesen wehi koaros:
32 Marain ehu mehn kamarainih me rotorot akan
oh kalinganahla tohn sapwellimomwi wehi, Israel."
33 Semen serio oh ine ahpw pwuriamweikihla mehkan me Simion koasoakoasoia duwen neira serio.
34 Simion kupwuramwahwih ira oh kohpadahng Mery, patohwan, "Kisin seri menet pilipildahr pwe en wiahla mehn meninkau oh mehn komour en me tohto rehn mehn Israel kan; e pahn wiahla kilel ehu me aramas tohto pahn pelianda,
35 oh kasalehkihda lamalam rir en nan kapehdirail kan. Oh nsensuwed laud pahn kauwehla kupwuromwien, rasehng kedlahs keng pwoat."
36 Pil mie lih soukohp men, mware Ana, nein Panuel, kisehn kadaudok en Aser. E likeilapalahr oh sounparte isuh me eh pwoudo mihmihki reh,
37 pwe met e liohdilahr oh sounparehr 84. E sohte kin pedoisang nan Tehnpas Sarawio; pwe nipwong nin rahn e kin kaudokiong Koht, wie kapakap, oh kaisihsol.
38 Ni ahnsowohte e lella mwo oh kapingakalahngan en Koht oh koasoia duwen kisin serio ong irail koaros me awiawihodo komourpen Serusalem.

Irail Sapahllahng Nasaret

39 Ni arail kapwaiadahr mehkoaros me kileldier nan pelien kosonned en Kaun-o, re ahpw ketin sapahllahng Kalili, nan kisin kahnimw en Nasaret.
40 Serio eri kekeirda oh rosorosonla; e ahpw pil kupwukupwurokongla mehlel oh kalahngan en Koht kin sansalda reh.

Sises Nanpwungen Sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo kan

41 Nan pahr koaros semen Sises oh ine kin ketidahla Serusalem pwe ira en iang Sarawien Pahsohpa.
42 Ni Sises eh mahkier sounpar eisek riau, re ahpw ketidahla pwe re en iang sarawio nin duwen ahnepahr.
43 Ni Sarawien Pahsohpao eh imwisekla, irail ahpw sapahllahng nan uhdakarail; a Sises ketikette Serusalem. Seme oh ine ahpw sasairki me e sohte ketin iang ira.
44 Ira patohwan lemeleme me e iangehr pokono tiengla mwohra. Mwurin ara seiseiloangki rahn ehu pwon, ira ahpw tapihada rapahki neira serio rehn seura oh kisehra kan.
45 Ni ara sohte diar, ira ahpw pwuralahng Serusalem raparapahkiseli ie.

2:32: Ais. 42.6; 49.6; 52.10. **2:36:** Sudid 8.4-5. **2:39:** Mad. 2.23. **2:41:** Eks. 12.1-27; Deud. 16.1-8.

46 Kedekedeo, mwurin rahn siluh ira ahpw diarada nan
Tehnpas Sarawio, ni eh ketiket nanpwungen sounkawehwe
ko, karokaronge irail oh kekeinemwe rehrail.
47 A koaros me iang rongorong inenen pwuriamweikihla
sapwellime kupwurokong me pwarada ni sapwellime pas-
apeng kan.
48 Ni seme oh ine ara diarada, ira inenen pwuriamweikihla.
Ineo eri patohwanohng, “Lao, dahme komw wiahkihong kiht
met? Ngehi oh semomwiet inenen tihwohkihla at rapara-
pahkinkomwiseli.”
49 A e ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Dahme kumwa rapara-
pahkiniehki? Kumwa sohte ese me I uhdahn pahn kin mihmi
nan tehnpas en Semei?”
50 Ira ahpw sohte patohwan wehwehki mahsen pwoatet.
51 Sises eri ketin iang ira ketiketlahng Nasaret, wasa e kin
ketin peikiong ira. Ineo ahpw kin tamataman mepwukat
koaros oh medemedewe.
52 Sises eri ketin kekeirda oh kupwurokongla, oh ketin
masamasala mwohn Koht oh aramas akan.

3

En Sohn Sounpapidais eh Kapahrek
(Pil tehk Mad. 3.1-12; Mark 1.1-8; Sohn 1.19-28)

1 Ni kaeisek limaun sounpar en mwehin Sihsar Daipirius,
nindokon Pontius Pailet kepinahn Sudia, a Erod kaunen
Kalili, oh rie Pilip kaunen Iduria oh Trakonaidis, Lisanias
kaunen Apilihn;
2 oh ni mwehin Samworo Lapalap Anas oh Kaiapas; eri, ih
ahnsowo me mahsen en Koht peidohng Sohn Sounpapidais,
nein Sekaraia, me patopato nan sapwtehn.
3 Sohn eri kakahnseli wasa koaros limwahn Pillap Sordan,
kapakapahrekihong aramas akan, “Kumwail koluhla, wili-
akapwala oh papidaisla, Koht ahpw pahn ketin mahkikihong
kumwail dipamwail kan.”
4 Duwen me ntingdier nan pwuken soukohp Aiseia:
“Mie ngihl ehu me kin liklikwer nan sapwtehn:
‘Kumwail onopadahng Kaun-o sapwellime ahl akan,
kumwail kainenehla wasa kan me e pahn ketin keid ie!
5 Wahu koaros uhdahn pahn audaudla,
dohl oh nahna koaros pahn patapatala.
Ahl pirek koaros uhdahn pahn kainenla,
wasa sapahrek koaros pahn pahrekla;
6 aramas koaros ahpw pahn udiahl komour me sang rehn
Koht!’ ”

2:52: 1 Sam. 2.26; Lep. Pad. 3.4. **3:4:** Ais. 40.3-5 (LXX).

7 Eri, me tohto ahpw kin pwarala rehn Sohn pwe re en
papidaisla. E ahpw kin kapahrekihong irail, mahsanih, “Ia
duwen, kumwail me rasehng sineik kan! Dahkot? Ihs me
padahkihong kumwail me kumwail kak pitsang engieng en
Koht me nektehn lel kumwail?
8 Kumwail wiahda tiahk kan me pahn kasalehda amwail
kolulahr oh wiliakapwalahr. Kumwail dehr ndinda, ‘Se
samanki Eipraam,’ pwe I ndaiong kumwail me Koht kakete
ketin wia sang nin takai pwukat nein Eipraam seri!
9 Sileo miher nin tepin tuhke kan; eri, tuhke koaros me
sohte wa mwahu pahn paldi oh lekdekiong nan kisiniei.”
10 Aramas ako ahpw kin idek rehn Sohn, “Eri a, dahme se
pahn wia?”
11 E ahpw kin sapeng, mahsanih, “Mehmen me ahneki
sekid riau, en kihong ehu me sohte ah; a mehmen me mie
kene kisin mwenge, en kihong ekis me sohte kene.”
12 Sounrik daksis kei pil iang pwarodo pwe re en papidaisla
rehn Sohn; irail eri idek reh, “Sounpadahk, a kiht dahme se
pahn wia?”
13 A e sapengkin irail, “Kumwail dehr kin rikpene uwen
mwohni ehu me laudsang me kileldier.”
14 Sounpei kei pil idek, “A kiht, dahme se pahn wia?”
Sohn ahpw sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Kumwail dehr adi-
hasang de pitihasang nein emen nah mwohni; kumwail dehr
karaunmwahlih emen aramas; a kumwail en kin itarkihte
pweinamwail kan.”
15 Aramas ako ahpw kin mwelemwelekih ma kaidehn
Sohn, Mesaiao; lamalam wet ahpw kin lalaudla nan kapehdi-
rail kan.
16 Sohn eri mahsanihong irail koaros, “Ngehi, I kin pa-
pidaisihkin kumwail pihl; ahpw mie emen me uhdahn la-
pasang ie, me pahn ketido mwuri; selen sapwellime suht I
sohte warohng I en lapwahda. Ih me pahn papidaisihkin
kumwail Ngehn Sarawi oh kisiniei.
17 Sapwellime sapwel miher nin lime pwe en koahkoa wihd
kan oh ketikipene wahn pilawa kan nan sapwllime imwen
nahk, a dihpw kan de kilin pilawa kan e pahn ketin isikala
nan kisiniei sekehkun.”
18 Ni soangen ire tohto Sohn kin pangepangenki aramas
akan ni eh kin kapakapahrengkihong irail Rongamwahu pwe
re en wiliakapwala.
19 E ahpw kapahrek ong Kepina Erod, kapwungohng eh
sapwung ni eh pwoudikihda Erodias, uhdahn en rie Pilip eh
pwoud; oh pil soahng suwed tohto me e wiahda.

3:7: Mad. 12.34; 23.33. **3:8:** Sohn 8.33. **3:9:** Mad. 7.19. **3:12:** Luk 7.29.
3:19: Mad. 14.3-4; Mark 6.17-18.

20 Erod pil wiahda soahng suwed laud ehu, ni eh salihedi
Sohn oh kesehlong nan imweteng.

Sises ketin Papidaisla Rehn Sohn
(Pil tehk Mad. 3.13-17; Mark 1.9-11)

21 Kedekedeo, ni aramas ako koaros ar papidaislahr rehn
Sohn, Sises pil ketin iang papidaisla. Nindokon eh ketin
loulou, nanleng pa ritpeseng
22 oh Ngehn Sarawi ahpw ketidiong powe ni mwomwen
mwuroi men; a ngihl ehu ahpw peidihdo sang nanleng, me
mahsanih, “Kowe, me iei nei pwutak kompoake, me I kin
kupwurperenki.”

Irekidien Dih kan en Sises
(Pil tehk Mad. 1.1-17)

23 Sises sounpar silihsek ni eh ketin tapihada sapwellime
doadoahk. Nein Sosep ih, duwen aramas akan ar kin ndinda,
a Sosep nein Eli,
24 Eli nein Madad, Madad nein Lipai, Lipai nein Melki,
Melki nein Sanai, Sanai nein Sosep,
25 Sosep nein Madadaias, Madadaias nein Eimwos, Eimwos
nein Nahum, Nahum nein Esli, Esli nein Nakai,
26 Nakai nein Maad, Maad nein Madadaias, Madadaias
nein Semein, Semein nein Sosek, Sosek nein Soda,
27 Soda nein Sohanan, Sohanan nein Rehsa, Rehsa nein
Serupapel, Serupapel nein Sealtiel, Sealtiel nein Neri,
28 Neri nein Melki, Melki nein Adi, Adi nein Kosam, Kosam
nein Elmadam, Elmadam nein Er,
29 Er nein Sosua, Sosua nein Elieser, Elieser nein Sorim,
Sorim nein Madad, Madad nein Lipai,
30 Lipai nein Simion, Simion nein Suda, Suda nein Sosep,
Sosep nein Sonam, Sonam nein Elaiakim,
31 Elaiakim nein Melea, Melea nein Menna, Menna nein
Madada, Madada nein Nadan, Nadan nein Depit,
32 Depit nein Sehsi, Sehsi nein Oped, Oped nein Pohas,
Pohas nein Solmon, Solmon nein Nahson,
33 Nahson nein Aminadap, Aminadap nein Admin, Admin
nein Arni, Arni nein Esron, Esron nein Peres, Peres nein
Suda,
34 Suda nein Seikop, Seikop nein Aisek, Aisek nein Eipraam,
Eipraam nein Tera, Tera nein Nahor,
35 Nahor nein Seruk, Seruk nein Reu, Reu nein Pelek, Pelek
nein Eper, Eper nein Sela,
36 Sela nein Kenan, Kenan nein Arpaksad, Arpaksad nein
Sehm, Sehm nein Noha, Noha nein Lamek,

3:22: Sen. 22.2; Mel. 2.7; Ais. 42.1; Mad. 3.17; Mark 1.11; Luk 9.35.

37 Lamek nein Medusala, Medusala nein Enok, Enok nein
Sared, Sared nein Maalaleel, Maalaleel nein Kenan,
38 Kenan nein Enos, Enos nein Sehd, Sehd nein Adam, Adam
me Sapwellimen Koht.

4

Sises ketin Songosong nan Sapwtehn
(Pil tehk Mad. 4.1-11; Mark 1.12-13)

1 Sises eri ketiketla sang Sordan, diren Ngehn Sarawi;
Ngehnohte ahpw ketin kahluwalahng nan sapwtehn,
2 wasa e ketiket ie rahn pahisek oh kin ketin songosong
pahn Tepil. Erein rahn ako e ahpw sohte ketki mehkot, iei me
ni imwilahn rahn pahiseko e pwungitikla.
3 Tepilo eri patohwanohng, “Ma Sapwellimen Kohto
komwi, a komw mahsanih pwe takai wet en pikla wiahla
pilawa.”
4 A Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “E ntingdier nan Pwuhk
Sarawi me ‘Kaidehk pilawahte me aramas kak mourki.’ ”
5 Tepilo ahpw kahrelahng wasa ileile ieu oh kasalehiong ni
marepteieu wehin sampah koaruhsie,
6 oh patohwanohng, “I pahn kihong komwi soangen man-
aman koaros oh lingan en wehi pwukat koaros. Pwe koaros
kohiengieier oh I kak kihong mehmen me I men kihong.
7 Eri, koaruhsie pahn kohieng komwi, ma komw poaridi
mwohi oh pwongih ie.”
8 Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “E ntingdier nan Pwuhk
Sarawi me ‘Kaun-ohte, omw Koht, me ke pahn pwongih, oh
ihete me ke pahn papah.’ ”
9 Tepilo ahpw pil kahrelahng Serusalem oh kidahng pohn
kengkeng en Tehnpas Sarawio, e ahpw patohwanohng, “Ma
Sapwellimen Kohto komwi, a komw lusdihwei sang met.
10 Pwe e ntingdier nan Pwuhk Sarawi me ‘Koht pahn mah-
sanihong sapwellime tohnleng kan, re en apwalih komwi
mwahu,
11 oh re pahn patohwankinkomwihda pehrail kan pwe
aluweluwomwi kan dehr ohkihla takai.’ ”
12 Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “E ntingdier, ‘Ke dehr
kasongosonge Kaun-o, omw Koht.’ ”
13 Ni Tepilo eh kaimwisekala eh kasongosonge, e ahpw
kamoadolonla ekis ahnsou.

Sises ketin Tapihada Sapwellime Doadoahk nan Kalili
(Pil tehk Mad. 4.12-17; Mark 1.14-15)

14 Sises eri rosonkidahr Ngehn Sarawi oh sapahllahng
Kalili. Ronge ahpw lohkseli wasa koaros wasao.

4:4: Deud. 8.3. **4:8:** Deud. 6.13. **4:10:** Mel. 91.11-12. **4:12:** Deud. 6.16.

15 E kin ketin padapadahk nan arail sinakoke kan, oh
aramas koaros kin kapikapinga.

Sises Sekenikenla pahn mehn Nasaret
(Pil tehk Mad. 13.53-58; Mark 6.1-6)

16 Rahnen Sapad ehu Sises eri ketilahng Nasaret, wasa e
ketin tikda ieo, oh ketilong nan sinakoke ehu duwen ahnepe.
Ih eri ketida pwe en ketin wadek Pwuhk Sarawi.
17 Eri, pwuhken soukohp Aiseia me re patohwanohng. E
ahpw ketin pahkpeseng pwuhko oh wadekada wasa me keti-
htihki,
18 "Ngenen Kaun-o ketier rehi,
e ketin keieiehdier pwe I en kapahrengkihong me
semwehmwe kan rongamwahu.
E ketin poaroneiedohr pwe I en lohkihong me sensel kan ar
saledek,
oh ong me maskun kan ar kakehr kilangada wasa,
oh pwe I en kasaledekala irail kan me mihmi nan apwal,
19 oh lohkihda me ahnsowo leledohr,
ahnsou me Kaun-o pahn ketin komourala sapwellime
aramas akan."
20 Sises eri ketin kapwurepene pwuhko oh ketikihong pa-
pah men. E ahpw ketidiong nan mwoale. Aramas koaros nan
sinakokeo ahpw kangkakil.
21 E ahpw tapihda mahsanih, "Maing ko, rahnwet mah-
sen en Pwuhk Sarawi, duwen amwail karongeier, pweidahr
mehlel rehtail."
22 Irail koaros inenen dahkihla oh pwuriamweikihla mah-
sen kaselel ko me pwilipwil sang nin silangi. Re ahpw kin
ndinda, "Kaidehkin nein Sosep pwutako met?"
23 A Sises ahpw ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, "Ele kumwail
pahn padokohng ie lepin mahsen en karasaraset: 'Soun-
wini, pein kamwahwihiukala.' Oh kumwail pil pahn nda,
'Soahng kapwuriamwei koaros me se rongehr me komw
ketin wiadahr nan Kapernaum, komw pil wiahda nan uh-
dakomwiet.' "
24 E ahpw pil ketin usehlahte, mahsanih, "Kumwail en ese
pwe sohte soukohp emen kin keniken nan uhdahn eh wasa
rehn kiseh kan.
25 Mehlel me mie liohdi tohto nan Israel ni mwehin Elaisa,
ahnsou me sohla keteu erein sounpar siluh elep oh lehk
lapalap kipehdi sahpwo pwon.
26 Ahpw sohte emen rehrail me Elaisa pekederlahng, pwe
rehn liohdien Sarepad men nan sapwen Saidon.

4:18: Ais. 61.1-2 (LXX). **4:24:** Sohn 4.44. **4:25:** 1 Nan. 7.1. **4:26:** 1 Nan. 17.8-16.

27 Pil ni mwehin soukohp Elisa kiden tokutok mie nan
Israel; ahpw sohte emen rehrail mwakelekella, pwe ihte
Nahman mehn Siriao.”
28 Aramas koaros nan sinakokeo lingeringerda kowahlap,
ni ar rongada mahsen pwukat.
29 Irail eri uhdahte wurahdekieisang Sises nan kahnimwo
oh walahng ni keilen dohl me ar kahnimwo kokouda ie, pwe
re en sikendilahng pah.
30 A Sises ketin keidte nanpwungarail, ketiketla sang irail.

Ohl emen me Ngehn Suwed Tiadahr Powe
(Pil tehk Mark 1.21-28)

31 Sises eri ketiketlahng Kapernaum, kahnimw ehu nan
Kalili; e ahpw ketin padahk ong aramas akan rahnen Sapad
ehu.
32 Aramas koaros ahpw pwuriamweikihla mwomwen sap-
wellime padahk, pwe e kin mahsenwei ni manaman.
33 Mie ohl emen me iang mihmi nan sinakokeo, me ngehn
saut tiadahr powe. Ih eri werda, ndinda,
34 “Ah! Sises mehn Nasaret, dahme komw men wiahiong
kiht? Komw soh ketidohn kauweikitala! I patohwan ese ihs
komwi; komwi me sapwellime Koht meninkeder sarawio!”
35 Sises ahpw ketin kidahwehda ngehn sauto, mahsanih,
“Eri, nennenla, kowe eri pweiekweisang rehn ohl menen!”
Ngehn suwedo eri kesehdihte ohlo nanpwel mwohrail
koaros, pwedieisang, sohla wiahiong ohlo mehkot suwed.
36 Irail koaros eri pwuriamweikihla oh ndindapene nan-
pwungarail, “Dahme mi ni mahsen en ohl menet? Pwe e kin
mahsen kehlail oh manaman ongete ngehn saut kan, a re kin
peikiong!”
37 Rongen Sises eri lohkseli wasa koaros nan sahpwo.

Sises Kakehlahda Aramas Tohto
(Pil tehk Mad. 8.14-17; Mark 1.29-34)

38 Sises eri ketieisang nan sinakokeo oh ketiketlahng ni
imwen Saimon. Soulap en Saimono wonohnki nan ihmwo
karakar laud. Re ahpw patohwanohng Sises en ketin sewese
liho.
39 Sises ahpw ketin keieng mpe oh mahseniong karakaro.
Karakaro ahpw sarasang reh, e ahpw pwourda ni ahn-
sowohte oh papah tohn imwo.
40 Nin soutikpene, aramas koaros me mie kompoakeparail
me soumwahu, me ahneki soangen soumwahu sohte lip-
ilipil, re ahpw patohwanirailpenehng rehn Sises. Ih eri
ketikidahng lime ko pohrail koaros wad emen oh ketin
kakehlairailda.

4:27: 2 Nan. 5.1-14. **4:32:** Mad. 7.28-29.

41 Ngehn saut kan pil kin kohieisang rehn me tohto, kin
weriwer ndinda, “Komwi me Sapwellimen Kohto!”
Sises ahpw kin ketin angiangihirailda oh sohte kin men
mweidohng re en lokaia, pwehki ar ese me iei ih Mesaiao.

Sises Kapahrengki Rongamwahu nan Sudia
(Pil tehk Mark 1.35-39)

42 Ni eh rahnpeseng Sises ahpw ketieisang nan kahnimwo
oh ketila kalapwukala wasa kis. Aramas ako eri tapihda
raparapahkiseli; ni ar diarada re ahpw ngidingidkihong en
dehr ketilahsang rehrail.
43 E ahpw mahsanihong irail, “I uhdahn pahn pil ka-
pahrengki Rongamwahu en Wehin Koht ong kahnimw
teikan, pwe ih me Koht ketin poaronekiniehdo.”
44 Ih eri ketin kapahrek nan sinakoke kan en Sudia.

5

Sises Tepin Malipe Sapwellime Tohnpadahk ko
(Pil tehk Mad. 4.18-22; Mark 1.16-20)

1 Rahn ehu Sises ketiket ni oaroahr en Lehen Kenesaret, a
aramas ngeder ahpw pokondohng reh pwe re en iang rong
mahsen en Koht.
2 Ih eri mahsanihada kisin pwoht riakis me peipei ni
oaroahr en leho; a soused kei keredihsangehr powe pwe re
en kolahng widen ar uhk kan.
3 Sises eri ketidahng pohn apwoat kisin pwoht ko,
weren Saimon, ahpw mahsanihong en kaieilahsang ekis ni
oaroahro. Sises eri ketidiong pohn kisin pwohto oh tapihada
padahk ong pokono.
4 Ni sapwellime mahsen eh eralahr, e ahpw mahsanihong
Saimon, “Saimon, kumwail kaieilahng mahs kisin pwohto
wasa loal, pwe kumwail en sehngkipeseng amwail uhk kan.”
5 A Saimon sapeng Sises, patohwan, “Maing, se laidier
pwohng wasa lao rahnpeseng, ahpw sohte seikat. Eri, soh, ni
mwaromwien me se pahn kihdihki at uhk kat.”
6 Irail eri sehngkipeseng ar uhk ko. Re ahpw kehledi kiden
mwahmw, kereniong pwe arail uhk ko en teipeseng.
7 Irail eri oalehdo iangarail ko me dake pwoht teio pwe re
en patodohng sewese irail; irail eri patohwan seido. Re ahpw
akeradahng mwahmw ko nan pwoht riapwoato lao dir; irail
eri kereniong mwowikihdi.
8 Ni Saimon Piter eh kilangada soahng pwukat me wiaw-
iher, e ahpw poaridihsang Sises, patohwanohng, “Maing,
komw ketiweisang ie, pwe ngehi aramas dipan emen.”

5:1: Mad. 13.1-2; Mark 3.9-10; 4.1. **5:5:** Sohn 21.3. **5:6:** Sohn 21.6.

9 Ih oh ienge ko koaros inenen pwuriamweikihla soangen
laid mwomwin wet me re ahpwtehn wiahda.
10 Pil duwehte iangarail teiko, Seims oh Sohn, nein Sepedi
ko. Sises eri mahsanihong Saimon, “Eri, Saimon, ke dehr
masak, pwe sang met kohla ke pahn kin laidih aramas.”
11 Eri, re ahpw nihdadahng wararail pwoht ko nansapw, oh
pwilikihdi arail dipwisou kan koaros oh iangala Sises.

Kakehlepen Ohl Tokutok men
(Pil tehk Mad. 8.1-4; Mark 1.40-45)

12 Ehu ahnsou Sises ketiket nan kahnimw ehu, wasa me
ohl emen kin iang mi ie me diren tokutok. Ni ohlo eh
kilangada Sises, e ahpw poaridiong nanpwel mwowe oh
patohwanohng, “Maing, ma komw ketin kupwurki, komw
kak ketin kamwakeleiehda!” [b]
13 Sises ketin kapahla limeo powe oh doahke, mahsanih,
“Me mwahu! Mwakelekelda.” Eri, ni ahnsowohte tokutoko
ahpw kohsang rehn ohlo.
14 Sises eri mahsanihong, “Ke dehpa ndahng emen met;
a kohwei oh kasalehiong pein kowe samworo pwe en ka-
sawihiuk; ke ahpw kihda meirong en kadehdehn omw
mwakelekellahr duwen me Moses koasoanedier.”
15 Eri, rongen Sises ahpw lolohkseli wasa tohto, oh aramas
ngeder ahpw kin pokondohng reh pwe re en rong sapwellime
mahsen kan oh ale kamwahupen arail soumwahu kan.
16 E ahpw kin ketila kalapwukala nan sapwtehn kan, wasa
e kin loulou ie.

Sises Kakehlahda Ohl Mwoator men
(Pil tehk Mad. 9.1-8; Mark 2.1-12)

17 Rahn ehu ni Sises eh ketin wiewia sapwellime padahk,
Parisi kei oh sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo kei pil iang mwom-
wohd kapilpene ih; re pwarodo sang nan kahnimw koaros en
Kalili oh Sudia oh pil sang Serusalem. Roson en Kaun-o me
dehde mehlel rehn Sises sang ni eh kin ketin kakehlahda me
soumwahu kan.
18 Eri, ohl ekei ahpw leledo; re rowe ohl mwoator men. Irail
eri nannanti pwe re en kapedolong ohl mwoatoro nan ihmwo
oh pwilikihdi mwohn Sises.
19 Ni ar sohte kak pwehki koaiten pokono, re doukihda
pohn ihmwo oh koupwoarepeseng pwelengen ihmwo, oh
kakihredi me mwoatoro nanpwungen aramas ako mwohn
silangin Sises.
20 Ni Sises eh mwahngihada uwen ar pwoson, e ahpw
mahsanihong me mwoatoro, “Lao! Dipomw kan lapwasan-
guhkehr.”

---

[b] **5:12:** KAMWAKELEIEHDA: Dene soumwahu wet kin kasaminehla aramas ong kaudok. **5:14:** Lip. 14. Lip. 14.1-32.

21 Sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo ko oh Parisi ko ahpw meng-
imengloalki, “Ihs ohl menet me lahlahwe Koht? Ihs me kak
lapwahda dihp? Kaidehk Koht kelehpw?”
22 Sises ketin mwahngih duwen ar mengimengloal, iei me
e ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Dahme kumwail mengimen-
gloalki?
23 Dahme mengei rehn nda, ‘Dipomw kan lapwasan-
guhkehr,’ oh nda, ‘Uhda oh aluwei?”
24 Eri, pwe kumwail en ese me Nein-Aramas sapwelli-
maniki manaman en lapwahda dihp nin sampah...” E ahpw
ketin sohpeilahng me mwoatoro oh mahsanihong, “Lao, I
ndaiong uhk, uhda, ale kihomwen oh kohkohwei ni im-
womwo!”
25 Eri, ni ahnsowohte, me mwoatoro pa uhda mwohrail
koaros, ale kiheo me e kin wonohn loale, kohla ni imweo, oh
kapikapinga Koht.
26 Irail koaros ahpw pwuriamweikihla mehlel! Nan ar
masak, re ahpw ndinda, “Ia uwen soangen kapwuriamwei
kan me se kilangehr rahnwet!”

Sises Malipe Lipai
(Pil tehk Mad. 9.9-13; Mark 2.13-17)

27 Mwurin mepwukat Sises ketiketla sang wasao, e ahpw
ketin mahsanihada sounrik daksis men, ede Lipai, me
mwomwohd nan eh ohpis. Sises eri mahsanihong, “Iang-
iehla.”
28 Lipai uhdahte kesehla mehkoaros me e ahneki oh ian-
gala Sises.
29 Lipai eri wiahiong Sises lapalahn kamadipw ehu ni
imweo; sounrik daksis tohto oh aramas mwahl kei pil iang
mwohdehng tehpelo.
30 Parisi kei oh arail sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo kei ahpw
lipahnedkihda oh patohwanohng tohnpadahk ko, “Dahme
kumwail kin iangki tungoal rehn sounrik daksis oh aramas
sekeniken kan?”
31 Sises ahpw ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Kaidehkin ara-
mas kehlail kan me kin anahne toakte, pwe me soumwahu
kan.
32 I sohte kodohn ndahng me lelepek kan re en wiliakap-
wala, pwe me dipan akan.”

Peidek duwen Kaisihsol
(Pil tehk Mad. 9.14-17; Mark 2.18-22)

33 Ekei irail ahpw patohwanohng Sises, “Dahme nein Sohn
tohnpadahk ko kin kalap kaisihsolki oh kapakapki, pil duwe-
hte nein Parisi tohnpadahk kan, a sapwellimomwi kan ahpw
kin tungoal oh nim.”

5:30: Luk 15.1-2.

34 Sises ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Ia duwe, kumwail
lemeleme me kumwail pahn kak kaisihsolih tohnkapar en
kamadipw en kapwopwoud nindokon ohl kamwohdo eh
mihmi rehrail? Kumwail sohte kak!
35 Ahpw ehu ahnsou pahn kohdo me ohl kamwohdo pahn
pehdsang irail, eri, ih rahno me re pahn kaisihsol.”
36 Sises eri mahsanihong irail karasaras pwoatet: “Sohte
me kin tehrasang kisehn sekid kapw, e ahpw deipinaiong ni
sekid mering; pwe ma e pahn wia met, e kauwelahr sekid
kapwo, oh kisehn sekid kapwo sohte pahn pahrekiong sekid
meringo.
37 Pil duwehte, sohte me kin wudekihong wain kapw nan
ehd kilin mahn mering; pwe ma e pahn wia met, wain kapwo
pahn kahrehiong ehd meringo eh pahn mpwospeseng oh
teipeseng, waino ahpw pahn wudekla oh ehdo pahn ohla.
38 Ahpw aramas kin wudekihong wain kapw nan ehd kapw.
39 Eri, sohte emen kin nda me e iouki wain kapw mwurin
eh songadahr wain mering. Pwe e kin nda, “Me meringo me
iou mehlel.”

6

Peidek duwen Rahnen Sapad
(Pil tehk Mad. 12.1-8; Mark 2.23-28)

1 Rahnen Sapad ehu Sises ahpw ketin keid nan mwetin
wihd ehu. Sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ahpw dolungada
wahn wihd kei oh irihris nan pehrail oh kangkang kohla.
2 Parisi kei ahpw patohwanohng irail, “Dahme kumwail
wiewiahki mehkot me atail Kosonnedo keinapwih en dehr
wiawi ni rahnen Sapad?”
3 Sises ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Kumwail sohte kin
wadek dahme Depit wiadahro ahnsou me ih oh ienge ko
duhpeklao?
4 Duwen eh pedolong nan tehnpas en Koht, ale lopwon en
pilawa sarawi kei, tungoalehla oh kihong ienge ko pwe re en
iang tungoale. Ahpw atail Kosonnedo keinapwih aramas en
dehr iang tungoale pilawa sarawi ko, pwe samworo kante.”
5 Sises ahpw pil mahsanih, “Nein-Aramas iei me pil Kaunen
Sapad.”

Ohl Pehmwoator men
(Pil tehk Mad. 12.9-14; Mark 3.1-6)

6 Pil rahnen Sapad ehu Sises ketilong nan sinakoke ehu pwe
en ketin wia ie sapwellime padahk. A ohl emen iang patopato
wasao me peh palimwaun mwoator.

6:1: Deud. 23.25. **6:4:** Lip. 24.9. **6:4:** 1 Sam. 21.1-6.

7 Sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo oh Parisi kei kin anahne
diar mehkot sapwung rehn Sises pwe re en kedipahki. Irail
eri mwasamwasahnte ma Sises soh pahn ketin kakehlahda
ohl pehmwoatoro ni rahnen Sapado.
8 A ni Sises eh ketin mwahngih arail lamalam, e ahpw
mahsanihalahng me pehmwoatoro, “Kowe, patodahdo mahs
oh uhda met.” Ohlo eri patodahla oh kesihnenda mwohrail.
9 Sises ahpw mahsanihong sounkawehwe oh Parisi ko, “I
men idek rehmwail mehkot: dahme atail Kosonnedo mwei-
dohng kitail en wia rahnen Sapad? Kitail en kin wia me
mwahu de me suwed, doarehla mour de kauwehla?”
10 E mahsanihirailseli ahpw mahsanihong me pehmwoa-
toro, “Eri, kapahwei pehmwen.” Ohlo kapahlahte peho e pa
mwahula.
11 Sounkawehwe oh Parisi ko eri lingeringerda kowahlap
oh tapihada kapwukapwung nanpwungarail dahme re kak
wiahiong Sises.

Sises Pilada Wahnpoaron Ehk Riemen
(Pil tehk Mad. 10.1-4; Mark 3.13-19)

12 Kedekedeo, Sises ahpw ketidahla pohn dohl ehu pwe
en loulou ie. Ih eri ketiket wasao wie loulou, wasa lao
rahnpeseng.
13 Nimensengo e ahpw ketin malipepene sapwellime tohn-
padahk ko oh ketin pilada sang rehrail me ehk riemen, me e
ketikihong mwararail, wahnpoaron.
14 Eri, iet irail akan: Saimon (me e pil kahdaneki Piter) oh
rie Andru; Seims oh Sohn, Pilip oh Pardolomiu;
15 Madiu oh Tomas, Seims nein Alpius oh Saimon (tohn
pwihnen Selod;)[c]
16 Sudas nein Seims, oh Sudas Iskariot, ohl me pahn pan-
gala Sises.

Sises Kapahrek oh Kakehlahda me Soumwahu kan
(Pil tehk Mad. 4.23-25)

17 Sises eri ketidi sang pohn dohlo oh wahnpoaron ko
patohwan iang; e ahpw ket nan wasa patapat kis iangahki
sapwellime tohnpadahk tohto. Aramas ngeder pil iang
mi wasao, me pokondo sang wasa koaros en Sudia, sang
Serusalem, sang kahnimw en ni oaroahr kan en Dair oh
Saidon.
18 Re patodohng iang rong Sises oh ale kakehlepen ar
soumwahu kan. Pil irail ko me ngehn saut tiadahr pohrail,
re iang mi wasao oh iang ale kakehleparail.

---

[c] **6:15:** ***SELOD:*** Tehk Mad. 10.4.

19 Aramas koaros ahpw kin men doahke Sises, pwehki
roson eh kin pwilipwilsang, oh e kin ketin kakehlahda me
soumwahu kan koaros.

Pai oh Nsensuwed
(Pil tehk Mad. 5.1-12)

20 Sises eri ketin mahmahsanih sapwellime tohnpadahk ko,
oh mahsanih,
"Meid pai kumwail me semwehmwe kan,
pwe iei amwail wehi, Wehin Koht!
21 "Meid pai kumwail me men mwengedahr ahnsou wet,
pwe kumwail pahn medla!
"Meid pai kumwail me kin sengiseng ahnsou wet,
pwe kumwail pahn kouruhr!
22 "Meid pai kumwail ni aramas akan ar pahn kai-
longkin kumwail, kasohwei kumwail, kasaroweikumwaildi,
oh kauwehla adamwail kan pwehki Nein-Aramas.
23 Kumwail perenda oh ngisingiski amwail peren ahnsowo,
pwe ketingpamwail nanleng me laud mehlel. Pwe ih duwen
me samarail ko wiahiong soukohp ko.
24 "A meid suwediong kumwail me kepwehpwe kan ahnsou
wet;
pwehki amwail aleier mour nsenamwahu nin sampah!
25 "Meid suwediong kumwail kan me med ahnsou wet,
pwe kumwail pahn duhpekla!
"Meid suwediong kumwail kan me kin kouruhr ahnsou wet,
pwe kumwail pahn mwahiei oh sengiseng!
26 "Meid suwediong kumwail, ma aramas koaros pahn
kapingai kumwail, pwe ih duwen me samarail ko wiahiong
soukohp likamw ako."

Limpoak ong Atail Imwintihti kan
(Pil tehk Mad. 5.38-48; 7.12a)

27 "Eri, I pahn ndaiong kumwail koaros me rongorong ie:
kumwail poakohng amwail imwintihti kan; kumwail wia
mwahu ong me kin kailongkin kumwail;
28 kumwail kupwuramwahwih me kin kerieikumwailla;
kumwail kapakapki me kin wia suwed ong kumwail.
29 Ma mehmen pohr apali likin sepomw, a pil mweidohng
apali. A ma emen kihsang omw sekid, mweidohng en pil ale
omw seht.
30 Kihong aramas koaros mehkot me re pahn peki rehmw;
oh ma emen pahn kihsang mehkot me uhdahn ahmw, ke
dehpa peki en kapwuredohng uhk.
31 Duwen me ke men aramas en wiahiong uhk, ih duwen
me ke pahn wiahiong irail.

6:22: 1 Pit 4.14. **6:23:** 2 Kron. 36.16; Wie. 7.52. **6:31:** Dop. 4.15; Mad. 7.12.

32 “Ma kumwail pahn poakohngete irail kan me poakohng
kumwail, soangen pai da me kumwail koapworopworki en
ale? Pwe me dipan akan pil kin poakohng irail kan me kin
poakohng irail.
33 Oh ma kumwail pahn wia me mwahu ongete me kin
wia mwahu ong kumwail, soangen pai da me kumwail koap-
woroporki en ale? Pwe me dipan akan pil kin wia soahngo-
hte.
34 Oh ma kumwail pahn kihong mehkot ong irail kante me
kumwail kasikasik kasapahlpe sang rehr, soangen pai da me
kumwail kasikasik en ale? Pwe me dipan akan pil kin kihong
me dipan akan pwe re en pil ale dupukpe!
35 Eri soh, kumwail poakohng amwail imwintihti kan oh
wia mwahu ong irail; kumwail kihong irail mehkot ahpw
dehr kasikasik kasapahlpe sang rehrail. Pwe katingpamwail
pahn laud mehlel oh kumwail pahn wiahla sapwellimen
Koht, Wasa Lapalahpie. Pwe e kin ketin kalahngan ong me
kin dup suwed kan oh me suwed akan.
36 Kumwail eri kin kalahngan, duwehte Samamwail me
ketin kupwurkalahngan.”

Duwen Kadeikada Meteikan
(pil tehk Mad.7.1-5)

37 “Kumwail dehr kadeik meteikan pwe kumwail dehr
pakadeida rehn Koht; kumwail dehr keriahla meteikan
pwe kumwail dehr ale keriapamwail rehn Koht; kumwail
mahkohng meteikan pwe Koht en ketin mahkohng kumwail.
38 Kumwail kihwei, pwe kumwail en ale dupukpe sang
rehn Koht; kumwail wia kisakis sapan, e ahpw pahn ketin
kasapahldohng kumwail ni uwe ieu me itar, me laudsang,
me siksang kowahlap. Pwe mehn sohngohte me kumwail
pahn sohngki meteikan, ih me Koht pahn pil ketin sohngkin
kumwail.”
39 Sises ahpw pil mahsanihong irail karasaras pwoatet:
“Sohte aramas maskun men kak kaweid emen maskun. Pwe
ma e pahn wia met, ira koaros pahn pwupwudiong nan
warawar.
40 Sohte tohnpadahk men kin lapalapasang eh soun-
padahk; ahpw tohnpadahk koaros, ni ar pahn deila mehlel,
re pahn kin duwehla ar sounpadahk kan. 6.40
41 “Dahme kumwail kin nsenohki pwul en mesen riamwail
kan, kumwail ahpw sohte kin tehk ataut me mi nan pein
pwoaren masamwail kan?
42 Ia duwen amwail kak ndahng riamwailo, ‘Nahn! Ke
dehr mahs, pwe I en kihsang pwulen nan mesomwen,’ ni

6:35: Sir. 4.10-11. **6:39:** Mad. 15.14. 6.40 **6:40:** Mad. 10.24-25; Sohn 13.16; 15.20.

amwail sohte pein kehn atauten nan pwoaren masamwail kan? Mwalaun kei kumwail! Kihsang mahs atauten nan pwoaren masamwail kan, kumwail ahpw pahn kak kilang duwen amwail pahn kihsang pwul nan mesen riamwailo.”

Tuhke Pwoat oh Wah kan
(Pil tehk Mad. 7.16-20; 12.33-35)

43 “Tuhke mwahu pwoat sohte kin wa suwed; pil tuhke suwed pwoat sohte kin wa mwahu.
44 Kitail kin esehki tuhke koaros wahrail kan. Sohte me kak dolungasang wahn wain ni tuhke tekatek kan, de dolungasang kehngid ni tuhke leles.
45 Aramas mwahu men kin kapwarehda mehkan me mwahu pwehki eh mohngiong direki me mwahu; duwehte aramas suwed men kin kapwarehda me suwed pwehki eh mohngiong direki me suwed. Pwe ewen aramas kin kapwadewei dahme audepen nan eh mohngiong.”

Sounkou Ihmw Riemen
(Pil tehk Mad. 7.24-27)

46 “Eri, da katepen amwail ekehkerkin ie, ‘Maing at Kaun, Maing at Kaun,’ nan amwail sohte kin kapwaiada me I kin padahkihong kumwail?
47 I pahn kasalehiong kumwail duwen mehmen me kin kodohng ie oh rong ei padahk kan oh kin kapwaiada.
48 E pahn rasehng aramas me kin kauwada imwe: e kin weirada pwehl lel paip, e ahpw kin poahsoanehdi imwe pohn paipo. Oh ni lapake eh kin pwilido oh lel ihmwo, e sohte kak kamwakidada, pwehki eh kokoudahr pohn paip.
49 A me kin rong ei padahk kan oh sohte kapwaiada, e kin rasehng aramas me kin kauwada imwe pohn pwehl ahpw sohte poahsoane. Eri, ahnsou me lapake kin pwilido oh lel ihmwo, e kin pwupwudi oh rengkpeseng. Ia pahn uwen ohla wet!”

7

Sises Kakehlahda en Kaunen Sounpei en Rom men eh Ladu
(Pil tehk Mad. 8.5-13)

1 Ni Sises eh ketin kaerala sapwellime mahsen koaros ong pokono, e ahpw ketilahng Kapernaum.
2 En kaunen sounpeien Rom men eh ladu mi wasao me soumwahu laud oh kereniongehr mehla. Ladu menet me inenen kesempwal pahn kaunen sounpeio.
3 Eri, ni kauno eh rongada duwen Sises, e ahpw kadaralahng ekei ohl mehlel sang rehn mehn Suhs ako pwe re

6:44: Mad. 12.33. **6:45:** Mad. 12.34.

en patohwan peki rehn Sises en ketidohng kakehlahda eh
laduwo.
4 Mehn Suhs ako eri pwarala rehn Sises oh patohwan
peki ni ngidingid en ketila, pwe duwen ar pato, “Ohl menet
uhdahn warohng ale kalahngan,
5 pwe e kin poakepoake tohn at wehi, oh pein ih kauwadah-
ngkitehr ehu at sinakoke.”
6 Sises eri ketin iangihrala. A ni eh ketin kerenlahngehr
ihmwo, kaunen sounpeio kadaralahng kompoakepah kei
pwe re en patohwanohng Sises, “Maing, komw dehr kup-
wurohki ketido, pwe I sohte warohng komwi en ketilong nan
ei tungoal ihmw;
7 I pil sohte warohng piserwohng rehmwi. Komw ketin
mahsente, a ei laduet pahn kehlailda.
8 Pwe ngehi pil aramas emen me miher pahn kaun, oh I
ahpw kaunda sounpei kei. Ni ei kin patohwanohng emen
irail, ‘Patohwei,’ a e kin patohla; ong emen, ‘Patohdo,’ a e kin
patohdo; a ong ei ladu, ‘Wiahda met,’ a e kin wiahda.”
9 Ni Sises eh karonge mepwukat, e ahpw ketin eimwoluk-
ihla, oh ketin sohpeiong pokono me ideidawehn, mahsanih,
“Kumwail en ese pwe I saikinte diarada uwen pwoson wet,
pil nan Israel.”
10 Me pekederla ko eri pwurodo ni ihmwo oh diarada
duwen laduwo eh kehlaildahr.

Sises Komourada Nein Liohdi men nah Pwutak

11 Kedekedeo, Sises ahpw ketilahng kahnimw ehu me
adaneki Nain; sapwellime tohnpadahk ko oh pokon laud ehu
pil iang.
12 Ni eh ketin lel ni ewen kelen kahnimwo, iet kapar en
mehla ieu pa kohkohieisang loale. Me melahr emen, nein
liohdi men nah iehros, me re weuwa kohiei, oh pokon laud
ehu pil iang liohdio.
13 Ni Sises eh mahsanihada liohdio, e ahpw ketin kup-
wurehla, mahsanihong, “Lih ke dehr seng!”
14 Ih eri ketin keiong mpen kohpwao oh ketikidahng limeo
powe; a irail ko me rowe kohpwao ahpw uhdi. Sises ahpw
ketin mahsanih, “Mwahnakapw, pwourda!”
15 Ni ahnsowohte me melahro pa mwohdada oh tapihada
lokolokaia. Sises eri ketikihong rehn ineo.
16 Irail koaros ahpw masepwehkada kowahlap, re ahpw
pil kapikapinga Koht, ndinda, “Soukohp lapalap men keti-
dohngkitailehr,” oh, “Koht ketidohr pwe en ketin komourala
sapwellime aramas akan!”
17 Rongen manaman wet en Sises ahpw lohkseli wasa
koaros nan Kalili oh pil nan sahpw akan me mi limwah.

Meninkeder kei Sang Rehn Sohn Sounpapidais
(Pil tehk Mad. 11.2-19)

18 Nein Sohn tohnpadahk ko ahpw kairehki duwen mep-
wukat koaros. Sohn eri ekerodo riemen irail
19 oh kadaralahng rehn Kaun-o pwe ira en patohwan idek,
“Ih komwi me Sohn patohwanehr me pahn ketido, de se en
awiawihete emen tohrohr?”
20 Ni ara lel rehn Sises, ira ahpw patohwanohng, “Maing,
Sohn Sounpapidais patohwan kadarkitodo pwe se en pato-
hwan kalelapak rehmwi, ma iei komwi me pahn ketido, de
se en awiawihete emen tohrohr?”
21 Ih ahnsowo me Sises ketin kakehlahda aramas tohto sang
ar soumwahu kan, luwet akan, ngehn suwed kan, oh ketin
kapehdpeseng mesen me maskun tohto.
22 Ih eri ketin sapeng nein Sohn tohnpadahk riemeno, mah-
sanih, “Kumwa pwurowei oh kairehki Sohn dahme kumwa
kilangehr oh rongehr: duwen me maskun kan ar kakehr
kilangada wasa, duwen me nehtuk kan ar kakehr aluhki neh
pokon, duwen me tokutok kan ar mwakelekellahr, [d] duwen
me salengepon kan ar kin rongada wasa, duwen me melahr
akan ar kin iasada, oh duwen Rongamwahu eh kin lohkohng
me semwehmwe kan.
23 Oh meid pai aramas me sohte kin peikasalkin ie!”
24 Ni nein Sohn meninkeder ko ar patopatohla, Sises
ahpw ketin kadehdehiong pokono duwen Sohn, mahsanih,
“Ni amwail kohieilahng rehn Sohn nan sapwtehno, dahme
kumwail kasikasik en kilang? Ahlek pwoat me kin tutuwe-
lengki kisinieng?
25 Dahme kumwail kohieilahng kilang? Aramas emen me
mi nan likou kaselel? Soangen aramas me kin mi nan likou
kaselel kan oh ahneki reken kepwe kin dierekte nan tehnpas
en nanmwarki kan.
26 Eri, dahme kumwail kasikasik en kilang? Soukohp men?
Iei, ahpw kumwail en ese pwe e lapalapasang soukohp men.
27 Pwe iei Sohn me ntingdier duwe nan Pwuhk Sarawi,
‘Koht mahsanih, I pahn kadarowei nei meninkeder
mwohmwi, pwe en kaunopada mwohmwi alomwi kan.’ ”

28 Sises ahpw pil mahsanih, “Sohte aramas emen me ip-
wisang rehn lih lapalapasang Sohn Sounpapidais; eri ahpw,
me keieu tikitik nan Wehin Koht, lapalapasang Sohn.”
29 Eri, aramas koaros, oh pil sounrik daksis ko, rongehr
Sises, iei irail ko me peikiong Koht oh aleier papidais en Sohn.

---

[d] **7:22:** ***MWAKELEKELLAHR:*** Tehk 5.12. **7:22:** Ais. 35.5-6; b Ais. 61.1. **7:27:** Mal. 3.1. **7:29:** Mad. 21.32; Luk 3.12.

30 A Parisi ko oh sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo ko, iei irail
me kasohwe Koht, ni arail sohte men iang ale en Sohn eh
papidaiso.
31 “A dahme I pahn karasaiong aramas en ahnsou wet kan?
Dahme re rasehng?
32 Re rasehng seri kan me kin mwadomwadong nan
wasahn netinet kan. Ehu pwihn ahpw kin weriwer ndin-
dahng ehu pwihn, ‘Se kesekeseng en peren ong kumwail,
ahpw kumwail sohte men kahlek; se kokoul en kedepwidepw
ong kumwail, ahpw kumwail sohte men sengiseng!’
33 Pwe ni en Sohn Sounpapidais eh pwarodo, e kin wiewia
kaisihsol oh liksang wain, kumwail ahpw nda me ngehn
suwed ti powe.
34 A ni Nein-Aramas eh ketido, oh kin konokonote pilawa
oh wain, a kumwail kin nda, ‘Kumwail kilang mahs ara-
mas menet! Uwen eh ewen mwenge oh iouki sakau, kom-
poakepahn sounrik daksis oh aramas sekeniken kan!’
35 Ahpw soh, pwe kupwurokong en Koht me kin dehdehda
mwahu sang rehn sapwellime kan koaros.”

Sises ni Imwen Parisi men, ede Saimon

36 Parisi men ahpw luke Sises en ketin iang towehda kisin
ainpwoat kis ni imweo. Sises eri ketila oh ketidiong ni tehpel
ehu pwehn konot.
37 A iet lih emen mie nan kahnimwo me inenen mour
suwed. E ahpw rongada me Sises ketin iang konokonot
nan ihmwo, iei me e patohwankihdo kisin pwoatol en leh
pwohmwahu kis.
38 Ih eri patohdiong pohnpelikien Sises limwahn
aluweluwe ko, e ahpw sengiseng oh kawisekesekehkihla
pilen mese aluweluwe ko. E ahpw kin limwilimwiheki
pitenmoange, metimetik oh keiehki aluweluwe ko leho.
39 Ni Parisi me lukedo Sises eh kilang met, e ahpw mengi-
mengloalki, “Ma uhdahn soukohp men ohl menet, e pahn ese
ihs lih menet me doahdoake; e pahn ese soangen mour suwed
me e kin wiewia!”
40 Sises ahpw ketin mahsanihong Saimon, “Saimon, mie
mehkot me I men ndaiong uhk.”
Saimon eri patohwan sapeng, “Nna, Maing Sounpadahk,
komw mahsanih.”
41 Sises eri mahsanih, “Aramas riemen mie me pweipwand
ong ohl emen. Emen rehra pweipwandki toala limepwiki, a
emen toala limeisek.
42 Ira koaros sohte ara mehn kapwungala ara pweipwand
ko, iei me ohlo mahkikihong ira koaros. Eri, menlau sapeng
ie, ihs rehra me eh limpoak laud ong ohlo?”

7:37: Mad. 26.7; Mark 14.3; Sohn 12.3.

43 Saimon ahpw patohwanohng Sises, “I lemeleme me aramas me ale mahk laud rehn ohlo.”
A Sises mahsanih, “Me pwung omwi pasapengen.”
44 Ih eri sohpeilahng liho oh mahsanihong Saimon, “Komw mahsanih lih menet? Ni ei pwarodo ni imwomwiet, komw sohte ketikihong ie pihl mehn widen nehi kat; a ih, e widenkidahr nehi kat pilen mese oh limwiekidahr pitenmoange kan.
45 Komw sohte metik ie, duwen atail rahnmwahwen kapohl, a ih, e sohte tokedihsang metimetik nehi kat sang ni ei pedolongodo.
46 Komw sohte usoare ie, a ih, e keiehkihdier nehi kat leh pwohmwahu.
47 Eri, komwi en ese pwe e aleier mahkpen dipe kan me tohtohie, pwehki eh limpoak me laud. Pwe me pahn ale mahk tikitik en dipe kan, eh limpoak kin tikitik.”
48 Sises eri mahsanihong liho, “Eri, dipomw kan lapwasanguhkehr.”
49 A meteiko me iang mwohd nin tehpelo ahpw tapihada mengimengloalki, “Ihs memenet me pil kin lapwahda dihp akan?”
50 Sises ahpw mahsanihong liho, “Eri, omw pwosonen me komouruhkalahr; kohkohwei ni popohl.”

8

Lih ekei me kin Ieiang Sises

1 Kedekedeo, Sises ahpw ketin kakahnseli nan kahnimw oh nan kousapw akan, ketin kapakapahrengki Rongamwahu duwen Wehin Koht. Me ehk riemeno ieiangseli,
2 oh pil lih ekei me e ketin kakehlahda sang ngehn saut akan oh sang ar soumwahu kan: me iei Mery (me pil adaneki mehn Makdala,) me e ketin kausasang ngehn suwed isimen;
3 Sohanna, en Kusa eh pwoud, sounkohwa ong Erod; Susana, oh pil ekei lih tohto me kin iang apwahpwalihki Sises oh sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ar kisin dipwisou kan.

Karasaras en Sounkamwarak Werentuhke
(Pil tehk Mad. 13.1-9; Mark 4.1-9)

4 Aramas akan pokopokonpenehte rehn Sises sang nan kahnimw koaros; oh ni ar lelpenehr reh, e ahpw ketin mahsanihong irail karasaras pwoatet:
5 “Aramas emen kohieilahng kamwarak eh kisin werentuhke kei. Ni eh kamwakamwarak kisin werentuhke ko nan sapwe, ekei mweredi ong pohnial, ahpw aramas tiakedi oh menpihr kan kangasang.

8:2: Mad. 27.55-56; Mark 15.40-41; Luk 23.49.

6 Ekei mweredi ong wasa takain, re ahpw wosadahte
mengila; pwehki eh sohte lemwulemwur nan pwehlo.
7 Ekei mweredi ong nanpwungen dihpw tekatek me iang
kisin werentuhke ko wosada oh keirda; re ahpw mehla
pwehki dihpw tekatek ko eh kasokirailla.
8 A ekei mweredi ong nan pwelmwahu, re ahpw keirda oh
wa— weren kaparapar epwiki sang ni tahpwteieu."
Sises ahpw kaerala karasaras pwoatet, mahsanih, "Eri,
kumwail rong ma mie salengamwail mehn rong wasa!"

Kahrepen Karasaras kan
(Pil tehk Mad. 13.10-17; Mark 4.10-12)

9 Sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ahpw idek reh, patohwan,
"Maing, ia wehwehn karasaras wet?"
10 E ahpw ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, "Kumwailte me e
mweimweiong dehdehkihla manaman rir kan duwen Wehin
Koht; a meteikan soh; pwe re pahn kin ese sang ni karasaras.
Pwe re en kin kilikilang ahpw sohte dehdehki, re en ron-
gorong ahpw sohte tehk."

Sises Kawehwehda Karasaras en Sounkamwarako
(Pil tehk Mad. 13.18-23; Mark 4.13-20)

11 "Iet wehwehn karasaraset: kisin werentuhke ko we-
hwehki mahsen en Koht.
12 Kisin war ko me pwupwudiong pohnialo, wehwehki
irail kan me kin rong, a Tepil ahpw kin kohdo oh kihsang
mahseno nan mohngiongirail kan pwe re en dehr kin pwoson
oh mourkihla.
13 Kisin war ako me pwupwudiong nan wasa takain, we-
hwehki me kin rong mahsen oh kin alehte oh perenkihda.
Ahpw e sohte kin lel nan kapehdirail kan, pwe re kin pwoson
ahnsoutehkis; oh ni ahnsoun songosong, re kin mwadang
pwupwuweisang.
14 Me mweredi nan dihpw tekatek ko, wehwehki irail kan
me kin rong mahseno, ahpw anahn akan oh kepwe kan
oh peren kan en sampah wet kin koaitonla oh kasokehla
mahseno nan kapehdirail kan, iei me e sohte kin wahki.
15 A kisin werentuhke me pwupwudiong nan
pwelmwahwo, wehwehki irail kan me kin rong, re ahpw
katengehdi ong nan kapehdirail ni peik oh mwakelekel oh ni
kanengamah, e lao kin wa mwahu rehrail."

Lamp Pahn Peisin
(Pil tehk Mark 4.21-25)

16 "Sohte me kin isikada lamp ehu ahpw pwainkihdi peisin
ehu de kihong pahn peht. Pwe e pahn kidahng nan dewe pwe

8:10: Ais. 6.9 (LXX).

aramas akan en kak kilangki wasa ni ar pahn pedolong nan ihmw.
17 Me rir koaros uhdahn pahn sansalda, oh me ekiek koaros
pahn dierekda oh kalohkseli.
18 "Kumwail eri kanahieng duwen amwail kin rong; pwe
aramas me ahneki mehkot, kalaudpe pahn kohieng; a me
sohte ahneki mehkot, e pahn pil katihasang mehkiso me e
lemeleme me ah."

Inen Sises oh Rie kan
(Pil tehk Mad. 12.46-50; Mark 3.31-35)

19 Inen Sises oh rie ko ahpw patohdo pwe re en tuhwong;
ahpw re sohte kak keiong mpe pwehki koaiten pokono.
20 Mehmen ahpw kairehki Sises, patohwan, "Inomwi oh
riomwi ko patopato likio, oh re men patohwan tuhwong
komwi."
21 A Sises ketin mahsanihong irail koaros, "Ih inei oh riei
kan, irail kan me kin rong mahsen en Koht oh kin kapwa-
iada."

Sises ketin Kamwelehdi Melimel ehu
(Pil tehk Mad.8.23-27; Mark 4.35-41)

22 Rahn ehu Sises oh sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ketidahng
pohn pwoht pwoat, e ahpw mahsanihong irail, "Kitail kote-
hwei mahs leht oh douluhlwong palio." Irail eri ketida.
23 Ni ar tangatang kohla nan leho, Sises ketin seimwokla.
E ahpw engimahda oh kamwakidada leho, kadirehkihla
pwohto pihl, metehr kis pwe re en mwowihdi.
24 Tohnpadahk ko ahpw patopenehng rehn Sises pwe re
en kaopehda, patohwanohng, "Sounpadahk, Sounpadahk!
Kitail pahn sapwungalahr!"
Sises eri ketida oh ketin angiangihada kisiniengo oh iloak
ko. Eri, ni ahnsowohte kisiniengo tokedi oh nan leho pa
mwelehdi kowahlap.
25 Ih eri mahsanihong irail, "Ia amwail pwosonen?"
A irail ahpw pwuriamweikihla oh masepwehkada, oh
ndindapene nanpwungarail, "Ia duwe? Ihs memenet, me kin
mahseniongete kisinieng oh iloak kan, a re kin peikiong?"

Sises Kakehlahda Ohl emen me Ngehn Suwed kei Tiadahr Powe
(Pil tehk Mad. 8.28-34; Mark 5.1-20)

26 Sises oh sapwellime tohnpadahk ko eri ketin lella oh
peidi ni sapwen mehn Kerasa palio sallahng Kalili.
27 Ni Sises eh ketida sang pohn pwohto, ohl emen sang
nan kahnimwo tuhwong, me wereilahr eh tehnwar en ngehn
suwed. Ahnsou reirei e kin kilikilisouseli oh sohte kin

8:16: Mad. 5.15; Luk 11.33. **8:17:** Mad. 10.26; Luk 12.2. **8:18:** Mad. 25.29; Luk 19.26.

kousoan nan ihmw, pwe en kin kohkohseli nanpwungen
sousou kan.
28 Ni eh kilangada Sises, e ahpw mahdkihdi eh wer, oh
poaridi mwowe, ngihl laudida, patohwan, “Maing Sises, Sap-
wellimen Koht, Wasa Lapalahpie! Dahme komw ketin kup-
wukupwure ong ie? I patohwan peki rehmwi, pwe komwi en
dehr ketin kaloke ie!”
29 E patohwanda met pwehki Sises eh ketin mahsanihong
ngehn sauto en kohieisang. Pwe pak tohto ngehno kin tiada
powe, oh ni ar kin salihedi neh oh peh kan, e kin uhdahte
kauwehla selipe kan oh tangahkilahng ohlo nan sapwtehn.
30 Sises ketin keinemwe reh, mahsanih, “Ia mwaromw?”
A e patohwanohng, “Ih mwarei, ‘Karis’ pwehki ngehn
suwed tohto ar tiadahr powe.
31 Ngehn suwed ko eri pekihda rehn Sises e dehr kausirail-
lahng nan pwoahr loalo me soh kapi. [e]
32 Pelin pwihk ehu mihmi wasao, mwengemwengeseli ni
keilen dohlo. Ngehn suwed ko eri pekihda rehn Sises en ketin
mweidohng pwe re en kohla dillong rehn pwihk ko. Ih eri
mweidohng.
33 Ngehn suwed ko ahpw pwedieisang rehn ohlo oh kohla
dillong rehn pwihk ko. Ni ahnsowohte pwihk ko pwurur-
dahte tangdihla ni ukedi ehu kohdilahng nan leho, wasa re
duhla ie.
34 Ni silepen pwihk ko ar kilangada met, re tangdoaui oh
lohkiseli irair wet rehn aramas akan nan kahnimwo oh nan
kisin kahnimw kan.
35 Aramas ako ahpw kohieila pwe re en pein kadehde
meo. Ni ar lel rehn Sises, re diarada me ohlo me ngehn
suwed ko kohieisangehr, e mwomwohd mpen aluweluwe ko,
e likoudahr oh sohte mwahn mwomwen soumwahu. Irail
ahpw masakada.
36 Me iang udiahl me wiawio, re ahpw kairehki tohn kahn-
imwo duwen ohlo eh mwahulahr.
37 Mehn Kerasa ko koaros ahpw wiahkihteieu patohwan
ngidingidkihong Sises en ketiketla sang rehrail, pwe re in-
enen masepwehkada kowahlap. Sises eri ketidahng pohn
pwoht ehu, oh mweselsang rehrail.
38 A ohl me ngehn suwed ko kohieisang reh ahpw peki
rehn Sises, patohwanohng, “Komw ketin mweidohng ie I en
iangkomwihwei.”
Sises ahpw sohte ketin mweidohng, pwe e mahsanihong,
39 “Pwurowei ni imwomwo oh lohki ong aramas akan
manaman me Koht ketin wiadahr rehmw.”

---

[e] **8:31:** ***PWOAHR...KAPI:*** Madamadau en mehn mahs dene ngehn suwed kan kin sensel pahn kepin sampah lao lel rahn me re pahn ale kalokeparail.

Ohlo eri pwurala oh lohkiseli wasa koaros nan kahnimwo manaman me Sises ketin wiadahr reh.

Nein Sairus Serepein oh Lih me Doahke Pwungipen Sapwellimen Sises Likou
(Pil tehk Mad. 9.18-26; Mark 5.21-43)

40 Ni Sises eh ketin sapahlla palio leho, aramas ngeder ahpw kasamwo, pwehki irail koaros patohwan kasikasik ih kowahlap.
41 Eri, ohl emen, ede Sairus, soumas en sinakoke ehu, ahpw leledo, poaridiong ni aluweluwen Sises kan, patohwan peki en ketila mahs ni imweo,
42 pwe eh tungoal serepein iehros emen, me sounpar eisek riau, kereniongehr mehla.
Ni Sises eh ketiket kohla, aramas akan ahpw koaitonla.
43 Lih emen iang mi wasao me soumwahu en mehn warmwowi sounparehr eisek riau; e sohte kak mwahula. E kesehkilahr mehkoaros me e ahneki ni koadoahkpen eh soumwahwo rehn sounwini kan.
44 E dillahte nan pokono lel pohnpelikien Sises oh doahke pwungipen sapwellime likowo. Ni ahnsowohte eh soumwahwo pa madada.
45 Sises ahpw ketin mahsanih, “Ihs me doahke ieo?”
Irail koaros ahpw sapengki me kaidehn irail. Piter ahpw patohwanohng Sises, “Maing ia duwen aramas akan ar kapilkomwipenehr oh koaitonkomwilahr?”
46 A Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Mie me doahke ie, pwe I kehndahr manaman ehu eh kohsang rehi.”
47 Liho pehmadahr me e dierekdahr, e ahpw rerrer keilahng mpen Sises, poaridiong mwohn aluweluwe kan. E ahpw patohwanohng mwohn aramas koaros kahrepen eh doahke Sises oh duwen eh mwahula ni ahnsowohte me e doahke.
48 Sises eri mahsanihong, “Serepein, omw pwosonen me kakehleiukadahr. Kohkohwei ni popohl.”
49 Ni Sises eh ketin mahmahsanih mepwukat, meninkeder men ahpw leledohng rehn soumas en imwen padahko, oh pakairkihong, “Noumwi serepeino melahr; komw dehr kedirapwahki Sounpadahken.”
50 Sises ketin karongehda pakairo, e ahpw mahsanihalahng semen serepeino, “Komw dehr perki mehkot. Komw pwosonte, e ahpw pahn mourda.”
51 Ni eh ketin lel ni ihmwo, e sohte ketin mweidohng mehmen en pedolong loale, pwe Piter oh Seims oh Sohn, oh en serepeino eh pahpa oh nohno.
52 Aramas koaros ni ihmwo wie sengiseng oh mwahmwahieiki serepeino. Sises mahsanihong irail,

“Kumwail dehr seng, pwe serepeinet sohte mehla, e
memeir!”
53 Irail eri kouruhrki, pwehki ar ese me serepeino uhdahn
melahr.
54 Sises eri ketikihda pehn serepeino oh kapitie laudida,
mahsanih, “Serepein, pwourda!”
55 Ni ahnsowohte mour pwurehng serepeino, e ahpw kesi-
hnenda. Sises eri mahsanihong irail re en kamwenge.
56 Seme oh ine, ira ahpw pwuriamweikihla mehlel; a Sises
ketin mahsanihong ira, ira dehpa padahkihong mehmen me
wiawihero.

9

Sises Poaronepeseng Tohnpadahk Ehk Riemeno
(Pil tehk Mad. 10.5-15; Mark 6.7-13)

1 Sises eri ketin kapokonepene tohnpadahk ehk riemeno oh
ketikihong irail manaman en kausasang rehn aramas soan-
gen ngehn suwed koaros oh pil manaman en kakehlahda me
soumwahu kan.
2 Ih eri ketin poaroneirailpeseng pwe re en patopeseng
oh kapahrengki duwen Wehin Koht oh kakehlahda me
soumwahu kan.
3 E ahpw ketin mahsanihong irail, “Kumwail dehpa wa
mehkot nin seiloak wet: sohte sokon, sohte ehd mehn kihong
loale mehn ketihnain, sohte pilawa, sohte mwohni, pil sohte
likou mehn kiemmad.
4 Wasa kis me re pahn kasamwo kumwail ie, kumwail
pedolong nan ihmwo oh mihmihte ie, kumwail lao mwesel-
sang wasao.
5 A wasa kis me aramas akan sohte pahn kasamwo
kumwail ie, kumwail pedoisang nan kahnimwo oh
sipedasang pwelpar ni nehmwail kan pwe en wia kapehm
ehu ong irail.”
6 Tohnpadahk ko eri mweselpeseng oh kakahnseli nan
kisin kahnimw kan koaros, kapakapahrengki duwen
Rongamwahu oh kamwakamwahwihala me soumwahu
kan wasa koaros.

Nanmwarki Erod Salohda
(Pil tehk Mad. 14.1-12; Mark 6.14-29)

7 Erod, kaunen Kalili, karongehda mehkan koaros me
wiewiawier; e ahpw ketin pwunodkihda, pwehki ekei nda
me Sohn Sounpapidais me iasadahr;
8 a ekei me Elaisa me pwarodohr; a ekei, dene soukohp en
kawa men me mourdahr sapahl.

9:5: Wie. 13.51. **9:5:** Luk 10.4.11. **9:7:** Mad. 16.14; Mark 8.28; Luk 9.19.

9 Erod ahpw mahsanih, “Ia duwen, pwe I lupukasangehr
moangen Sohno; a ihs pahn ohl menet me I rongorong
duwe?” Ih eri songosongete raparapahki duwen eh men
ketin tuhwong Sises.

Sises Katungoale Ohl Limekid
(Pil tehk Mad. 14.13-21; Mark 6.30-44; Sohn 6.1-14)

10 Wahnpoaron ko pwurpenehr oh patohwanohng Sises
mehkoaros me re wiadahr. Sises eri ketin kahreirailda pwe
re en kolahng kalapwukala wasa kis nan kahnimw Pedsaida.
11 A ni pokono ar esehda met, re idawehnla. Sises eri ketin
kasamwo irail oh koasoiaiong irail duwen Wehin Koht, oh
ketin kakehlahda me kin anahne ale kakehlepen paliwararail
kan.
12 Ni ketipino eh peiklahr, tohnpadahk ehk riemeno ahpw
patohla rehn Sises oh patohwanohng, “Maing, komw ketin
kadarpesengala pokon wet, pwe re en patolahng rapahki nan
kisin kahnimw kan oh wasa keren kan ar tungoal oh wasahn
pweidi; pwe sapwtehn ehu wasaht.”
13 A Sises ketin mahsanihong irail, “Kumwail nek pein
kamwenge irail.”
A re patohwanohng, “Lopwon en pilawahte limau oh kisin
mwomw riakis me mie reht. Komw soh kupwukupwure se en
patolahng pwaindohng lapalahn pokon wet arail tungoal?”
14 (Ohl kereniong limekid me iang mi wasao.)
Sises eri mahsanihong tohnpadahk ko, “Kumwail wiahda
pwihn kei wad limehk, oh padahkihong irail en mwohndi.”
15 Irail eri wiahda oh kamwohdangiraildi.
16 Sises eri ketikihda lopwon en pilawa limwawo oh kisin
mwomw riakiso, mahsendalahng nanleng, kapingkalahngan
ong Koht, ketin pilitikihpeseng oh ketikihong sapwellime
tohnpadahk ko pwe re en nehkohng pokono.
17 Irail koaros ahpw iang kepin konot oh medla. Tohn-
padahk ko ahpw deukada kopwou eisek riau dir, sang luh-
wen konoto.

En Piter eh Sakarada duwen Sises
(Pil tehk Mad. 16.13-19; Mark 8.27-29)

18 Ehu ahnsou Sises ketin kalapwukala wie loulou, tohn-
padahk ko ahpw keiong mpe. Ih eri ketin keinemwe rehrail,
“Dahme aramas akan kin ndindahki duwen ngehi? Ihs me re
kin wiahkin ie?”
19 A irail sapeng, patohwanohng, “Ekei kin patohwan me
Sohn Sounpapidais komwi; ekei, me Elaisa; a ekei, me komwi
emen soukohp en kawa ko me iasadahr.”

9:19: Mad. 14.1-2; Mark 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8.

20 A e ketin mahsanih, “A kumwail, ihs me kumwail
wiahkin ie?”
Piter patohwan sapeng, “Komwi me Sapwellimen Koht
Mesaia.”

Sises Kohpada duwen eh pahn Lokolok oh Pwoula
(Pil tehk Mad. 16.20-28; Mark 8.30—9.1)

21 Sises eri ketin kalikiraildi re dehpa ndahng emen met.
22 E ahpw pil mahsanih, “Nein-Aramas uhdahn pahn
lokolok laud oh pengpengla rehn lapalap oh samworo la-
palap akan oh sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo kan. E pahn
kamakamala, e ahpw pahn iasada ni kesiluhwen rahn.”
23 E pil mahsanihong irail koaros, “Mehmen me men
idawehniehdo e uhdahn pahn tounmeteikihla pein ih, ka-
paikada eh lohpwu rahn koaros, oh idawehn ie.
24 Pwe me kin men doarehla pein eh mour, e pahn pwup-
wusang; a me pahn pangala eh mour pwehki ngehi, e pahn
ale.
25 Pwe da? E pahn mie katepe ong aramas emen ma e pahn
sapwenikihla sampah pokon, a mwuhr e ahpw salongala de
lohdi? Soh kowahlap!
26 Me pahn kin namenengkin ie oh namenengki ei padahk
kan, iei ih me Nein-Aramas pahn ketin ailehki ni eh pahn
ketido nan eh lingaling oh ni lingaling en Seme oh sapwellime
tohnleng sarawi kan.
27 Kumwail en ese pwe ekei kumwail me mihmi met sohte
pahn mehla, re lao pahn iang udiahl Wehin Koht.”

Sises Lingalingla
(Pil tehk Mad. 17.1-8; Mark 9.2-8)

28 Eri, wihk ehu mwurin Sises eh ketin mahsanih mep-
wukat, e ahpw ketin kahrehda Piter, Sohn oh Seims, oh
ketidalahng pohn dohl ehu pwe en loulou ie.
29 Nindokon eh wie loulou, mwomwen silangi wekila, sap-
wellime likou ko melengilengla oh pwetepwetala.
30 Oh iet, ohl riemen pa pwarada mpe, koasoakoasoiong;
eri, iei ira: Moses oh Elaisa.
31 Ira pwarodo nin lingaling lapalahpie oh patopato-
hwanohng Sises duwen eh pahn ketin kapwaiada kupwur en
Koht ni eh pahn ketin pwoula nan Serusalem.
32 Nindokon met eh wiewiawi, Piter oh ienge ko meirke-
likla; a ni ar pirida re patohwanda lingaling en Sises oh pil
ohl riemen me patopato mpe.
33 Eri, ni ara pahn patopatohla sang rehn Sises, Piter pa-
tohwanohng Sises, “Maing Sounpadahk, meid nohn mwahu

9:20: Sohn 6.68-69. **9:23:** Mad. 10.38; Luk 14.27. **9:24:** Mad. 10.39; Luk 17.33; Sohn 12.25.

atail ketiket wasaht. Se pahn wiahda impwal siluh wasaht,
ehu tehnpasomwi, ehu en Moses, oh ehu en Elaisa.' (E sohte
mwahn wehwehki dahme e patopatohwano.)
34 Nindokon eh patopatohwan mepwukat pelien depwek
pali pa pwarada oh koaduhpwaliraildi, tohnpadahk ko eri
masepwehkada ni ar mihla pahn mwetehn depweko.
35 Ngihl ehu ahpw peidihdo sang nan pelien depweko, me
mahsanih, "Iei met nei pwutak, me I piladahr; kumwail rong
eh padahk!"
36 Ni ngihl wet eh sohrala, Siseste me ketiket mwohrail.
Tohnpadahk ko ahpw sohte mwahn padahkihong mehmen
mehkot duwen audepen kaudiahlo.

Sises Kakehlahda Pwutak emen me Ngehn Saut Tiadahr Powe
(Pil tehk Mad. 17.14-18; Mark 9.14-27)

37 Mandahn rahno, ni ar ketiket kohdi sang pohn dohlo,
lapalahn pokon ehu ahpw tuhwong Sises.
38 Ohl emen ahpw ngihl laudida sang nan pokono, pa-
tohwanohng Sises, "Maing Sounpadahk, komw ketido kup-
wure ei tungoal pwutaket. Pwe ih nei iehros!
39 Komw mwahngih, ni ngehn suwedo eh kin tiada powe,
e kin pwururdahte weriwer, pwupwudiong nanpwel pinip-
intat, nan ewe pwudopwudida, oh ngehn suwedo kin kalip-
welipwehda paliwere oh sohte kin men mweisang!
40 I patohwan peki rehn sapwellimomwi tohnpadahk kan,
re en kausasang ngehn suwedo, ahpw re sohte kak."
41 Sises eri ketin sapeng, mahsanih, "Ia uwen amwail
seupwoson oh sapwung! Ia werein ei pahn mihmi oh
kanekanengamahiong kumwail!" E ahpw mahsanihong
ohlo, "Kahredohng ie noumw pwutaken."
42 Ni pwutako eh patopato kohdo rehn Sises ngehn suwedo
uhdahte kesepwekehdiong nanpwel, serekiseli. Sises ahpw
ketin angiangihada ngehn suwedo, ketin kakehlahda pwu-
tako, oh ketikihong semeo.
43 Aramas koaruhsie ahpw pwuriamweikihla roson oh
manaman en Koht lapalap wet.

Sises Pwurehng Mahsanihada duwen eh pahn Pwoula
(Pil tehk Mad. 17.22-23; Mark 9.30-32)

Aramas ako saikinte tokedihsang nan ar pwuriamwei oh ar
kapikapinga en Sises eh wiewia kan, a e ketin mahsanihong
sapwellime tohnpadahk ko,

9:35: Ais. 42.1; Mad. 3.17; 12.18; Mark 1.11; Luk 3.22. **9:35:** 2 Pit. 1.17-18.

44 “Kumwail dehr manokehla dahme I pahn ndaiong
kumwailet: pwe Nein-Aramas pahn pengpengla rehn ara-
mas akan oh pahn arail manaman.”
45 A tohnpadahk ko ahpw sohte mwahn wehwehki mouren
mahsen wet. E ketin karirasang irail pwe re en dehr we-
hwehki, oh re masak peki reh en ketin kawehwehiong irail.

Ihs me Keieu Lapalap?
(Pil tehk Mad. 18.1-5; Mark 9.33-37)

46 Tohnpadahk ko eri akamaikihda duwen ihs me pahn
lapalap rehrail.
47 Sises ketin mwahngihada arail lamalam, iei me e ketin
alehki kisin seri kis oh ketin kasihnenihada mpe,
48 mahsanihalahng tohnpadahk ko, “Me kin kasamwo kisin
seri menet ni edei, ngehi me e kin kasamwo; a me kin
kasamwo ie, nahn e kin kasamwo me ketin kadariehdo. Pwe
me keieu tikitik rehmwail koaros, iei ih me keieu lapalap.”

Me Sohte kin Uhwong Kumwail, E kin Uhpalihkin Kumwail
(Pil tehk Mark 9.38-40)

49 Sohn ahpw patohwan, “Maing Sounpadahk, se kilangada
ohl emen me kin iang kausasang ngehn suwed rehn aramas
ni mwaromwi, se ahpw keinapwihdihsang, pwe e sohte kin
iang kiht idawehn komwi.”
50 A Sises ketin mahsanihong ih oh tohnpadahk teiko,
“Kumwail dehr keinapwihedi, pwe mehmen me sohte kin
uhwong kumwail, nahn e kin uhpalihkin kumwail.”

Kisin Kahnimw en Sameria kis Kahng Kasamwo Sises

51 Ni ahnsou me Sises pahn ketisang sampah ketidahla nan-
leng eh kerendohr, e ahpw ketin kupwurehda en ketidahla
Serusalem.
52 E ketin poaronehla mwowe ekei sapwellime ko pwe re
en patolahng onopada mehkoaros nan kisin kahnimw kis en
Sameria.
53 Ahpw tohn kisin kahnimwo sohte men kasamwo,
pwehki eh ketiket kohdalahng Serusalem.
54 Ni Seims oh Sohn ara esehda met, ira ahpw pato-
hwanohng Sises, “Maing, komw ketin kupwurki se en pa-
tohwan peki pwe kisiniei en mweredi sang nanleng oh
kamwasikeirailla?”
55 Sises ketin sohpeiong ira oh angiangihirahda.
56 Irail eri douluhllahng ni ehu kahnimw tohrohr.

Me kin Mwomwehda Idawehn Sises
(Pil tehk Mad. 8.19-22)

9:46: Luk 22.24. **9:48:** Mad. 10.40; Luk 10.16; Sohn 13.20. **9:54:** 2 Nan. 1.9-16.

57 Ni ar ketiket kohla nanialo, ohl emen patohwanohng
Sises, “Maing, I pahn idawehnkomwihwei wasa koaros me
komw pahn ketla ie.”
58 A Sises mahsanihong, “Kidien wel kan mie dewerail, oh
menpihr en pahnlahng kan mie pasarail; a sohte wasa me
Nein-Aramas kak wendi oh kommoaldi ie.”
59 A ong emen e pil mahsanih, “Kowe, iangiehla.”

A e sapeng, patohwan, “Maing, komw ketin mweidohng ie
mahs I en patolahng sarepedi semeio.”
60 Sises ketin mahsanihong, “Mweidohng pwe irail akan me
melahr en sarepedi arail mehla kan. A kowe, kohwei oh iang
lohkiseli Wehin Koht.”
61 Pil emen patohwanohng, “Maing, I pahn iangkomwihla;
ahpw komw ketin mweidohng ie mahs I en patolahng
kamwurimwuriong kisehi ko ni imweio.”
62 Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Mehmen me pahn tapi-
hada doadoahk kesempwal ehu, ahpw pweieksang, e sohte
warohng Wehin Koht.”

10

Sises Poaronepeseng Sapwellime Tohnpadahk Isiakan Riemen

1 Mwurin mepwukat Kaun-o ketin pilada tohnpadahk isi-
akan riemen oh ketin poaronepeseng mwowe, wad riemen,
pwe re en kolahng nan kahnimw kan oh wasa kan me e pahn
ketilahng ie.
2 Ih eri ketin mahsanihong irail, “Rahket me inenen laud,
a tohndoadoahk kan me malaulau; kumwail eri kapakap oh
peki rehn kaunen rahket pwe en ketin kadarodohng tohn-
doadoahk tohto nan sapwellime rahk.
3 Eri, kumwail mwesel; kumwail en ese pwe I kadark-
umwailwei duwehte sihmpwul kei nanpwungen kidien wel
kan.
4 Kumwail dehr wa pilihs, de koaruk en seiloak, de suht.
Kumwail dehr uhdi nanial akan pwehn rahnmwahwih ara-
mas.
5 Ni amwail pahn kin lel ni kahnimw ehu, kumwail pahn
kin nda, ‘Popohl ong tehnpas wet.’
6 A ma aramas en popohl emen mie nan tehnpaso, amwail
popohl pahn mihla reh; a ma sohte, e pahn pwurodohng
kumwail.
7 Kumwail eri mihmihte nan ihmwo, iang tungutungoale
mehkoaros me re pahn kaunopada mwohmwail; pwe tohn-
doadoahk koaros kin konehng ale pweinen ar doadoahk.

9:61: 1 Nan. 19.20. **10:2:** Mad. 9.37-38. **10:3:** Mad. 10.16.

Kumwail dehr kin kesekeseuseli kohsang ni ehu ihmw ko-
lahng ni ehu.
8 Ma kumwail pahn pedolong nan kahnimw ehu oh re
ahpw kasamwo kumwail, kumwail tungoale kisin tungoal
akan me re pahn kihong kumwail.
9 Kumwail kakehlahda me soumwahu kan en nan kahn-
imwo, oh kapahrengkihong towe kan me Wehin Koht keren-
dohngirailehr!
10 A ma kumwail pedolong nan kahnimw ehu oh re sohte
men kasamwo kumwail, kumwail kohieilahng nanial kan oh
ndaiong towe kan,
11 "Pwelpar en amwail kahnimw me pasehngehr nin neht
kat, se sipedowohng kumwail pwehki at men kasalehda at
sapwungkin kumwail; ahpw kumwail en ese pwe Wehin
Koht kerendohngkumwailehr.'
12 Mehlel I ndaiong kumwail pwe ni Rahnen Kadeiko
Sodom pahn diar kalahngan en Koht laudsang kahnimwo!"

Kahnimw Seupwoson kei
(Pil tehk Mad. 11.20-24)

13 "Meid suwediong uhk, Korasin! Pil meid suwediong uhk,
Pedsaida! Pwe ma manaman ako me wiawiher rehmwa, re
pweidahte rehn Dair oh Saidon, nahn tohn kahnimw pwukat
mwomwohdehr nan likoun nsensuwed, oh kamwerehdiong
pehs pohrail, kasalepen ar koluhla oh wiliakapwala.
14 Ni Rahnen Kadeiko Dair oh Saidon pahn diar kalahngan
rehn Koht laudsang me kumwa pahn diar.
15 A duwen kowe, Kapernaum, kowe me pein
pwekuhkadalahng nanleng? Ke pahn pisikendilahng nan
ehl!"
16 Sises ahpw pil mahsanihong tohnpadahk ko, "Me kin
rong kumwail, nahn e kin rong ie; a me kin mwamwahlkin
kumwail, nahn e kin mwamwahlkin ie, a me kin
mwamwahlkin ie, nahn e kin mwahmwahlki me ketin
kadariehdo."

Sapahldohn me Isiakan Riemeno

17 Tohnpadahk isiakan riemeno ahpw pwurodo, pereperen
kowahlap. Re ahpw patohwanohng Sises, "Maing at Kaun,
ngehn suwed kan pil kin peikiong kiht ni at kin kausirailsang
rehn aramas ni roson en mwaromwi!"
18 A Sises ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, "I kilangehr duwen
Sehdan eh pwupwudisang nanleng duwehte lioal.

10:7: 1 Kor. 9.14; 1 Tim. 5.18. **10:10:** Wie. 13.51. **10:11:** Mad. 10.7-14; Mark 6.8-11; Luk 9.3-5. **10:12:** Sen. 19.24-28; Mad. 11.24; b Mad. 10.15. **10:13:** Ais. 23.1-18; Esek. 26.1— 28.26; Soel 3.4-8; Eimw. 1.9-10; Sek. 9.2-4. **10:15:** Ais. 14.13-15. **10:16:** Mad. 10.40; Mark 9.37; Luk 9.48; Sohn 13.20.

19 Kumwail en ese pwe I kihong kumwail manaman,
pwe kumwail en kak sok pohn sineik kan oh pohn skor-
pion kan oh powehdi Imwintihtio, oh sohte mehkot pahn
kauweikumwailla.
20 Eri, kumwail dehr perenki en ngehn saut kan ar peikiong
kumwail, ahpw kumwail en perenkihda adamwail kan eh
ntingdier nanleng."

Sises Kupwur Perenda
(Pil tehk Mad. 11.25-27; 13.16-17)

21 Ni ahnsowohte Sises ketin direkihla peren laud en
nan kupwure sang rehn Ngehn Sarawi. Ih eri mahsanih,
"Maing Semei, Kaun en nanleng oh sampah! I kapingahkin
komwi omwi ketin ekihsang soahng pwukat me loalokong
oh koahiek en sampah kan, ahpw ketin kasalehiong me
soaloalokong kan. Iei Maing, Semei, met komw ketin wiahda
sang ni pein mwekid en nan kupwuromwi.
22 "Semei ketikihongieier mehkoaros. Sohte emen ese
duwen Sapwellimen Kohto, pwe Sahmohte me mwahngih.
Pil sohte emen ese duwen Sahm, pwe Sapwellimen Kohtohte,
oh irail kan me Sapwellimen Kohto ketin kupwurki en kasale-
hiong."
23 Sises ahpw ketin sohpeiong tohnpadahk ko oh mah-
sanihong irail ni rir, "Meid pai kumwail me uduhdiahlehr
mehkan me kumwail uduhdiahl met!
24 Kumwail en ese pwe soukohp tohto oh nanmwarki tohto
ngoangkilahr en udiahl mehkan me kumwail uduhdiahl met,
re ahpw sohte kak; re pil men iang rong mehkan me kumwail
rongorong met, re ahpw sohte kak."

Karasaras en Ohlen Sameria Kadek men

25 Eri, sounpadahk en Kosonnedo men ahpw pwarodo
rehn Sises oh song en lidipih, patohwanohng, "Sounpadahk,
dahme I uhdahn pahn wia pwe I en kak ale mour soutuk?"
26 A Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, "Dahme ntinting nan
Pwuhk Sarawi? Dahme Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih?"
27 A ohlo patohwanohng, "Ke en poakohng Kaun-o, omw
Koht, sang nan kapehdomw unsek, ni ngenomw unsek,
ni omw kehl koaros unsek, ni loalomw unsek;' oh 'Ke en
poakohng mehn mpomw duwen omw kin poakohng pein
uhk.' "
28 Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, "Me pwung omw pasapen-
gen. Eri, kapwaiada men, ke ahpw pahn mourla."
29 A ohlo, me men akupwungki pein ih, idek rehn Sises,
patohwan, "A ihs me mehn mpei?"

10:19: Mel. 91.13. **10:22:** Sohn 3.35; b Sohn 10.15. **10:25:** Mad. 22.35-40; Mark 12.28-34. **10:27:** Deud. 6.5; b Lip. 19.18. **10:28:** Lip. 18.5.

30 Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Aramas emen kohdihla
sang Serusalem kohdilahng Seriko; loallap suwed kei ahpw
poarokedi, kulihasang eh likou kan, kemeselihte lao kalip-
welipwehda kereniong mehla, re ahpw kohkohlahsang.
31 Samworo men ahpw keididihla nanialohte; ni eh kilan-
gada aramaso, e douluhllahsang keid apali ahlo.
32 Pil duwehte mehn Lipai men keid wasao, kilangada ohlo,
e ahpw pil douluhllahsang keid apali ahlo.
33 A ohlen Sameria men me wiewia eh seiloak oh pil keid
wasao, ni eh kilangada aramaso, nan kapehde mwekidikihda
eh poakehla.
34 E ahpw keiong mpe, kieldiong leh oh wain pohn wasa
ohla kan en paliwere oh kidimpene. E ahpw kidahng pohn
dakepe oh walahng nan imwen keiru ehu; e ahpw apwahp-
walih wasao.
35 A mandahn rahno e ahpw kihong mwohni silper riau
kaunen imwen keiruwo oh ndaiong, ‘Apwalih mahs ohl
menet, oh ni ei pahn pwurodo I nek kapwungohng uhk
mehkoaros me ke pahn luhskihla.’ ”

36 Sises eri kaimwisekala karasaras wet, mahsanihalahng
sounpadahko, “Ihs me ke lemehiong rehn me silimen
pwukat, me uhdahn mehn mpen aramas me lohdiong loallap
suwed ko?”
37 A e sapeng, patohwan, “Me patohwan kadek ong iho.”

Sises ketin mahsanihong, “Eri, kohwei oh wiahda duwe-
hte.”

Sises ketin Pas rehn Marda oh Mery

38 Ni Sises oh sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ar ketiket ko-
hdalahng Serusalem, re ahpw lel ni kisin kahnimw kis wasa
me lih emen, ede Marda, kasamwolong Sises nan imwe pwe
en wiahiong kisin einpwoat kis.
39 Rien Marda lih emen mie, ede Mery, me mwohndiongete
mpen aluweluwen Sises ko oh mwomwohdete wasao, ron-
gorong sapwellime mahsen kan.
40 A Marda ahpw kin pwurupwurkiseli eh kedirepw en
onopada mehkoaros mehn papah Sises. Ih eri keiong mpen
Sises oh patohwanohng, “Maing, komw mahsanih mahs
duwen Mery eh sohte men sewese ie ni kisin doadoahk kiset.
Ngehi eri kelehpwkilahr. Komw mahsanihong en sewese ie
mahs!”
41 Sises ahpw sapeng, mahsanih, “Marda, Marda! Ke pwun-
odkidahr oh soupisengkilahr soahng tohto.

10:33: 2 Kron. 28.15. **10:38:** Sohn 11.1.

42 A ke en ese pwe soahng teieu me kesempwal kowalah-
pie. Mery piladahr mehkot mwahwie; eri, sohte me pahn
adihasang.”

11

Sapwellimen Sises Padahk duwen Kapakap
(Pil tehk Mad. 6.9-13; 7.7-11)

1 Rahn ehu Sises wie loulou wasa kis. Ni eh ketin kaerala
sapwellime loulowo, emen sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ahpw
patohwanohng, “Maing at Kaun, komw ketin padahkihong
kiht duwen at pahn kapakap, duwehte Sohn eh patohwan
padahkihongehr eh tungoal tohnpadahk ko.”
2 Sises ahpw mahsanihong irail, “Eri, iet duwen amwail
pahn kin kapakap:
‘Samat,
mwaromwi en sarawihla,
mweimwi en pweida.
3 Komw ketikihdo rahn koaros kisin tungoal me se anahne.
4 Komw ketin mahkikihong kiht dipat akan,
pwehki at kin mahkohng koaros me kin wia sapwung
ong kiht.
Komw dehr mweidohng kiht nan songosong laud.’ ”
5 Sises eri pil mahsanihong tohnpadahk ko, “Ma emen
kumwail me mie kompoakepah, e ahpw pahn kohla reh ni
imwe nin lukepen pwong oh peki reh, nda, ‘Kompoakepahi,
menlau kamangaiong ie mahs lopwon en pilawa siluh,
6 pwe I en kamwengehki kompoakepahi men me ahp-
wetehn lel rehi, pwe sohte mehkot rehi me I en kihong!’
7 A ma kompoakepahmwo me mihmi nan imweo pahn
sapeng, nda, ‘Ke dehr kedirepwe ie, pwe wenihmwet ritidier
oh nei seri kat meirier. Eri, I sohte kak pwourda pwe I en
kihong uhk mehkot.’
8 Eri, kumwail en ese pwe ma e sohte pahn pwourda pwe en
kihong mehkot pwehki eh kompoakepah, a pwehki eh men
piseksang eh pekipek ngidingido e pahn pwourda oh kihong
mehkoaros me kompoakepaho anahne.
9 Eri, ihme I ndahkihong kumwail: kumwail peki, e ahpw
pahn kohieng kumwail; kumwail rapahki, kumwail ahpw
pahn diar; kumwail letelet, e ahpw pahn ritidahng kumwail.
10 Pwe koaros me kin peki pahn ale; oh me kin rapahki, kin
diar; oh me kin letelet, e pahn ritidahng.
11 Mie rehmwail sahm emen, me ni nah seri men eh pahn
peki kene kisin mwomw, e ahpw pahn kihong sineik?
12 De ni eh peki kene kutohr, e ahpw pahn kihong menin-
rahn?

13 Eri, mehnda ma kumwail aramas sapwung kei, a
kumwail ese kihong noumwail seri kan dahme mwahu ong
irail. Eri, Samamwail me ketiket nanleng soh pahn ketiki-
hong Ngehn Sarawi irail kan me kin peki reh?”

Sises oh Peelsepwul
(Pil tehk Mad. 12.22-30; Mark 3.20-27)

14 Pil rahn ehu Sises ketin kausasang ngehn suwed men
rehn lohteng men. Eri, ni ngehn suwedo eh kohieisang, me
lohtengo ahpw lokaiahda. Aramas koaros inenen pwuri-
amweikihla.
15 Ekei irail ahpw nda, “Ni mwaren Peelsepwul, soumas en
ngehn suwed kan, me e kakauski ngehn suwed sang rehn
aramas.”
16 Oh ekei, ni ar men lidipih, re peki en wiahiong irail ehu
manaman sang nanleng.
17 A Sises ketin mwahngih ar lamalam; eri, e ahpw mah-
sanihong irail, “Wehi ehu sohte lipilipil me kin pwalpeseng
wiahda pali kei me kin uhpene nanpwungarail sohte kak
mour werei; oh peneinei ehu me towe kan sohte kin minim-
inpene pahn mwerpeseng ohla.
18 Eri, ia duwe? Ma pwihn kei mie nan wehin Sehdan me
uhpene nanpwungarail, ia duwen eh wehi, e kak pweida?
Kumwail ndinda dene I kin kausasang ngehn suwed rehn
aramas pwehki Peelsepwul eh kin kihong ie manaman en
wia met.
19 Ma ih duwen met ei kin kaus ngehn suwed kan, a ia
duwen iangamwail kan ar kin kausasang? Pein iangamwail
kan kadehdehda amwail uhdahn sapwung.
20 Eri, ma ni mwaren Koht me I kin kauski tepil kan, met
kadehdehda me Wehin Koht leledohngkumwailehr.
21 “Ma ohl kehlail men pahn kin sinsilehki imwe eh tehtehn
pei koaros, nahn mehkoaros me e ahneki pahn kin nekinek
mwahu.
22 Ahpw ma emen me kehlailasang pahn pelianda oh
kalowehdi, e pahn wahsang eh tehtehn pei koaros me e
kekehlki, oh kin nehkpeseng kepwehn kul kan.
23 “Me sohte kin uhpalihkin ie, iei e kin pelian ie; a me sohte
kin iang ie kihpene, iei e kin kesepeseng.”

Sapahldohn Ngehn Suwed rehn Aramas
(Pil tehk Mad. 12.43-45)

24 “Ni ngehn suwed men eh kin kohieisang rehn aramas
emen, e kin kohkohseli nan sapwtehn raparapahki wasahn
kommoal; a ma e sohte kin diar, e kin mengloalki, ‘I pahn
pwurowohng ni imweio wasa I pedoisang ieo.’

11:15: Mad. 9.34; 10.25. **11:16:** Mad. 12.38; 16.1; Mark 8.11. **11:23:** Mark 9.40.

25 Ih eri kin pwurolong oh diarada duwen ihmwo eh
mwakelekellahr oh koasoandier.
26 E ahpw kin kohieisang oh ale ngehn suwed isimen me
suwedsang; irail ahpw kin pedolong loale oh kin kousoanla
ie. Eri, ni imwilah, aramaso pahn suwedsang nin tapio."

Pai Mehlel

27 Ni Sises eh ketin mahsanih mepwukat, iet lih emen sang
nan pokono patohwanohng, "Meid pai lih me naitikihkomwi-
hdi oh kadihdikomwidahr!"
28 A Sises sapeng, mahsanih, "Iei, ahpw irail kan me kin
rong mahsen en Koht oh kapwaiada, iei irail me paisang
mehlel!"

Pekpen Manaman ehu
(Pil tehk Mad. 12.38-42)

29 Ni aramas ngeder ar kapilpenehr Sises, e ahpw uhsehla
mahsanih, "Ia uwen suwed en aramas en ahnsou wet! Re
pekipeki manaman ehu, ahpw sohte manaman ehu pahn
kohieng irail pwe manaman en Sonahte.
30 Pwe duwen Sona eh wia kilel ehu ong mehn Ninipe, ih
duwen Nein-Aramas pahn wiahla kilel ehu ong aramas en
ahnsou wet.
31 Ni Rahnen Kadeiko lih nanmwarkien palieir pahn uhda
oh kedipahda aramas en ahnsou wet; pwe e pwarodo sang
ni imwin sampah pwe en karonge en Solomon eh padahk
kupwurokong; ahpw kumwail en ese pwe mie mehmen met
me laudsang Solomon.
32 Ni Rahnen Kadeiko mehn Ninipe pahn uhda oh
kedipeikumwailda, pwehki ar koluhla oh wiliakapwala
ni ar rong en Sona eh kapahreko; ahpw kumwail en ese pwe
mie mehmen met me laudsang Sona!"

Kamarainpen Paliwar
(Pil tehk Mad. 5.15; 6.22-23)

33 "Sohte me kin isikada lamp ehu ahpw ekihla de kihdiong
pahn peisin ehu; pwe e pahn kihong nan dewe, pwe aramas
koaros en kak kilang ni ar pahn pedolong nan ihmwo.
34 Lampen paliweromw iei pwoaren mesomw kan. Ma
pwoaren mesomw kan mwakelekel, wasa koaros ni pali-
weromw pahn diren marain. A ma pwoaren mesomw kan
suwed, wasa koaros ni paliweromwen pahn diren rotorot.
35 Eri, ke en kanahieng pwe marain me mi rehmw en dehr
wiahla rotorot.

11:29: Mad. 16.4; Mark 8.12. **11:30:** Sona 3.4. **11:31:** 1 Nan. 10.1-10; 2 Kron. 9.1-12. **11:32:** Sona 3.5. **11:33:** Mad. 5.15; Mark 4.21; Luk 8.16.

36 Pwe ma paliweromw unsek diren marain, oh sohte kisin
mwahien rotorot kis rehmw, wasa koaros pahn lingaling,
rasehng lamp lingaling ehu me kin sensereiuk."

Sises Kapwungohng Parisi ko oh Sounkawehwe ko ar Liksansal Mwahu
(Pil tehk Mad. 23.1-36; Mark 12. 38-40)

37 Ni Sises eh ketin kaerala sapwellime mahsen, Parisi men
ahpw lukehiong pwe en iang konot reh; Sises eri ketilong nan
ihmwo oh ketidiong nin tehpel.
38 Parisio ahpw pwuriamweikihla ni eh tehkada me Sises
sohte sikamwerada mwohn eh ketidiong nin tehpelo.
39 Ihme Kaun-o mahsanihkihong, "Kumwail Parisi kan,
kumwail kin nsenohkihte kamwakele likin noumwail kep oh
pileit kan, a loalamwail inenen diren eikek oh mwersuwed.
40 Sohte audepen nan kapehdomwail! Ia duwe, Koht me
ketin wiahda likirail, e soh pil ketin wiahda loalarail?
41 Kumwail kisekisehki me semwehmwe kan audepen
noumwail kep oh pileit kan; eri, soahng koaros ahpw pahn
mwakelekel rehmwail.
42 "Meid suwediong kumwail, Parisi kan! Pwehki amwail
kin meirongkihong Koht eisek kis ehun mehn doal mwenge
kan, duwehte mind oh ruh ape, kumwail ahpw sohte kin
nsenohki pwuhng oh limpoak ong Koht. Ih mepwukat me
kumwail pahn kapwaiada mahs, mwohn amwail pahn wia
soahng teikan.
43 "Meid suwediong kumwail, Parisi kan! Pwehki amwail
kin mwahuki mwohndi lempahntamw nan sinakokeo kan,
oh mwahuki aramas akan en kin rahnmwahwih kumwail
nan pokon kan.
44 Meid suwediong kumwail! Pwe kumwail rasehng
sousou rir kan, me aramas kin sokosok powe ahpw sasairki
dahme mi wasao."
45 Emen sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo ahpw pato-
hwanohng Sises, "Sounpadahk, ni omwi mahmahsanih
soahng pwukat, komw pil ketin kaukauwei kiht!"
46 Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, "Meid pil suwediong
kumwail, sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo kan! Pwehki amwail
kin katoutowihkihla aramas akan wisik me re sohte kin
kakohng, kumwail ahpw sohte kin men sairki sendin
pehmwail kan iang sewese wahda ar wisik kan.
47 Meid suwediong kumwail! Kumwail kin wiahda sousou
mwahu ong soukohp ako, me samamwail ko kemelahr.
48 Eri, kumwail pein kasalehda amwail pwungki wiewiahn
samamwail ko; pwe re kemehla soukohp ako, a kumwail
kauwadahng ihr ar sousou kan.

11:42: Lip. 27.30.

49 Ihme Erpit en Koht mahsanihkier, ‘I pahn kadaralahng
irail soukohp kan oh wahnpoaron kan; a re pahn kemehla
ekei irail oh kaloke ekei’—
50 pwe aramas en ahnsou wet en pwukoahkihdi kamaka-
malahn soukohp koaros, sang nin tepin kawa kohdo lel met,
51 sang ni kamakamalahn Eipel lel Sekaraia, ohl me ka-
makamala nanpwungen pei sarawio oh Wasa Sarawio. Ei,
kumwail en ese pwe aramas en ahnsou wet pahn pwukoahk-
ihdi lokolok pwehki irail koaros.
52 “Meid suwediong kumwail sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo
kan! Pwehki amwail kin koledihsang aramas akan kiho
me kak kapirada wenihmwen imwen kupwurokong. Pein
kumwail sohte kin pedolong, ahpw kumwail kin irehdihsang
irail kan me kin men pedolong!”
53 Ni Sises eh ketieisang nan ihmwo, sounkawehwehn
Kosonnedo ko oh Parisi ko ahpw tapihada uhwong kowahlap
oh sokosokonehki peidek tohto,
54 pwehki ar men lidipihekihdi sapwung ehu sang ni sap-
wellime mahsen kan.

12

Kelikiliksang Mwalaun en Parisi kan
(Pil tehk Mad. 10.26-27)

1 Eri, aramas tohto pokonpene oh kapilpene Sises, re
ahpw kin pisipisiken nanpwungarail. A Sises ketin tapi-
hada mahsanihong sapwellime tohnpadahk ko, “Kumwail
kalekeikumwailsang ihsen Parisi kan—met wehwehki ar
tiahk mwalaun kan.
2 Pwe sohte me ekiek kot me sohte pahn sansalda; pil sohte
me rir kot me sohte pahn lohkda ni pokon sansal.
3 Eri, mehkoaros me kumwail kin koasoia ni rir, pahn
sansalda; oh mehkoaros me kumwail kin mwenginingin-
hong aramas wasa rir, pahn kalohkda ni pokon sansal.”

Ihs me Kumwail pahn Masak
(Pil tehk Mad. 10.28-31)

4 “Kompoakepahi ko, kumwail dehr masak irail kan me kin
kemehla paliwar, ahpw sohte kak wia mehkot palilahsang.
5 I pahn padahkihong kumwail ihs me kumwail pahn kin
masak: Koht me kumwail pahn kin masak, pwe e ketin
kakohng kemehla oh pil kesepwekeikumwaillahng nan ehl.
Ei, ihete me I ndaiong kumwail, kumwail en kin masak!
6 “Kisin menpihr limmen soh kin netila ni sens riau? Ahpw
sohte emen rehrail me Koht kin ketin meliehla.

11:51: Sen. 4.8; b 2 Kron. 24.20-21. **12:1:** Mad. 16.6; Mark 8.15. **12:2:** Mark 4.22; Luk 8.17.

7 Pil pitenmoangamwail kan koaros wadawadier. Eri,
kumwail dehr perki mehkot; pwe kumwail inenen kesemp-
walsang menpihr tohto!”

Duwen Pohnese Krais Mwohn Aramas akan
(Pil tehk Mad. 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20)

8 “Kumwail en ese pwe mehmen me pohnese ie mwohn
aramas akan, ih me Nein-Aramas pahn pil pohnese mwohn
tohnleng en Koht kan;
9 a mehmen me pohnsehse ie rehn aramas akan ni pokon
sansal, ih me Nein-Aramas pahn pil pohnsehse mwohn tohn-
leng en Koht kan.
10 “Mehmen me pahn lahlahwe Nein-Aramas, e kak ale
mahkpen dipe; a me kin lahlahwe Ngehn Sarawi, e sohte
pahn ale mahkpen dipeo.
11 “Ni ar pahn weikumwaillahng nan sinakoke kan, pwe
kumwail en ale kopwung, de mwohn kepina kan de kaun
akan, kumwail dehr kin pwunodki dahme kumwail pahn
sapengkin irail, de ia duwen amwail pahn doareikumwailla.

12 Pwe Ngehn Sarawi me pahn ketin padahkihong kumwail
ahnsowo dahme kumwail pahn sapengkin irail.”

Karasaras en Ohl Kepwehpwe Pweipwei men

13 Ohl emen sang nan pokono ahpw patohwanohng Sises,
“Maing, Sounpadahk, komw mahsanihong mahs rieio en
nehkpeseng nanpwungat sohsohn at pahpao.”
14 Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Kompoakepahi, ihs me
mweidohng ie I en sounkopwung oh nehk ong kumwa amwa
sohso?”
15 Ih eri usehla sapwellime mahsen ong pokono, mahsanih,
“Kumwail kalekeikumwailsang noahrok suwed koaros, pwe
mour mehlel en aramas sohte kin mi ni kepwe kan me e
ahneki, mehnda ma e kepwehpwe mehlel.”
16 E ahpw ketin mahsanihong irail karasaras pwoatet: “Ohl
kepwehpwe men mie, me audepen nan sapwe inenen rek
kowahlap.
17 E ahpw tapihada mengimengloalki, ‘Dahme I pahn
wiaht, pwe sohte wasa me I kak nekidala ie wahn sapweiet
koaros.
18 Eri, iet me I pahn wiahn: I pahn kauwehla ei imwen
nahk kan, ahpw uhd kauwada ekei me laudsang, wasa I pahn
nekidala ie wahn sapweiet oh ei kepwe kan koaros.
19 I ahpw pahn kak pein ndahng ie: meid pai kowe, me
ahneki kiden kepwe mwahu, me wia nekinekohng sounpar

12:10: Mad. 12.32; Mark 3.29. **12:11:** Mad. 10.19-20; Mark 13.11; Luk 21.14-15.

tohto. Nna, kommoalla; kamakamadipw; papaieki omw
dipwisou kan, oh pereperenki!'
20 A Koht ahpw mahsanihong, 'Aramas pweipwei men
kowe! Pwongpwong wette ke pahn mehla; a ihs me pahn
ahneki omw kepwe kan me ke koasoakepenehr?' "
21 Sises eri usehlahte, mahsanih, "Ih duwen met me kin
wiawi ong aramas akan me kin koasoakepene ong pein
irail kepwehn sampah, ahpw semwehmwe mwohn silangin
Koht."

Koapworopworki Koht
(Pil tehk Mad. 6.25-34)

22 Sises eri ketin mahsanihong sapwellime tohnpadahk
ko, "Ihme I ndahkihong kumwail: kumwail dehr kin pwun-
odki mourimwail, dahme kumwail pahn tungoale, de pali-
waramwail, dahme kumwail pahn likawih.
23 Pwe mour me kesempwalsang kisin tungoal, oh paliwar
kesempwalsang likou.
24 Kumwail kilang menpihr en pahnlahng kan: re sohte
kin kamwarak, re pil sohte kin dolung; sohte arail imwen
nahk; a Koht kin ketin katungoale irail. A kumwail uhdahn
kesempwalsang mehlel menpihr kan!
25 Ihs rehmwail me kak mour wereiki pwunopwunodki
mepwukat?
26 Ma kumwail sohte kakohng soahng mengei wet, mehnda
kumwail pahn pwunodki soahng teikan?
27 Kumwail kilang kiepw en nansapw akan duwen ar kin
keirda; re sohte kin doadoahk, re sohte kin mengkoalpene.
Ahpw kumwail en ese pwe pil Solomon, nan eh kepwehpwe,
sohte kin kapwatki likou kaselel duwehte apwoat kiepw
pwukat.
28 Koht me kin ketin kapwatahda dipwen nansapw akan,
dihpw kan me rahnwet kin mie, a lakapw kin lekdekiong
nan sidohp pwe en wiahda kisiniei. Eri, ma ih duwe, e soh
pahn pil ketin kalikawihkumwailda? Kumwail meid pwoson
tikitik!
29 Eri, kumwail dehr kin ngoangki de raparapahki ahnsou
koaros dahme kumwail pahn tungoale de nim.
30 (Pwe me rotorot akan iei irail me kin pwunopwunodki
ahnsou koaros mepwukat koaros.) Samamwail me ketiket
nanleng mwahngih duwen amwail kin anahne mepwukat.
31 Kumwail eri kin rapahki mahs Wehin Koht, e ahpw pahn
ketikihong kumwail mepwukat."

Kepwehn Nanleng Kesempwal kan
(Pil tehk Mad. 6.19-21)

12:19: Sir. 11.19. **12:27:** 1 Nan. 10.4-7; 2 Kron. 9.3-6.

32 “Kumwail kisin pwihn sihpw, kumwail dehr perki
mehkot. Pwe Samamwail kupwurperenkidahr en ketikihong
kumwail sapwellime wehi.
33 Kumwail netikihla amwail kepwe kan, oh kihong pweine
me semwehmwe kan. Kumwail pein wiahiong kumwail
pilihs me sohte ohla, oh nekidala nanleng amwail pai kan,
wasa e sohte kin tikitikla ie, pwehki eh sohte lipirap me kak
pirapahsang, sohte loangenmwet kak kauwehla.
34 Pwe wasa omw pai mi ie, omw lamalam unsek kin
uhlahng ie.”

Duwen Ladu me kin Pepehd oh Mwasamwasahn

35 “Kumwail onohnop ong dahme pahn kohdo, katenge-
hdiong amwail likou kan nin lukepemwail kan oh amwail
mehn ser en kin lullul,
36 duwehte ladu kan me kin awiawih ar mwohnsapw me
pahn sapahldo sang ni kamadipw en kapwopwoud. Ni eh
kin leledo oh letelet, re mwadang ritingadahng wenihmwen
imweo.
37 Meid pai ladu kan me ar mwohnsapw kin diar ar pepehd
oh mwasamwasahn oh onohnop! Kumwail en ese pwe e
pahn katengehdi eh kateng, kamwohdangiraildi nin tehpel
oh papah irail.
38 Meid pai irail, ma e kasaingiraildi ar onohnop, mehnda
ma e pwarodo nin lukepen pwong de pwandasang!
39 Kumwail tamataman met: ma kaunen ihmw ehu ese
ahnsou me lipirap emen pahn pwarodohng ni imweo, e sohte
pahn mweidohng en wehdpeseng ihmwo.
40 Eri, kumwail pil onohnop, pwe Nein-Aramas pahn pwar-
odo ahnsou me kumwail sasairki.”

Ladu Lelepek de Ladu Salelepek
(Pil tehk Mad. 24.45-51)

41 Piter ahpw patohwanohng Sises, “Maing, ia duwen
karasaras pwoatet, e uhwong kiht, de ong aramas koaros?”
42 Kaun-o ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Ihs me ke wiahki ladu
lelepek oh loalokong? Iei ih me eh mwohnsapw pahn kasap-
wiladahng pohn sapwellime ladu kan oh nehkohng irail arail
kisin tungoal ni ahnsou me konehng.
43 Meid pai ladu meno, ma eh mwohnsapw kasaingedi eh
wiewia met, ni eh pahn pwurodohng ni imweo!
44 Kumwail en ese pwe e pahn kasapwilada pwe en kaunda
sapwellime dipwisou kan koaros.
45 A ma laduwo pahn lemeleme nan kapehde, ‘Ei mwohn-
sapwo pwapwand en pwurodo,’ e ahpw tapihada keme ladu
oh lidu teikan, oh wia kamadipw, oh sakaula;

12:35: Mad. 25.1-13. **12:36:** Mark 13.34-36. **12:39:** Mad. 24.43-44.

46 mwohnsapwo pahn pwurodo rahn oh awa me laduwo
sasairki. Mwohnsapwo ahpw pahn pelepeseng oh kesep-
wekelahng nanpwungen me sapeik kan.
47 “Eri, ladu me ese kupwur en eh mwohnsapw, ahpw sohte
kaunopada pein ih oh kapwaiada dahme eh mwohnsapw
kupwurki, nahn e uhdahn pahn ale kamakam laud.
48 A me sehse kupwur en eh mwohnsapw, ahpw wia
mehkot me konehng en kamakamki, nahn, e pahn ale ka-
makam tikitik. Pwe aramas me aleier uwe ehu me laud,
uhdahn pahn kihda uwe ehu me laud; a me kowahkier uwe
ehu me inenen laud mehlel, uhdahn pahn kapwurehdo uwe
ehu me pil inenen laud mehlel.”

Sises Kahrepen Saminimin
(Pil tehk Mad. 10.34-36)

49 “I kohdo pwe I en saunehng sampah kisiniei; eri, ia uwen
ei ngoangkilahr pwe en lulda!
50 I pahn ale papidais ehu, oh ia uwen pwunod me mi rehi,
e lao pahn imwisekla!
51 Kumwail lemeleme me I wa kodohng sampah meleilei?
Soh! Kaidehkin meleilei, pwe saminimin.
52 Sang met kohla, peneinei ehu me towe limmen pahn
saminimin nanpwungarail—silimen pahn uhwong riemen,
oh riemen pahn pelianda silimen.
53 Sahm akan pahn uhwong nair pwutak kan, oh pwutak
kan pahn uhwong samarail kan; ihn akan pahn uhwong nair
serepein kan, oh serepein kan pahn uhwong inarail kan; ihn
akan pahn uhwong en neirail pwutak kan ar pwoud kan, oh
serepein kan pahn uhwong en ar pwoud ar nohno kan.”

Kasawihada Ahnsou
(Pil tehk Mad. 16.2-3)

54 Sises pil ketin mahsanihong pokono, “Ni amwail kin
udiahl depwek ehu sang kepinleng, kumwail kin mwadang
nda, ‘E pahn keteuda,’ e ahpw kin pweida.
55 Oh ni amwail kin kilang kisinieng eh uhsang ni palieir,
kumwail kin nda, ‘E pahn karakar,’ e ahpw kin pweida.
56 Mwalaun kumwail! Ma kumwail ese kasawih mwom-
wen sampah oh lahng, dahme kumwail sehsehki kasawih
wehwehn ahnsou wet?”

Kapwungala Nanpwungen Kowe oh Omw Imwintihti
(Pil tehk Mad. 5.25-26)

57 “Dahme kumwail sohte pein kasawiheki dahme pwung
sang nan kapehdomwail?
58 Ma aramas emen pahn lelkin uhk mwoalen kopwung,
nantiheng kapwungala nanpwungamwa mwohn amwa

12:50: Mark 10.38. **12:53:** Maika 7.6.

pahn wia kopwung, pwe en dehr penguhkalahng rehn
sounkopwung, oh sounkopwung uhd penguhkalahng rehn
pilismen, a pilismen ahpw keseiukolong nan imweteng.
59 Kumwail en ese pwe kumwail sohte pahn pedoisang
wasao, kumwail lao pahn kapwungala kisin sens toantoal
luhwehdien amwail pweipwand.”

13

Kumwail Wiliakapwala, pwe Kumwail de Mehla

1 Ni ahnsowo, mie ekei aramas wasao me patohwanohng
Sises duwen me wiawi rehn mehn Kalili kei, me Pailet ketin
kemehla nindokon ar wiewia ar meirong ong Koht.
2 Sises eri ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Kumwail
lemeleme me mehn Kalili pwuko, me mehkihla soangen
kamakamo, ihr uhdahn aramas dipan suwedsang mehn
Kalili teikan koaros?
3 Soh kowahlap! Kumwail en ese pwe ma kumwail sohte
koluhla oh wiliakapwala, kumwail koaruhsie pahn mehla
duwehte irail.
4 A duwen ohl ehk welimeno, me wasahn iroir en Siloham
pwupwudiong pohrail oh kemeirailao, kumwail lemeleme
me met kadehdehda me re suwedsang aramas koaros me kin
kousoan Serusalem?
5 Soh kowahlap! Kumwail en ese pwe ma kumwail sohte
koluhla oh wiliakapwala, kumwail koaros pahn mehla duwe-
hte irail.”

Karasaras en Tuhke Pik pwoat me Sohte Wah

6 Sises pil ketin mahsanihong irail karasaras pwoatet: “Ara-
mas emen mie me eh tuhke pik pwoat mi nan sapwe. E ahpw
kolahng dolung wah; ahpw e sohte diar me ieu.
7 Ih eri ndahng nah soumweto, ‘Nahn, kilang pwe soun-
parehr siluh I pwarepwarek wasaht pwe I en dolung wahn
tuhke pik wet, ahpw sohte me I kin diar. Ke pahn pele-
hdihsang, pwe sohte katepe, kapwekapwe eh mihmi nan
sahpwet.’
8 Soumweto eri sapeng ohlo, patohwan, “Komw ketin
mweidohng mahs ma e sohte pahn wa nan sounparet. Pwe
I pahn song kapilkipene tapiet ehu warawar en oh kesehiong
koiasi loale.
9 Ma e pahn wa nan sounpar kohkohdo, me mwahu; a ma
soh, eri, kitail nek pelehdihsang.’ ”

Sises Kakehlahda Lih Mpwokos men Rahnen Sapad

10 Rahnen Sapad ehu Sises ketin wiewia sapwellime
padahk nan sinakoke ehu.

11 Lih emen iang mi wasao, me ngehn suwed tiadahr powe
erein sounpar eisek waluh me kahrehda eh soumwahu. Liho
mpwokos oh inenen kospene, sohte kak dengda oh kesih-
nenda.
12 Ni Sises eh mahsanihada liho, e ahpw mahsanihong, “Lih
maiauda sang omw soumwahuen!”
13 Ih eri ketikidahng powe lime ko, a ahnsowohte liho pa
dengpeseng oh kesihnenda, kapikapinga Koht.
14 Soumas en sinakokeo ahpw lingeringerkihda Sises eh
ketin kakehlahda lih menet rahnen Sapad. Ih eri uhdahte
patohwanohng pokono, “Mie rahn weneu me kitail pahn kin
doadoahk; eri, ih rahn ako me kumwail pahn kin kohdo pwe
kumwail en ale kakehlapamwail, a kaidehk rahnen Sapad!”
15 Kaun-o ahpw ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Mwalaun
amwailen! Kumwail koaros kin lapwahda noumwail kou
kan oh ahs akan sang nan dewerail oh kahreiraillahng ni
pihl pwe re en nimpil rahnen Sapad.
16 A lih menet, me nein Eipraam, me senselkiher rehn
Sehdan sounpar eisek waluh; e soh konehng en lapwada sang
nan selipe kan rahnen Sapad?”
17 Sapwellimen Sises pasapeng wet kasarowehdi irail
koaros me uhwong, a aramas teiko koaros perenkihda
wiewia kapwuriamwei koaros me e kin ketin wiewia.

Karasaras en kisin Werentuhke me Keieu Tikitik
(Pil tehk Mad. 13.31-32; Mark 4.30-32)

18 Sises pil mahsanih, “Dahme Wehin Koht rasehng?
Dahme I kak karasahiong?
19 E rasehng kisin werentuhke kis me tikitihkie, me ara-
mas emen ale oh kamwerehdiong nan sapwe. Kisin waro
wosada, keirda oh wiahla tuhke pwoat, menpihr kan ahpw
kin wiahda pasarail nin rah kan.”

Karasaras en Ihs
(Pil tehk Mad. 13.33)

20 Sises pil ketin mahsanih, “Dahme I pahn karasahiong
Wehin Koht?
21 E rasehng ihs me lih emen ale oh doaloakihda nesen
pilawa ieu, nesen pilawao lao mwutala oh mpwosada.”

Wenihmw Wetikitik
(Pil tehk Mad. 7.13-14, 21-23)

22 Sises eri ketiket kohla nan kahnimw laud oh tikitik
kan padapadahk ong aramas akan ni eh ketiket kohdalahng
Serusalem.
23 Mehmen ahpw patohwanohng, “Maing, mehlel apwoat
me me malaulau me pahn mourla?”

13:14: Eks. 20.9-10; Deud. 5.13-14.

Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanihong irail,
24 “Kumwail nantihong pwe kumwail en keid nan
wenihmw wetikitik; pwe I ndaiong kumwail, me tohto pahn
song keid ie, ahpw re sohte pahn kak.
25 Ni kaunen peneinei men eh pahn uhda oh ritingedi
wenihmwen imwe, kumwail pahn mi liki wie letelet oh
ndinda, ‘Maing, komw ketin ritingadahng kiht.’ E ahpw pahn
sapengkin kumwail, “I sehse mehnia kei kumwail.’
26 Kumwail ahpw pahn tapihada ndinda, ‘Kiht, se iang
komwi mwohdehng tehpel oh iang komwi kamadipw; komw
ketin padapadahkehr nan at kahnimw!’
27 E ahpw pil pahn mahsanih, ‘I sehsei kumwail, I pil
sehse wasa kumwail kohsang ie. Kumwail kohkohweisang ie,
kumwail koaros aramas tiahk suwed kei!
28 Ia uwen mwahiei oh tehtehrek en ngih me pahn wiawi ni
amwail pahn kilang Eipraam, Aisek, oh Seikop, oh soukohp
koaros nan Wehin Koht, a kumwail ahpw pahn pisikensang
loale!
29 A mehn palimese oh palikapi, mehn paliepeng oh palieir,
ahpw pahn uhd kohdo oh mwohndiong tehpel nan Wehin
Koht.
30 Kumwail en ese pwe irail ko me ikmwurih ahnsou wet,
re pahn mwowehla ahnsowo; a me mwowe kan ahnsou wet,
re pahn ikmwurihla.”

En Sises eh Kupwurlimpoak ong Serusalem
(Pil tehk Mad. 23.37-39)

31 Ni ahnsowohte Parisi kei pwarodohng Sises oh pato-
hwanohng, “Maing, komw uhdahn pahn ketiketiweisang
wasaht, ketiketla ekis wasa tohrohr, pwe Erod kupwukup-
wure en kemeikomwihla.”
32 Sises ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Kumwail kohwei
oh ndahng kidien wel menen: ‘Ke en ese pwe rahnwet, oh
lakapw, I pahn kausasang ngehn suwed kan rehn aramas
akan, kamwahwihala me soumwahu kan; oh ni kesiluhwen
rahn I pahn kaimwisekala ei doadoahk.’
33 Ahpw rahnwet, pil lakapw, pil pali, me I pahn kohkohla;
pwe sohte wasa kis konehng soukohp men en kamakamala ie
pwe nan Serusalemte.
34 “Serusalem, Serusalem! Kowe me kin kemehla soukohp
kan, oh kin katehki takai irail kan me kin pekederdohng
rehmw! Ia uwen tohtohn ei men kompwalehkipene pehi
kat noumw aramas akan, rasehng litok emen me kin komp-
walpene nah kan pahn peh kan, a ke ahpw kahng mweidohng
ie!

13:27: Mel. 6.8. **13:28:** Mad. 22.13; 25.30. **13:28:** Mad. 8.11-12. **13:30:** Mad. 19.30; 20.16; Mark 10.31.

35 Eri, Koht solahr pahn ketiket rehmw! Ke en ese pwe ke
solahr pahn kilang ie, ahnsou lao leledo me ke pahn nda,
‘Koht en kupwuramwahwih me ketiket kohdo ni mwaren
Kaun-o!”

14

Sises Kakehlahda Ohl Soumwahu men

1 Kedekedeo, ni rahnen Sapad ehu Sises ketin iang konot
rehn Parisi lapalap emen ni imwe; a aramas akan ahpw
mwasamwasahn kowahlap.
2 Ohl emen me neh oh peh kan mpwospeseng ahpw pwar-
ala rehn Sises.
3 Sises ahpw sohpeiong sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo ko oh
Parisi ko oh mahsanih, “Ia duwen atail pelien Kosonned, e
mweimweiong kitail en kakehlahda aramas rahnen Sapad,
de soh?”
4 Irail eri nennenlahte sohte mwekid. A Sises ahpw ketin
doahke ohlo, kakehlahda, oh mahsanih en patopatohla sang
wasao.
5 E ahpw pil mahsanihong irail, “Mie mehmen rehmwail
me nah pwutak emen de nah kou men pahn pwupwudiong
nan pwoahr ehu rahnen Sapad, a e soh pahn mwadang kihda
sang loale, mehnda ma rahno rahnen Sapad?”
6 Irail ahpw sohte kak sapengki mehkot.

Duwen Pilada Dehu kan ni Kamadipw oh duwen Aktikitik

7 Ni Sises eh ketin tehkada duwen mehkei me iang luke-
dohng kamadipw ehu, ar kin pilada dehu kesempwal kan
nin tehpel, e ahpw ketin mahsanihong irail koaros karasaras
pwoatet:
8 “Ma ke ale luken iang kamadipw en kapwopwoud ehu,
ieremen ke kohdo oh mwohndi lempahntamw. Pwe emen
me lapasang uhk de pil iang lukohng ni kamadipwo,
9 oh me lukei kumwa dehr kohdo oh ndaiong uhk, ‘Nahn,
kihong mahs ohl menet deumwen.’ Ke ahpw pahn sarohdi
tohrekdidohng ni kapio.
10 Ahpw, ma ke pahn ale luk, kohdo oh mwohndiong ni
kapio, pwe me lukeiuko en kohdo oh ndaiong uhk, ‘Kom-
poakepahi, menlau sipaladahdo met.’ Met pahn kahrehiong
omw pahn adamwahula rehn tohnkapar en kamadipwo
koaros.
11 Pwe irail koaros me kin aklapalapki pein ihr, pahn
tikitikla, oh me kin aktikitingki pein ihr, pahn lapalapala.”
12 Sises eri pil mahsanihong ohl me lukehdo pwe en konot
reho, “A komwi, ni omwi pahn kin wiahda kisin kamadipw,

13:35: Mel. 118.26. **14:5:** Mad. 12.11. **14:8:** Lep. Pad. 25.6-7. **14:11:** Mad. 23.12; Luk 18.14.

nin souwas de nin soutik, ieremen komw lukeiong kompoakepahmwi kan, de riomwi kan, de soumwi kan, de mehn mpomwi me kepwehpwe kan—pwe re de dupuk ong komwi oh lukeikomwihong ni arail kamadipw.

13 Ma komw pahn wia omwi kamadipw, a komw luke me paisuwed kan, me mwoator kan, me nehtuk kan, oh me maskun kan.

14 Komwi ahpw pahn diarki omwi pai; pwehki ar sohte kak dupukohng komwi. Komw pahn ale dupuk en omwi kadek sang rehn Koht ni ahnsou me me lelepek kan pahn iasada sang mehla.”

Karasaras en Kamadipw Lapalap
(Pil tehk Mad. 22.1-10)

15 Ni emen tohnkapar ko me iang mwohd nin tehpelo eh rongada mepwukat, e ahpw patohwanohng Sises, “Meid pai me pahn iang mwohdehng tehpel nan Wehin Koht!”

16 A Sises ketin mahsanihong, “Mie ohl emen me wiahda lapalahn kamadipw ehu; e ahpw lukeiong ni kamadipwo aramas tohto.

17 Ni eh lel ahnsoun konot, e ahpw kadarala eh ladu men rehn me aleier luk ko pwe en kairehkin irail re en ketidohla pwe soahng koaros mwahwer.

18 A emenemen irail ahpw tapihada akahkpwungki ar sohte men iang pwarala. Emen ndahng laduwo, ‘Mahkohng ie mahs; pwe I pwaindahr sahpw ehu, eri, I uhdahn pahn kolahng kilang.’

19 A emen pil ketihtihkihong, ‘Mahkohng ie mahs; pwe I pwaindahr nei kou ehk, I kohkolahng song irail met.’

20 A pil emen nda, ‘I ahpwtehn pwopwoudida, ihme kahrehda I sohte kak iangki kohwei.’

21 Laduwo eri pwurala oh kairehki eh mwohnsapwo mehkan koaros. Mwohnsapwo eri engiengda kowahlap, e ahpw mahsanihong eh laduwo, ‘Kohwei nan ahllap akan oh nan alosop akan en kahnimw wet, ke ahpw kahrehdo me paisuwed kan, me mwoator kan, me nehtuk kan, oh me maskun kan me ke pahn tuhwong.’

22 Mwurin ahnsou ehu, laduwo ahpw patohwan, ‘Maing, soahng koaros wiawihier duwen me komw mahsanih; a pil mihmiehte dewen ekei.’

23 Mwohnsapwo eri mahsanihong laduwo, ‘Kohwei nanial en likin kahnimw wet, oh ngidingidkihong aramas akan en kohdo, pwe imweiet en dirala.

24 Kumwail koaros en ese pwe sohte emen rehn me ale luk ko pahn iang song ei kamadipw!’ ”

Mouren Idawehn Sises
(Pil tehk Mad. 10.37-38)

25 Kedekedeo, pokon lapalap ehu ideidawehn Sises. Ih eri
ketin sohpeiong irail oh mahsanih,
26 “Mehmen me men idawehniehdo oh iangiehla, e ahpw
mwohneki seme oh ine oh eh pwoud oh nah seri kan, oh rie
kan oh pil pein ih sang ngehi, nahn, e sohte kak wiahla nei
tohnpadahk.
27 Oh mehmen me sohte kin kapaikada eh lohpwu oh
idawehniehdo, e sohte kak wiahla nei tohnpadahk.
28 Pwe ihs rehmwail, nan eh koasoakoasoane en kauwada
eh imwen doulik ehu, e soh pahn mwohndi mahs oh
medemedewe uwen pweine, pwe en kilang ma mie reh
mwohni me itar kanekehla ihmwo.
29 Pwe ma e sohte pahn wia met, e sohte pahn kak
kanekehla ihmwo mwurin eh kihdiongehr poahsoane. Ara-
mas koaros me pahn kilang met, re pahn kouruhrki de
kepitki, nda,
30 ‘Aramas menet tapihada kauwada ihmw ehu, e ahpw
sohte kanekehla!’
31 Ma nanmwarki men pahn ketin mahwenkihong aramas
nen emen nanmwarki me sapwellimaniki aramas rienen,
e uhdahn pahn ketin kupwukupwure mahs ma e kak
kalowehkihdi aramas rieneno sapwellime aramas neno.
32 Pwe ma e sohte kak, e pahn ketin kadarala sap-
wellime meninkeder ni ara dohpeseng pwe en peki mahk oh
mweimwahu.”
33 Sises pil mahsanih, “Ih pil duwen kumwail; sohte emen
kumwail kak wiahla nei tohnpadahk, ma e sohte mweisang
mehkoaros me e ahneki.”

Soahl me Sohte Katepe
(Pil tehk Mad. 5.13; Mark 9.50)

34 “Soahl mehkot me mwahu; ahpw ma nemenemen soahlo
pahn sarasang, sohte mehkot kitail pahn wia pwe nemene-
men soahlo en pwurehng miehla.
35 E pil sohte katepehiong pwehl de ong wia koiasi; e kin
lekdekla. Eri, kumwail rong ma mie salengamwail mehn
rong wasa!”

15

Karasaras en Sihpw me Salongala
(Pil tehk Mad. 18.12-14)

14:26: Mad. 10.37. **14:27:** Mad. 10.38; 16.24; Mark 8.34; Luk 9.23.

1 Ehu ahnsou sounrik daksis oh aramas sekeniken tohto
ahpw keiong mpen Sises pwe re en iang rong sapwellime
mahsen.
2 Parisi ko oh sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo ko ahpw tapi-
hada lipilipahnede, ndinda, “Ohl menet kin kasamwo me
sekeniken kan oh pil kin iang sak rehrail!”
3 Sises eri ketin mahsanihong irail karasaras pwoatet:
4 “Ma emen kumwail mie nah sihpw epwiki, a emen ahpw
salongala—dahme e pahn wia? E soh pahn pwilikihdi me
duwehk duwemeno nan eh kehl, oh kohwei rapahkiseli me
salongalahro, e lao diar?
5 A ni eh diaradahr, e pahn perenda oh kidahng pohn
pwopwe,
6 walahng ni imwe oh kapokonepene kompoakepah kan oh
mehn mpe kan, oh ndahng irail, ‘Kumwail iang ie perenda,
pwe I diarehr nei sihpw me salongalahro!’
7 Eri, kumwail en ese pwe ih duwen me pahn wiawi nan-
leng, nanleng pahn perenkihda koluhla oh wiliakapwalahn
me dipan emen laudsang aramas keniken duwehk duwemen
me sohte anahne koluhla.”

Karasaras en Sens me Salongala

8 “Pil ma lih emen me nah mwohni silper eisek mie, ehu
ahpw salongala—dahme e pahn wia? E soh pahn isikada
lamp oh koahkoa nan imweo oh rapahki mwahu wasa
koaros, e lao diar?
9 A ni eh diaradahr, e ahpw pahn kapokonepene kom-
poakepah kan oh mehn mpe kan, oh ndahng irail, ‘Kumwail
iang ie perenda, pwe I diarehr nei sent me salongalahro!’
10 Eri, ih duwen tohnleng en Koht kan, re kin perenkihda
me dipan emen eh kin koluhla oh wiliakapwala.”

Karasaras en Pwutak me Salongala

11 Sises pil ketin mahsanih, “Ohl emen mie me naineki
pwutak riemen.
12 Me tikitiko ahpw ndahng seme, ‘Ipa, kihongiehla pwaisei
me uhdahn ahi sang nin sohso.’ Semeo eri pwalangpeseng
sohso ong nah pwutak riemeno.
13 A mwurin rahn ekei, me tikitiko ahpw netikihla pwaise
sang ni eh sohso, oh wahda mwohni ko oh seiloaklahng
sahpw doh ieu, wasa e kesehla mwahl ie nah mwohni ko ni
mour suwed oh tiahk suwed.
14 E kamwusala mehkoaros me e ahneki. Mwuri, lehk
lapalap ehu ahpw lel sahpwo, pwutako ahpw tapihada duh-
pekla.

15:1: Luk 5.29-30.

15 Ih eri pwarala rehn pwilidak en sahpwo men pwe en
doadoahk reh. Pwilidak en sahpwo eri kadarala pwutako
nan eh kelen pwihk pwe en kin apwahpwalih nah pwihk kan.
16 Pwutako ahpw kin mehkihla eh men iang kang kenen
pwihk ko, ahpw sohte me kin kihong.
17 Kedekedeo, ni eh kolulahr nan kapehde, e ahpw mengi-
mengloalki, ‘Ia uwen reken kisin mwenge rehn nein ei pahpa
tohndoadoahk ko, a I ahpw mehkilahr ei men mwenge!
18 I pahn uhda oh pwurala rehn semeio oh ndahng, ‘Ipa, I
dipadahr rehn Koht oh rehmw.
19 I solahr warohng ke en nainekin ie. Eri, wiahkiniehla
emen noumw ladu.” ’
20 Ih eri uhdahte pwurala rehn seme.

“E saikinte karanih ihmwo, a eh pahpao kilangada. Nan
kapehde mwekidkihda kowahlap kompoakehn nah pwu-
tako; ih eri tangalahte pwoalehdi oh metik.
21 A pwutako ahpw nda, ‘Ipa, I dipadahr rehn Koht oh pil
rehmwi; I solahr warohng ke en wiahkin ie noumw pwutak.’
22 A semeo ahpw ekerpene eh ladu ko oh ndahng irail,
‘Kumwail pitipit wahdo likou me keieu kaselel oh kalikawi-
hada. Kumwail kihong rihng nin sendin peh oh suht nin neh
kan.
23 Kumwail wahdo kou pwul mworourou oh kemehla, pwe
kitail en kamadipwki!
24 Pwe nei pwutaket melahr, e ahpw mourdahr; e salon-
galahr, e ahpw dierekier.’ Irail eri tapihada arail kamadipwo.

25 “A nindokon mepwukat eh wiewiawi, pwutak laudo
mihmi nansapw. Ni eh pwurodo oh kerendohng ni ihmwo,
e rongada ar kesekeseng oh kahkahlek nan ihmwo.
26 Ih eri ekerodo emen ladu ko oh idek dahme wiewiawi
mwo.
27 A laduwo sapeng, ndahng, ‘Riomwio me pwurodohr, oh
semomwio ahpw kemehla kou pwul mworourouwo, pwehki
eh pwurodo ni eh mour oh kehlail.’
28 Pwutak laudo ahpw mwakarkihda oh sohte men pedo-
long nan ihmwo. Semeo ahpw pedoila oh peki reh en pedo-
long iang kamadipwo.
29 E ahpw sapeng semeo, nda, ‘Sounpar tohtohie I
doadoahkohnguhkehr duwehte ladu men oh sohte mwahn
kauwehla omw kosonned ehu. A dahme ke kihong ie? Pil
sohte kisin kuht kis me I en kamadipwehki kompoakepahi
kan!
30 A noumw pwutak menet me kamwusalahr pwaise sang
ni eh sohso ong lih suwed kan, ke ahpw kemehiong kou pwul
mworourouwen, ni eh pwurodohr!’

31 Semeo ahpw sapeng, nda, ‘Lao, nei seri kompoake kowe,
ke kin mihmihte rehi ahnsou koaros, oh ei dipwisou koaros
iei ahmw.
32 Me mwahu ke en iang kiht perenda oh wia kamadipw
wet, pwe riomwo melahr, ahpw mourdahr; e salongalahr, e
ahpw dierekier.’ ”

16

Sounkohwa Mwersuwed

1 Sises ketin mahsanihong sapwellime tohnpadahk ko, “Ohl
kepwehpwe men mie, me nah sounkohwa men adsuwedla,
dene me peidlakid ong eh kohwa kepwe kan.
2 E ahpw ekerodo nah sounkohwao oh idek, ‘Ia duwen
rohng pwoatet duwen kowe? Wehkada mahs omw kohwahn,
pwe ke solahr kak wia ei sounkohwa.’
3 Sounkohwao ahpw mengimengloalki, ‘Dahme I pahn
wiaht? Pwe ei mwohnsapwo pahn ketikihsang ie ei kohwa
doadoahket. I sohte kakohng doadoahk en pwehl, I name-
nengki pekipekseli.
4 Eri, soh pwe I ese dahme I pahn wia, pwe aramas akan en
kasamwoielong nan imwarail kan, ni ei pahn lekdeksang nan
ei kohwa.’
5 Ih eri ekerodo aramas koaros me pweipwand ong eh
mwohnsapwo. E ahpw idek rehn me kohdo mahso, ‘Ia uwen
omw pweipwand ong mwohnsapwo?’
6 A e sapeng, nda, ‘Kalon en lehn olip epwiki.’ A e
ndahng, ‘Ale noumw pwuhken, mwohndi oh ntingihedi me
limeisekte.’
7 A e pil idek rehn emen, ‘A kowe, ia uwen omw pweip-
wand?’ A e sapeng, nda, ‘Edin pilawa kid.’ A e ndahng, ‘Ale
noumw pwuhken, mwohndi oh ntingihedi me welipwikihte.’
8 Ni mwohnsapwo eh mwahngihada met, e ahpw kapin-
gahla loalokong suwed en sounkohwao; pwe aramas akan
me kisehn sampah, re me kin loalokong ni mehkan me pid
pein irail laudsang me kisehn marain kan ni mehkan me pid
ar mour soutuk.”
9 Sises eri pil mahsanih, “Eri, I ndaiong kumwail, kumwail
en doadoahngkihong aramas teikan amwail dipwisoun sam-
pah kan, pwe re en wiahla kompoakepamwail; pwe ni
amwail dipwisou eh pahn sohrala, Koht pahn ketin kasam-
wolong kumwail nan dehu soutuk kan.
10 Me kin loalopwoat ni mehkot tikitik, e pahn pil loalop-
woat ni mehkot laud; oh me kin keseulikilik ni mehkot tikitik,
e pahn pil keseulikilik ni mehkot laud.

16:9: Dop. 4.9-11.

11 Eri, ma kumwail sohte pahn loalopwoat ni paien sampah
kan, a ihs me pahn liki ong kumwail ni pai mehlel kan en
powe?
12 Oh ma kumwail me keseulikilik ni doadoahk en ko-
hwahki ong emen eh dipwisou, a ihs me pahn kihong
kumwail mehkot pwe en wia uhdahn amwail?
13 "Sohte ladu men kak papah soumas riemen: pwe e pahn
kailongki emen oh poakohng meteio; e pahn kesempwalki
emen, oh mwamwahlki meteio. Eri, kumwail sohte kak
papah Koht oh dipwisoun sampah."

Sapwellimen Sises Mahsen kei
(Pil tehk Mad. 11.12-13; 5.31-32; Mark 10.11-12)

14 Parisi ko iang rongorong mepwukat koaros, re ahpw kin
kepikepitki Sises, pwehki ar kesempwalki mwohni.
15 Sises ahpw ketin mahsanihong irail, "Kumwail kin akup-
wungki pein kumwail mwohn mesen aramas akan, a Koht
ketin mwahngih dahme audepen nan kapehdomwail kan.
Pwe me kin kalap kesempwal rehn aramas akan, kin wiahla
mehkot mwahl mwohn silangin Koht.
16 "Manaman en Kosonned en Moses oh padahk en
soukohp ako mieier sang kawao kohdo lel ni mwehin Sohn
Sounpapidais; a sang ni ahnsowo Rongamwahu duwen We-
hin Koht lolohkseli oh aramas koaros kin nannantihong re en
pedolong nan Wehin Koht."
17 Ahpw me mengei ong nanleng oh sampah en sohrala
sang kisin mesen nting kis en Kosonnedo en sohrala.
18 "Mehmen me kin mweisang uhdahn eh pwoud oh
pwoudikihda emen lih tohrohr, kin wiahda dipen kamwahl;
oh mehmen me kin pwoudikihda lih me eh pwoud keselahr,
e pil wiahda dipen kamwahl."

Ohl Kepwehpwe men oh Lasarus

19 "Ahnsou ehu ohl kepwehpwe men mie, me kin likawih
likou melengileng weitahta oh kaselel, oh kin kamaka-
madipw rahn koaros.
20 Pil mie ohl semwehmwe men, ede Lasarus, diren kens
ni paliwere, me kin wisikiong ni wenihmwen imwen ohl
kepwehpweo;
21 pwe e kin men tungoale mweremwer en kisin mwenge
me kin pwupwudi sang pohn en ohl kepwehpweo eh tehpel.
Kidi kan pil kin keiong mpe oh tamwetamwe eh kens kan.
22 Kedekedeo, ohl semwehmweo ahpw mehla, tohnleng
kan ahpw wahdalahng nanleng mpen Eipraam. Me kepweh-
pweo pil mehla, oh seridi.

16:13: Mad. 6.24. **16:16:** Mad. 11.12-13. **16:17:** Mad. 5.18. **16:18:** Mad. 5.32; 1 Kor. 7.10-11.

23 Nan eh weiweirek laud rehn me lekdeklahr akan,[f] e
ahpw kilengdahla kilangada Eipraam wasa doh iangahki
Lasarus.
24 Ih eri likwerlahng Eipraam, patohwan, ‘Semei Eipraam,
komw ketin kupwure ie! Komw ketin kadarodo mahs
Lasarus pwe en kaduh sendin peh nan pihl oh kalamwurehki
loweiet, pwe I mwasingkilahr kowahlap kisiniei wet.’
25 Eipraam ahpw sapeng, mahsanih, ‘Kompoakepahi,
tamanda me ke aleier omw pai koaros ni omw mour
nin sampah, a Lasarus ale soahng suwed koaros; ihme e
nsensenamwahuki ahnsou wet, a kowe wie weiweirengki.
26 A pil ehu, wahu kalaimwun ehu mie nanpwungatail;
sohte mehmen reht kak sipalowohng rehmwail, pil sohte
mehmen rehmwail kak sipalodohng reht.’
27 Ohl kepwehpweo ahpw sapeng, nda, ‘Eri, I peki rehmwi,
semei, komw poaronelahng Lasarus mahs ni imwen ei pah-
pao nin sampah,
28 rehn riei me limmeno. Komw poaronehla pwe en ko-
lahng kehsehkin irail wasaht, pwe re dehr pil leledohng nan
wasahn weirek wet.’
29 Eipraam mahsanihalahng, ‘Pwuken Moses oh soukohp
ako mie rehn riomw ko pwe en kehsehkin irail soahng
koaros. Re en rong dahme Moses oh soukohp ko kin mah-
sanih.’
30 Ohl kepwehpweo ahpw sapeng, patohwan, ‘Maing, se-
mei Eipraam, soahng wet sohte itar! Ma emen sang rehn me
melahr akan pahn pwarala rehrail, eri, re pahn koluhla oh
wiliakapwala.’
31 Eipraam sapeng, mahsanih, ‘Ma re sohte rong Moses oh
soukohp ako, re pil sohte pahn kamehlele emen me pahn
pwarala sang rehn me melahr akan.”

17

Dihp
(Pil tehk Mad. 18.6-7,21-22; Mark 9.42)

1 Sises ketin mahsanihong sapwellime tohnpadahk ko,
“Soahng kan me kin kahrehiong aramas nan dihp uhdahn
pahn kin mie; ahpw meid suwediong aramaso me kin kahre-
hdo soahng pwukat!
2 E pahn mwahwongete, ma peitehl ehu pahn pirapiriong
ni tepinwere, oh lekdeklahng nan madau, sang ma e pahn
kahrehiong mehmen me tikitik pwukat nan dihp.
3 Kumwail eri kaleke pein kumwail!

---

[f] **16:23:** ***LEKDEKLAHR AKAN:*** Wasahn me melahr akan.

"Ma riomw men dipada, kapwungala ni meleilei; oh ma e
koluhla, mahkohng.
4 A ma e wiahda sapwung ehu ong uhk pahn isipak rahn
ehu, oh pahn isipako e kohdo rehmw oh nda, 'I nsensuwed-
kihla ei sapwung,' a ke uhdahn pahn mahkohng."

Pwoson

5 Wahnpoaron ko ahpw patohwanohng Kaun-o, "Maing,
komw ketin kalaudehla at pwoson."
6 Kaun-o ahpw ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, "Ma amwail
pwoson pahn laud duwehte kisin weren kadiring kis,
kumwail pahn kak ndahng tuhke pwoatet, 'Pein usukekda
sang men oh kohla poadada nan madau,' a e pahn dukiong
kumwail."

En Ladu men eh Pwukoa

7 "Ma mehmen rehmwail mie eh ladu me wie mwetimwet
de kamwekamwenge sihpw kan nansapw; eri, ni eh pahn
pwurodo rehmwail, kumwail sohte kin ndahng en mwohndi
oh mwengehla,
8 ahpw en onopada mwengehn soutik, en likawihada
likoun papah oh papah kumwail nindokon amwail pahn
sakasak, pwe ih me pahn uhd mwenge mwuhr.
9 Ladu men sohte kin warohng ale kasapahlkalahngan,
pwehki e uhdahn pahn kapwaiada mahsen en eh kaun.
10 Ih pil duwen kumwail: kumwail pahn kin kapwaiada
mehkoaros me kileldiong kumwail en wia, oh kumwail pahn
kin nda, 'Kiht, lidu soh katepe kei; ihte pwaisat, se en kapwa-
iada at pwukoa.' "

Sises Kakehlahda Ohl Tokutok Ehk

11 Ni Sises eh ketiket kohdalahng Serusalem, e ketin weid
nanpwungen Sameria oh Kalili.
12 Oh ni eh ketilong nan kisin kahnimw kis e ahpw tuhwong
ohl tokutok ehk. Re ahpw uh dohlahsang ekis,
13 oh likwerlahng, patohwan, "Maing, Sises, at Mwohn-
sapw! Komw ketin kupwurei kiht!"
14 Sises ketin mahsanihirailda, e ahpw mahsanih,
"Kumwail kohwei rehn samworo ko oh ale keseu rehrail."
A nindokon ar patopato kohla, re ahpw mwakelekella.g
15 Emen irail, ni eh kilangada duwen eh mwakelekellahro,
e ahpw pwurodo rehn Sises, ngihl laudida, kapikapinga Koht.
16 E ahpw poaridiong mwohn aluweluwe kan, pil
kapikapinga Sises. Eri, mehn Sameria men ohlo.
17 Sises eri mahsanih, "Kaidehk me ehk me mwakelekel-
lahro? A ia me duwemeno?

17:3: Mad. 18.15. g **17:14:** ***MWAKELEKELLA:*** Tehk 5.12. **17:14:** Lip. 14.1-32.

18 Dahme mehn liki menette me pwurodo pwe en kas-
apahlkalahngan ong Koht?”
19 Sises eri mahsanihong ohlo, “Eri, uhda, oh kohkohwei;
pwe omw pwosonen me kakehleiukadahr.”

Duwen Pwarodohn Wehin Koht
(Pil tehk Mad. 24.23-28. 37-41)

20 Parisi kei ahpw kalelapak rehn Sises, “Iahd Wehin Koht
pahn pwarodo?” E ahpw ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “We-
hin Koht sohte kin kohdo ni mwohmw sansal.
21 Sohte me pahn nda, ‘Ietet Wehin Koht,’ de ‘Ionen;’ pwe
Wehin Koht miher loalamwail.”
22 E ahpw mahsanihong sapwellime tohnpadahk ko, “Ahn-
sou ehu pahn kohdo me kumwail pahn anahne kilang
ehu rahn ako en Nein-Aramas, kumwail ahpw sohte pahn
kakohng.
23 Mie me pahn ndahng kumwail, ‘Kumwail kilang, ionen
ih!’ de, ‘Iet ih!’ Kumwail dehr kohieiwohng rapahki.
24 Pwe duwen lioal eh kin pir, oh linge ahpw kin kamarainihada wasa sang apalien lahng lel apali, iei duwen me pahn
wiawihong Nein-Aramas ni sapwellime rahn.
25 Ahpw e uhdahn pahn lokolok laud mahs oh posoik sang
rehn aramas en dih wet.
26 Me wiawihier ni mwehin Noha, e pil pahn wiawi ni rahn
akan en Nein-Aramas.
27 Aramas koaros kamakamadipw, kangkang sakau,
wiewie pwopwoud, lao lel rahn me Noha pedolong
nan warihmwo, nohlik lapalapo ahpw leledo oh
kamwomwirailla koaros.
28 Pil duwen me wiawihier ni mwehin Lohd, aramas koaros
kamakamadipw, kangkang sakau, wie netinet, wie sapwas-
apw, kokou ihmw;
29 a ni rahn me Lohd mweselsang Sodom, kisiniei oh suwe-
pel ahpw mweredi sang nanleng oh kemeirailla koaros.
30 Eri, ih duwen me pahn wiawi ni rahnen Nein-Aramas eh
pahn sansalda.
31 “Ni rahno, mehmen me mi pohn imwe, e dehpa kohdiong
ale eh kepwe me mihmi loale. Pil duwehte mehmen me
mihmi nansapw, e dehpa pwurodo ni imwe.
32 Kumwail tamataman en Lohd eh pwoudo!
33 Mehmen me men doarehla eh mour, e pahn pwupwu-
sang; a mehmen me men tounmeteikihla eh mour, e pahn
doarehla.

17:26: Sen. 6.5-8. **17:27:** Sen. 7.6-24. **17:28:** Sen. 18.20—19.25. **17:31:** Mad. 24.17-18; Mark 13.15-16. **17:32:** Sen. 19.26. **17:33:** Mad. 10.39; 16.25; Mark 8.35; Luk 9.24; Sohn 12.25.

34 I ndaiong kumwail pwe nipwongo, aramas riemen pahn
memeir pohn peht teieu; emen pahn wisiksang, a emen pahn
luhwehdi.
35 Lih riemen pahn kepekepel pilawa; emen pahn wisik-
sang, a emen pahn luhwehdi.
36 [Aramas riemen pahn mihmi nansapw; emen pahn
wisiksang, a emen pahn luhwehdi.”]
37 Tohnpadahk ko eri patohwan idek rehn Sises, “Maing, ia
wasa mepwukat pahn wiawi ie?”
Sises ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Wasa me mahn mehla
men kin mie, iei wasao menpihr me adaneki puldur kin
pokonlahng ie.”

18

Karasaras en Liohdi oh Sounkopwung men

1 Sises ahpw ketin mahsanihong irail karasaras pwoatet,
pwe en ketin padahkihong irail re en kin poaden kapakap oh
dehr tokedihsang.
2 “Sounkopwung men mie nan kahnimw ehu, me sohte kin
masak Koht pil sohte kin wauneki aramas.
3 Pil liohdi men mie nan kahnimwohte, me kin pwurep-
wure sounkopwungo oh reperepen pwung reh, ‘Komw men-
lau sewese ie ni repenpwung wet ong pelieio!’
4 Ahnsou reirei sounkopwungo sohte men tehk liohdio.
Kedekedeo, e ahpw mengimengloalki, ‘Mehnda ma I sohte
masak Koht oh pil sohte kin wauneki aramas,
5 ahpw I pahn sewese mahs lih menet en rapahkihda eh
pwung, pwe e dehr kedirepwei ie oh dehr kin pwurodo
kauwehla ei onepek.’ ”
6 Sises pil ketin mahsanih, “Kumwail rong dahme sounkop-
wung suwed menet ketihtihki.
7 Ia duwe, Koht sohte pahn ketin sewese sapwellime ara-
mas akan me kin pekipeki sawas ni rahn nipwong? E pahn
ketin pwapwand en sewese irail?
8 Kumwail en ese pwe e uhdahn pahn mwadang sewese
irail nan arail apwal akan. Eri a, kumwail lemeleme me
Nein-Aramas pahn ketin diar pwoson nin sampah ni eh pahn
ketido?”

Karasaras en Parisi men oh Sounrik Daksis men

9 Sises pil ketin mahsanih karasaras pwoatet ong ara-
mas ekei me kin akupwungki pein ihr oh pohnmwahsoiong
meteikan:
10 “Aramas riemen kohdalahng kapakap nan Tehnpas
Sarawio; emen ira Parisi men, a emen sounrik daksis.

18:7: Sir. 35.19

11 Parisio kesihnenda oh wia eh kapakap nin duwe met:
‘Maing Koht, I kapingkalahngankihong komwi ei sohte kin
noahrok, ei sohte kin mwersuwed, ei sohte kin kamwahl
duwehte aramas teikan. I kapingkalahngankihong komwi ei
pil sohte duwehte sounrik daksis menet.
12 I kin kaisihsol pak riau nan wihk ehu, oh I kin meirongki
eisek kis ehu sang ni mehkoaros me I ahneki.’
13 A sounrik daksiso kesihnen ekis dohlahsang, e ahpw
sohte men saradalahng nanleng, pwe ihte me e wiewia,
pikipikir nan mwaremware, ndinda, ‘Maing Koht, komw
ketin kupwurei ie, pwe aramas dipan emen ngehi!’ ”
14 Sises eri mahsanih, “Kumwail en ese pwe ohl menet
pwungla rehn Koht ahpw pwurala ni imweo; a meteio, soh.
Pwe me kin aklapalapki pein ih, pahn tikitikla; a me kin
aktikitingki pein ih, pahn lapalapala.”

Sises Kupwuramwahwih kisin Seri kei
(Pil tehk Mad. 19.13-15; Mark 10.13-16)

15 Aramas ekei ahpw patohwanohng Sises nair kisin seri
kei pwe en ketkidahng pohrail lime kan. Tohnpadahk ko eri
kilangada oh lipwoarehkinirailda.
16 A Sises ahpw malipehdo kisin seri ko oh mahsanihong
tohnpadahk ko, “Kumwail pweisang, kumwail mweidohng
kisin seri kan en kohdo rehi; pwe iei arail wehi, Wehin Koht.
17 Kumwail en ese pwe mehmen me sohte pahn ale Wehin
Koht duwehte kisin seri kis, e sohte pahn pedolong loale.”

Aramas Kepwehpwe men
(Pil tehk Mad. 19.16-30; Mark 10.17-31)

18 Emen lapalap en mehn Suhs ako ahpw idek rehn Sises,
patohwan, “Maing, Sounpadahk mwahu, dahme I uhdahn
pahn wia pwe I en kak alehki mour soutuk?”
19 Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Dahme komw
ekerkiniehki Sounpadahk mwahu? Sohte emen me mwahu
pwe Kohtohte.
20 Komw eseier kosonned kan: ‘Dehr kamwahl; dehr ke-
mehla aramas; dehr pirap; dehr likamw; kahkahki semomw
oh inomw.’ ”
21 Ih eri patohwanohng Sises, “I kapwaiadahr kosonned
pwukat koaros sang ni ei tikitik.”
22 Ni Sises eh karonge met, e ahpw mahsanihong, “Pil mie
mehkot me komw uhdahn pahn wia: netikihla omw kepwe
kan koaros, oh nehkohng pweine kan me semwehmwe kan;

18:14: Mad. 23.12; Luk 14.11. **18:20:** Eks. 20.14; Deud. 5.18; b Eks. 20.13; Deud. 5.17; c Eks. 20.15; Deud. 5.19; d Eks. 20.16; Deud. 5.20; e Eks. 20.12; Deud. 5.16.

omwi pai ahpw pahn mie nanleng. Komw ahpw kohdo oh iangiehla.”
23 Ni ohlo eh rongada mahsen wet, e ahpw nsensuwedkihla
kowahlap, pwe aramas kepwehpwe men ih.
24 Ni Sises eh ketin mahsanihada duwen eh nsensuwedlao,
e ahpw mahsanih, “Meid apwal ong me kepwehpwe kan en
pedolong nan Wehin Koht!
25 Me pahn apwal mehlel ong me kepwehpwe men en
pedolong nan Wehin Koht sang mahn me adaneki kamel en
dil nan pwoaren dikek ehu.”
26 Irail me rongorong Sises ko ahpw kalelapak, patohwan,
“Ma ih duwen met, a ihs me kak mourla?”
27 Sises ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Mehkot me sohte
mwahn kak pahn aramas, e uhdahn kak pahn Koht.”
28 Piter ahpw patohwanohng Sises, “Maing, komw mwah-
ngih mahs duwen kiht, pwe se tounmeteikilahr mehkoaros
me aht oh iangkomwilahr.”
29 Sises ketin mahsanih, “Kumwail en ese pwe kumwail
koaros me tounmeteikilahr imwarail, de ar pwoud, de riarail,
de samarail, de neirail seri kan pwehki Wehin Koht,
30 re pahn ale pwaisarail laud nan mouret, oh mour soutuk
palio.”

Kesilipak en Sises eh Kohpada duwen eh pahn Lokolok oh Pwoula
(Pil tehk Mad. 20.17-19; Mark 10.32-34)

31 Sises ketin kahrehla tohnpadahk ehk riemeno oh mah-
sanihong irail, “Kumwail kilang pwe kitail kohkohdalahng
Serusalem, wasa me soahng koaros me soukohp ako nt-
ingdier duwen Nein-Aramas pahn pweida ie.
32 E pahn pengpengla rehn mehn liki kan, wiahla mehn
kepit rehrail; re pahn kihsang wauwi oh kandipih.
33 Re pahn wokih oh kemehla; a ni kesiluhn rahn e ahpw
pahn iasada.”
34 Tohnpadahk ko ahpw sohte mwahn wehwehki mahsen
pwukat; wehwehn mahsen pwukat me rirsang irail, iei me
re sohte dehdehki dahme Sises mahmahsanihong irail.

Sises Kakehlahda Ohl Maskun men
(Pil tehk Mad. 20.29-34; Mark 10.46-52)

35 Sises ketiket kohla limwahn kahnimw en Seriko, a ohl
maskun men mwomwohd wie pekipek limwahnialo.
36 Ni eh rongada mwoarong en pokono me kekeid wasao, e
ahpw idek, “Dahkot mwo?”
37 Re ahpw ndaiong me Sises mehn Nasaret me ketiket
kolahng nan kahnimwo.

38 Ohlo eri likwer, patohwan, “Sises, kisehn Depit! Komw
ketin kupwure ie!”
39 Aramas ako me mi mwowe ahpw lipwoarehda oh
ndahng en nennenla. A e ahpwte kalaudehla ngileo, pato-
hwan, “Maing, komwi me kisehn Depit! Komw ketin kup-
wure ie!”
40 Sises eri ketin uhdi oh mahsanih pwe ohlo en
pakahrdohng reh. Ni ohlo eh kerendo, e ahpw keinemwe,
mahsanih,
41 “Dahme ke anahne I en sewesehkin uhk?”
A e patohwan, “Maing, I patohwan anahne pwurehng
kilangada wasa.”
42 Sises eri ketin mahsanihong, “Nna! Kilangada wasa!
Omw pwosonen me kakehlaiukadahr.”
43 Ni ahnsowohte e pa pehdpeseng oh kilangada wasa. E
ahpw idawehnla Sises oh kapikapinga Koht. Ni pokono ar
kilangada manaman wet, irail koaros ahpw pil kapikapinga
Koht.

19

Sises oh Sakies

1 Sises eri ketilong oh ketiket kohla nan kahnimw en Seriko.
2 A ohl kepwehpwe men mie wasao, ede Sakies, me lapalap
rehn sounrik daksis ko.
3 E iang songosong en kilangki mese Sises, a pwehki eh
paliwar mwotomwot, iei me e sohte kak pwehki pokono.
4 Ih eri tangalahte mwohn pokono, doudahng nin tuhke
pwoat me mi limwahn wasa me Sises pahn ketin keid ieo.
5 Ni Sises eh ketin lel wasao, e ahpw mahsendahlahte
mahsanihada Sakies nan tuhkeo; e ahpw mahsanilahng,
“Sakies, doudi mwadang, pwe rahnwet I pahn pas rehmw ni
imwomwo.”
6 Sakies eri pitipitte doudihsang nan tuhkeo oh kasamwo-
long Sises nan imweo ni eh peren laud.
7 Aramas koaros me iang kilang met, re ahpw tapihada
lipilipahnedki, ndinda, “Ohl menet iangehr pedolong nan
imwen aramas dipan emen!”
8 Sakies eri uhda mwohn silangin Kaun-o oh
patohwanohng, “Maing, komw mwahngih pwe I pahn
kisekisehki me semwehmwe kan apalien ei kepwe kan; a
ma mie emen me I pitihasang mehkot, I pahn kapwungohng
ni uwe ieu me laudsang pak pahieu.”
9 Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Rahnwet komour me
lelohngehr ni ihmw wet; pwe pil nein Eipraam aramas
menet.

10 Pwe Nein-Aramas ketidohn rapahki oh komourala me
salongalahr akan.”

Karasaras en Paunen Kohl Eisek
(Pil tehk Mad. 25.14-30)

11 Ni aramas ako ar rongorong mahsen pwukat, Sises pil
mahsanihong irail apwoat karasaras. E ketin kerenlahngehr
Serusalem, oh aramas akan kin lemeleme me Wehin Koht
nektehn pahn sansalda.
12 Ih eri mahsanih, “Ohl lapalap emen mie me seiloaklahng
nan sahpw doh ehu pwe en kesepwildahng nanmwarki; e
ahpw pahn ketin sapahldohng nan uhdake.
13 Eri, mwohn eh pahn ketin mwesel, e ahpw malipepene
sapwellime ladu ehk oh ketikihong emenemen paunen kohl
ehu, oh mahsanihong irail, ‘Kumwail kilang dahme kumwail
kak wihnkihda sang ni mwohni pwukat, I lao pwurodo.’
14 Eri, aramas en sahpwo kin kailongki mehlel ohlo, iei
me re kadarkihla mwuri meninkeder kei pwe re en kairehki
duwen ar sohte pwungki en wiahla ar nanmwarki.
15 “Kedekedeo, ohlo ahpw wiahla nanmwarki oh sapahldo.
E ahpw mwadang mahsanihong sapwellime ladu ehko, me e
ketikihong mwohni ko, re en pwarala pwe e men mwahngih
uwen mwohni me irail wihnkiher.
16 Me keieu pwarala mahs ahpw patohwanohng, ‘Maing,
iet paunen kohl eisek me I wihnkiher sang ni me komw
ketikihong ie.’
17 Ohlo ahpw mahsanihong, ‘Meid mwahu! Aramas lelepek
men kowe. Eri, pwehki omw loalopwoat ni mehkot me tikitik,
I pahn kihong uhk mwaren kaunen kahnimw eisek.’
18 Keriemen en laduwo ahpw pil leledo oh patohwanohng,
‘Maing, iet paunen kohl limau me I wihnkiher sang ni me
komw ketikihong ie.’
19 A e mahsanihong, ‘Ke pahn ale mwaren kaunen kahn-
imw limau.’
20 Pil emen ladu pwarodo oh patohwanohng, ‘Maing, iet
sapwellimomwi mwohni; I patohwan nekidala nan limwin-
pwudo wet.
21 Pwe I masak komwi, pwehki komwi ohl sakon emen.
Komw kin ketikihsang me komw sohte kin ketikidi, oh kin
dolungasang me komw sohte kin kamwarak.’
22 Ohlo ahpw mahsanihong, ‘Aramas mwersuwed men
kowe! I pahn kadeingkinuhkada pein omw koasoi. Ke ese me
ohl sakon emen ngehi, me kin ale me I sohte kin kihdi, oh kin
dolung me I sohte kin kamwarak.

19:10: Mad. 18.11.

23 Eri, mehnda ke sohte kihdiong nei mwohni nan pangk,
pwe en neitik; pwe ni ei pahn pwurodo, I en ale iangahki wah
kan?'
24 Ih eri mahsanihong irail me iang mi wasao, 'Kumwail
kihsang mwohnio oh kihong me nah paun eiseko.'
25 A re patohwanohng, 'Maing, mieier nah me paun eisek!'
26 A e ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, 'Kumwail en ese pwe
mehmen me ahneki mehkot, kalaudpe pahn pil kohieng; a
me sohte naineki mehkot, pil mehkis me e naineki pahn
pehdsang.
27 Eri, a duwen irail ko me ei imwintihti, me sohte men
I en kaunirailda, kumwail kahreiraildo met oh kemeirailla
mwohi!' "

En Sises eh Ketilong nan Serusalem ni Roson en Powehdi
(Pil tehk Mad. 21.1-11; Mark 11.1-11; Sohn 12.12-19)

28 Ni Sises eh ketin kaerala sapwellime mahsen pwukat, e
ahpw ketin tiengla mwohrail ketiketlahng Serusalem.
29 Ni eh ketin kerenlahng Pedpeiti oh Pedani, limwahn
dohl me adaneki Nahnahn Olip, e ketin poaronehla riemen
sapwellime tohnpadahk ko,
30 mahsanih, "Kumwa kohwei nan kahnimwen. Ni amwa
pahn pedolong, kumwa pahn kilangada ahs pwul men me
wie sensel, me saikinte aramas emen dake. Kumwa lap-
wahda oh kahrehdo met.
31 A ma mehmen idek rehmwa, mehnda rehmwa ahso,
kumwa sapengki me Mwohnsapwo me anahne."
32 Ira eri kohla oh diarada soahng koaros nin duwen Sises
eh mahsanihong ira.
33 Ni ara lapwalapwa ahs pwulo, aramas ekei me neirail
ahso idek rehra, "Ser, mehnda kumwa lapwahda ahsen?"
34 Ira ahpw sapeng, nda, "Mwohnsapwo me ketin anahne."
35 Ira eri kahredohng rehn Sises. Irail eri irepehkihdi powe
arail likou kan oh sewese Sises en ketidahng powe.
36 Ni eh ketiket kohla, re perekihwei ar likou kan nanialo.
37 Ni eh karanih Serusalem, wasa me ahlo tangdilahng
Nahnahn Olip, sapwellime tohnpadahk ko koaros tiakada
koulen kaping pwoat ong Koht oh ngihl laud kapikapinga ih,
pwehki manaman koaros me re iangehr udiahl, kokoulki,
38 "Koht en ketin kupwuramwahwih nanmwarki me
ketiket kohdo ni mwaren Kaun-o! Popohl ong nanleng
oh kaping ong Koht!"
39 Parisi kei me iang pokono ahpw patohwanohng
Sises, "Sounpadahk, komw ketin angiangihada mahs
sapwellimomwi tohnpadahk kan pwe re en nennenla."

19:26: Mad. 13.12; Mark 4.25; Luk 8.18. **19:27:** Mad. 25.14-30. **19:38:** Mel. 118.26.

40 Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Kumwail en ese pwe ma
re pahn nennenla, takai pwukat pahn uhd pein lokaiahda.”

Sises Tentenihrki Serusalem

41 Ni Sises eh ketin karanih Serusalem, ni eh mahsanihada
kahnimwo, e ahpw tentenihrki,
42 oh mahsanih, “I ahpw men ke en dehdehki rahnwette,
dahme uhdahn pahn kahrehiong uhk omw popohl! Ahpw
met e rirsang mesomwen.
43 Pwe rahn ekei pahn kohdo, me omw imwintihti kan
pahn keleiukpene, kapiluhkpene, koaitonuhkala sang ni pali
koaros.
44 Re pahn karangkeiukediong nanpwel, iangahki noumw
seri kan. Sohte ehu takai pahn luhwehdi pohn ehu, pwehki
omw sohte dehdehki ahnsou me Koht ketidohn komou-
ruhkala!”

Sises Ketilong nan Tehnpas Sarawio
(Pil tehk Mad. 21.12-17; Mark 11.15-19; Sohn 2.13-22)

45 Sises eri ketilong nan Tehnpas Sarawio oh tapihada
angiangihieisang sounnetinet kei,
46 mahsanihong irail, “E ntingdier nan Pwuhk Sarawi me
Koht mahsanih, ‘Imwei pahn adaneki imwen kapakap.’ A
kumwail ahpw wiahkilahr deun lipirap ekei!”
47 Ih eri kin ketin padapadahk rahn koaros nan Tehn-
pas Sarawio. Samworo lapalap ako, sounkawehwehn
Kosonnedo ko, oh kaunen aramas ako men kemehla Sises.
48 Re ahpw sohte kak diarada duwen ar pahn kapwaiada
irair wet, pwe aramas koaros kin men rongorongete Sises,
sohte men katihasang ehu sapwellime padahk kan.

20

Peidek duwen Manaman en Sises
(Pil tehk Mad. 21.23-27; Mark 11.27-33)

1 Rahn ehu, nindokon Sises eh ketin wiewia sapwellime
padahk ong aramas akan nan Tehnpas Sarawio oh ketin
kapakapahrengki Rongamwahu, samworo lapalap oh
sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo kei, iangahki kaunen mehn
Suhs kei, ahpw pwarodo
2 oh patohwanohng, “Komw mahsanihong kiht mahs, ia
pwungen omwi ketin wiewia soahng pwukat? Ihs me ketiki-
hong komwi manaman en wia mepwukat?”
3 Sises ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “I men kalelapak
rehmwail mahs mehkot. Kumwail sapeng ie mahs.
4 Ia duwen en Sohn Sounpapidais eh manaman en pep-
idais, e tepisang Koht de aramas?”

19:46: Ais. 56.7; Ser. 7.11. **19:47:** Luk 21.37.

5 Irail ahpw tapihada mengimengloalki, ma kitail pahn
nda, ‘E tepisang Koht,’ e pahn mahsanihong kitail, ‘A dahme
kumwail sohte pwosonki Sohn?’
6 A ma kitail pahn nda, ‘E tepisang aramas,’ pokon wet pahn
koasuk kitail, pwe irail kin wiahki Sohn soukohp men.”
7 Irail eri sapeng Sises, patohwan, “Se sohte patohwan wasa
e tepisang ie.”
8 Sises eri mahsanihong irail, “Eri, I sohte pahn ndaiong
kumwail ni manaman en ihs me I wiewiahki mepwukat.”

Karasaras en Soumwet kei nan Mwetin Wain
(Pil tehk Mad. 21.33-46; Mark 12.1-12)

9 Sises eri mahsanihong pokono karasaras pwoatet: “Ohl
emen koadoakihada mwetin wain ehu; e ahpw kihong
soumwet kei re en kohwahkihong. E ahpw seiloakla sang ni
imwe mihmihki liki ahnsou reirei.
10 Ni eh lel ahnsoun dolung wahn mwetin waino, e ahpw
kadaralahng soumwet ko eh ladu men pwe en ale rehrail
pwaise sang ni eh mwahto. Soumwet ko uhdahte wokiseli
laduwo oh kapwurehla kahiep.
11 E pil pwurehng kadarala emen eh ladu ko; a soumwet
ko pil pwurehng kemeseli, re ahpw kasarowehdi oh pil kap-
wurehla kahiep.
12 Ohlo pil song kadarala kesilimenen eh ladu. Soumwet ko
pil kemehte oh keseieisang nan mwetin waino.
13 Eri, ohl me ahneki mwahto ahpw mengimengloalki,
‘Dahme I pahn wia? I pahn kadarala nei pwutak kompoake;
re uhdahn pahn wauneki!’
14 A ni soumwet ko ar kilangada pwutako, re ahpw ndapene
nanpwungarail, ‘Ih nein ohlo pwutako met. Kitail kemehla,
pwe kitail en uhd ahnekihla mwetin wainet.’
15 Irail eri sikeneisang nan mwahto oh kemehla.”

Sises ahpw ketin keinemwe, “Eri, dahme mwohnsapw en
mwetin waino pahn wiahiong soumwet ko?
16 E pahn pein piserla pwe en kemehla soumwet pwuko, oh
ketikihong ekei soumwet mwetin waino.”

Ni aramas ako ar rong mepwukat, re ahpw nda, “Met sohte
kak wiawi!”
17 Sises ahpw ketin mahmahsanih irail oh mahsanih, “A ia
wehwehn mahsen en Pwuhk Sarawi wet:
‘Takai me sounkou ihmw ko kesepwekelahr pwehki eh soh
katepe
uhd wialahr takaien pwukakeimw?’

20:9: Ais. 5.1. **20:17:** Mel. 118.22.

18 Eri, mehmen me pahn pwupwudiong pohn takaio pahn
ohla; a mehmen me takaio pahn pwupwudiong powe, e pahn
kamwutepene.”

Peidek duwen Ketikihda Daksis
(Pil tehk Mad. 22.15-22; Mark 12.13-17)

19 Sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo ko oh samworo lapalap
ako song en salihedi Sises wasao, pwehki re ese me e ketin
karasaraskin irail; ahpw re masak aramas ako.
20 Iei me re mwasamwasahnkihte ahnsou mwahu. Irail
eri kadaralahng Sises lipoahrok kei, ni mwomwen aramas
mwahu, pwe re en lidipihedi ni eh mahsen kan oh pan-
galahng pahn manaman en kepina.
21 Irail pwukat eri kalelapak rehn Sises, patohwan, “Maing
Sounpadahk, se patohwan ese me omwi mahsen kan oh
padahk kan me inenen pwung, pwe komw sohte kin kup-
wurohki mwomwen aramas, pwe kupwur en Kohtohte ong
aramas me komw kin ketin kupwurohki kawehwehda.
22 Eri, ia duwen kupwuromwien ong irair en daksis? Me
pwungiong atail Kosonnedo de soh, atail kin kihda daksis ong
Sihsar?”
23 Sises mwahngih ar widing, e ahpw mahsanihong irail,
24 “Kumwail kasalehiong ie mahs ehu mwohni silperen.
Sansal en ihs oh mwaren ihs me ntinting powe?”
A re sapeng, patohwan, “Sihsar.”
25 Sises eri mahsanihong irail, “Eri, kumwail kihong Sihsar
dahme en Sihsar, a ong Koht dahme sapwellimen Koht.”
26 Eri, irail sohte kak kasapwunge ni mehkot mwohn
pokono, re ahpw nennenlahte oh medemedewe sapwellime
pasapeng kapwuriamwei wet.

Peidek duwen Iasada sang Mehla
(Pil tehk Mad. 22.23-33; Mark 12.18-27)

27 Sadusi kei ahpw pwarodo rehn Sises. (Irail pwukat iei
soangen aramas ko me kin nda me dene me melahr akan
sohte pahn mourda sang mehla.) Irail eri idek rehn Sises,
patohwan,
28 “Maing Sounpadahk, Moses koasoanediong kiht
kosonned wet: Ma ohl emen mehsang eh pwoud sohte neira
seri, eri, rien ohlo me pahn pwoudikihda liohdio pwe ira en
kapwaiong rie me melahro nah seri.’
29 Eri, pwihn pirien ehu mie, ohl isimen. Me laud rehrailo
pwoudikihda lih emen, ahpw mehsang, sohte wiahda seri.
30 “Me keriemeno ahpw pwoudikihda liohdio;
31 me kesilimeno pil wiahda duwehte. Eri, ih duwen irail
me isimeno koaros, re mehsang ar pwoudo, sohte neirail seri.

20:27: Wie. 23.8. **20:28:** Deud. 25.5.

32 Ni imwilah, liho pil mehla.
33 Eri, ni rahn me me melahr kan pahn mourda, ihs me
pahn en liho eh pwoud? Pwe irail me isimeno koaros
pwoudikihda.”
34 Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Ohl oh lih akan en sam-
pah wet kin pwopwoud,
35 a ohl oh lih akan me warohng mourda sang mehla oh
mourki mouren mwehi me pahn kohdo, re sohte kin pwop-
woud.
36 Pwe re duwelahr tohnleng kan, oh re solahr kak mehla.
Irail me sapwellimen Koht, pwehki ar mourdahsangehr
mehla.
37 Moses pil kadehdeier ni mehlel duwen me melahr akan
ar pahn mourda. Pwe ni koasoiepen kisin tuhke tekatek me
mpwumpwulo, Moses kahdaneki Kaun-o ‘Koht en Eipraam,
Koht en Aisek, Koht en Seikop.’
38 Met wehwehki duwen eh wia Koht en me momour kan,
a kaidehk Koht en me melahr akan—pwe aramas koaros kin
momouriong ih.”
39 Ekei sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo ko ahpw
patohwanohng Sises, “Maing Sounpadahk, me pwung omwi
mahsenen!”
40 Irail eri sohla men idek rehn Sises mehkot.

Peidek duwen Mesaia
(Pil tehk Mad. 22.41-46; Mark 12.35-37)

41 Sises ketin mahsanihong irail, “Ia duwen amwail kak nda
me Mesaia sapwellimen Depit?
42 Pwe pein Depit mahsanih nan Pwuken Melkahka kan:
‘Kaun-o ketin mahsanihong ei Kaun:
Komw ketidiong ni palimauni,
43 I lao wiahkihda omwi imwintihti kan utupen aluwelu-
womwi kan.’
44 Eri, ma Depit wiahki eh ‘Kaun,’ a ia duwen Mesaia eh kak
nein Depit?”

Sises Kalikedi Tohnpadahk ko sang Sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo ko
(Pil tehk Mad. 23.1-36; Mark 12.38-40)

45 Ni aramas koaros ar rongorong, Sises ahpw mahsani-
hong sapwellime tohnpadahk ko,
46 “Kumwail kalekeikumwailsang sounkawehwehn
Kosonnedo kan me kin mwahuki mi nan likou reirei ahpw
moamoahlseli mwohn aramas akan, oh kin men aramas
akan en rahnmwahwih ihr nan pokon akan; me kin pilada
dewerail lempahntamw nan sinakoke kan oh kin mwahuki
moangehda tehpel kan ni kamadipw kan;

20:37: Eks. 3.6. **20:42:** Mel. 110.1.

47 me kin adihasang liohdi kan ar mehkoaros, ahpw kin
liliosohski wia kapakap reirei! Arail kadeik uhdahn pahn
laud mehlel!”

21

En Liohdi men eh Meirong
(Pil tehk Mark 12.41-44)

1 Sises eri ketin mahmahsenseli nan Tehnpas Sarawio, oh
mahsanihada duwen ekei aramas kepwehpwe ar kesekese ar
mehn meirong kan nan dewen meirongo.
2 E ahpw pil mahsanihada liohdi semwehmwe men me
kesehdi sens toatoal riau.
3 Ih eri mahsanihong sapwellime tohnpadahk ko,
“Kumwail en ese pwe en liohdi menet eh meirong laudsang
mehlel en meteiko koaros ar meirong.
4 Pwe meteiko koaros meirongkihong Koht mehkot me
peisengen ar pai, a lih menet sang nan eh semwehmwe e
meirongkihla mehkoaros me e naineki oh kin mourki.”

Sises ketin Mahsanihda duwen Ohlahn Tehnpas Sarawio
(Pil tehk Mad. 24.1-2; Mark 13.1-2)

5 Ekei sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ahpw koasoakoasoia
duwen Tehnpas Sarawio, duwen kaselel en wiepen koa-
soakoasoak en takai ko me wiahda tehnpaso, oh duwen
lingan en kapwat me aramas akan kin meirongkihong Koht
loale. Sises eri mahsanih,
6 “Kumwail kilang pwe rahn ehu pahn kohdo me mep-
wukat koaros me kumwail uduhdiahl sohla pahn mie, sohte
takai ehu pahn luhwehdi pohn ehu, koaros pahn rengkidi.”

Duwen Apwal en Kamakam akan
(Pil tehk Mad. 24.3-14; Mark 13.3-13)

7 Irail eri kalelapak reh, patohwan, “Maing Sounpadahk,
iahd me soahng pwukat pahn pweida? Oh kilel da me pahn
kadehdehda me ahnsoun soahng pwukat kerendohr?”
8 A Sises ketin mahsanih, “Kumwail mwasahn, pwe aramas
de keteweikumwaildi. Pwe me tohto pahn pwarodo, ndinda,
ni mwarei, ‘Iei ngehi Krais!’ oh, ‘Ih ahnsoun Kraiso met!’ Eri,
kumwail dehpa dukiong irail.
9 Kumwail dehpa salohda ni amwail pahn rong rongen
mahwen oh moromor akan; pwe soahng pwukat uhdahn
pahn wiawi mahs, ahpw e sohte wehwehki me imwilah
kerendohr.”
10 E ahpw pil mahsanih, “Pei pahn wiawi nanpwungen
sahpw akan, oh mahwen pahn pweida nanpwungen wehi
kan;

11 rerrer en sahpw kamasepwehk, lehk lapalap, soumwahu
lusulus laud pahn wiawi wasa koaros; soahng kamasepwehk
oh kilel kapwuriamwei kei pahn pwarada pahnlahng.
12 A mwohn mepwukat koaros ar pahn wiawi, kumwail
pahn selidi oh kamakam; kumwail pahn pakadeikada nan
sinakoke kan oh wisikiong nan imweteng kan; kumwail pahn
wisikiong mwohn nanmwarki kan oh mwohn kaunen wehi
kan pwehki ngehi.
13 Eri, iei ahnsowo me kumwail pahn kadehdeiehda.
14 Kumwail lemeleme mwowe pwe kumwail dehr pwun-
odki dahme kumwail pahn sapengkin irail;
15 pwe I pahn kihong kumwail soangen pasapeng kei oh
soangen loalokong kei me sohte emen rehn amwail imwin-
tihti kan kak pelianda oh kasohwe.
16 Amwail pahpa oh nohno kan, riamwail kan, kisehmwail
kan oh kompoakepahmwail kan, iei irail me pahn
pengkumwailla; oh re pahn kemehla ekei kumwail.
17 Aramas koaros pahn kailongkinkumwailla pwehki
ngehi.
18 Ahpw sohte mwahn pitenmoangamwail ehu pahn pwup-
wusang.
19 Kumwail nantiheng oh kanengamahiong, pwe ih duwen
amwail pahn komourala ngenomwail kan.”

Sises ketin Mahsanih duwen Ohlahn Serusalem
(Pil tehk Mad. 24.15-21; Mark 13.14-19)

20 “Ni amwail pahn kilang karis en sounpei kei me
kapilpenehr Serusalem, kumwail pahn esehki me ahnsoun
eh ohla kerendohr.
21 Eri, ni ahnsowo irail kan me mihmi nan Sudia, re en
sopolahng pohn dohl kan; oh me mihmi nan kahnimwo,
re en sopohsang loale; oh me mihmi nansapw, re dehpa
pwurolong nan kahnimwo.
22 Pwe rahn pwuko, iei ‘Rahnen Kalokolok,’ ahnsou me
mehkoaros me ntingdier nan Pwuhk Sarawi pahn pweida.
23 Meid suwediong me liseian akan oh me wie kadihdi seri
pwelel kan ni rahn ako! Pwe lapalahn apwal ehu pahn lel
sahpw wet, oh engieng en Koht pahn lel towe kan.
24 Re pahn mehkihla kedlahs oh sellahng nan wehin liki
koaros, oh Serusalem pahn tiatipeseng pahn nehn me rotorot
akan, lao ar ahnsou pahn imwisekla.”

Ketidohn Nein-Aramas
(Pil tehk Mad. 24.29-31; Mark 13.24-27)

25 “Kilel kei pahn pwarada ni ketipin, ni maram, oh pil ni
usu kan. Nin sampah, wasa koaros nan wehi kan, aramas

21:14: Luk 12.11-12. **21:22:** Os. 9.7.

akan pahn salohkihda ngiringirisek laud en nan madau oh
kumwukumwusek laud en pwuki kan.
26 Re pahn lipwongmaskihla ar masak ni ar pahn awiawih
mehkan me pahn wiawihong sampah pokon; pwe poahsoan
en pahnlahng kan pahn pingida oh rerrer.
27 Ih ahnsowo me Nein-Aramas pahn pwarada ketiket ko-
hdo nan depwek ehu ni roson oh lingaling lapalahpie.
28 Ni mepwukat eh pahn tepida wiawi, kumwail uhda oh
sarada, pwe komourpamwail kerendohr."

Padahk sang ni Tuhke Pik
(Pil tehk Mad. 24.32-35; Mark 13.28-31)

29 Eri, Sises pil ketin mahsanihong irail karasaras pwoatet:
"Kumwail tehk mwahu duwen tuhke pik oh tuhke teikan
koaros.
30 Ni tehntuhke pwukat ar kin pwarada, kumwail kin es-
ehki me rahk kerendohr.
31 Pil duwehte, ni amwail pahn kilang mepwukat ar pahn
wiawi, kumwail pahn esehki me Wehin Koht kerendohr.
32 "Kumwail en ese pwe mepwukat koaros pahn wiawi
mwohn aramas en dih wet koaros ar pahn mehla.
33 Lahng oh sampah pahn sohrala, a ei mahsen kan sohte
pahn sohrala."

Anahnepen Onohnop oh Mwasamwasahn

34 "Kumwail pein mwasamwasahn kumwail. Kumwail
dehr kedirepwehkin kumwail mwenge laud oh sakau kehlail,
oh pwunod kan en sampah wet; pwe Rahno kakete leledohng
kumwail ni ahnsou mwadang.
35 E pahn kohdo, rasehng nsar ehu ong aramas koaros pohn
sampah.
36 Kumwail eri mwasamwasahn, oh kapakap ahnsou
koaros pwe kumwail en kehlail oh itarohng pitsang mep-
wukat koaros me pahn wiawi, oh pil warohng uh mwohn
silangin Nein-Aramas."
37 Sises kin ketin wia sapwellime padahk ni rahn akan
nan Tehnpas Sarawio, a nin soutik kan e kin ketieisang nan
kahnimwo oh ketilahng ni Nahnahn Olip, wasa e kin ketiket
ie nipwong.
38 Nimenseng kan aramas koaros kin sangkalahng nan
Tehnpas Sarawio pwe re en rong sapwellime padahk.

22

Koasoanepen Kamalahn Sises
(Pil tehk Mad. 26.1-5; Mark 14.1-2; Sohn 11.45-53)

21:25: Ais. 13.10; Esek. 32.7; Soel 2.31; Kaud. 6.12-13. **21:27:** Dan. 7.13; Kaud. 1.7. **21:37:** Luk 19.47.

1 Ahnsoun Sarawien Pilawa Sohte Doal Ihs, me adaneki
Pahsohpa kerendohr.
2 A samworo lapalap ako oh sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo
ko raparapahki dahme re kak wia pwe re en kemehla Sises;
pwe re masak kowahlap aramas akan.

Sudas Inoukihda en Pangala Sises
(Pil tehk Mad. 26.14-16; Mark 14.10-11)

3 Sehdan eri pedolong nan kapehd en Sudas, me adaneki
Iskariot, emen me ehk riemeno.
4 Sudas eri kohla oh kalelapak rehn samworo lapalap oh
kaunen Tehnpas Sarawio ko duwen eh pahn pangalahng irail
Sises.
5 Irail eri perenkihda kowahlap oh pwungkipene re en
pwainkihong mwohni.
6 Sudas pil perenkihda oh tapihada awiawih ahnsou
mwahu me e kak pangohng irail Sises ni aramas akan ar
sohte pahn ese.

Sises Onopada Iang Konot en Pahsohpa
(Pil tehk Mad. 26.17-25; Mark 14.12-21; Sohn 13.21-30)

7 Sarawien Pilawa Sohte Doal Ihs ahpw leledo, ahnsou me
sihmpwul en kamadipw en Pahsohpa kin kamala.
8 Sises eri ketin poaronehla Piter oh Sohn, mahsanihong
ira, “Kumwa kohwei oh kaunopadahng kitail atail tehpel en
Pahsohpa.”
9 Ira eri patohwan idek, “Ia wasa komw kupwurki se en
patohwan onopada ie?”
10 A e ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Kumwa kilang, ni amwa
pahn pedolong nan kahnimwo, kumwa pahn tuhwong ohl
emen me weuwa pekid en pihl ehu. Kumwa idawehn, e lao
pedolong nan ihmw ehu.
11 Kumwa ahpw pahn ndahng kaunen ihmwo, ‘Soun-
padahko poaroneikitodohng rehmwi, mahsanih: Ia pere me
ngehi oh nei tohnpadahk kan pahn tungoale ie kamadipw en
Pahsohpa?’
12 E ahpw pahn kasalehiong kumwa pere kalaimwun ehu
powe me koasoansoandier, oh ih wasao me kumwa pahn
kaunopada ie soahng koaros.”
13 Ira ahpw patopatohla oh diarada soahng koaros duwen
Sises eh mahsanihong ira, oh ira ahpw kaunopada kamadipw
en Pahsohpa.

Sapwellimen Kaun-o Kamadipw en Kamwurimwur
(Pil tehk Mad. 26.26-30; Mark 14.22-26; 1 Kor. 11.23-25)

14 Ni ahnsoun konoto eh leledo, Sises oh sapwellime wahn-
poaron ko ketidiong nan mwoalarail nin tehpelo.

22:1: Eks. 12.1-27.

15 Ih eri mahsanihong irail, “I ngoangkihlahte mehlel iang
kumwail wia kamadipw en Pahsohpa wet mwohn ei pahn
lokolok.
16 Kumwail en ese pwe I solahr pahn pwurehng iang tun-
goale Pahsohpa wet, e lao pahn ale kawehwehpe unsek nan
Wehin Koht.”
17 Sises eri ketikihda dahl ehu, kapingkalahngan ong Koht,
mahsanih, “Kumwail ale dahl wet oh iang nimasang.
18 Kumwail en ese pwe I solahr pahn pwurehng nim wain
wet sang met kohla, lao lel ahnsou me Wehin Koht pahn
pweida.”
19 Mwuhr, e ahpw ketikihda pilawa ieu, kapingkalahn-
gan ong Koht, ketin pilitikihpeseng pilawao oh ketikihong
irail, mahsanih, “Iei werei met me pengpengkinkumwail-
lahr. Kumwail wia met ong ni katamanpei.”
20 Pil duwehte, mwurin konoto, e ketikihong irail dahl ehu,
mahsanih, “Dahl wet iei delen sapwellimen Koht inou kapw
me wiawihkidahr ntai, me kepwilipwildier pwehki kumwail.

21 “Ahpw iet! Me pengiehlao iang ie mihmi met nin tehpel
wet!
22 Mehlel pwe Nein-Aramas pahn mehla duwen Koht eh
ketin kileledier; ahpw meid suwediong aramaso me pahn
pangala!”
23 Irail eri tapihada peidekpene nanpwungarail, ihs rehrail
me pahn kak wia soahng wet.

Akamaipen ihs me Lapalap rehn Tohnpadahk ko

24 Tohnpadahk ko ahpw akamaikihda ihs me pahn lapalap
rehrail.
25 Sises ketin mahsanihong irail, “Nanmwarki kan en sam-
pah kin sapwellimanki manaman en kaunda wasa pohn sap-
wellimarail aramas akan, oh aramas akan kin kamwarehki
arail kaun akan ‘Mwohnsapw Kalahngan.’
26 Ahpw e sohte pahn duwehte rehmwail; pwe me keieu
lapalap rehmwail pahn duwehte me keieu tikitik, oh me kin
kaun pahn duwehte lidu.
27 Pwe ihs me lapalap rehn me kin mwohndiong nin tehpel
pwe en konot, de me kin papah? Kaidehkin me kin mwohn-
diong nin tehpel? Ahpw iet, ngehi I kin mihmi rehmwail
duwehte papah men.
28 “Kumwail kin mihmihte rehi ahnsou koaros nan ei apwal
akan;

22:20: Ser. 31.31-34. **22:21:** Mel. 41.9. **22:24:** Mad. 18.1; Mark 9.34;; Luk 9.46. **22:26:** Mad. 23.11; Mark 9.35. **22:26:** Mad. 20.25-27; Mark 10.42-44. **22:27:** Sohn 13.12-15.

29 oh nin duwen Semei eh ketikihongieier manaman en
kaunda wasa, I pil pahn kihong kumwail soangen mana-
manohte.
30 Kumwail pahn iang ie konot de sak ni ei tehpel nan
ei Wehi, oh kumwail pahn iang mwohd nan mwoalomwail
mwoalen kopwung pwe en wia kapwungpen kadaudok eisek
riaun Israel."

Sises Kohpada en Piter eh pahn Kahmahmki
(Pil tehk Mad. 26.31-35; Mark 14.27-31; Sohn 13.36-38)

31 "Saimon, Saimon! Kilang pwe Sehdan aleier mweimwei
pwe en song kumwail koaros duwehte soumwet men eh kin
koakoahsang kilin wahn pilawa.
32 Ahpw I kapakapkin uhk, Saimon, pwe omw pwoson en
dehr luwetala. Oh ni omw pahn sapahldohng rehi, ke pahn
kakehlahda pwoson en riomw kan."
33 Piter sapeng, patohwan, "Maing ei Kaun, I onopadahr I
en iangkomwihla nan imweteng oh iang komwi pwoula."
34 A Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, "Piter, ke en ese pwe
rahnwet, mwohn keieun malek eh pahn kakorot, ke pahn
kahmahmkin ie pahn silipak me ke sehse ie."

Edin Mwohni, Koaruk en Seiloak, oh Kedlahs

35 Sises ahpw keinemwe rehn sapwellime tohnpadahk ko,
"Ni ei kadarkumwailewei sohte wa edin mwohni, koaruk en
seiloak, de suht, mie mehkot me kumwail apwalkihda?"
Re patohwanohng, "Sohte, Maing."
36 Sises eri mahsanihong irail, "Eri met, ma mie me nah
edin mwohni oh koaruk en seiloak mie, a en wahda; a me so-
hte nah kedlahs, a en netikihla eh likou puhp oh pwainkihda
apwoat kedlahsen.
37 Pwe kumwail en ese pwe mahsen en Pwuhk Sarawi
wet uhdahn pahn pweida rehi, me mahsanih, 'E ahpw iang
wadawad ong aramas dipan akan.' Pwe me ntingdier duwen
ngehi, e kin pweida."
38 Tohnpadahk ko ahpw patohwanohng, "Maing at Kaun,
iet kedlahs riapwoat!"
A Sises mahsanih, "E itarehr!"

Sises Kasakas nin Nahnahn Olip
(Pil tehk Mad. 26.36-46; Mark 14.32-42)

39 Sises eri ketieisang nan kahnimwo, ketilahng ni Nah-
nahn Olip, duwen me e kin ketin epwehnki wia; sapwellime
tohnpadahk ko ahpw iangala.

22:30: Mad. 19.28. **22:35:** Mad. 10.9-10; Mark 6.8-9; Luk 9.3; 10.4. **22:37:** Ais. 53.12.

40 Ni eh ketin lel wasao, e ahpw mahsanihong irail,
“Kumwail kapakap pwe kumwail dehr lohdiong nan
songosong.”
41 Ih eri ketin tohrohrala sang irail, ni uwen dohen aramas
eh kin koaski takai ehu; e ahpw ketin kelehpwikihdi oh
loulou,
42 mahsanih, “Ipa, ma komw ketin kupwurki, a komw
ketikihweisang ie delen lokolok wet. Ahpw soh, kaidehkin
nsenei, pwe kupwuromwihte en pweida.”
43 [Tohnleng men sang nanleng ahpw pwarodohng oh
karosonda.
44 Oh ni eh pwunodadahr kowahlap, e ahpw ketin ngian-
giong sapwellime kasakas; pwudowe lao kerediong nanpwel
likamwete dingiding en ntahn aramas.]
45 E ahpw ketida sang sapwellime loulou oh ketidiong rehn
sapwellime tohnpadahk ko oh diarihrada ar memeirkelik,
pwehki eh sohla angihrki ar nsensuwed.
46 Ih eri mahsanihong irail, “Dahme kumwail memeirki?
Kumwail pwourda oh kapakap pwe kumwail dehr lohdiong
nan songosong.”

Sises ketin Selidi
(Pil tehk Mad. 26.47-56; Mark 14.43-50; Sohn 18.3-11)

47 Nindokon eh mahmahsen, pokon ehu ahpw lel wasao;
Sudas, emen me ehk riemeno, me kahre irail. Ih eri keilah-
ngete mpen Sises, metik ih.
48 A Sises mahsanih, “Sudas, metik ehu me ke pangkilahr
Nein-Aramas?”
49 Ni tohnpadahk ko me iang Sises ar kilangada dahme
pahn wiawio, re ahpw patohwanohng Sises, “Maing at Kaun,
se en doadoahngki nait kedlahs kat?”
50 Emen irail ahpw pelehte en Samworo Lapalap eh ladu
men, pelehsang salenge palimaun.
51 Sises ahpw mahsanih, “Eriher!” Ih eri ketin doahkehte
salengen ohlo, kamwawihala.
52 Sises eri mahsanihong samworo lapalap ako oh soumas
en Tehnpas Sarawio, oh pil kaunen mehn Suhs ako me iang
patohdohng reh, “Kumwail kohieidohng rapahkin ie wisik
kedlahs oh mehn pei, likamwete kumwail kodohng rapahki
loallap suwed men?
53 I kin mihmihte rehmwail rahn koaros nan Tehnpas
Sarawio, kumwail ahpw sohte mwahn song en salihiehdi. A
met, iei amwail ahnsou, oh ahnsoun manaman en rotorot.”

Piter Kahmahmki Sises
(Pil tehk Mad. 26.57-58, 69-75; Mark 14.53-54, 66-72; Sohn 18.12-18, 25-27)

22:53: Luk 19.47; 21.37.

54 Irail eri salihedi Sises oh kahrelahng ni imwen Samworo
Lapalap; a Piter ideidawehnte ahpw mwur dohsang ekis.
55 Nanwerengen kelen Samworo Lapalapo, kisiniei kis
ahpw souda. Piter eri iang mwohndi rehn me mwomwohd
kapilpene kisinieio.
56 Ni emen lidu ko eh kilangda eh iang mwomwohd
limwahn kisinieio, e ahpw kangkakil oh nda, “Lahp menet pil
iengen ohlo.”
57 Piter eri kahmahmkihda, ndalahng, “Lih, I sehse ohl
menet!”
58 Mwurin ahnsou kis, ohl emen pil kilangada Piter, e ahpw
pil ndalahng, “Kowe pil emen ienge ko!”
A Piter sapeng, nda, “Nahn, kaidehkin iengei!”
59 Kedekedeo, mwurin awa ieu, pil emen akahkpwungki-
hte, nda, “Mehlelete pwe lahp menet uhdahn iengen ohlo,
pwe ih mehn Kalili men!”
60 Piter sapeng, nda, “Maing, I sohte wehwehki dahme ke
ndindahn!”
A ni ahnsowohte, nindokon eh lokolokaia, malek pa kako-
rot.
61 Kaun-o eri ketin sohpeidohng Piter oh ketin kamoalehdi.
Piter ahpw tamankihda mahsen en Kaun-o, me mahsanih,
“Rahnwet, mwohn keieun malek eh pahn kakorot, ke pahn
kahmahmki pahn silipak me ke sehse ie.”
62 Piter eri kohkohlahsang, kohieila liki oh sengiseng
kowahlap.

Sises Wiahla mehn Kepit oh Wowoki
(Pil tehk Mad. 26.67-68; Mark 14.65)

63 Aramas ako me sinsile Sises ahpw kin kapikapitih oh kin
wokih.
64 Re kin perehla silangi oh kin idek, “Ihs me wokih
komwio? Komw kasawihada mahs!”
65 Re ahpw pil kin lahlahwe oh wiahiong kapweikeng tohto.

Sises Ket Mwohn Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalap
(Pil tehk Mad. 26.59-66; Mark 14.55-64; Sohn 18.19-24)

66 Ni eh rahnpeseng, kaunen mehn Suhs ako, samworo la-
palap oh sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo ko ahpw pokonpene,
oh Sises ahpw pakahrdohng mwohn Tohn Mwoalen Kop-
wung Lapalapo.
67 Irail eri idek, patohwan, “Komw mahsanidohng kiht
mahs, ma komwi iei Mesaia.”
A e ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Ma I ndaiong kumwail,
kumwail sohte pahn kamehlele ie.
68 A ma I idek rehmwail mehkot, kumwail sohte pahn
sapeng ie.

69 Ahpw kumwail en ese pwe sang met kohla Nein-Aramas
pahn ket nan mwoale ni palimaun en Koht, Wasa Lapalah-
pie.”
70 Irail koaros eri patohwan idek, “Eri, Sapwellimen Kohto
komwi?”
A e ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Pein kumwail ndinda pwe iei
ngehi ih.”
71 Irail ahpw nda, “Eri, kitail sohte anahne sounkadehde,
pwe pein kitail rongasangehr nan pein sapwellime mahsen
kan!”

23

Sises Ket Mwohn Pailet
(Pil tehk Mad. 27.1-2, 11-14; Mark 15.1-5; Sohn 18.28-38)

1 Tohnpokono koaros ahpw kesihnenda oh kahrelahng
Sises mwohn Pailet.
2 Re ahpw tapihada kedipa, ndinda, “Se saikedi ohl menet
ni eh wiewia kaweid sapwung ong nait aramas akan,
ndindaiong irail re dehr kin kihda daksis ong Sihsar; oh e pil
kin kakahski me pein ih Mesaia, nanmwarki men.”
3 Pailet eri keinemwe rehn Sises, mahsanih, “Komwi nan-
mwarkien mehn Suhs akan?”
Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Komwi me mahsanih.”
4 Pailet eri mahsanihong samworo lapalap ako oh pokono,
“Sohte mehkot I diarada rehn ohl menet pwe en pakadeingk-
ihda.”
5 A irail ahpw ngidingidkihong, ndinda, “E tapihadahr
kamwoarong ehu rehn aramas akan sang ni padahk me e kin
kihong irail. E tapihada nan Kalili, kohdo nan sahpw koaros
en Sudia, oh lelohngehr sahpwet.”

Sises Ket Mwohn Erod

6 Ni Pailet eh karonge met, e ahpw keinemwe, “Pwe da,
mehn Kalili men ohl menet?”
7 Ni eh mwahngihada me Sises kisehn wehi ehu me Erod
ketin kakaun, e ahpw ketin kadaralahng rehn Erod, me pil
iang ketiket Serusalem ni ahnsowo.
8 Erod inenen perenkihda kowahlap eh mahsanihada Sises,
pwe e kin karongehte duwen Sises oh ahnsou reirei e kin
anahne en mahsanih, pwe e koapworopworki me Sises pahn
ketin wiahda ekei manaman mwowe.
9 Ih eri ketin wiahiong Sises soangen peidek tohto, a Sises
sohte mwahn ketin sapeng.
10 Samworo lapalap oh sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo ko
ahpw uh wasao nannantihki ar kedikedipa Sises.
11 Erod oh sapwellime sounpei ko ahpw kepitki Sises oh wia
mwahlkihla. Re kalikawihkihda likou puhp kaselel ehu oh
kapwurelahng Pailet.

12 Rahnohte Pailet oh Erod ira nsenamwahula; pwe sang
mahs kohdo ira kin imwintihtipene.

Sises ketin Pakadeikda en Kamakamala
(Pil tehk Mad. 27.15-26; Mark 15.6-15; Sohn 18.39—19.16)

13 Pailet eri ketin kapokonepene samworo lapalap ako,
kaun ako, oh pil aramas koaros,
14 oh mahsanihong irail, “Kumwail pangodohngieier ohl
menet, dene e kamwoakamwoaronge tohn amwail wehi.
Eri, kumwail en ese pwe I kalelapakehr reh mwohmwail,
ahpw sohte mehkot sapwung I diarada duwen mehkan me
kumwail kedikedipahki.
15 Erod pil sohte diarada sapwung reh, ihme e ketin kap-
wurehkidohng rehtail ohl menet. Eri, kumwail en ese pwe
ohl menet sohte wiahda mehkot me pahn konehng en ka-
makamkihla.
16 Iet me I pahn wiahiongen: I pahn kihong en wowoki rehn
nei sounpei kan; oh mwuhr I ahpw pahn kasaledekihala.”
17 [Ni ahnsoun Sarawien Pahsohpa koaros, Pailet uhdahn
kin ketin lapwadahng mehn Suhs ako emen loallap suwed me
sensel nan imweteng.]
18 Tohnpokono koaruhsie eri wiahkihteieu ngihl laudida,
patohwan, “Mehmenen en kamakamala! Komw ketin lap-
wadohng kiht Parapas!” (
19 Eri, Parapas loallap suwed men, me lekdekiong nan
imweteng pwehki moromor ehu me wiawi nan kahnimwo oh
kamaramas ehu me e wiadahr.)
20 Pailet kupwukupwurehte en kasaledekala Sises, ihme e
pil pwurehngete mahseniong pokono.
21 A irail wiakihteieu patohwan werkilahng, “Komw kaloh-
pwuwehla! Komw kalohpwuwehla!”
22 Pailet eri mahsanihong irail kesilipak, “Pwe suwed da
me e wiahda? Sohte mehkot I kak diar reh me konehng en
kamakamkihla! I pahn kihong en wowoki, mwuhr I ahpw
pahn kasaledekihala.”
23 A irail ahpwte kalaudehla ar weriwerki pwe Sises en
kalohpwuwala. Ni imwilah ar pekipeko ahpw pweida.
24 Pwe Pailet ketin mahsanih sang nan mwoale me Sises en
mweimweiong irail, pwe re en kalohpwuwehla.
25 Ih eri ketin lapwahda ohl me re peki en lapwadahng
irailo, me selikihdi moromor oh kamaramas; e ahpw ketik-
ihong irail Sises pwe re en wiahiong nsenarail.

Sises ketin Kalohpwuwala
(Pil tehk Mad. 27.32-44; Mark 15.21-32; Sohn 19.17-27)

26 Irail eri ale Sises oh kahluwaieisang nan kahnimwo;
re ahpw kasaingedi ohl emen nanialo, ede Saimon, mehn

Sairihni, me patopatohdo sang nan sapwe likin kahnimwo.
Re ahpw koledi oh itonehng en kapaikada lohpwuwo oh
idawehnla Sises.
27 Lapalahn pokon en aramas ahpw iang ideidawehn Sises;
lih ekei pil iang me mwahmwahieiki oh wie sengisengki
Sises.
28 Sises ketin sohpeiong irail oh mahsanih, “Kumwail, lihen
Serusalem kan! Kumwail dehr sengisengkin ie, kumwail
sengisengki pein kumwail oh noumwail seri kan.
29 Pwe rahn ekei pahn kohdo, me aramas akan pahn nda,
‘Meid pai lih depwen kan oh me sohte kin neitik oh kedihdi!’
30 Pwe ih ahnsowo me aramas pahn ndaiong nahna kan,
‘Kumwail pwupwudiong poht!’ oh ong dohl akan, ‘Kumwail
koaduhpwalkitedi!’
31 Pwe ma ih duwen me soahng pwukat kin wiawihong
tuhke mour, a dahme pahn wiawihong tuhke meng?”
32 Irail eri pil kahreieila loallap suwed riemen, pwe ira en
iang Sises kamakamala.
33 Ni arail lel wasa me adaneki “Tihn Moang,” re ahpw
pasurdiong Sises nin lohpwuwo iangahki loallap suwed
riemeno, emen mi ni palimaun, a emen palimeing en Sises.
34 Sises eri mahsanih, “Semei, komw ketin mahkohng irail,
pwe re sehse dahme re wiewia.”
Irail eri usuhski sapwellime likou ko oh nehkpeseng nan-
pwungarail.
35 Pokono ahpw mi wasao uduhdiahl soahng koaros, nin-
dokon kaunen mehn Suhs ko ar kepikepitki Sises, ndinda,
“E komourala ekei; eri, a en komourala pein ih, ma iei ih
Mesaiao me Koht ketin piladahr!”
36 Sounpei ko pil iangala kapailoke Sises. Re keiong mpe oh
kihong wain
37 oh ndahng, “Komw kepitkomwihla, ma iei komwi nan-
mwarkien mehn Suhs akan!”
38 Pohnangin kadokenmaien Sises nin lohpwuwo mahsen
pwukat ntingdier ie: “Iei met Nanmwarkien mehn Suhs
akan.”
39 Emen loallap suwed ko me iang kalohpwuwala ahpw
lahlahwe Sises, ndinda, “Ma komwi Mesaiao, a komw
kepitkomwihla oh pil kiht!”
40 A meteio ahpw kapwungohng, nda, “Ke sohte masak
Koht? Kita koaros mihmi nan soangen kadeikteieu.
41 Ahpw ata kadeik me pwung, pwe kita konehng ale
kalokolok wet, pwehki ata wiewia kan me kahrehda; a ohl
menet sohte suwed ehu e ketin wiahda.”

23:30: Os. 10.8; Kaud. 6.16. **23:34:** Mel. 22.18. **23:35:** Mel. 22.7. **23:36:** Mel. 69.21.

42 Ih eri patohwanohng Sises, “Maing Sises, komw ketin
kupwure ie, ni omwi pahn ket nan sapwellimomwi wehi
duwen nanmwarki men!”
43 A Sises ketin mahsanihong, “I men ke en ese pwe rahn-
wette ke pahn iang ie mi nan Paradais.”

Sises Pwoula
(Pil tehk Mad. 27.45-56; Mark 15.33-41; Sohn 19.28-30)

44 Kolahng nin souwas limwahn kulok eisek riau, ketipin
ahpw rotala oh rotorot kipehdi wasa koaros nan sahpwo lel
kulok siluh mwurin souwas.
45 Oh kahdeng me pereh mwoahl sarawien nan Tehnpas
Sarawio teipeseng nanwerenge sang powe lel pah.
46 Sises ahpw ketin kapitie laudida, mahsanih, “Semei, I
mweidalahr ngeniet nin limomwi kan!” Ni eh mahsanih met,
e ahpw ketin kadarala ngene.
47 Kaunen sounpei men lao kilangada me wiawiero, e ahpw
kapinga Koht, patopatohwan, “Mehlelete me ohl menet ohl
pwung men!”
48 Aramas koaros me pokonpene wasao pwe re en iang
udiahl, re ahpw pikipikir nan mwaremwararail kan pwurala
ni imwarail ko, uwen ar nsensuwed.
49 Oh kompoakepahn Sises koaros, iangahki lih ako me
idawehndo sang Kalili, re pil iang kesihnen wasao, ahpw ekis
dohsang, uduhdiahl mepwukat koaros.

Sises ketin Nekinekdi
(Pil tehk Mad. 27.57-61; Mark 15.42-47; Sohn 19.38-42)

50-51 Ohl emen mie me mwarenki Sosep, mehn Arimadea,
kahnimw ehu nan Suda. Ohl kadek emen oh poadidi, oh e
kin iang awiawihodo Wehin Koht. E kin iang towe Mwoalen
Kopwung Lapalap, ahpw e sohte mwahn iang pwungki arail
koasoandi oh arail mwekid kan ong Sises.
52 Ih eri patohla rehn Pailet oh pekihda ereksohn Siseso.
53 Ih eri kihdi sang nin lohpwuwo, kidimkipene likou linen
ehu, oh kihlong nan sousou ehu me weiweida nan paip ehu—
saikinte aramas emen seridi nan sousowo.
54 Rahno ni alem, oh rahnen Sapad, de ahnsoun Sapad,
nektehn tepida.
55 Lih ako me ideidawehndo Sises sang Kalili ahpw
idawehnla Sosep oh iang udiahl sousowo oh duwen ereksohn
Sises eh nekinekdi loale.
56 Irail eri pwurala ni imwarail ko oh onopada pwohtik
pwohmwahu kei oh mehn kei kei.
Rahnen Sapad, re ahpw kommoal, duwen me kileldier nan
Kosonnedo.

23:45: Eks. 26.31-33. **23:46:** Mel. 31.5. **23:49:** Luk 8.2-3. **23:56:** Eks. 20.10; Deud. 5.14.

24

Sises ketin Iasada
(Pil tehk Mad. 28.1-10; Mark 16.1-8; Sohn 20.1-10)

1 Nin sohrahn en rahnen Santi, lih ako ahpw sangkalahng
nin sousowo wa pwohtik pwohmwahu ko me re
kaunopadahr.
2 Re ahpw diarada me takaio katapwursangehr ni ewen
sousowo.
3 Irail eri pedolong loale; re ahpw sohte kilangada ereksohn
Kaun Sises.
4 Irail ahpw sansaloh kesikesihnen wasao sehse dahme re
pahn wia; a iet mwahnakapw riemen pa uh mwohrail, mi
nan likou pwetepwet lingan oh melengileng.
5 Nan ar masepwehkadahr kowahlap, oh itihtiekidiongete
nanpwel, mwahnakapw ako ahpw mahsanihong irail,
“Dahme kumwail raparapahkihki me momour emen
nanpwungen me melahr akan?
6 E soher ket met. E ketin kaiasadahr. Tamanda dahme e
ketin mahsanihong kumwail, ni eh ketikette rehmwail nan
Kalili:
7 ‘Nein-Aramas uhdahn pahn pengpengla rehn me dipan
akan oh kalohpwuwala, oh eh pahn iasada ni kesiluhwen
rahn.’ ”
8 Irail eri tamanda sapwellimen Sises mahsen ko
9 oh pwurala sang nin sousowo, re ahpw kohla kairehki me
ehk emeno oh meteiko koaros soahng me wiawihongirailo.
10 Iet mwaren lih ako; Mery mehn Makdala, Sohanna, oh
Mery inen Seims; irail oh ekei lih me iang irail me kairehki
wahnpoaron ko duwen mepwukat.
11 Wahnpoaron ko ahpw wiahki rohng pwukat koasoien
aramas sahliel kei, iei me re sohte mwahn kamehlelehki lih
ako.
12 Eri soh, Piter uhdahte tenge sousowo; e pedolongala, oh
sohte mehkot me e kilangada pwe likou kaselel kohte me
wonohn wasa kis; e ahpw pwurala ni ihmwo, pwuriamweiki
dahme wiawiheret.

Nan Elen Kolahng Emaus
(Pil tehk Mark 16.12-13)

13 Ni rahnohte, tohnpadahk riemen patopato kolahng
ni kisin kahnimw kis, me adaneki Emaus, me dohsang
Serusalem ele mwail isuh.
14 Ira eri koasoakoasoia duwen mehkoaros me ahpwtehn
wiawi.
15 Eri, nindokon ara koasoakoasoi kohla, pein Sises pa ketin
keiong mpara oh iang ira ketiket kohla nanialo.

24:6: Mad. 16.21; 17.22-23; 20.18-19; Mark 8.31; 9.31; 10.33-34; Luk 9.22; 18.31-33.

16 Ira kilangada, ira ahpw sohte kadehde me iei ih mwo.
17 Sises eri ketin keinemwe rehra, “Dahme kumwa koa-
soakoasoia kohdo?”
Ira ahpw uhdi, mwomwen pahtou.
18 Emen ira, ede Kleopas, ahpw patohwanohng Sises, “Pwe
dah? Komwihte mehn keiru men nan Serusalem me sohte
mwahngih dahme wiawiher kohdo rahn pwukat nan kahn-
imwo?”
19 A e ketin sapeng ira, mahsanih, “Pwe dahkot?”

Ira patohwanohng, “Duwen mehkan me wiawihong Sises
mehn Nasareto. Soukohp emen ih, me inenen manaman ni
eh wiewia kan oh ni eh mahsen mwohn Koht oh mwohn
aramas koaros.
20 At samworo lapalap ako oh kaun ako ahpw pangala pwe
en pakadeida en kamakamala oh kalohpwuwala.
21 Eri kiht, se koapworopworkihla me ih me pahn ka-
maiauda Israel! Ahpw lel rahnwet, rahnehr siluh mwurin
mepwukat ar wiawi.
22 Lih ekei me kiseht kasaloweikitadahr, ni ar sangkalahng
kilang sousowo,
23 re sohte kilangada erekso. Re pwurodo reht ndinda me
re kilangada tohnleng kei me mahsanihong irail me dene e
iasadahr.
24 Pil ekei kiseht ko pwaralahr nin sousowo oh kadehdeier
duwen me lih ako pakairkidohr, re ahpw sohte kilangada
Sises.”
25 Sises eri ketin mahsanihong ira, “Kumwa meid loalop-
won oh nan kapehd tikitik en kamehlele mehkoaros me
soukohp ako kohpadahr!
26 Pwe kaidehn Mesaia uhdahn pahn lokolongki soahng
pwukat koaros mwohn eh pahn ketilong nan lingan en sap-
wellime wehi?”
27 Sises eri ketin kawehwehiong ira wasa kan me Pwuhk
Sarawi mahsanih duwen pein ih, tepisang pwuhken Moses
kohdo lel ni pwuken soukohp koaros.

28 Irail eri ketin lel nan kahnimw me re ketiket kolahng ie.
Sises ahpw ketin mwomwehda me e pahn ketin dodouluh-
llahte.
29 Ira ahpw ngidingidki patohwanohng, “Komw ketin
pweiekdi reht, pwe ketipin peiklahr oh wasa pwongier.” Ih
eri ketilong rehra nan ihmwo pwe en iang pweiekdi wasao.
30 Eri, ni arail ketiket nin tehpel, e ketikihda pilawa ehu,
loulou oh kapingkalahngan ong Koht. E ahpw ketin pilitik-
ihpeseng pilawao oh ketikihong ira.
31 Mesara ko pa pehdpeseng, ira ahpw esehda me Sises
mwo; a ni ahnsowohte Sises ahpw sohrasang mwohra.

32 Ira ahpw ndapene, “Nan kapehdita kat soh kin
mwekimwekidki peren, rasehng kisiniei, ni eh kin
mahmahsen oh kawehwehiong kita Pwuhk Sarawi, kohdo
nanialo?”
33 Ira uhdahte pwuralahng Serusalem, rehn tohnpadahk
ehk emeno me pokopokon rehn iangarail ko
34 oh ndindapene nanpwungarail, “Mehlelete me Kaun-o
ketin iasadahr! Pwe e ketin pwarehr rehn Saimon!”
35 Ira eri uhd koasoia dahme wiawihong ira nanialo, oh
duwen ara esehda Kaun-o ni eh ketin pilitikihpeseng pi-
lawao.

Sises Pwarohng Sapwellime Tohnpadahk ko
(Pil tehk Mad. 28.16-20; Mark 16.14-18; Sohn 20.19-23; Wie. 1.6-8)

36 Ni arail koasoakoasoia mepwukat, pein Sises ahpw
ketin uh nanpwungarail oh mahsanihong irail, “Popohl ong
kumwail!”
37 Nan arail saloh oh masak, re lemehiong me re kilikilang
eni men.
38 Sises eri mahsanihong irail, “Dahme kumwail salohki-
dahr? Dahme kumwail peikasalki nan kapehdomwail kan?
39 Kumwail kadehde pehi kat oh nehi kat, oh kilang mwahu
pwe ngehi met. Kumwail doahke ie, kumwail ahpw pahn
kadehde mehlel pwe eni sohte kin mie uduke de tih, duwen
me kumwail kilikilang rehi.”
40 Mwurin eh mahsanih met, e ahpw ketin kasalehiong irail
lime ko oh aluweluwe ko.
41 Re ahpw pil saikinte nohn kamehlele, oh nan ar diren
peren oh pwuriamwei, e ketin keinemwe rehrail, “Mie kisin
mwenge rehmwail met?”
42 Re ahpw patohwanohng kisin mwomw inihn kis,
43 e ahpw konote mwohn masarail ko.
44 Sises eri mahsanihong irail, “Ih met wehwehn mahsen ko
me I padahkihongkumwailehr nindokon ei mihmi rehmwail,
duwen mehkoaros me ntingdier nan Kosonned en Moses,
rehn soukohp ako, oh nan Pwuhken Melkahka Kan, uhdahn
pahn pweida rehi.”
45 Ih eri ketin kamarainihada kapehdirail ko pwe re en
dehdehkihla Pwuhk Sarawi,
46 oh mahsanihong irail, “Ih duwen me ntingdier en met:
Mesaiao uhdahn pahn lokolok oh iasada sang mehla ni ke-
siluhwen rahn,
47 oh rongamwahu en koluhla en nan kapehd oh lapwapen
dihp akan pahn lohkseli nan wehi koaros, ni mware, tepisang
Serusalem.
48 Eri, kumwail me pahn kin sounkadehdehn mepwukat.

49 Oh kumwail en ese pwe I pahn kadarodohng kumwail
me Semeio ketin inoukidahr. Kumwail eri uhdahn pahn aw-
iawihete nan kahnimw wet, kumwail lao pahn audaudkihda
manaman en powe.”

Sises Ketidahla Nanleng
(Pil tehk Mark 16.19-20; Wie. 1.9-11)

50 Mwuri, Sises ahpw ketin kahluwaieisang irail nan kahn-
imwo, ketiketlahng Pedani; ih wasao me e ketikihda lime ko
oh ketin kupwuramwahwih irail.
51 Ni eh ketin kupwukupwuramwahwih irail, e ahpw
ketida sang rehrail, ketiketdahla nanleng.
52 Irail eri poaridi oh pwongih, oh pwuralahng Serusalem
pereperen kowahlap.
53 Re ahpw kin kalap tounmeteikihla ar ahnsou kan nan
Tehnpas Sarawio, kapikapinga Koht.

24:49: Wie. 1.4. **24:50:** Wie. 1.9-11. **24:51:** Sir. 50.20.

Rongamwahu me Ntingdier sang rehn SOHN

Oaralap en Pwuhk wet

Rongamwahu en Sohn kasalehda duwen Sises me iei Mahsen en Koht soutuk, me "wia-aramasala oh ketiketier rehtail." Nin duwen pwuhk wet eh mahsanih, pwuken Rongamwahu wet ntingdier pwe irail kan me pahn kin wadek, re en pwoson me Sises, iei ih Sounkomour me inoupe wiawiher, iei ih Sapwellimen Koht, oh arail pwoson ih, re en ahnekihla mour (20.31).

Mwurin ire tikitik kan me kasalehda nin tepin pwuhk wet duwen Mahsen en Koht soutuk iei Sises, pali keieun Rongamwahu wet koasoiahda duwen kilel (de manaman kei) me kadehdehda me Sises, iei ih Sapwellimen Koht, Sounkomouro me inoupe wiawiher mahso. Eri mwuhr, kapahrek kei me wiawiher me kawehwehda mouren kilel ko. Palien pwuhk wet pil kasalehda duwen aramas ekei ar pwosonla Sises oh wiahla sapwellime tohnpadahk, a ekei uhwong Sises oh sohte mwahn kamehlele. Ire laud 13-17 koasoia duwen en Sises oh sapwellime tohnpadahk ko arail miniminpene mehlel nipwongo me mehn Suhs ko pahn salihedi ih, oh pil duwen sapwellime mahsen en kaunop oh koangngoange irail mwohn eh pahn pwoula nin lohpwuwo. Eri, ire laud kan me kaimwisekala pwuhk wet, iei koasoiepen en Sises eh selidi oh kopwung mwohn mwoalen kopwung, oh ketin kalohpwuwala oh iasada, oh pil eh ketin pwarohng sapwellime tohnpadahk ko mwurin eh iasada.

Rongamwahu en Sohn kin kawehwehda ni mehlel kisakis de kalahngan en mour soutuk me Krais kin kahrehiong kitail, kalahngan me kin tepida ahnsou wet oh kin kohieng irail kan me kin wiahki Sises alarail, ar mehlel, oh ar mour. Me kin dehde mehlel duwen *Rongamwahu en Sohn*, iei duwen eh kin wiahki soahng mengei tohto me aramas ahnlahr ahnsou koaros kilelepen padahk duwen mehkan ni pali ngehn, duwehte pihl, pilawa, marain, silepen sihpw oh nah pelin sihpw, oh pil tuhkehn wain oh wah kan.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Tepin pwuhk wet 1.1-18
Sohn Sounpapidais oh tepin tohnpadahk en Sises 1.19-51
Sapwellimen Sises doadoahk ni pokon sansal 2.1—12.50
Kaimwiseklahn rahn akan en mouren Sises nan Serusalem oh limwah 13.1—19.42
En Kaun Sises eh ketin iasada oh pwarohng sapwellime ko 20.1-31

Kaimwiseklahn pwuhk wet: Sises pil ketin pwarohng sapwellime ko nan Kalili 21.1-25

Mahsen en Mour

1 Mahseno ketiketier rehn Koht mwohn tepin kawa; pwe
Mahseno, iei me Koht.
2 Iei ih me ketiketier rehn Koht mwohn tepin kawa.
3 Koht ketin kapikekihda mehkoaros Mahseno: oh sohte
mwahn mehkot mie me Mahseno sohte ketin kapikada.
4 Mahseno iei ih poahsoan en mour; oh mour wet, iei me
kin kamarainih aramas akan.
5 Marain wet ahpw kin dakedaker nan rotorot, oh rotoroto
ahpw sohte mwahn kasohrehla.
6 Mie aramas emen me pekederdo sang rehn Koht, me ede
Sohn.
7 Aramas menet pwarodo pwe en wia kadehdepen
maraino, pwe aramas koaros en rong Mahseno oh pwosonla.
8 Kaidehn ih me maraino, ahpw e pwarodo pwe en kade-
hdehda duwen maraino.
9 Eri, Mahseno, iei me marain mehlelo me pwarodohng
sampah pwe en kamarainih aramas akan koaros.
10 Eri, Mahseno ketier nin sampah, oh iei ih me Koht ketin
kapikekihda sampah. Ahpw tohn sampah kan sohte ese ih.
11 E ahpw ketidohng sapwellime wasa, a sapwellime kan
sohte kasamwo.
12 Eri soh, ekei kasamwoier oh pwosonlahr. Eri, e ahpw
ketikihong irail pwung en wiahla sapwellimen Koht.
13 Irail pwukat sohte wiahla sapwellimen Koht sang ni
elen kaipwidi aramas, pwe pein Koht, iei me ketin sapwelli-
manikinirailla.
14 Mahseno eri wia-aramasala oh ketiketier rehtail. Kitail
kilangehr sapwellime lingan, me diren kalahngan oh mehlel,
sapwellime lingan me ih, Iehros en Koht, ale sang rehn Seme.
15 Eri, Sohn kadehdehda duwen ih ni eh liklikwerki, “Iei
ih ohlo me I koasoakoasoia duwe ni ei nda, ‘Emen pahn
ketido mwuri, me lapalapasang ie, pwe e ketiketier mwohn
ei ipwidi.’ ”
16 Sang ni reken sapwellime kalahngan, e ketin kapaiahkin
kitail poatopoat soangen kapai koaros.
17 Koht ketikihong Moses audepen Kosonnedo pwe en pa-
tohwanohng kitail, a kalahngan oh mehlel sang rehn Sises
Krais.
18 Sohte me kin kilangki Koht mese. Sapwellime Iehroso-
hte, me duwehte Koht, me kin ketiket ni palimaun en Sahmo,
iei ih me ketin kasalehiong aramas akan duwen Koht.

1:6: Mad. 3.1; Mark 1.4; Luk 3.1-2.

Padahk en Sohn Sounpapidais
(Pil tehk Mad. 3.1-12; Mark 1.1-8; Luk 3.1-18)

19 Lapalap en mehn Suhs ako kadarala sang Serusalem
samworo kei oh mehn Lipai kei pwe re en idek rehn Sohn,
“Ihs komwi?”
20 Sohn sohte kahng sapeng, e ahpw koasoiada ni sansal,
“Kaidehn ngehi Mesaia.”
21 Irail eri kalelapak, “A da? Komwi me Elaisa?”
Sohn sapeng irail, nda, “Soh. Kaidehn ngehi ih.”
Irail pil kalelapak, “Eri da? Komwi Soukohpo?” [a]
A e sapeng, “Soh.”
22 Irail ahpw nda, “A komw padahkihong kiht ihs komwi,
pwe se en kak sapengki irail ko me kadarkitodo. Dahme
komw pahn mahsaniheki duwen pein komwi?”
23 Sohn ahpw sapeng, nda,
“Ngehi ‘ngihl ehu me likilikwerseli nan sapwtehn:
Kumwail kainenehla elen Kaun-o pwe en ketin keid ie!’ ”
nin duwen me soukohp Aiseia mahsaniher.
24 Sounkair pwukat me pekederdo sang rehn Parisi ko,
25 ahpw idek rehn Sohn, “A dahme kahrehda komw
wiewiahki papidais, ma kaidehn komwi Mesaia, de Elaisa, de
Soukohpo?”
26 Sohn eri sapengkin irail, “Ngehi I kin papidaiski pihl, a
mie emen me ketiket nanpwungamwail, me kumwail sehse,
27 iei ih me pahn ketido mwuri; oh I sohte warohng I en
lapwahda selin sapwellime suht.”
28 Mepwukat koaros wiawiher nan Pedani, palio Pillap
Sordan, wasa me Sohn kin wiewia ie papidais.

Sihmpwul en Koht

29 Mandahn rahno, Sohn ahpw kilangada Sises eh ketiket
kodohng reh, e ahpw patohwan, “Kilang! Ien Sihmpwul en
Kohto me kin ketikihsang dipen sampah koaros.
30 Iei ih ohlo me I koasoakoasoia duwe ni ei patohwan, ‘Ohl
emen pahn ketido mwuri, me lapalapasang ie, pwehki eh
ketiketier mwohn ei ipwidi.’
31 Pein ngehi sohte ese ih. Ahpw iet kahrepen ei pwarodo
oh papidaiski pihl, pwehn kasalehda ih ong mehn Israel.”
32 Iet kadehde me Sohn pil kasalehda: “I kilangehr Ngehn
Sarawio eh ketidihdo sang nanleng, ni mwomwen mwuroi
men; e pihrdi oh ketiket powe.
33 Pein ngehi saikinte ese ih, ahpw Koht, me ketin
kadariehdo pwe I en kin papidaiski pihl, e pil mahsanihong

---

[a] **1:21:** ***SOUKOHPO:*** Mehmen me aramas akan kin kasikasik me pahn pwarodo oh kalohkihdo ketidohn Mesaia. **1:21:** Mal. 4.5; b Deud. 18.15,18; Sir. 48.10-11. **1:23:** Ais. 40.3 (LXX).

ie, ‘Mehmen me ke pahn kilang Ngehno eh pihrdi oh ketiket
powe, iei ih me kin papidaiski Ngehn Sarawi.’
34 I kilangehr oh I pil kadehdeier me iei ih Sapwellimen
Koht.”

Tepin Tohnpadahk en Sises kan

35 Mandahn rahno, Sohn pil mihmi wasao, iangahki nah
tohnpadahk riemen.
36 Ni eh kilangada Sises eh ketiket kohla, e ahpw patohwan,
“Kumwa kilang! Ien Sihmpwul en Kohto!”
37 Tohnpadahk riemeno ahpw rongada eh koasoi; ira eri
idawehnla Sises.
38 Sises ahpw ketin sohpeido oh mahsanihada ara idei-
dawehn, e ahpw mahsanihong ira, “Dahme kumwa rapara-
pahki?”
Ira eri sapeng, patohwan, “Rapai, (lepin mahsen wet we-
hwehki “sounpadahk”) ia wasa komw kin ketiket ie?”
39 E ahpw ketin sapeng ira, mahsanih, “Kumwa kohdo
kilang.” Eri, ira ahpw iangada oh kilangada wasa me e
kin ketiket ieo, ira eri patopatohte reh rahno (pwehki eh
kereniong kulok pahieu mwurin souwas.)
40 Emen ira iei Andru, rien Saimon Piter.
41 Andru ahpw mwadang diarada rie Saimon, oh ndaiong,
“Se diaradahr Mesaiao!” (Ih wehwehn lepin mahsen pwoatet
Krais.)
42 E ahpw kahrelahng Piter rehn Sises.
Ni Sises eh mahsanihada Piter, e ahpw mahsanihong, “Ih
kowe Saimon, me nein Sohn. Ke pahn adanekihla Kepas.”
(Met wehwehki Piter, me pil wehwehki ‘Paipalap.’)

Sises Malipe Pilip oh Nadaniel

43 Mandahn rahno, Sises kupwurehda en ketilahng Kalili, e
ahpw diarada Pilip, oh mahsanihong, “Idawehniehdo!”
44 (Eri, Pilip mehn Pedsaida, iei nan kahnimw wet me
Andru oh Piter kin kousoan ie.)
45 Pilip eri tuhwong Nadaniel oh ndaiong, “Se diaradahr
ohlo, nin duwen me Moses ntingihedier nan Pwuken
Kosonnedo, oh pil soukohp ako. Iei ih Sises nein Sosep,
sang Nasaret.”
46 Nadaniel ahpw idek reh, “Ia duwe, kakete mehkot
mwahu en pwarada sang Nasaret?”
Pilip ahpw sapengki, “Nna, kohdo kilang.”
47 Ni Sises eh mahsanihada Nadaniel eh kohkohdo, e ahpw
mahsanih, “Iet uhdahn ohl mehlel en Israel men, me sohte
kin widing!”
48 Nadaniel ahpw patohwanohng, “Komw mwahngih ie
sang ia?”

Sises eri ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “I kilanguhkadahte
mwohn Pilip eh ekeruhkodo, ni omw mihmi pahn tuhke
piko.”
49 Nadaniel ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Maing Sounpadahk,
uhdahn Sapwellimen Kohto komwi! Komwi me Nan-
mwarkien Israel!”
50 Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Ia duwe, ke kamehlele
pwehki ei ndaiong uhk me I kilanguhkada ni ahnsou me
ke mihmi pahn tuhke piko? Ke pahn kilang soahng kei me
lapasang mepwukat!”
51 E pil ketin mahsanihong irail, “I ndaiong kumwail ni
mehlel, kumwail pahn kilang nanleng eh ritidahr, oh tohn-
leng en Koht akan ni ar douda oh doudi pohnangin Nein-
Aramas.”

2

Kapwopwoud ehu nan Kena

1 Mwurin rahn riau, kapwopwoud ehu ahpw wiawi nan
kahnimw Kena, nan Kalili; oh inen Sises pil iang mi wasao.
2 Sises oh sapwellime tohnpadahko ko pil lukohng ni kap-
wopwoudo.
3 Ni ahnsou me nimarail wain rosalahr, inen Sises ahpw
patohwanohng, “Solahr nimarail wain.”
4 Sises eri ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Lih, ke dehr ndaiong ie
dahme I en wia. Ei ahnsou saikinte leledo.”
5 Eri, ineo ahpw patohwanohng ladu ko, “Kumwail wiahda
mehkoaros me e pahn mahsanihong kumwail.”
6 Eri, sah takai laud weneu mie wasao, mehn kamwakel
nin duwen tiahk en palien lamalam en mehn Suhs ako, me
audepahr mihmi nanpwungen kalon riesek de silihsek.
7 Sises ahpw ketin mahsanihong ladu ko, “Kumwail audek-
ihda pihl sah ko.” Ladu ko eri audehda lao dir.
8 E ahpw ketin mahsanihong irail, “Kumwail koadiahdi oh
wahla rehn kaunen kamadipwet.” Irail eri wahla.
9 Kaunen kamadipwo ahpw song pihl me wialahr wain, a e
sohte ese wasa me waino kohsang ie (a ladu ko me koadiahdi
pihlo, irailte me ese.) Kaunen kamadipwo eri ekerodo ohl
kamwohdo,
10 oh ndaiong, “Aramas koaros kin kihda mahs wain
mwahu; a mwuhr, ni tohn kamadipwo ar kin sakaulahr,
re ahpw kin kihda wain sohte nohn mwahu. A komwi
nekinekidte wain mwahu lao lel ahnsou wet!”
11 Ih met tepin kilel akan [b] me Sises ketin wiahda nan Kena

---

1:51: Sen. 28.12. [b] **2:11:** ***KILEL AKAN:*** Sounnting menet kin doadoahngki lepin mahsen lepet “kilel” me wehwehki manaman kapwuriamwei me Sises ketin wiadahr pwe mwekid pwukat kin wia kilelepen me ih sapwellimen Koht.

nan Kalili, oh ih duwen met eh ketin kasalehda sapwellime
lingan; eri, sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ahpw pwosonla.
12 Mwurin met, Sises ketilahng Kapernaum, iangahki ineo,
rie ohl ako, oh pil sapwellime tohnpadahk ko. Irail eri ketiket
wasao erein rahn kei.

Sises Ketilahng ni Tehnpas Sarawio
(Pil tehk Mad. 21.12-13; Mark 11.15-17; Luk 19.45-46)

13 Ni ahnsou en Sarawien Pahsohpa en mehn Suhs ako eh
kerendohr, Sises eri ketilahng Serusalem.
14 E ketin diarada nan Tehnpas Sarawio ohl ekei me kin
netinetki kou, sihpw oh mwuroi, oh pil ekei ohl me kin
kawiliali mwohni, wie mwomwohd ni arail tehpel kan.
15 Ih eri ketin wiahkihda mehn wowoki sahl ekei, ahpw
ketin pwakihirailieisang nan Tehnpas Sarawio, iangahki
sihpw oh kou koaros. E ketin wekidedi en sounkawilian
mwohni ko ar tehpel oh wudekihdi nair mwohni ko.
16 E ahpw ketin mahsanihong me kin netikihla mwuroi
ko, “Kumwail wahlahsang mepwukat met, oh dehr wiahki
tehnpas en Semeiet imwen netinet ehu!”
17 Sapwellime tohnpadahko ko ahpw tamanda me nt-
ingdier nan Pwuhk Sarawio, “Maing Koht, ei loalenohng
tehnpasomwi kin okohk loalei duwehte kisiniei.”
18 Kaunen mehn Suhs ako ahpw idek reh, “Kilel da me
komw kak ketin wiahda me pahn kasalehiong kiht me komw
ahneki manaman en wia mepwukat?”
19 Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Kumwail kauwehla tehn-
pas en Koht wet, eri, nan irair en rahn siluh I pil pahn
pwurehng kauwada.”
20 Mehn Suhs ako ahpw kalelapak, “Komw pahn pwurehng
kauwada erein rahnte siluh? Sounpar pahisek weneu me
Tehnpas Sarawi wet kokoukidahr!”
21 Ahpw tehnpas me e ketin mahmahsenki, iei pein
kahlepe.
22 Ni eh iasadahr sang rehn me melahr akan, sapwellime
tohnpadahk ko ahpw tamanda me e ketin mahsaniher mep-
wukat; oh re ahpw pwosonla mahsen en Pwuhk Sarawi oh
mahsen en Sises kan.

Sises Mwahngih Aramas Koaros

23 Eri, ni eh ketiket Serusalem ni ahnsoun Sarawien Pah-
sohpa, me tohtohie ahpw pwosonla mware ni ar kilangada
kilel akan me e ketin wiahda.
24 Ahpw Sises sohte ketin likiong irail pein ih, pwehki pein
ih mwahngih aramas koaros.

2:12: Mad. 4.13. **2:13:** Eks. 12.1-27. **2:17:** Mel. 69.9. **2:19:** Mad. 26.61; 27.40; Mark 14.58; 15.29.

25 Sohte katepen emen en kadehdehiong Sises duwen aramas akan, pwehki pein ih mwahngih soahng dahnge me kin mihmi nan mohngiongirail.

3

Sises oh Nikodihmus

1 Eri, ohl emen mie, ede Nikodihmus; ih sounkaweid men rehn mehn Suhs ako, me kisehn pwihnen Parisi.

2 Pwohng ehu, ohl menet ahpw waidohng rehn Sises oh patohwanohng, “Rapai, se patohwan ese me komwi sounpadahk emen me pekederdo sang rehn Koht, pwehki sohte emen me kak wia kilel pwukat me komw kin ketin wiewia ma Koht sohte ketin ieiang.”

3 Sises ahpw ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “I ndaiong uhk ni mehlel: mehmen me sohte ipwsapahl, e sohte pahn kak kilang Wehin Koht.”

4 Nikodihmus eri patohwan idek, “Ia duwen aramas mahlahr emen, e pahn kak ipwidi sapahl? Mehlel me e pahn kak pwurehng pedolong nan kapehd en ine oh pwurehng ipwidihsang?”

5 Sises ahpw ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “I ndaiong uhk ni mehlel: sohte emen kak pedolong nan Wehin Koht, ma e sohte pahn ipwiki pihl oh Ngehn Sarawi.

6 Pali uduk kin ipwidihsang aramas, a pali ngehn sang Ngehno.

7 Ke dehr pwuriamweikihla ei ndaiong uhk me kumwail koaros uhdahn pahn ipwsapahl.

8 Kisinieng kin ipila wasa me e anahne, oh ke kin rong ngile, ahpw ke sehse wasa me e ipido sang ie, de wasa me e kin ipilahng ie. Eri, iei duwen emenemen me ipwikihdi Ngehno.”

9 Nikodihmus ahpw pil patohwan idek, “Ia duwen mepwukat ar kak wiawi?”

10 Sises eri ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Sounpadahk lapalap en Israel men kowe, a ke ahpw sohte wehwehki duwen mepwukat?

11 I ndaiong uhk ni mehlel: se kin koasoia mehkan me se wehwehki, oh se kin kadehde duwen mehkan me se kilangehr; ahpw sohte emen rehmwail me men kamehlele at kadehde.

12 Kumwail sohte kin kamehlele ie ni ahnsou me I kin ndaiong kumwail duwen mehkan me pid sampah wet; eri, ia duwen amwail pahn kak kamehlele ie ma I pahn ndaiong kumwail duwen mehkan me pid nanleng?

13 Oh sohte emen me kohdahla nanleng, ihete me ketidihdo sang nanleng; eri, iei ih Nein-Aramas.”

3:12: Kupw. 9.16-17. **3:13:** Par. 3.29.

14 Eri, nin duwen Moses eh langahda serpent mete men nan
sapwtehno, ih duwen Nein-Aramas eh uhdahn pahn langada,

15 pwe mehmen me pwosonla ih en ahneki mour soutuk.
16 Pwe iei uwen Koht eh ketin loalloale sampah, me e ketik-
ihdohki Sapwellime Iehros, pwe mehmen me kin pwosonla
ih en dehr salongala, a en ahneki mour soutuk.
17 Pwe Koht sohte ketin poaronedohng nin sampah Sap-
wellime Iehros pwe en kadeikada sampah, a pwe en ko-
mourala.
18 Mehmen me pwoson ih sohte pahn pakadeikada, a
mehmen me sohte pwoson, iei ih me pakadeikadahr, pwehki
eh sohte pwoson Sapwellimen Koht Iehros.
19 Eri, iet duwen kadeiko: maraino pwarodohngehr nin
sampah, ahpw aramas akan poakohng rotorot laudsang
maraino, pwehki arail kin wia me suwed.
20 Pwehki mehmen me kin wia me suwed kin kailongki
marain en me mehlel, oh e sohte kin men pwarodohng
marain wet, pwehki e sohte mwahuki eh wiewia suwed kan
en sansalda.
21 A mehmen me kin wia me mehlel kin pwarodohng
marain, pwe maraino en kasalehda me eh wiewia kan poah-
soanki eh peikiong Koht.

Sises oh Sohn

22 Mwurin mepwukat, Sises oh sapwellime tohnpadahk ko
ahpw ketilahng sapwen Sudia. E ketin ieiang irail ketiket
wasao erein ahnsou kis, oh wiewia papidais.
23 Sohn pil wiewia papidais nan Inon, me sohte dohsang
Salim, pwehki pihl tohto mie wasao. Aramas akan ahpw kin
kohieila reh; ih eri kin papidaisihirailla.
24 (Pwe Sohn saikinte selidiong nan imweteng.)
25 Eri, ekei nein Sohn tohnpadahk ko ahpw tapihada
akamaikihong mehn Suhs emen, duwen arail tiahk en
kamwakel.
26 Irail eri kodohng rehn Sohn oh ndaiong, “Sounpadahk,
komw tamataman ohl me ieiang komwi palio Sordan, me
komwi kin kadehde duwe? Eri, e wiewia papidais ahnsou
wet, oh aramas koaros kin kohieila reh!”
27 Sohn ahpw sapeng, nda, “Sohte emen kak ahneki mehkot
ma Koht sohte ketikihong.
28 Pein kumwail me ei sounkadehde, ni ei ndaier, ‘Kaidehn
ngehi Mesaia, ahpw I pekederdo mwowe.’
29 Ohl emen me lih kamwohd mi reh, iei ih me ohl kam-
wohd. A kompoakepahn ohl kamwohdo kin uh mpe oh

3:14: Nempe 21.9; Kupw.16.5-7. **3:24:** Mad. 14.3; Mark 6.17; Luk 3.19-20.
3:28: Sohn 1.20.

rongorong; oh e kin pereperen ni ahnsou me e rong ngilen
ohl kamwohdo. Ihme kahrehda met ei peren unseklahr.
30 Ohlo uhdahn pahn lapalapala, a ngehi, I pahn tikitikla.”

Ih me Ketidihdo sang Nanleng

31 Ih me ketidihdo sang powe, iei ih me lapalapasang
mehkoaros. Ih me kohdo sang nin sampah, iei ih kisehn
sampah, oh e kin koasoakoasoia mehkan me pid sampah. A ih
me ketidihdo sang nanleng, iei ih me pohnangin mehkoaros.
32 E kin ketin mahmahsanih mehkan me e ketin udiahl
oh karonge, ahpw sohte emen me kamehlele sapwellime
kadehdeo.
33 Mehmen me kamehlele sapwellime kadehdeo pahn
kasalehkihda me Koht me mehlel.
34 Pwehki ih me Koht ketin poaronedohr kin ketin
mahmahsanih mahsen en Koht, pwehki Koht ketikihongehr
Ngene unsek.
35 Sahmo ketin kupwur limpoak ong Sapwellime Iehros, oh
e ketikihong nin lime mehkoaros.
36 Mehmen me kin pwosonla Sapwellime Iehros, iei ih me
kin ahneki mour soutuk. A mehmen me sohte kin peikiong
Sapwellime Iehros, e sohte pahn kilang mour, ahpw engieng
en Koht pahn mihmi reh kohkohlahte.

4

Sises oh Lihen Sameria men

1 Eri, Parisi ko ahpw rongadahr me Sises ketin papidaisi-
halahr oh sapwellimanikilahr tohnpadahk tohtohsang tohn-
padahk en Sohn.
2 (A ni mehlel, pein Sises sohte ketin papidaisihala emen, a
sapwellime tohnpadahk kohte.)
3 Ni ahnsou me Sises ketin mwahngihadahr koasoi
pwoatet, e ahpw ketila sang Sudia oh ketin pwuralahng
Kalili.
4 Eri, ni eh ketiket kohla, e uhdahn pahn kotehla Sameria.
5 Eri, e ahpw ketin lellahng ni kahnimw en Sameria ehu, me
adaneki Saikar, me sohte dohsang sahpwo me Seikop kihong
nah pwutak Sosep.
6 Iei wasa me pwarer en Seikop mi ie. Eri, Sises ngirekilahr
eh ketin sapasapal kohla, e ahpw ketin kommoaldi pohn
pwarero. Met kereniongehr nin souwas.
7 A lihen Sameria men ahpw kodohng idipil. Sises eri ketin
mahsanihong liho, “Kihdo mahs nimei ekis pihlen.”
8 (Pwe sapwellime tohnpadahk ko patolahngehr nan kahn-
imwo, pwe re en pwainda konotarail.)

3:35: Mad. 11.27;; Luk 10.22. **4:5:** Sen. 33.19; Sos. 24.32.

9 Lihen Sameriao ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Ia duwe,
komwi mehn Suhs men, oh ngehi mehn Sameria men, a
komwi ahpw kak peki pihl rehi?” (Pwehki mehn Suhs akan
sohte kin doadoahngki dahl akan me mehn Sameria kan kin
doadoahngki.)
10 Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Ma ke ese duwen kalah-
ngan en Koht, oh ihs ih me peki pihl rehmw, a ke pahn peki
pihl reh, oh e pahn kihong uhk pihl momour.”
11 Liho eri patohwanohng, “Maing, sohte sapwellimomwi
pekid, oh pwarer wet me loal; a ia wasa me komwi pahn
idipasang ie pihlen?
12 Ia duwe, komwi lapasang samatail Seikop me ketiki-
hongkitehr pwarer wet? Me ih, oh nah pwutak ko, iangahki
nah mahn akan, irail koaros kin nimpil sang pwarer wet.”
13 Sises eri ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Aramas koaros me kin
nimpil sang ni pihl wet pahn pwurehng men nimpilda;
14 ahpw mehmen me nimpil sang ni pihl wet me I pahn
kihong solahr pahn pwurehng men nimpilda kohkohlahte.
Pihlo me I pahn kihong, pahn poad loale oh wiahla pwap-
wangkadahn pihl me pahn kuskusdahng mour soutuk.”
15 Liho ahpw patohwanohng, “Maing, komw ketikihong ie
pihlen, pwe I en dehr pwurehng men nimpilda, oh I en dehr
pwurodohng idipil wasa kiset.”
16 Sises eri ketin mahsanihong liho, “Kohwei, kahrehdo
omw pwoud oh pwurodo wasa kiset.”
17 Liho ahpw patohwanohng, “Sohte ei pwoud.”
Sises eri ketin mahsanih, “Me pwung omw koasoien, ‘Sohte
ei pwoud;’
18 pwehki ke pwoudikier ohl limmen, oh ohl me ke
pwoudiki ahnsou wet, kaidehn uhdahn omw pwoud. Met me
mehlel me ke ndahn.”
19 Liho ahpw patohwanohng, “Maing, I ahpw eseier me
komwi soukohp men.
20 Samat ako kin kaudok pohn nahna wet, a kumwail mehn
Suhs kin nda me dene Serusalemte, iei wasa me aramas pahn
kaudokohng Koht ie.”
21 Sises ahpw ketin mahsanih, “Lih kamehlele ie, ahnsou
pahn leledo me aramas solahr pahn kaudok ong Sahmo pohn
nahna wet, de pil nan Serusalem.
22 Kumwail mehn Sameria kan sohte ese ihs me kumwail
kin kaudokiong; a kiht mehn Suhs, se ese ihs ih me se kin
kaudokiong; pwe komouro kin pwarodo sang mehn Suhs
akan.
23 Ahpw ahnsou pahn leledo, oh e lelehr, me tohn kaudok
mehlel kan pahn kaudokiong Sahmo ni ngehn oh mehlel,

4:9: Esra 4.1-5; Neh. 4.1-2.

pwe iei soangen tohn kaudok kan me Sahmo ketin kupwurki
en kaudokiong ih.
24 Ngehn ehu Koht, oh me kin kaudokiong re en kaudongki
ngehn oh mehlel."
25 Liho ahpw patohwanohng, "I ese me Mesaia, me nan-
mwarki Krais, pahn ketido. E lao ketido, e pahn ketin mah-
sanihong kitail mehkoaros."
26 Sises ahpw ketin sapeng, mahsanih, "Iei ngehi ih, me
koasoakoasoi ong uhk."
27 Eri, ni ahnsowohte sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ahpw
pwurodo oh pwuriamweikihla eh ketin mahmahsen ong lih
emen. Eri soh, sohte emen sang nanpwungarail me ndaiong
liho, "Dahme ke anahne?" de patohwan idek rehn Sises,
"Dahme kahrehda komw ketin mahmahsenkihong lihen?"
28 Liho ahpw pwilikihdi eh pwoatol en pihlo, ahpw pwuro-
longala nan kahnimwo oh ndaiong aramas ako,
29 "Kumwail kohdo kilang ohl emen me koasoia ong ie
mehkoaros me I wiadahr. Ia duwe, kaidehn ih Krais?"
30 Re ahpw kohieila sang nan kahnimwo, kohla rehn Sises.
31 Ni ahnsowohte sapwellime tohnpadahk ko
patohwanohng, "Maing Sounpadahk, komw ketin konot."
32 E ahpw ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, "Mie ei tungoal
kisin mwenge me I pahn tungoale, soangen mwenge me
kumwail sohte ese."
33 Tohnpadahk ko ahpw tapihada peipeidekpene nan-
pwungarail, "Ia duwe, mie me patohwandohng konote?"
34 Sises ahpw ketin mahsanihong irail, "Ei kapwaiada kup-
wur en ih me ketin poaroneiehdo, oh wiahda sapwellime
doadoahk, iei me ei tungoal.
35 Mie ehu koasoi me kumwail kin nda: 'Sounpwongte
pahieu luhwe, eri, iei ahnsoun dolung.' A I ndaiong kumwail:
kumwail sarada oh kilengwohng mwetuwel kan, wahrail kan
mahier oh mwahuwongehr en dondol.
36 Me kin dolung, e kin ale pweinen eh doadoahk, oh e kin
dolung ong mour soutuk; pwe me kin padokedi oh me kin
dolung ira koaros pahn pereperenpene.
37 Pwe mehlel koasoi pwoatet: 'Emen kin padokedi, a emen
kin dolung.'
38 Eri, I kadarkumwailwei pwe kumwail en dolung rahk
nan mwetuwel kan me kumwail sohte koadoahkihada.
Ekei me koadoahkihadahr, a kumwail pahn paieki arail
doadoahk."
39 Mehn Sameria tohtohie me pwosonla Sises sang nan
kahnimwo, pwehki sang ni en liho eh nda, "E ketin koasoia
ong ie mehkoaros me I wiadahr."

40 Eri, ni ahnsou me mehn Sameria ko patohdo reh, re
patohwan ngidingid peki pwe en ketikette rehrail. Sises
ahpw ketiket rehrail erein rahn riau.
41 Eri, me tohto pil pwosonlahr pwehki sapwellime mah-
sen.
42 Re ahpw ndaiong liho, “Met se pwoson, kaidehn pwehki
sang ni omw koasoi, ahpw pwehki at pein rongehr; iei me se
esehkier me ih me uhdahn Sounkomourpen sampah.”

Sises Kakehlahda Nein Kaun emen Pwutak

43 Mwurin eh ketin kousoankier wasao erein rahn riau,
Sises ahpw ketida sang wasao ketilahng Kalili.
44 Pwe pein Sises ketin mahsanih, “Soukohp men sohte kin
ndand nan uhdahn eh wasa.”
45 Eri, ni eh lelehr Kalili, aramas akan en wasao ahpw
kasamwo, pwehki arail kilangehr soahng koaros me e ketin
wiadahr ni ahnsoun Sarawien Pahsohpa nan Serusalem;
pwe pein irail iangehr towehda kamadipwo.
46 Eri, Sises pwuralahng Kena nan Kalili, wasa me e ketin
kawekalahr pihl oh wiahkihla wain. Eri, lapalap en wehi
men mie Kapernaum, me nah pwutak soumwahudahr.
47 Ni ohlo eh rongada me Sises ketidohngehr Kalili sang
nan Sudia, e ahpw pwarala reh, oh peki pwe en ketilahng
Kapernaum oh kakehlahda nah pwutako me kereniongehr
mehla.
48 Sises eri ketin mahsanihong, “Sohte mehmen nan-
pwungamwail kak kamehlele ma kumwail sohte kilang man-
aman lapalap oh kapwuriamwei kan.”
49 Me lapalapo ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Maing, komw
ketin iangiehla mwohn ei tungoal pwutako eh pahn mehla.”
50 Sises eri mahsanih, “Kohwei, noumw pwutako momour.”
Ohlo eri pwoson mahsen en Sises ahpw patopatohla.
51 Nindokon en ohlo eh pwurodohng ni imweo, nah ladu ko
ahpw tuhkihong ih rohng me nah pwutako momour.
52 Ohlo ahpw kalelapak rehrail ni ahnsou da me e tapihada
mwahula. Re ahpw nda, “Aio, kulok ehu mwurin souwas,
karakaro kohsang.”
53 Sahmo ahpw tamanda me iei ahnsowo me Sises ketin
mahsanihong, “Noumw pwutako momour.” Eri, pein ih oh
eh peneinei koaros ahpw pwosonla.
54 Met iei keriaun doadoahk manaman me Sises ketin
wiahda mwurin eh ketidohng Kalili sang nan Sudia.

5

Sises Kakehlahda Ohl emen Limwahn Lepin Leh ehu

4:44: Mad. 13.57; Mark 6.4; Luk 4.24. **4:45:** Sohn 2.23. **4:46:** Sohn 2.1-11.

1 Mwurin mepwukat, sarawi lapalap ehu en mehn Suhs
ahpw wiawi, Sises eri ketidalahng Serusalem.
2 Eri, nan Serusalem limwahn Wenihmwen Sihpw, mie
lepin leh ehu me palangk limau kapilpene, me adaneki
Pedehsda ni mahsen en Ipru.
3 Me soumwahu tohto kin wonohn nan palangk pwukat,
me maskun, me sikelekel, oh pil me mwoator. [Irail kin
awiawih pwe pihlo en mwekidida.
4 Pwehki ekei ahnsou tohnleng en Kaun-o kin ketididohng
nin lepin leho oh kamwakidada. Eri, ni ahnsou me lepin leho
pahn mwekidida, mehmen me tiengidi loale mahs, iei ih me
pahn mwahula sang soangen soumwahu me mie reh.]
5 Ohl emen mie wasao, me wie sosoumwahuki sounpar
silihsek waluh.
6 Ni Sises eh ketin mahsanihada ohlo oh mwahngihada me
e wonohnkiher wasao ahnsou reirei, e ahpw ketin mahsani-
hong, “Ia duwe, ke sohte men kehlailda?”
7 Ohl soumwahwo ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Maing, sohte
nei aramas met me pahn weiediwohng nan lepin leho ni
ahnsou me e kin mwekidida. Pwe ni ei kin kohkohdiwei,
emen kin tiengla mwohi.”
8 Sises ahpw mahsanihong, “Uhda, ale kihomwen, oh
kohkohwei.”
9 Ni ahnsowohte ohlo kelailada, e ahpw ale kiheo kohkohla.
Met wiawiher ni rahnen Sapad ehu.
10 Mehn Suhs ako eri ndaiong ohl me kehlaildahro, “Rah-
nwet rahnen Sapad, oh e uhwong atail Kosonned ke en wa
kihomwen.”
11 E ahpw sapengkin irail, “Ohl me ketin kakehlaiehdao me
mahsanihong ie, ‘Ale kihomwen, kowe kohkohwei.’ ”
12 Irail ahpw kalelapak, “Ihs ih me mahsanihong uhk ke en
ale kihomwen oh kohkohwei?”
13 A me kehlaildahro sehse ihs ih, pwehki Sises ketlah-
sangehr wasao, pwehki wasao eh pokonlahr.
14 Kedekedeo, Sises ahpw ketin mahsanihada ohlo nan
Tehnpas Sarawio, e ahpw mahsanihong, “Kilang, ke kehlail-
dahr, ke dehr pwurehng wia dihp, pwe me suwedsang met de
pahn lelohng uhk.”
15 Ohlo ahpw kohieila oh ndaiong mehn Suhs ko me Sises
me kakehlahda.
16 Iei kahrepe wet me kahrehda mehn Suhs ako ar tapihada
kaloke Sises, pwehki eh ketin kakehlahda ohlo ni rahnen
Sapad.

5:10: Neh. 13.19; Ser. 17.21.

17 Eri, Sises ahpw ketin mahsanihong irail, “Semei kin
ketin doadoahk ahnsou koaros, oh pil ngehi, I uhdahn pahn
doadoahk.”
18 Iei mahsen wet me kahrehiong mehn Suhs ako ar nanti-
hong re en kemehla Sises, kaidehn pwehki eh ketin kauwehla
kosonned en Sapadte, a pil pwehki eh mahsanih me dene
Seme Koht, oh kapahrekiong pein ih Koht.

Manaman en Sapwellimen Kohto

19 Sises ahpw ketin mahsanihong irail, “I ndaiong kumwail
ni mehlel: Sapwellimeo sohte kin wia mehkot ni pein eh
koasoandi, pwe me e kin kilang me Sahmo kin ketin wia,
ihte me e kin wia. Pwe me Sahmo kin ketin wia, iei me
Sapwellimeo pil kin wia.
20 Pwehki Sahmo eh ketin loalloale Sapwellimeo, e kin ketin
kasalehiong mehkoaros me pein ih kin ketin wiewia. Eri,
e pahn ketin kasalehiong wiewia kan me lapasang met kan
pwe en wia; oh kumwail koaros pahn pwuriamweikihla.
21 Pwehki duwen Sahmo eh kin ketin kapirada me melahr
akan, oh komourirailla, ih duwen Sapwellimeo pil kin ketiki-
hong mour irail kan me e ketin kupwurki.
22 Sohte emen me Sahmo ketin kadeikada, pwehki eh ketik-
ihongehr Sapwellimeo manaman unsek en kadeik;
23 pwe aramas koaros en wauneki Sapwellimeo duwehte
arail pil wauneki Sahm. Mehmen me sohte wauneki Sap-
wellimeo, e pil sohte wauneki Sahmo me poaronedohr Sap-
wellimeo.
24 “I ndaiong kumwail ni mehlel: mehmen me kin rong
ei padahk oh pwoson ih me ketin kadariehdo, iei ih me
ahneki mour soutuk. E sohte pahn lelohng kadeik, pwehki
eh sipallasangehr mehla lelohng mour.
25 I ndaiong kumwail ni mehlel: ahnsou ehu pahn kohdo—
eri, e lelehr—me me melahr akan pahn rongada ngilen Sap-
wellimen Kohto, oh irail kan me rongadahr pahn mourda.
26 Pwehki duwen Sahm me tepin mour, ih duwen eh ketik-
ihong Sapwellimeo en wia tepin mour.
27 Oh e pil ketikihong Sapwellimeo manaman pwe en wia
kadeik, pwehki ih Nein-Aramas.
28 Kumwail dehr pwuriamweiki mepwukat, pwehki ahn-
sou ehu pahn kohdo me irail koaros me mihmi nan sousou
kan pahn rong kapitie,
29 oh re pahn pedoisang nan arail sousou kan. A me wiewia
mwahu kan pahn iasadahng mour, a me wiewia suwed kan
pahn iasadahng kadeik.”

Kadehdepen Sises

5:18: Kupw. 2.16. **5:29:** Dan. 12.2.

30 “I sohte kak wia mehkot ni pein ei koasoandi. Pwe I kin
wia kadeik nin duwen me Koht ketin mahsanihong ie. Eri,
ei kadeik me pwung, pwehki I sohte kin rapahki pein nsenei,
ahpw kupwur en ih me ketin kadariedohro.
31 “Ma I pahn kadehde duwen pein ngehi, mehkan me I nda
sohte pahn uhdahn wia mehn kadehde mehlel.
32 Ahpw mie emen me kin kadehde ie, oh I ese me mehkan
me e kin koasoiahki duwen ngehi me mehlel.
33 Kumwail kadaralahngehr Sohn noumwail sounkair kan,
ih eri kadehdedahr duwen me mehlelo.
34 Kaidehn pwe I en uhdahn ahneki kadehdehn aramas; I
ndahte mepwukat pwe kumwail en mourkihla.
35 Sohn rasehng lamp ehu me kin mpwumpwul oh mara-
marain, oh kumwail kin men perenki eh marain ahnsou kis.

36 Ahpw mie kadehdepei me laudsang kadehde kan me
Sohn wiadahr. Pwehki doadoahk kan me I kin wiewia,
oh doadoahk kan me Semei ketin mweidohng ie I en wia,
mepwukat iei kadehdepei me kin kasalehda me Sahmo me
ketin kadariehdo.
37 Oh Semei me ketin kadariehdo, pein ih pil ketin kadehde-
hier duwen ngehi. Kumwail sohte mwahn rong kapitie, oh
sohte mwahn kilang silangi,
38 oh sapwellime mahsen kan sohte kin ketiket loalamwail,
pwehki amwail sohte pwoson ih me e ketin kadarodo.
39 Kumwail kin sukuhlki Pwuhk Sarawi pwehki amwail
lemeleme me kumwail pahn diar mour soutuk sang loale.
Ahpw Pwuhk Sarawi kin kadehde duwen ngehi!
40 A kumwail kahng kodohng ie pwe kumwail en ahneki
mour.
41 “I sohte rapahki wauwi sang rehn aramas akan.
42 Ahpw I wehwehki duwen kumwail, I ese me sohte
amwail limpoak ong Koht nan mohngiongimwail kan.
43 I kohkihdo ni manaman en Semei, ahpw kumwail sohte
kasamwo ie. A ni emen eh pahn kohkihdo ni pein ede,
kumwail kin kasamwo.
44 Kumwail kin anahne kaping sang pein nan-
pwungamwail; ahpw kumwail sohte song en rapahki kaping
sang rehn Koht. Eri, ia duwen amwail kak pwoson ie?
45 Kumwail dehr lemeleme me I pahn kedipei kumwail
rehn Sahmo. Mie emen me pahn kedipei kumwail, iei ih
Moses, me kumwail kin koapworopworki.
46 Ma kumwail uhdahn kamehlele Moses, kumwail pil
pahn pwoson ie, pwehki ih me ntingihedier duwen ngehi.

5:33: Sohn 1.19-27; 3.27-30. **5:35:** Sir. 48.1. **5:37:** Mad. 3.17; Mark 1.11; Luk 3.22. **5:39:** Par. 4.1.

47 Ahpw pwehki amwail sohte kamehlele eh mahsen kan,
ia duwen amwail pahn kak kamehlele ei padahk kan?”

6

Sises Katungoale Ohl Limekid
(Pil tehk Mad. 14.13-21; Mark 6.30-44; Luk 9.10-17)

1 Mwurin mepwukat, Sises ketin kotehla Lehen Kalili (de
Lehen Daipirias.)
2 Eri, pokon kalaimwun ehu ahpw idawehnla, pwehki ar
kilangehr kilel akan me e ketin wiahiong me soumwahu ko.
3 Sises ahpw ketidahla pohn dohl ehu oh ketidiong wasao,
iangahki sapwellime tohnpadahk ko.
4 Eri, Sarawien Pahsohpa en mehn Suhs ako kerendohr.
5 Sises eri mahsenla ahpw mahsanihda pokon kalaimwun
ehu me kohkodohng reh, e ahpw mahsanihong Pilip, “Ia wasa
kitail kak pwain sang ie kisin mwenge me pahn itarohng
kamwengehda aramas pwukat koaros?”
6 (E ketin mahsanih mepwukat pwe en ketin song Pilip, pwe
pein ih mwahngih dahme e pahn ketin wia.)
7 Pilip ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Ong soangen tohto wet,
ma emenemen pahn tungoale ekiste, kitail pahn anahne
mwohni silper [c] riepwiki.”
8 Emen sapwellime tohnpadahk, Andru, rien Saimon Piter,
ahpw patohwanohng Sises,
9 “Kisin pwutak kis mie met, me eh tungoal lopwon en
pilawa limau me wiawihda sang wahn parli oh mwahmw
riemen. A da katepen kisin mwenge tikitik pwukat ong kiden
aramas wet?”
10 Sises ahpw mahsanihong irail, “Kumwail kamwohdan-
giraildi.” (Eri, wasao me rehn mehlel.) Eri, aramas koaros
ahpw mwohndi, wadarail mpen ohl limekid.
11 Sises eri ketin ale lopwon en pilawa ko, ahpw ketin wia
loulou en kaping, oh ketin nehkohng irail me mwohndier ko,
pil duwehte mwahmw ko, duwen me itarohng arail anahn
akan.
12 Ni ar medla, e ahpw ketin mahsanihong sapwellime
tohnpadahk ko, “Kumwail doukada luhwarail kan, pwe ekis
dehr lekdekla mwahl.”
13 Irail eri rikpene luhwe ko koaros sang ni lopwon en
pilawa limauo, oh re audekihda kopwou eisek riau luhwarail
ko.
14 Ni aramas ako me mi wasao ar kilangehr kilel wet me
Sises ketin wiadahr, re ahpw nda, “Mehlel, ohl menet iei ih
Soukohpo [d] me pahn pwarodohng sampah!”

---

[c] **6:7:** ***MWOHNI SILPER:*** Met iei uwen pweinen tohndoadoahk men rahn ehu ni ahnsowo. [d] **6:14:** ***SOUKOHPO:*** Tehk 1.21.

15 Ni Sises eh ketin mwangihada me irail pahn kodohng
ale, pwe re en kasapwiladahng nanmwarki, e ahpw kelehpw
ketila sang rehrail oh ketidalahng pohn nahnao.

Sises ketin Alu pohn Leho
(Pil tehk Mad. 14.22-33; Mark 6.45-52)

16 Ni eh soutikpenehr, sapwellime tohnpadahk ko kohdi-
lahng nan leho.
17 Irail ahpw dakehda pwoht ehu, oh kotehla leho pwu-
ralahng Kapernaum. Eri, wasa pahn pwongier, a Sises saik-
inte lellahng rehrail.
18 Me inenen engimah mehlel, oh nan leho me angin.
19 Ni tohnpadahk ko ar seiseikiher ele mwail siluh de
pahieu, re ahpw kilangada Sises eh ketiket kohdo pohn leho,
ni eh kereniong wararail pwohto, re ahpw masepwehkada.
20 E ahpw mahsanihong irail, “Kumwail dehr masepwehk,
ngehi met!”
21 Irail eri perenda kasamwo ong pohn pwohto, oh ni ahn-
sowohte pwohto lel ni oaroahro, wasa me irail kohkolahng
ie.

Aramas ako Rapahki Sises

22 Mandahn rahno, aramas ako me mihmihte palio leho
ahpw kilangada me pwoht tehpwoat mihmi wasao. Re ese me
Sises sohte ketin iang sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ketidahng
pohn pwohto, pwe sapwellime tohnpadahk kohte me mwe-
selda.
23 Pwoht kei sang Daipirias pil tangalahng ni oaroahr ehu
me kereniong wasa me pokono tungoaleier pilawa ko me
Kaun-o ketin loulou kapingkalahnganki.
24 Eri, ni ahnsou me pokono kilangehr me Sises oh sap-
wellime tohnpadahk ko sohte ket wasao, irail ahpw dakehda
pwoht kei oh kolahng Kapernaum, pwe re en rapahki Sises
wasao.

Sises, iei Pilawahn Komour

25 Ni ar diarada Sises palio leho, re ahpw patohwanohng,
“Maing Sounpadahk, iahd me komw ketido wasaht?”
26 Sises eri ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “I ndaiong
kumwail ni mehlel: kumwail raparapahkin ie pwehki
amwail kangehr lopwon en pilawa ko oh medkihla, kaidehn
pwehki amwail kilangehr kilel akan.
27 Kumwail dehr doadoahk ong mwenge me kin kiteila, a
kumwail doadoahk ong mwenge me kin mihmihte ong mour
soutuk, me Nein-Aramas pahn kihong kumwail; pwe Koht
Sahm ketin kadehdedahr duwen eh kin kupwurperenki ih.”

6:27: Sir. 24.19-22.

28 Irail eri patohwan kalelapak reh, “A dahme se kak wia
pwe se en kapwaiada sapwellimen Koht doadoahk?”
29 Sises ahpw ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Iet doadoahk
me Koht ketin kupwurki kumwail en wia: kumwail en pwo-
son ih me e ketin kadarodo.
30 Re ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Kilel da me komw pahn
wia, pwe se en kak kilang oh pwosonkin komwi? Dahme
komw pahn ketin wia?
31 Samatail kahlap ako tungoaleier manna nan sapwtehno,
nin duwen Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih, ‘E ketikihong irail
pilawa sang nanleng pwe re en tungoale.’ ”
32 Sises ahpw mahsanihong irail, “I ndaiong kumwail ni
mehlel: pilawa me Moses kihongkumwailo kaidehn pilawa
sang nanleng, pwe Semei, iei ih me ketikihong kumwail
pilawa mehlel sang nanleng.
33 Pilawa me Koht kin ketikihda, iei ih me ketidihdo sang
nanleng oh ketikihong sampah mour.”
34 Irail ahpw patohwan peki reh, “Maing, komw ketikihong
kiht pilawa wet ahnsou koaros.”
35 Sises ahpw mahsanihong irail, “Ngehi me pilawahn
komour. Mehmen me kin kohdo rehi solahr pahn men
mwengehda, oh mehmen me kin pwoson ie solahr pahn men
nimpilda.
36 A I ndaiongkumwailehr me kumwail kilangieier, a
kumwail ahpw sohte men pwoson.
37 Aramas koaros me Semei kin ketikihong ie pahn kohdo
rehi, a I sohte pahn kapwurehla emen me kohdo rehi.
38 Pwe I kohdihdo sang nanleng pwe I en kapwaiada kup-
wur en ih me ketin kadariehdo, a kaidehn pwe I en wia
nsenei.
39 A iet kupwur en ih me ketin kadariehdo: I en dehr
kasalongehla emen sang rehn koaros me e ketikihongieier, a
I en komourirailla ni imwilahn rahn.
40 Pwe iet duwen kupwur en Semei: irail koaros me kilang
Sapwellimeo oh pwoson, re en ahneki mour soutuk, oh I pahn
komourirailda ni imwilahn rahn.”
41 Mehn Suhs ako eri tapihada lipahnede pwehki eh mah-
sanih, “Ngehi me pilawa me kohdihdo sang nanleng.”
42 Irail eri nda, “Kaidehn ih Sises met, nein Sosepo? Se ese
seme oh ine. Eri, ia duwen eh kak nda ahnsou wet me e
kohdihdo sang nanleng?”
43 Sises ahpw ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Kumwail dehr
lipahned nanpwungamwail.

6:31: Eks. 16.4, 15; Mel. 78.24; Kupw. 16.20-21.

44 Sohte emen me pahn kak kohdo rehi, ma Semei me ketin
kadariehdo sohte kainangihedo rehi; oh I pahn komourada
ni imwilahn rahn.
45 Soukohp ako ntingihedier, ‘Irail koaros pahn ale padahk
sang rehn Koht.’ Emenemen me rong Sahmo oh padahngkih-
sang, e kin kohdo rehi.
46 Met sohte wehwehki me emen kilangehr Sahmo; ahpw
ihte me kohdo sang rehn Koht, iei ihete me kilangehr Sahmo.
47 I ndaiong kumwail ni mehlel: mehmen me pwoson, iei ih
me kin ahneki mour soutuk.
48 Ngehi me pilawahn komour.
49 Samamwail ko kangalahr manna nan sapwtehno, ahpw
re melahr.
50 A iet duwen pilawa me kohdihdo sang nanleng, mehmen
me pahn tungoale, e sohte pahn mehla.
51 Ngehi me pilawahn komour me kohdihdo sang nanleng.
Ma mehmen pahn tungoale pilawa wet, e pahn momour
kohkohlahte. Eri, pilawa me I pahn kihda, iei udukei, me I
kihda pwe sampah en mourkihla.”
52 Met kahrehda en mehn Suhs ko ar tapihada akamaipene
nanpwungarail. Irail eri idek, “Ia duwen ohl menet, e kak
kihong kitail uduke pwe kitail en kang?”
53 Sises ahpw mahsanihong irail, “I ndaiong kumwail ni
mehlel: ma kumwail sohte pahn tungoale uduk en Nein-
Aramas, oh nim ntah, nahn, mour soutuk sohte pahn mi
loalamwail.
54 Mehmen me kin tungoale udukei oh nim ntahi, iei ih me
ahneki mour soutuk, oh I pahn komourada ni imwilahn rahn.
55 Pwe udukei oh ntahi iei sak mehlel.
56 Mehmen me kin tungoale udukei oh nim ntahi, e kin
ehuong ie, oh I kin ehuong.
57 Duwen Sahm ieias eh ketin kadariehdo, oh I kin momour
pwehki ih, ih duwen mehmen me kin tungoale udukei pahn
momour pwehki ngehi.
58 Eri, ih met pilawa me kohdihdo sang nanleng; kaidehn
soahngo me samamwail kahlap ako tungoaleier, a mwuhr re
mehla. Mehmen me kin tungoale pilawa wet pahn momour
kohkohlahte.”
59 Sises ketin mahsanih mepwukat nan sinakokeo, ni eh
ketin padapadahkseli nan Kapernaum.

Mahsen en Mour Soutuk

60 Eri, me tohto sang nanpwungen sapwellime tohnpadahk
ko lao rongada mepwukat, re ahpw nda, “Padahk pwoatet
meid nohn apwal! Ihs me kak rong?”

6:45: Ais. 54.13.

61 Sohte me patohwanohng Sises, a pein ih ketin mwahngih
me sapwellime tohnpadahk ko lipahnedkihla duwen mep-
wukat. E ahpw mahsanihong irail, “Ia duwe, padahk pwoatet
pil kahredahr amwail peikasal?
62 Ia duwen ma kumwail kilang Nein-Aramas eh pahn ketin
pwuradalahng wasa me e ketin kousoanehr ie mahs?
63 Ngenen Koht me kin kihong mour, a manaman en ara-
mas, iei mehkot mwahl. Mahsen kan me I kin padahkihong
kumwail, iei Ngehn oh mour.
64 A ekei kumwail sohte pwoson.” (Pwe Sises ketin mwah-
ngih sang nin tapio ihs rehrail me sohte kin pwoson, oh pil ihs
ohlo me pahn pangala.)
65 Oh e pil ketin mahsanih, “Iei kahrepe wet me I ndahki-
hongkumwailehr me sohte emen kak kohdo rehi, ma Sahmo
sohte ketin mweidohng.”
66 Pwehki padahk wet, me tohto sang nanpwungen irail
kan me ideidawehn Sises mweikihsangehr oh solahr men
idawehn.
67 Sises eri mahsanihong me ehk riemeno, “Ia duwe,
kumwail pil men keseiehla?”
68 Saimon Piter ahpw patohwanohng, “Maing, ihs me se
pahn patohla reh? Sapwellimomwi mahsen kan, iei mahsen
en mour soutuk.
69 Eri, met se pwosonlahr oh eseier me Sapwellimen Koht
me Sarawio komwi.”
70 Sises ahpw ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Ngehi, I piladahr
kumwail me ehk riemen. Eri soh, emen nanpwungamwail
me tepil!”
71 E ketin mahsanihki met pwehki Sudas, nein Saimon
Iskariot; pwe mehnda ma e kisehn ehk riemeno, ahpw e pahn
pangala Sises.

7

Sises oh Rie Ohl akan

1 Mwurin mepwukat, Sises ketin seiseiloakseli nan Kalili;
e sohte kupwurki seiloak nan Sudia, pwehki mehn Suhs ako
me mi wasao ar kin men kemehla.
2 Eri, sarawi lapalap ehu en mehn Suhs ako, me adaneki
Sarawien Impwal, kerendohr.
3 Rie ohl ako eri patohwanohng, “Kohkohweisang met,
oh kohwei Sudia, pwe noumw tohnpadahk kan en kilang
doadoahk kan me ke kin wiewia.
4 Pwehki sohte mehmen kin ekihla dahme e kin wiewia,
ma e anahne ndand. Eri, pwehki omw wiewia mepwukat,
mweidohng sampah pwon en ese duwe!”

6:63: Kupw. 9.13-18. **6:68:** Mad. 16.16; Mark 8.29; Luk 9.20. **7:2:** Lip. 23.34; Deud. 16.13.

5 (Pwe rie ohl ako sohte pwoson Sises.)

6 Sises ahpw mahsanihong irail, “Ahnsou me konehng ie
saikinte leledo. Ahpw kumwail sohte lipilipil ahnsou da me
mwahuwong kumwail.
7 Sampah sohte kak kailongkin kumwail, a e kin kailongkin
ie, pwehki ei kin kalap padahkihong me eh wiewia kan me
suwed.
8 Kumwail kohdahla iang sarawio, pwe I sohte pahn ko-
hdahla iang sarawi wet, pwehki ei ahnsou saikinte leledo.”
9 E ketin mahsanihong irail mepwukat, e ahpw ketikette
nan Kalili.

Sises ketin Iang Sarawien Impwal

10 Mwurin rie ohl ako ar mwesellahngehr sarawio, Sises
ahpw pil ketiketla. E sohte ketidahla ni sansal, ahpw e
ketidahla ni rir.
11 Kaunen mehn Suhs ako ahpw raparapahki Sises nan
sarawio. Re ahpw idek, “Ia ih?”

12 Aramas ako ahpw mwenginingkiseli nan pokono
duwen ih. Ekei aramas kin nda, “Ohl mwahu men ih.” A ekei
kin nda, “Soh! E kin pitih aramas.”
13 Ahpw sohte me koasoia ni sansal duwen Sises, pwehki
arail masak kaunen mehn Suhs ako.
14 Ni eh lel nan lukopen wihk en sarawio, iei ahnsou me
Sises ketidalahng ni Tehnpas Sarawio oh tapihada padahk.
15 Kaunen mehn Suhs ako inenen pwuriamweikihla oh
nda, “Ia duwen ohl menet eh nohn wehwehki soahng kan nan
eh sohte iang sukuhl?”

16 Sises eri ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Kaidehn pein ei
padahk me I kin kihda, ahpw sapwellimen Koht me ketin
kadariehdo.
17 Mehmen me anahne kapwaiada kupwur en Koht, iei ih
me pahn wehwehki duwen ei padahk kan, ma sang rehn Koht
de sang pein ei manaman.
18 Aramas emen me koasoakoasoia duwen pein ih kin
songosong en ale wauwi. A mehmen me anahne wauneki me
kadarodo ih, iei ih me mehlel oh pil sohte likamw kis mi reh.
19 Kaidehn Moses me kihong kumwail Kosonnedo?
A sohte emen nanpwungamwail me kin kapwaiada
Kosonnedo. Dahme kahrehda kumwail kin raparapahkihki
en kemeiehla?”
20 Tohn pokono ahpw patohwanohng, “Ngehn suwed mie
rehmwi! Ihs me raparapahki en kemeikomwihla?”

21 Sises ahpw ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Doadoahk mana-
man teieu me I wiadahr, a kumwail koaros pwuriamweik-
ihla.

22 Pwehki Moses eh koasoanediong kumwail en sirkum-
saisihala noumwail seri kan (ahpw kaidehn sang rehn Moses,
a samamwail ko me tapihada tiahk wet,) kumwail eri kin
sirkumsaisihala emen pwutak ni rahnen Sapad.
23 Eri, ma pwutak emen pahn sirkumsaisla ni rahnen
Sapad, pwe Kosonned en Moses dehr ohla, a dahme kahrehda
kumwail lingeringerki pahi pwehki ei kakehladahr douluhl
ohlo ni rahnen Sapad?
24 Amwail kadeik en dehr wiawi ni pali liki, ahpw en
poasoankihda dahme uhdahn mehlel."

Kaidehn Ih Mesaiao?

25 Ekei aramas en Serusalem nda, "Kaidehn ih ohl menet
me irail raparapahki pwe re en kemehla?
26 A kilang! E kin padapadahk ni sansal, sohte mwahn
emen me nda mehkot pwe en pelian! Ia duwe, kaun akan
uhdahn wehwehkidahr me iei ih Mesaiao?
27 Ahpw ni ahnsou me Mesaia pahn ketido, sohte emen
pahn dehdehki ia wasa me e ketidohsang ie. A kitail koaros
wehwehki wasa me ohl menet kohdohsang sang ie."
28 Eri, ni en Sises eh padapadahk nan Tehnpas Sarawio, e
ahpw kapitie laudida, mahsanih, "Ia duwe, kumwail uhdahn
ese ie, oh pil ese wasa me I kohsang ie? I sohte kohkihdo pein
ei manaman. A ih me ketin kadariehdo, iei ih me mehlel,
ahpw kumwail sehse ih.
29 A I ese, pwe I kohdohsang reh, oh ih me ketin
kadariehdo."
30 Irail eri song re en koledi Sises, ahpw sohte emen me sair,
pwehki sapwellime ahnsou saikinte leledo.
31 A me tohto nanpwungen pokono me pwosonla, oh nda,
"Ia duwe, ni ahnsou me Mesaia ketido, e pahn ketin wiahda
kilel tohtohsang me ohl menet wiadahr?"

Silepe kei Pekederlahr pwe re en Koledi Sises

32 Eri, Parisi ko rongadahr duwen soahng pwukat me
pokono mwengimwenginingki duwe, irail oh samworo
lapalap ako ahpw kadarala ekei pilismen pwe re en koledi
Sises.
33 Sises ahpw ketin mahsanih, "I pahn mihmi rehmwail
ahnsou kis; eri, mwuhr, I pahn pwuralahng rehn ih me ketin
kadariehdo.
34 Kumwail pahn rapahkin ie, ahpw kumwail sohte pahn
diar ie; pwe wasa me I pahn mi ie, kumwail sohte kak kohla
ie."
35 Kaunen mehn Suhs ako ahpw ndindapene nanpwun-
garail, "Ia wasa me e pahn kohla ie, me kitail sohte kak diarki?

7:22: Lip. 12.3; b Sen. 17.10. **7:23:** Sohn 5.9.

Ia duwe, e pahn kolahng nan kahnimw en mehn Krihs kan,
wasa me mehn Suhs kei koukousoan ie, oh padahk ong mehn
Krihs kan?
36 E kin koasoia, ‘Kumwail pahn rapahkin ie, ahpw
kumwail sohte pahn diar ie;’ oh, ‘Kumwail sohte kak kolahng
wasa me I pahn mi ie.’ Ia wehwehn met?”

Pilen Komour

37 Rahn me sarawio imwisekla me keieu kesempwal. Ni
rahno Sises ahpw ketida oh kapitie laudida, mahsanih,
“Mehmen me men nimpildahr en kohdo rehi oh nimpil.
38 Nin duwen me Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih, ‘Mehmen me
pwoson ie, pilen komour pahn pwilweisang nan eh mohn-
giong.’ ”
39 Sises ketin mahsanih met duwen Ngehno me irail akan
me pwoson ih pahn ahneki. Pwe ni ahnsowo, Ngehno saik-
inte pwarodo, pwehki Sises saikinte linganla.

Aramas akan Liaktohrohrpeseng

40 Me tohto nanpwungen pokono, ni arail rongada Sises ni
eh mahsanih met, re ahpw nda, “Mehlel, ohl menet, iei ih
Soukohpo!” [e]
41 Pil ekei nda, “Iei ih Mesaiao!”
A ekei pil nda, “Mesaiao sohte pahn ketido sang Kalili!
42 Pwe Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih me Mesaiao pahn ketido
sang ni kadaudok en Depit, oh e pahn ipwidi nan Pedleem,
nan kahnimw me Depit kousoan ie.”
43 Pokono eri liaktohrohrpeseng nanpwungarail pwehki
Sises.
44 A ekei anahne re en koledi, ahpw sohte emen me sair.

Seupwoson en Kaunen mehn Suhs ko

45 Eri, pilismen ko pwuralahng rehn samworo lapalap ako
oh Parisi ko. Irail ahpw idek rehrail, “Dahme kahrehda
kumwail sohte wahkihdo ohlo?”
46 Pilismen ko ahpw sapeng, “Sohte mehmen me kin
padahk duwehte ohlo!”
47 Parisi ko eri idek rehrail, “Ia duwe, ohlo pil
pitihkumwaildier?
48 Kumwail ese me mie emen sang nanpwungen me lapalap
akan de Parisi kan me pwosonlahr ih?
49 Pokon wet sohte wehwehki duwen Kosonned en Moses,
ihme kahrehda re riahkilahr!”
50 Eri, Nikodihmus, emen kisehrail, me kolahng rehn Sises
mahso, e ahpw ndaiong irail,

7:37: Lip. 23.36. **7:38:** Esek. 47.1; Sek. 14.18. [e] **7:40:** ***SOUKOHPO:*** Tehk 1.21. **7:42:** 2 Sam. 7.12; Maika 5.2. **7:50:** Sohn 3.1-2.

51 “Nin duwen atail Kosonned, kitail sohte kak kadeikada
aramas emen mwohn atail saikinte karonge mahs oh diarada
dahme e wiahda.”
52 Irail ahpw sapeng, “Ia duwe, komwi pil emen mehn
Kalili? Ma komwi pahn tehk nan Pwuhk Sarawi, komwi pahn
ese me sohte soukohp men kak kohda sang nan Kalili.”

8

Lih me Dierekda nan eh Kamwahl

[1 Eri, emenemen pwuralahng nan eh wasa. Sises ahpw
ketidalahng pohn Nahnahn Olip.
2 A nimensehngie, e ahpw sapahllahng nan Tehnpas
Sarawio. Tohnpokono koaros ahpw pokondohng reh; ih eri
ketidi oh tapihada padahk ong irail.
3 Sounkawehwehn Kosonnedo kei oh Parisi kei ahpw
kahredohng ih lih emen me dierekdahr nan eh kamwahl.
Irail eri kihdi liho mwohrail koaros,
4 re ahpw patohwanohng Sises, “Maing Sounpadahk, lih
menet dierekdahr nan eh kamwahl.
5 Eri, nan atail Kosonned, Moses kihda ehu kosonned me
soangen lih menet en koasdi oh kamakamala. A komwi, ia
duwen kupwuromwi?”
6 Irail nda met pwe re men lidipihedi, pwe re en kak
kedipahki. A Sises ketin itiekdi, oh ntingiheki nan pwehl
sapwellime rekeleng.
7 A ni arail kesikesihnen wasao peipeidek, Sises ahpw
ketida oh mahsanihong irail, “Eri, mehmen rehmwail me
sohte dipe, iei ih me en tapihada kate lih menet.”
8 E ahpw pwurehng ketin itiekdi oh ntingih nan pwehlo.
9 Irail koaros ni ar rongada met, re ahpw kohkohpeseng
wad emen, tepisang me mah ko. Sises eri ketin kalapwukala,
oh lihohte me patopato mwowe.
10 Sises eri ketida, e ahpw keinemwe rehn liho, “Ia irail?
Sohte emen me luhwehdi pwe en kedipeiuk?”
11 Liho ahpw patohwanohng, “Sohte emen, Maing.”
Sises eri mahsanih, “Eri, I sohte pil pahn kadeikuhkada.
Kohwei oh sang met kohla ke dehr pwurehng wiahda dihp.”]

Sises me Marain en Sampah

12 Sises ahpw pil mahsanihong irail, “Ngehi me marain
en sampah. Mehmen me pahn idawehniehdo pahn ahneki
marain en mour, oh sohte pahn weweid nan rotorot.”
13 Parisi ko eri patohwanohng, “Ke kin kadehde duwen
pein kowe, eri, mehkan me ke koasoia sohte mwahn kade-
hdehda mehkot.”

8:5: Lip. 20.10; Deud. 22.22-24. **8:7:** Su. 34. **8:12:** Kupw. 7.26; Mad. 5.14; Sohn 9.5. **8:13:** Sohn 5.31.

14 Sises ahpw ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Mehnda ma I kadehdehda pein ngehi, ahpw ei kadehde me mehlel, pwehki I ese wasa me I kohdohsang ie, oh pil wasa I pahn kolahng ie. A kumwail sohte ese wasa I kohdohsang ie, de wasa I pahn kolahng ie.
15 Kumwail kin wia kadeik nin duwen aramaste, a ngehi, I sohte kin kadeik emen.
16 A ma I pahn wia kadeik, ei kadeik pahn mehlel; pwehki I sohte kelehpw nan doadoahk wet, pwe Sahmo, me ketin kadariehdo, iei ih me ketin ieiang ie.
17 E pil ntingdier nan amwail Kosonnedo, ni en sounkadehde riemen ara koasoi eh pwungpene, ih me mehlel.
18 Eri, I kin kadehdehda duwen pein ngehi, oh Semei me ketin kadariehdo e pil ketin kadehdehda duwen ngehi.”
19 Irail eri patohwan kalelapak reh, “Ia Semomwen?”
Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Kumwail sehse ie, oh pil sehse Semei. Ma kumwail ese ie, kumwail pahn pil ese Semei.”
20 Sises ketin mahsanih mepwukat koaros ni eh padapadahk nan Tehnpas Sarawio, nan pere me kohpwahn meirong kan kin mi ie. A sohte me koledi, pwehki sapwellime ahnsou saikinte leledo.

Kumwail Sohte Kak Kohla Wasa me I pahn Kohla ie

21 Sises pil pwurehng mahsanihong irail, “I pahn kohla, oh kumwail pahn rapahkin ie, ahpw kumwail pahn mehla nan dipamwail kan. Kumwail sohte kak kohla wasa me I pahn kohla ie.”
22 Eri, kaunen mehn Suhs ako ahpw nda, “E koasoia, ‘Kumwail sohte kak kohla wasa me I pahn kohla ie.’ Ia duwe, met wehwehki me e pahn kemehla pein ih?”
23 Sises ahpw ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Kumwail kohsang pah, a I kohdo sang powe. Kumwail kisehn sampah wet, a ngehi sohte kohsang sampah.
24 Iei kahrepen ei ndaiong kumwail, me kumwail pahn mehla nan dipamwail kan. Oh kumwail uhdahn pahn mehla nan dipamwail kan ma kumwail sohte pahn pwoson me ‘Ngehi iei ngehi.’ ”
25 Irail ahpw patohwan kalelapak reh, “Ihs komwi?”
Sises ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Me I ndaiongkumwailehr sang nin tapio.
26 Soahng tohto me I kak kasalehda duwen kumwail oh pil kadeingkin kumwail. A ih me ketin kadariehdo, iei ih me mehlel; ihete me I pahn koasoia ong sampah: mehkan me I rongasangehr reh.”

8:17: Deud. 19.15.

27 Irail ahpw sohte wehwehki me e mahmahsanihong irail
duwen Sahmo.
28 Sises eri mahsanihong irail, “Ni amwail pahn langahda
Nein-Aramas, iei ahnsou me kumwail pahn ese me ‘Ngehi
iei ngehi.’ Eri, kumwail ahpw pahn ese me I sohte wiahki
mehkot pein ngehi; ahpw ihte me I kin koasoia: mehkan me
Sahmo ketin padahkihongieier.
29 Oh ih me ketin kadariehdo kin ketin ieiang ie; iei me
e sohte ketin likidmeliekiniehla, pwehki ei poaden wiewia
mehkan me e kin ketin kupwurperenki.”
30 Eri, me tohto me rong Sises ni eh mahsanih mepwukat,
re pwosonla.

Aramas me Saledek oh Aramas me Kehnaudek

31 Sises eri ketin mahsanihong mehn Suhs ako me pwoson-
lahr, “Ma kumwail pahn peikiong ei padahk kan, kumwail
uhdahn pahn wiahla nei tohnpadahk mehlel.
32 Oh kumwail pahn dehdehki dahme mehlel, oh me
mehlelo pahn kasaledengkumwailla.”
33 Irail ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Kiht kadaudok en
Eipraam, oh se saikinte wia lidun emen sang mahs kohdo. Ia
wehwehn omwi mahsen, ‘Kumwail pahn saledekla?’ ”
34 Sises ahpw ketin mahsanihong irail, “I ndaiong kumwail
ni mehlel: mehmen me kin wiahda dihp, iei ih me lidun dihp.
35 Oh ladu men kaidehn towe mehlel en peneinei ehu
kohkohlahte. Ahpw wahnedin peneinei men, iei ih me uh-
dahn tohn peneinei kohkohlahte.
36 Eri, ma Sapwellimeo pahn kasaledengkumwailla,
kumwail uhdahn pahn saledekla mehlel.
37 I dehdehki me kumwail kadaudok en Eipraam kei, a
kumwail ahpw kin song en kemeiehla, pwehki amwail sohte
men peikiong ei padahk kan.
38 I kin koasoakoasoia mehkan me Sahmo ketin kasale-
hiongieier, ahpw kumwail kin wia mehkan me samamwail
ko padahkihongkumwailehr.”
39 Irail ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Samat, iei Eipraam.”
Sises eri ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Ma kumwail uhdahn
nein Eipraam, kumwail pahn wiewia soangen doadoahk kan
me e wiahier.
40 Ahpw iet me I wiadahren: I kin padahkihong kumwail
mehkan me mehlel me I rongasangehr Koht. Ahpw kumwail
kin songosong en kemeiehla. Eipraam sohte wia soahng wet!
41 Kumwail kin wiewia mehkan me samamwailo wiadahr.”
Irail ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Kaidehn kiht ipwin nenek
kei; Samat metehmen, Koht kelehpw.”

8:33: Mad. 3.9; Luk 3.8.

42 Sises ahpw mahsanihong irail, “Ma uhdahn samamwail
Koht, kumwail pahn poakohng ie, pwe I kohdo sang rehn
Koht, oh iet ngehi. I sohte kohkihdo pein ei manaman, ahpw
ih me ketin kadariehdo.
43 Dahme kahrehda kumwail sohte kin wehwehki mehkan
me I koasoia? Kaidehn pwehki amwail sohte kak rong ei
padahk?
44 Kumwail kadaudok en Tepil, pwehki iei ih samamwail,
oh kumwail kin nantihong kapwaiada mehkan me
samamwailo kin inengieng. Sangete nin tapio, ih
sounkamaramas emen. E sohte kin miniminiong me
mehlelo, pwehki me mehlelo sohte mi reh. Ni ahnsou me
e kin koasoia likamw, e kin wiewiahte me e ahnlahr, pwehki
ih likamw men, oh pil semen soangen likamw koaros.
45 A iet kahrepen amwail sohte kin pwoson ie, pwehki ei kin
padahkihong kumwail duwen mehkan me mehlel.
46 Ihs nanpwungamwail me kak kadehdehda duwen dihp
ehu me I wiadahr? Eri, ma I kin padahkihong kumwail
mehkan me mehlel, a dahme kahrehda kumwail sohte kin
pwosonkin ie?
47 Mehmen me tepsang rehn Koht kin rong sapwellimen
Koht mahsen kan. Ahpw kumwail sohte tepsang rehn Koht,
iei me kahrehda amwail sohte kin men rong ie.”

Sises oh Eipraam

48 Mehn Suhs ako ahpw sapeng Sises, patohwan, “Kaidehn
kiht me pwung ni at koasoia me kowe mehn Sameria men oh
ngehn suwed mie rehmwi?”
49 Sises eri ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Sohte ngehn suwed
rehi. I kin wauneki Semei, a kumwail sohte kin waunekin ie.
50 I sohte kin pein rapahki wauwi. A mie emen me kin
raparapahki wauwi, oh iei ih me kin pwungkin ie.
51 I ndaiong kumwail ni mehlel: mehmen me kin kapwa-
iada ei padahk kan sohte pahn mehla.”
52 Mehn Suhs ako ahpw patohwanohng, “Eri, met se eseier
ni mehlel me ngehn suwed mie rehmw. Eipraam melahr,
oh soukohp ako pil melahr; a ke nda, ‘Mehmen me kin
kapwaiada ei padahk kan sohte pahn mehla.’
53 Samat Eipraam melahr. Ia duwe, ke lemeleme me ke
lapalapasang Eipraam? Oh soukohp ako pil melahr. Ihs me
ke wiahki pein kowe?”
54 Sises ahpw ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Ma I pahn
kawauwih pein ngehi, ei wahu pahn mwahl. Semei, iei ih me
kin waunekin ie, iei ih me kumwail kin nda ih amwail Koht.

8:44: Kupw. 1.13; 2.24.

55 Kumwail saikinte esehda ih, ahpw ngehi me ese ih. Ma
I pahn koasoia me I sehse ih, eri, I me likamw duwehte
kumwail. Ahpw I ese ih oh I pil kin peikiong sapwellime
mahsen kan.
56 Samamwail Eipraam perenkihda eh pahn kilang ei rahn.
Eri, e kilangehr oh perenkidahr."
57 Mehn Suhs ako eri patohwanohng, "Ke saikinte sounpar
limeisek, a ke kilangehr Eipraam?"
58 Sises ahpw sapeng irail, mahsanih, "I ndaiong kumwail
ni mehlel: mwohn Eipraam eh ipwidi 'Ngehi Iei' [f] ih me
mieier."
59 Irail eri rik takai pwe re en katehki; a Sises ketin kariri-
hala sang irail pein ih, oh ketieisang nan Tehnpas Sarawio.

9

Sises Kamwahwihala Ohl emen me Ipwidihte Maskun

1 Eri, ni Sises eh ketiket kohla, e ahpw mahsanihada ohl
emen me maskun sang ni eh ipwidi.
2 Sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ahpw kalelapak, "Maing
Sounpadahk, dipen ihs me kahrehiong ohl menet eh ipwidi
maskun? Pein dipe, de dipen eh pahpa oh nohno?"
3 Sises ahpw ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, "Kaidehn dipe,
de dipen eh pahpa oh nohno, me kahrehiong eh maskun.
Ahpw e maskun pwe en kasalehda manaman en Koht.
4 Kitail uhdahn pahn nantihong wiewia doadoahk en ih me
ketin kadariehdo isaneki eh rarahnte; pwe pwohng keren-
dohr, ahnsou me sohte emen kak wia doadoahk.
5 Erein ei pahn mihmi nin sampah, ngehi me kamarainpen
sampah."
6 Ni eh mahsanih mepwukat, e ahpw ketin kendipiong nan
pwehl, oh wiahkihda pwelmatak. Eri, e ahpw ketin iriski
pwelmatako pwoaren mesen ohlo,
7 oh ketin mahsanihong, "Kohla epwinek nan lepin Lehen
Siloham." (Ahd wet wehwehki "Pekederla.") Ohlo eri kohla
epwinek nan lepin leho, ahpw pwurodo oh kilangada wasa.
8 Eri, mehn mpe ko oh irail me kilangehr ohlo ni eh wia
pekipek mahso, re ahpw idek, "Kaidehn ih ohlo met me kin
mwomwohdete wie pekipeko?"
9 Ekei ahpw nda, "Iei, ih men."
A pil ekei nda, "Soh! Kaidehn, a mwomwe duwehte ohlo."
Pein ohlo eri nda, "Iei, ngehi ohlo."

---

[f] **8:58:** ***NGEHI IEI:*** Mahsen rielepet duwehte mahsen me Koht ketin wia ni ahnsou me e pwarohng Moses oh ketin kasalehiong Moses pein ih.Sisen lepin mahsen wet ekis duwehte sisen lepin mahsen en Ipru me wehwehki "KAUN-O" (tehk Eks. 3.14) **9:5:** Mad. 5.14; Sohn 8.12.

10 Re ahpw idek reh, “Ia duwen pwoaren mesomw kan eh
pehdpeseng?”
11 E ahpw sapeng, “Ohl me adaneki Sises wiadahr pwel-
matek oh iriski pwoaren mesei kat, oh e pil mahsanihong
ie, ‘Kohwei Siloham oh epwinek ie.’ Ngehi eri kohla, oh ni
ahnsowohte me I epwinek, I kilangada wasa.”
12 Irail ahpw idek, “Ia ih?”
A e sapeng, “I sehse.”

Parisi ko Kapeidek me Kehlailadahro

13 Eri, re ahpw kahrelahng ohl me maskuno rehn Parisi ko.
14 Rahno, rahnen Sapad, me Sises wiadahr pwelmatak oh
kapehdangkipeseng pwoaren mesen ohlo.
15 Parisi ko pil pwurehng idek rehn ohlo duwen eh kilan-
gada wasa. E ahpw ndaiong irail, “Ohlo ketikihong pwel-
matak ni pwoaren mesei kat, ngehi eri epwinek oh kilangada
wasa.”
16 Ekei Parisi ko ahpw nda, “Ohl me wiadahr met so-
hte pwarodo sang rehn Koht, pwehki eh sohte peikiong
kosonned en rahnen Sapad.”
A pil ekei nda, “Ia duwen aramas dipan emen, eh kak wia
soangen manaman duwehte met?” Irail eri liaktohrohrpe-
seng nanpwungarail.
17 Parisi ko eri pwurehng kalelapak rehn ohlo, “Ke nda me
e kapehdpesengehr pwoaren mesomw kan. Eri, dahme ke
ndahki duwen ohlo?”
E ahpw sapengkin irail, “Soukohp emen ih.”
18 Me lapalap en mehn Suhs ako ahpw sohte men
kamehlele me e maskun mahs, ahpw kak kilangada wasa
mwuhr. Irail eri ekerodo eh pahpa oh nohno,
19 oh kalelapak rehra, “Noumwa pwutak menet? Kumwa
kin nda me e ipwidi maskun? Eri, ia duwe eh kak kilangada
wasa ahnsou wet?”
20 Eh pahpa oh nohno eri sapengkin irail, “Se ese me ih nait
pwutako met, oh se pil ese me e ipwikihwei eh maskun.
21 A se sehse ia duwen eh kak kilangada wasa ahnsou wet,
de ihs me kapehdpesengehr pwoaren mese kan. Kumwail
idek reh, pwe mie eh lamalam oh e kakehr pein sapeng
kumwail!”
22 Seme oh ine koasoia mepwukat pwehki ara masak me
lapalap en mehn Suhs ko, pwe re pwungkipenehr ma emen
pahn kadehde me iei Sises Mesaia, re pahn kihsang nan arail
sinakokeo.
23 Ihme kahrehda seme oh ine ndahki, “Mie eh lamalam,
kumwail idek reh!”
24 Irail eri pwurehng ekerodo ohlo keriapak, ohlo me ipwik-
ihwei eh maskun, re ahpw ndaiong, “Inoukihda mwohn Koht

me ke pahn lokaia mehlel ong kiht! Se ese me ohl dipan emen me kamwawihiukalao."

25 Ohlo ahpw sapeng, nda, "I sohte ese ma ih me dipan emen de soh. Ahpw meteieu me I ese, me mahso I uhdahn maskun, a met I kilangadahr wasa."

26 Irail eri kalelapak, "Dahme e wiahiong uhk? Ia duwen eh kapehdpeseng pwoaren mesomw kan?"

27 E ahpw sapengkin irail, "I ndaiongkumwailehr, a kumwail sohte men rong. Dahme kumwail pil men pwurehng rongki? Mwein kumwail pil men wiahla nah tohnpadahk!"

28 Irail eri kapailoke oh nda, "Kowe nah tohnpadahk, a kiht sapwellimen Moses tohnpadahk!"

29 Se ese me Koht ketin mahseniong Moses; a lahpo, se sohte ese wasa me e kohdo sang ie!"

30 Ohlo ahpw sapengkin irail, "Meid kapwuriamwei met! Kumwail sehse wasa me ohlo kohdo sang ie, a e kapehdpesengehr pwoaren mesei kat!

31 Kitail ese me Koht sohte kin ketin karonge me dipan akan; a e kin ketin karonge me kin wauneki oh wia soahng kan me e kin kupwurki.

32 Sang nin tepin kawa, sohte emen me rongehr me mie emen kapehdpeseng pwoaren mesen me maskun sang ni eh ipwidi.

33 Ma ohl menet kaidehn sang rehn Koht, e sohte kak wiahda mehkot."

34 Irail ahpw sapengki, "Ke ipwidi oh kekeirda nan dihp, ke ahpw songosong en padahki kiht?" Irail eri kausasang nan sinakokeo.

Maskun ni Pali Ngehn

35 Ni Sises eh mwahngihada me re kausalahr ohlo, e ahpw ketin tuhwong oh mahsanihong, "Ia duwe, ke pwoson Nein-Aramas?"

36 Ohlo ahpw sapeng, patohwan, "Maing, komw ketin mahsanihong ie ihs ohl menet pwe I en kak pwosonla!"

37 Sises eri mahsanihong, "Ke kilangehr, oh iei ih me koasoakoasoiong uhk met."

38 Ohlo ahpw patohwan, "Maing ei Kaun, I pwosonlahr!" E ahpw kelepwikihdi mwohn Sises.

39 Sises ahpw mahsanih, "I kodohng sampah pwe I en wia kopwung; pwe me maskun kan en kilangada wasa, oh irail me kilangehr wasa en maskunla."

40 Ekei Parisi ko, me mihmi wasao, rong eh mahsanih mepwukat, re ahpw kalelapak, "Ia duwen kiht, se pil maskun?"

41 Sises eri ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Ma kumwail uhdahn
maskun, sohte pahn dipamwail; a met, pwehki amwail nda,
‘Se kak kilang wasa,’ met wehwehki me dipamwail mih-
miehte.”

10

Karasaras en Silepen Sihpw

1 “I ndaiong kumwail ni mehlel: mehmen me sohte pedo-
long nan wenihmwen kelen sihpw, ahpw doulong ni ehu
soangen ahl tohrohr, iei ih lipirap emen, oh mehn kulih.
2 A me kin pedolong nan wenihmwo, iei ih me silepen
sihpw.
3 Silepen wenihmwo kin ritingadahng silepen sihpwo;
sihpw kan kin rong ngile, oh ni eh kin ekerki nah sihpw kan
adarail, e ahpw kin kahluwairailla liki.
4 Ni eh kapedoi irail, e ahpw kin tieng mwohrail, oh sihpw
kan kin idawehn, pwehki arail anlahr ngile.
5 Re sohte pahn idawehn emen tohrohr, pwe re pahn
tangasang, pwehki arail sahn ngile.”
6 Sises mahsanihong irail karasaras pwoatet, a irail sohte
wehwehki soahng kan me e ketin mahmahsanihong irail.

Sises Ih me Silepen Sihpw Mwahu

7 Sises eri pil pwurehng mahsanih, “I ndaiong kumwail ni
mehlel: ngehi me wenihmwen kelen sihpw akan.
8 Irail koaros me pwarodohr mwohi, lipirap, oh mehn kulih
kei, ahpw sihpw akan sohte rong irail.
9 Ngehi me wenihmwo. Mehmen pedolong nan wenihmw
wet pahn mourla. E pahn pedolong oh pedoi, oh diarada kene
mwenge.
10 Lipirap kin kohdo pwe en pirapa, kemehla, oh kauwehla.
A ngehi, I pwarodohr pwe irail en ahneki mour, iei, mour
unsek.
11 “Ngehi me silepen sihpw mwahu. Silepen sihpw mwahu
kin tounmeteikihla eh mour pwehki nah sihpw kan.
12 Tohndoadoahk men, me kaidehn silepen sihpw, oh pil
kaidehn uhdahn nah sihpw akan, ni eh kin kilangada kidien
wel eh kohkohdo e kin keseirailla oh tangdoaui. Kidien welo
eri kin saikedi sihpw kan oh pwakihirailpeseng.
13 Me ale pweipweio kin tangdoaui pwehki eh
doadoahkohngete pweine, oh sohte mwahn nsenohki sihpw
kan.
14-15 Ngehi me silepen sihpw mwahu. Duwen Sahm eh
mwahngih ie, oh I ese Sahm, pil duwehte ngehi, I ese nei

10:11: Sir. 18.13.

sihpw kan oh irail pil kin ese ie. Oh I pahn tounmeteikihla
ei mour pwehki irail.
16 Pil mie ekei nei sihpw me sohte mi nan kehl wet. I
uhdahn pahn weiraildo, oh re pahn rong ngilei. Eri, re pahn
wiahla pwihn sihpw teieu, oh sileparail pahn metehmen.
17 "Semei kin poakohng ie, pwehki ei kin tounmeteikihla ei
mour, pwe I en kak pwurehng ale.
18 Sohte me pahn kihsang ei mour, a pein ngehi me toun-
meteikihla. Mie ei manaman en tounmeteikihla, oh pil mie ei
manaman en pwurehng ale. Iei duwen me Sahmo mahsani-
hong ie pwe I en wia."
19 Eri, mehn Suhs ako pil pwurehng liaktohrohrpeseng
pwehki mahsen pwukat.
20 Me tohto nanpwungarail ahpw nda, "Ngehn suwed
mi reh, oh pweipwei men ih! Dahme kahrehda kumwail
rongki?"
21 A pil ekei nda, "Aramas me ngehn suwed mi reh sohte
kak koasoia mepwukat. Ia duwen ngehn suwed eh kak
kapehdpeseng pwoaren mesen aramas maskun?"

Mehn Suhs akan Sohte Pwungki Sises

22 Eri, ahnsowo ahnsoun Sarawien Isimwas[g] nan
Serusalem (nan sounpwong en kopou.)
23 Sises ketiketseli nan Tehnpas Sarawio nan Palangk en
Solomon.
24 Mehn Suhs ako eri kapilpene oh patohwanohng, "Ia
erein at pahn peipeikasal kin uhk? Ma iei kowe Mesaia,
kadehdehiong kiht ni sansal."
25 Sises ahpw ketin sapeng, mahsanih, "I
ndaiongkumwailehr, a kumwail sohte men kamehlele ie.
Doadoahk ko me I wiadahr ni manaman en Semei, iei me
kadehdehiedahr.
26 A kumwail sohte pahn kamehlele, pwehki kaidehn
kisehn nei sihpw kumwail.
27 Nei sihpw akan kin rong ngilei; oh I ese irail, oh re kin
idawehn ie.
28 I kihong irail mour soutuk, oh re sohte pahn mehla. Sohte
emen me pahn adihirailsang rehi.
29 Semei me ketikihong ie irail, me lapasang mehkan
koaros. Oh sohte emen me kak adihasang nin limen Semei.

30 Semei oh ngehi metehmen."

10:14-15: Mad. 1.27; Luk 10.22. [g] **10:22:** ***SARAWIEN ISIMWAS:*** Sarawi wet kin wiawi nan sounpwong en Dihsemper pwe en wia katamanpen kasarawi sapahl en pei sarawio oh Tehnpas Sarawio ni pahr 164 mwohn Krais, mwurin mehn liki kan ar kasaminehla pei sarawio oh Tehnpas Sarawio (tehk 1 Mak. 4.36-59). **10:22:** 1 Mak. 4.36, 52-59; 2 Mak. 1.18; 10.5. **10:29:** Kupw. 3.1.

31 Mehn Suhs ako eri pwurehng rik takai pwe re en katehki.
32 Sises ahpw ketin mahsanihong irail, “I wiadahr
doadoahk mwahu tohto mwohn masamwail me Sahmo
ketikihong ie pwe I en wia. Eri, mehn ia doadoahk rehn
doadoahk pwukat me kumwail pahn katehkin ie?”
33 Mehn Suhs ako ahpw sapeng, patohwanohng, “Kaidehk
doadoahk mwahu me se men katehkinuhkedi, ahpw pwehki
omw kin lahlahwe Koht! Pwehki kowe, aramas emen, ke
ahpw kin song en wiahkin uhk Koht!”
34 Sises ahpw ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “E ntingdier nan
amwail Kosonnedo me Koht ketin mahsanih, ‘Kumwail koht
kei.’
35 Eri, kitail ese me dahme Pwuhk Sarawi koasoia me
mehlel kohkohlahte; oh Koht ketin kahdanekin irail koht kei,
irail aramas akan me sapwellime mahsen kohwongehr.
36 A ngehi, me Sahm ketin piladahr oh kadariedohr nin
sampah, eri, ia duwe, kumwail kak koasoia me I lahlahwe
Koht pwehki ei nda me ngehi Sapwellimen Koht?
37 Ma I sohte kin kapwaiada doadoahk kan en Semei, eri,
kumwail dehr mahs kamehlele ie.
38 A ma I kin wiahda, mehnda ma kumwail sohte kamehlele
ie, a kumwail en kamehlele ei doadoahk kan, pwe kumwail
en mwadang esehkihda oh wehwehkihda me Sahmo kin
ketiket nan mohngiongi, oh ngehi, kin mihmi nan kupwur en
Sahmo.”
39 Irail ahpw pil pwurehng rapahki pwe re en koledi, e
ahpw ketin pitsang ni pehrail.
40 Sises eri ketin pwurala oh kotehla Pillap Sordan ong ni
wasa me Sohn wiewiahier papidais ie mahso; e ahpw ketiket
wasao.
41 Aramas tohtohie ahpw pokondohng reh. Irail eri nda,
“Sohte kilel me Sohn wiadahr, ahpw mehkoaros me e ndahki
duwen ohl menet me inenen mehlel.”
42 Eri, aramas tohto wasao ahpw pwosonla Sises.

11

Mehlahn Lasarus

1 Mie ohl emen me soumwahudahr me adaneki Lasarus,
me koukousoan Pedani, nan kahnimw me Mery oh rie Marda
koukousoan ie.
2 (Iei Mery menet me keiehki aluweluwen Kaun-o leh
pwohmwahu oh limwiheki pitenmoange, iei ih me pil rianiki
Lasarus me soumwahudahro.)
3 Pirieno eri kairehki Sises, “Maing at Kaun,
kompoakepahmwio soumwahudahr.”

10:33: Lip. 24.16. **10:34:** Mel. 82.6. **10:40:** Sohn 1.28. **11:1:** Luk 10.38-39. **11:2:** Sohn 12.3.

4 Ni Sises eh ketin karonge met, e ahpw mahsanih,
“Soumwahu wet sohte pahn kahrehda Lasarus eh mehla;
met wiawiher pwe en kalinganahda Koht, oh soumwahu
wet pahn wia ehu ahl me Koht pahn ketin kalinganahkihda
Sapwellimeo.”
5 Sises kin ketin loalloale Marda, oh rie lih, oh pil Lasarus.
6 Sises mwahngihier me Lasarus soumwahudahr, ahpw e
ketikette wasa me e ketiket ieo erein rahn riau.
7 Eri, e ahpw mahsanihong sapwellime tohnpadahk ko,
“Kitail pahn pwurala Sudia.”
8 Tohnpadahk ko ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Maing Soun-
padahk, rahn teiko mehn Suhs ako men katei komwi wasao.
A ia duwe, komw pil kupwukupwure pwuralahng wasao?”
9 Sises ahpw sapeng, mahsanih, “Kaidehn awa eisek riau
mie nan rahn ehu? Eri, ma mehmen me kin alialu nin rahn,
e sohte pahn dipekelekel, pwehki eh kilikilang marain en
sampahet.
10 A me kin alialu nipwong, e pahn dipekelekel, pwehki
marain sohte mie reh.”
11 Sises ketin mahsanih mepwukat, ahpw pil pwurehng
mahsanihong irail, “Kompoakepatail Lasarus meirlahr. A I
pahn kolahng pangenda.”
12 Tohnpadahk ko ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Maing, ma e
meirlahr, a e pahn mwahula.”
13 Mahsen en Sises wet uhdahn wehwehki me Lasarus
melahr, a irail ahpw kihkihong me e wehwehki me e
memeirte.
14 Sises eri mahsanihong irail ni sansal, “Lasarus melahr.
15 A pwehki kumwail I perenkihda ei sohte mi reh, pwe
kumwail en pwoson. Eri, kitail kohla reh.”
16 Tomas (me pil adaneki Mpwer) ahpw ndaiong ienge
tohnpadahk ko, “Kitail iang atail Sounpadahk kohla wasao,
pwe kitail en iang ih mehla.”

Sises me Iasada oh Mour

17 Ni Sises eh ketier wasao, e ahpw ketin diarada me
Lasarus seridier oh rahn pahieu douwer powe.
18 Mwein sohte lel mwail riau me Pedani dohki sang
Serusalem.
19 Mehn Suhs tohtohie me kodohng tuhwong Marda oh
Mery pwe re en kamwait ira pwehki mehlahn riara ohlo.
20 Ni Marda eh rongada me Sises ketiket kohdo, e ahpw
kohieila pwe en tuhwong; a Mery mihmihte nan ihmwo.
21 Marda ahpw patohwanohng Sises, “Maing ei Kaun, ma
komw ketikette met, riei ohlo sohte pahn mehla.
22 Eri soh, I ese me Koht pahn ketikihong komwi dahme
komw pahn ketin peki reh.”

23 Sises ahpw mahsanihong, “Riomw ohlo pahn pwurehng
mourda.”
24 Marda ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “I patohwan ese me e
pahn pwurehng mourda ni rahnen neko.”
25 Sises ahpw mahsanihong, “Ngehi me mour sapahl oh
Sounkomour. Mehmen me pwoson ie, mehnda ma e pahn
mehla, ahpw e pahn mour.
26 Oh mehmen me momour oh pwoson ie, sohte pahn
mehla kohkohlahte. Ia duwe, ke kamehlele met?”
27 Liho ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Ei, Maing ei Kaun, I
kamehlele me komwi Mesaia, Sapwellimen Kohto, me pahn
ketidohng sampah.”

Sises Tentenihr

28 Mwurin Marda eh patohwanehr mepwukat, e ahpw
pwurala mwenginkihong rie Mery, “Sounpadahko ketidohr,
oh e ketin keinemweiuk.”
29 Ni Mery eh rongada met, e ahpw mwadang uhda oh
kohieila pwe en tuhwong Sises.
30 (Sises saikinte lelohng kousapwo, pwe e ketikette wasa
me Marda tuhwong ieo.)
31 Mehn Suhs ako me iang Mery mihmi nan ihmwo, me
kamwakamwait ih, re ahpw idawehn ahnsou me re kilang eh
uhda oh mwadang pedoi. Irail kihkihong me e pahn kohieila
nin sousowo pwe en mwahiei.
32 Ahpw ni Mery eh lellahng wasa me Sises ketiket ie,
e ahpw poaridi mwohn aluweluwe kan oh patohwanohng,
“Maing ei Kaun, ma komw ketikette met, riei ohlo sohte pahn
mehla!”
33 Sises mahsanihada eh sengiseng, oh mehn Suhs ako me
iang ih pil sengiseng, e ahpw kupwurohla oh pahtoula.
34 E ahpw ketin kalelapak rehrail, “Ia wasa me kumwail
sarepediong ie?”
Irail ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Maing at Kaun, komw
ketido oh mahsanih.”
35 Sises ahpw ketin tentenihr.
36 Mehn Suhs ako eri nda, “Ia uwen eh poakohng ohlo!”
37 Ahpw ekei nanpwungarail nda, “Kaidehn ih me kapehd-
pesengehr mesen ohl maskuno? Ia duwe, e sohte kak wia
mehkot pwe en doarehsang Lasarus mehla?”

Lasarus Pwurehng Mourda

38 Sises eri pil pwurehng kupwurohla, ahpw ketilahng nin
sousowo, me mi nan pwoaren paip ehu me takai ehu kin
ritingala.”
39 Sises mahsanih, “Kumwail pwekasang takaien!”

11:24: 2 Mak. 7.22-23; 12.44.

Marda, rien ohl me melahro, ahpw patohwanohng,
“Maing, e pwohsuwedlahr, pwe rahn pahieu douwer pohn
eh seridi!”
40 Sises ahpw mahsanihong liho, “I soh ndaionguhkehr me
ke pahn kilang lingan en Koht ma ke pahn pwoson?”
41 Irail eri pwekasang takaio, Sises ahpw ketin sarada oh
mahsanih, “Semei, kalahngan en komwi pwehki omwi ketin
karongeier.
42 I ese me komwi kin ketin karonge ie ahnsou koaros, ahpw
I patohwan mepwukat pwehki aramas pwukat me pato wasa
kiset, re en kamehlele me komwi me ketin kadariehdo.”
43 Mwurin eh mahsaniher mepwukat, e ahpw kapitie lau-
dida, mahsanih, “Lasarus, pedoido!”
44 Ohl melahro ahpw pedoido, peh oh neh kan kidikid-
kipene likoun nan sousou, oh likou ehu pidpene mese. Sises
ahpw mahsanihong irail, “Kumwail sapwadada ohlen oh
kasaladakala.”

Pwihn me Pelian Sises
(Pil tehk Mad. 26.1-5; Mark 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2)

45 Me tohto nanpwungen mehn Suhs ko me kohdo rehn
Mery, re kilangehr dahme Sises ketin wiadahr, re ahpw
pwosonlahr.
46 A ekei irail pwuralahng rehn Parisi ko oh padahkihong
irail duwen mehkan me Sises ketin wiadahr.
47 Eri, samworo lapalap ako oh Parisi ko ahpw
kapokonepene Tohn Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalapo, oh nda,
“Dahme kitail pahn wia? Pwehki soangen kilel kan me ohl
menet kin wiewia!
48 Ma kitail mweidohng en wiewia soahng pwukat, aramas
koaros pahn pwosonla, oh lapalap akan en Rom pahn kohdo
oh kauwehla atail Tehnpas Sarawio oh atail wehiet pwon!”
49 Emen kisehrail, me adaneki Kaiapas, me Samworo
Lapalap nan pahro, ahpw ndaiong irail, “Kumwail sohte
mwahn ese mehkot!
50 Kumwail sohte dehdehki me e pahn mwahuwong
kumwail ma emen pahn mehkihla aramas akan, pwe tohn
wehiet pwon en dehr mwomwla?”
51 (Ahpw mehlel, Kaiapas sohte wia koasoi pwoatet pwehki
pein ih, ahpw pwehki ih me Samworo Lapalap en pahro, e
ahpw kohpada me Sises pahn pwoukihla mehn Suhs ako;
52 oh kaidehn irailte, ahpw pwe en kapokonepene serien
Koht kan koaruhsie me mweipesengehr.)
53 Eri, sang ni rahno kohla, kaunen mehn Suhs ako ahpw
wiewie lamalamki duwen arail pahn kemehla.
54 Ihme kahrehda Sises solahr ketiketseli sansal nan Sudia.
E ahpw ketsang wasao oh ketilahng wasa kis me kereniong

sapwtehn, ni kahnimw me adaneki Epraim; eri, iei wasa me
e ketidi ie, iangahki sapwellime tohnpadahk ko.
55 Eri, en mehn Suhs akan Sarawien Pahsohpa keren-
dohr, oh aramas tohtohie kohieila sang nan sahpw akan
kohdalahng Serusalem, pwe re en kapwaiada arail tiahk en
kamwakel mwohn sarawio eh pahn tepida.
56 Irail raparapahki Sises; oh ni arail pokonpenehr nan
Tehnpas Sarawio, re kin peidekpene nanpwungarail,
“Dahme kumwail lemeleme? Ohlo pahn iang sarawi wet,
de soh?”
57 Samworo lapalap ako oh Parisi ko ahpw koasoanediong
aramas akan, mehmen me ese wasa me Sises ketiket ie, a en
pakairkihdo, pwe re en kak koledi.

12

Marekeiso ieu nan Pedani
(Pil tehk Mad. 26.6-13; Mark 14.3-9)

1 Rahn weneu mwohn Sarawien Pahsohpa, Sises ahpw
ketilahng Pedani, wasa me Lasarus koukousoan ie, ohl me
Sises ketin kamourada sang mehla.
2 Irail eri kaunopada konot en soutik wasao. Marda iang
sewese oh papah konoto, oh Lasarus iei ih emen me iang Sises
patodiong nin tehpelo.
3 Mery eri wahdo leh ehu me inenen pweilaud mehlel
me wiawihkidahr tuhke me adaneki nard, oh keiehki
aluweluwen Sises ko, oh limwiheki pitenmoangeo.
Pwohmwahu en leho ahpw kipehdi nan ihmwo pwon.
4 Emen sapwellime tohnpadahk ko, Sudas Iskariot—ih me
pahn pangala Sises—ahpw nda,
5 “Dahme kahrehda leh wet sohte netila ni mwohni silper
h silipwiki, pwe mwohni wet en kohieng me semwehmwe
kan?”
6 E nda met, kaidehn pwehki eh kin nsenohki me
semwehmwe kan, ahpw pwehki lipirap men ih. Ih me kin
weuwa neirail edin mwohnio oh kin kihkihsang mwohni.
7 Sises ahpw mahsanih, “Kumwail dehr kedirepwki lihet!
Kumwail mweidohng en nekidala dahme e ahnekio ong ni
rahn me I pahn seridi.
8 Me semwehmwe kan pahn kin mihmihte rehmwail ahn-
sou koaros, a ngehi sohte pahn mihmi rehmwail ahnsou
koaros.”

Pwihn me Pelian Lasarus

12:3: Luk 7.37-38. h **12:5:** ***MWOHNI SILPER:*** Tehk 6.7. **12:8:** Deud. 15.11.

9 Ni pokon laud en mehn Suhs ehu ar rongada me Sises
ketiket Pedani, re ahpw kohla, kaidehn pwehki ar men ki-
langete Sises, a pil Lasarus me Sises ketin kamourada sang
mehla.
10 Samworo lapalap ako eri wie lamalamki duwen arail
pahn pil kemehla Lasarus,
11 pwehki ih me kahrehda mehn Suhs tohtohie ar keseirail-
lahr oh pwosonlahr Sises.

Sises Ketilong nan Serusalem ni Roson en Powehdi
(Pil tehk Mad. 21.1-11; Mark 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40)

12 Mandahn rahno, pokon laudo, me kodohng iang
Sarawien Pahsohpa, rongadahr me dene Sises ketiket
kodohng Serusalem.
13 Irail eri ale rahntuhke pahm oh kohieila pwe re en
tuhwong, re ahpw ngihl laud, patopatohwan, "Kapinga Koht!
Koht en ketin kasalehiong sapwellime kupwuramwahu ong
ih me ketiket kohdo ni mwaren Kaun-o! Koht en ketin
kapaiahda Nanmwarkien Israel!"
14 Sises diarada ahs emen e ahpw ketidahng powe, duwen
me Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih:
15 "Kahnimw en Saion, ke dehr masak!
Met omw Nanmwarki ketiket kohdo rehmw,
e ket pohn ahs pwulopwul men."
16 Sapwellime tohnpadahk ko sohte wehwehki met ni ahn-
sowo. A ni ahnsou me Sises ketin linganlahr, re ahpw
tamanda me Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih met, oh irail pil
wiahiongehr mepwukat.
17 Aramas ako me iang Sises ni eh ketin malipe Lasarus sang
nan sousowo, kamourada sang mehla, ahpw lohkiseli dahme
wiawiher.
18 Iei kahrepen en pokono arail kohieilahng tuhwong,
pwehki arail rongada me e ketin wiadahr kilel wet.
19 Parisi ko eri ndapene nanpwungarail, "Kumwail kilang!
Kitail sohte mwahn pweida! Pwe met tohn sampah koaros
kin idawehnla!"

Ekei mehn Krihs Rapahki Sises

20 Eri, mehn Krihs kei me mi nanpwungen irail akan me
kolahng Serusalem pwe re en kaudok ni ahnsoun sarawio.
21 Aramas pwukat eri kohla rehn Pilip (ih mehn Pedsaida
nan Kalili,) oh ndaiong, "Maing, se men tuhwong Sises."
22 Pilip eri kohla kairehki Andru, oh ira koaros ahpw kohla
kairehki Sises.
23 Sises eri sapeng ira, mahsanih, "Awao leledohr me Nein-
Aramas pahn linganla.

12:13: Mel. 118.25-26; 1 Mak. 13.51. **12:15:** Sek. 9.9.

24 I ndaiong kumwail ni mehlel: weren pilawa ehu sohte
kak tohtohla ma e sohte pahn pwupwudiong nan pwehl oh
mehla. Ma e pahn mehla, e pahn wiahda war tohto.
25 Mehmen me kin poakohng eh mour uhdahn pahn pwup-
wusang; a mehmen me kin tounmeteikihla eh mour nin
sampah wet, iei ih me pahn kolokolete ong mour soutuk.
26 Mehmen me men papah ie, e uhdahn pahn idawehn ie,
pwe wasa me I pahn mi ie, e pil pahn mi ie. Oh Semei pahn
ketin kawauwihala me kin papah ih."

Sises Mahsanih duwen eh pahn Pwoula

27 "Ahnsou wet ngeniet pahtoulahr; a dahme I pahn nda? I
sohte pahn nda, 'Semei, komwi dehr ketin mweidohng awa
wet en kodohng ie,' pwe iei kahrepen ei kohdo, pwe I en
lelohng nan awahn lokolok wet.
28 A I pahn nda, 'Maing Semei, komwi ketin kalinganahla
mwaromwi!' "
Eri, ngihl ehu ahpw peidihdo sang nanleng, me mahsanih,
I kawauwihalahr edei, oh I pahn pwurehng kawauwihala."
29 Pokono me kesikesihnen wasao rongada ngihlo, re ahpw
nda, "Ngilen nansapwe!"
A pil ekei nda, "Tohnleng men me mahseniong!"
30 Sises ahpw ketin mahsanihong irail, "Kaidehn ngehi me
ngihl wet peikihdihdo, a pwehki kumwail.
31 Met iei ahnsou me sampah wet pahn pakadeikda. Met
kaunen sampah wet pahn lekdekla.
32 Eri, ni ei pahn pwekpwekda sang pohn sampah wet, I
pahn kainangihodohng ie aramas koaros."
33 (E ketin mahsanih mepwukat pwe en kasalehda soangen
pwoula me e pahn pwoukihla.)
34 Pokono ahpw sapeng, "A pwuken Kosonned kin padahk-
ihong kiht me Mesaia pahn momour kohkohlahte. Eri, ia
duwen omw kak koasoia me Nein-Aramas uhdahn pahn
pwekpwekda? Ihs Nein-Aramas menet?"
35 Sises ahpw ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, "Maraino pahn
mihmihte nanpwungamwail ni ahnsou kis. Eri, kumwail
weweidki maraino ni eh mi rehmwail, pwe rotorot de
koanoikumwaildi. Pwehki mehmen me kin weweid nan
rotorot sohte kin ese wasa e kin kohkowohng ie.
36 Kumwail eri pwoson maraino ni eh mihmi rehmwail,
pwe kumwail en kak wiahla aramas en maraino."

Seupwoson en mehn Suhs ako

Mwurin Sises eh mahsanih mepwukat, e ahpw ketila oh
karirihala pein ih sang irail.

12:25: Mad. 10.39; 16.25; Mark 8.35; Luk 9.24; 17.33. **12:34:** Mel. 110.4; Ais. 9.7; Esek. 37.25; Dan. 7.14.

37 Mehnda ma e ketin wiadahr kilel tohto pwukat mwohn
masarail, ahpw irail sohte pwosonla.
38 Pwe mahsen en soukohp Aiseia en pweida:
“Maing at Kaun, ihs me kamehlele dahme kitail kade-
hdedahret?
Ong ihs me Kaun-o ketin kasalehiong sapwellime mana-
man?”
39 Iei kahrepe wet me irail sohte kak pwoson, pwe Aiseia pil
mahsanih,
40 “Koht ketin karotongehla masarail,
e ketin ritingedi arail lamalam akan,
pwe pwoaren masarail kan en dehr kilang,
arail medemedewe en dehr wehwehki,
oh re sohte pahn sohpeidohng ie,
pwe I en kamwahwihirailla.
Iei met me Koht ketin mahsanih.”
41 Aiseia mahsaniher mepwukat pwehki eh kilangehr sap-
wellimen Sises lingan oh kohpada duwen ih.
42 Eri soh, me tohto sang nanpwungen kaunen mehn Suhs
ako pwosonla Sises, a pwehki Parisi ko me kahrehda re sohte
kin koasoia ni sansal, pwe re dehr lekdeksang nan sinakoke
kan.
43 Pwehki arail kesempwalki ale kaping sang rehn aramas
laudsang ale kaping sang rehn Koht.

Kadeik sang ni Mahsen en Sises

44 Sises eri kapitie laudida, mahsanih, “Mehmen me pwo-
son ie, kaidehn ngehite me e pwoson, pwe e pil pwoson me
ketin kadariehdo.
45 Mehmen me kilang ie, e pil kilang ih me ketin
kadariehdo.
46 I pwarodohngehr sampah duwehte marain ehu, pwe
irail koaros me kin pwoson ie re en dehr mihmihte nan
rotorot.
47 Mehmen me pahn rong ei padahk, ahpw sohte kin kap-
waiada, eri, I sohte pahn kaloke. I kodohr, kaidehn pwe I en
kaloke sampah, a I en komourala.
48 Mehmen me sohte anahne ie, oh sohte peikiong ei
padahk, mie emen me pahn kaloke. Mahsen kan me I koa-
soiaier, iei me pahn kadeikada ni imwin kawa!
49 Ei, pwehki I sohte kin kihda padahk sang pein ngehi;
a Semei me ketin kadariehdo, pein ih me ketin mahsanih
dahme I pahn koasoia oh kadehdehda.
50 Oh I ese me sapwellime mahsen pahn kahrehda mour
soutuk. Eri, me I kin koasoiahda, ih met me Semei mahsani-
hong ie pwe I en koasoiahda.”

12:38: Ais. 53.1 (LXX)’ **12:40:** Ais. 6.10 (LXX).

13

Sises Widen Nehn Sapwellime Tohnpadahk ko

1 Eri, rahn tehr ehu mwohn Sarawien Pahsohpa. Sises ketin
mwahngih me sapwellime ahnsou lelehr en mweselsang
sampah wet oh ketilahng rehn Seme. E kin ketin loalloale
sapwellime kan me mihmi nin sampah, oh e ketin loalloale
irail lel ni imwi.
2 Sises oh sapwellime tohnpadahk ko wie konokonot en
soutik. Tepil ahpw kainangihadahr Sudas Iskariot, nein
Saimon, pwe en pangala Sises.
3 Sises mwahngih me Seme ketikihong ni lime manaman
unsek. E pil mwahngih me e ketidohr sang rehn Koht oh pil
pahn pwurala reh.
4 Sises eri ketida sang nin tehpelo, oh ketikihsang sap-
wellime likoun liki, e ahpw ketikihda daul ehu oh pirekihdi
lukepe.
5 E ahpw ketin wudekihdiong pihl nan peisin ehu oh tapi-
hada widenki patehnehn sapwellime tohnpadahk ko, oh pil
limwiheki daul me mihmi nin lukepe.
6 Ni eh lel rehn Saimon Piter, Piter ahpw patohwanohng,
“Maing ei Kaun, ia duwe, komw pahn ketin widen patehnehi
kat?”
7 Sises ahpw ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Ke sohte ese dahme
I wiewia ahnsou wet, a mwuhr, ke pahn wehwehkihda.”
8 Piter ahpw patohwanohng, “Komw sohte pahn widen
patehnehi kat!”
Sises ahpw ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Ma I sohte pahn
widen patehnehmw kan, ke sohte pahn kak wia nei tohn-
padahk.”
9 Saimon Piter eri sapeng, patohwan, “Maing ei Kaun,
kaidehn patehnehi katte me komw pahn widen, pwe pil pehi
kat oh pil moangeiet!”
10 Sises ketin mahsanih, “Sohte katepen me duhduhwer en
pwurehng dahlimw, pwehki e mwakelekelehr; ihte, en widen
patehneh. Eri, kumwail koaros mwakelekelehr, a metehmen
me soh.”
11 (Pwehki Sises mwahngih ihs me pahn pangala;
ihme kahrehda e ketin mahsanih, “Kumwail koaros
mwakelekelehr, a metehmen me soh.”)
12 Ni eh ketin widenehr patehnehrail ko koaros, e ahpw
ketin pwuhriong nan sapwellime likoun likio, oh pil ketin
sapahllahng mwoale nin tehpelo. E ahpw keinemwe, mah-
sanih, “Ia duwe, kumwail wehwehki dahme I ahpwtehn
wiahiong kumwail?

13:12: Luk 22.27.

13 Kumwail kin kahdanekin ie Sounpadahk oh Kaun; eri,
me pwung amwail nda met, pwe iei ngehi.
14 Ngehi amwail Kaun oh Sounpadahk, me ahpwtehn
widen patehnehmwail kan. Kumwail eri uhdahn pahn
widen patehnehn emenemen kumwail.
15 I wiahiong kumwail mehn kahlemengi ehu, pwe
kumwail en pil wia duwehte me I ahpwtehn kasalehiong
kumwail.
16 I ndaiong kumwail ni mehlel: sohte ladu men mie me
kin lapalapasang eh soumas; sohte sounkair men mie me
lapalapasang me kadarala.
17 Met kumwail eseier padahk mehlel wet; eri, ia uwen
amwail peren ma kumwail pahn kapwaiada!
18 "I sohte koasoakoasoia duwen kumwail koaros, pwe
I ese me I piladahr ko. Ahpw mahsen en Pwuhk Sarawi
uhdahn pahn pweida, me mahsanih, 'Emen me iang ie
mwengemwenge pahn pelian ie.'
19 Eri, ahnsou wet I ndaiong kumwail mepwukat mwohn
eh pahn wiawi, pwe ni eh pahn pweida, kumwail en pwoson
me 'Ngehi iei ngehi.'
20 I ndaiong kumwail ni mehlel: me kin kasamwo mehmen
me I kadarewei, ngehi me e kin kasamwo; oh mehmen me kin
kasamwo ie, iei ih me kin kasamwo ih me ketin kadariehdo."

Sises Kohpada duwen Eh pahn Pengpengla
(Pil tehk Mad. 26.20-25; Mark 14.17-21; Luk 22.21-23)

21 Ni Sises eh ketin mahsaniher mepwukat, e ahpw pil kup-
wurohla, oh mahsanihada, "I ndaiong kumwail ni mehlel:
emen sang nanpwungamwail pahn pangiehla."
22 Tohnpadahk ko inenen pwonopwonkihda duwen mah-
sen wet oh kilengkipene nanpwungarail, me ihs ih me e ketin
mahmahsaniheki met.
23 Eri, emen nanpwungen tohnpadahk ko, me Sises kin
ketin loalloale, mwomwohd limwahn Sises.
24 Saimon Piter ahpw tuweleklahng, oh nda, "Kalelapak
mahs reh ihs me e mahmahsanih."
25 Tohnpadahk ko eri tohreklahng mpen Sises oh pato-
hwanohng, "Maing at Kaun, ihs met?"
26 Sises ahpw ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, "I pahn kaduh-
wedi kisin pilawa kiset nan dahl wet, oh kihong; iei ih ara-
maso." Eri, e ahpw ketikihda kisin pilawa kis oh kaduhwedi,
ahpw ketikihong Sudas, nein Saimon Iskariot.

13:16: Mad. 10.24; Luk 6.40; Sohn 15.20. **13:18:** Mel. 41.9. **13:20:** Mad. 10.40; Mark 9.37; Luk 9.48 10.16.

27 Ni ahnsowohte me Sudas ale kisin pilawao, Sehdan ahpw
pedolong nan eh mohngiong. Sises eri mahsanihong Sudas,
“Mwadang wiahda dahme ke uhdahn pahn wia!”
28 (Sohte emen rehrail wehwehki dahme Sises ketin mah-
sanihkihong met Sudas;
29 pwehki Sudas eh kohkohwahki edin mwohnio, ekei
tohnpadahk ko kihkihong me Sises mahsanihong en kohieila
oh pwainda dahme re anahne ong kamadipwo, de e pahn
kisekisehki me semwehmwe kan mehkot.)
30 Sudas alehte kisin pilawao, oh mwadengete pedoila.
Ahnsowo wasa pwongier.

Kosonned Kapwo

31 Mwurin Sudas eh pedoier, Sises eri mahsanih, “Iei ahn-
sou me lingan en Nein-Aramas pahn sansalada. Ahnsou wet
lingan en Koht sansaladahr pwehki ih.
32 Ma Nein-Aramas pahn kasalehda lingan en Koht, eri,
pein Koht pahn ketin kasalehda lingan en Nein-Aramas. E
pahn ketin wiahda met ni ahnsou mwadang.
33 Samwa ko, I sohte pahn ieiang kumwail ahnsou werei.
Eri, kumwail pahn rapahkin ie, ahpw met I pahn ndaiong
kumwail dahme I ndaiong mehn Suhs ko: ‘Kumwail sohte
kak kohla wasa me I kohkolahng ie.’
34 I pahn kihong kumwail kosonned kapw ehu: kumwail en
poakpene nanpwungamwail. Duwen ei poakohng kumwail,
iei duwen kumwail en poakpene.
35 Pwe ihme aramas koaros pahn esehki me kumwail nei
tohnpadahk, ma kumwail pahn limpoakpene.”

Sises Kohpada duwen Piter eh pahn Kahmahmkihla
(Pil tehk Mad. 26.31-35; Mark 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34)

36 Saimon Piter ahpw kalelapak, patohwan, “Maing at
Kaun, ia wasa komw pahn ket ie?”
Sises ahpw sapeng, mahsanih, “Ke sohte kak idawehniehla
wasa me I pahn kohla ie ahnsou wet; ahpw mwuhr ke pahn
kak idawehn ie.”
37 Piter pil pwurehng kalelapak, “Maing ei Kaun, dahme
kahrehda I sohte kak idawehnkinkomwi ahnsou wet? I
onopadahr I en mehkinkomwihla!”
38 Sises ahpw sapeng, mahsanih, “Ke uhdahn kaunopada
ke en mehkiniehla? Eri, I ndaiong uhk ni mehlel: mwohn
malek eh pahn kakorot, ke pahn kahmahmki pahn silipak me
ke sehse ie.”

14

Sises, iei Me Ahl Ong Sahm

13:33: Sohn 7.34. **13:34:** Sohn 15.12, 17; 1 Sohn 3.23; 2 Sohn 5.

1 Eri, Sises ketin mahsanihong irail, “Kumwail dehr nsen-
suwed oh pahtou. Kumwail pwoson Koht oh pil pwoson ie.
2 Pere tohto mie nan tehnpesen Semei; ma sohte, I sohte
pahn ndaiong kumwail me I pahn kohla oh kaunopadahng
kumwail deumwail.
3 I lao kohla oh kaunopada deumwail, I ahpw pahn
pwurodo oh kahreikumwaildohng ie, pwe kumwail en mi
wasa me I kin mi ie.
4 Oh kumwail ese ia duwen amwail pahn kolahng wasa me
I kohkolahng ie.”
5 Tomas ahpw patohwanohng, “Maing at Kaun, se sehse
wasa me komw pahn ketilahng ie. A ia duwen at pahn kak
ese ahl me kolahng wasao?”
6 Sises ahpw ketin mahsanihong, “Ngehi me ahl, ngehi me
mehlel, ngehi me mour; sohte me kak kolahng Semei ma soh
ngehi.”
7 E pil ketin mahsanihong irail, “Ma kumwail eseieier,
kumwail pil pahn ese Semei; sang met kohla kumwail eseier
oh kilangehr.”
8 Pilip ahpw patohwanohng, “Maing at Kaun, komw ketin
kasalehiong kiht Sahm, ihte me se anahne.”
9 Sises ahpw ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Ia duwe, Pilip, ahn-
sou reirei me I ieiangkin kumwail, a kumwail saikinte ese ie?
Mehmen me kilangieier pil kilangehr Sahm. Eri, dahme ke
ndahki, ‘Komw kasalehiong kiht Sahm?’
10 Pilip, ke sohte kamehlele me I kin mihmi rehn Sahm, oh
Sahm kin ketiket rehi?” Sises pil mahsanihong sapwellime
tohnpadahk ko, “Mahsen kan me I padahkihongkumwailehr
kaidehn pein ahi. A Sahmo me ketiket rehi, iei ih me ketin
wiewia sapwellime doadoahk kan.
11 Kumwail kamehlele me I kin mihmi nan kupwur en
Sahm, oh Sahm kin ketiket nan mohngiongi; a ma soh,
kumwail kamehlele pwehki doadoahk pwukat.
12 I ndaiong kumwail ni mehlel: mehmen me pwoson ie
pahn wia doadoahk kan me I kin wia. Ei, e pahn wia me
lapasang, pwehki I kohkolahng pahn kupwur en Sahmo.
13 Oh I pahn kapwaiada soahng koaros me kumwail peki ni
edei, pwe lingan en Sahmo en sansalkihda Sapwellimeo.
14 Ma kumwail pahn peki rehi mehkot ni edei, I uhdahn
pahn kapwaiada.”

Inoupen Ngehn Sarawi

15 “Ma kumwail poakohng ie, a kumwail pahn kapwaiada
ei kosonned akan.

14:6: Par. 3.13-14. **14:15:** Kupw. 6.18.

16 I pahn peki rehn Semei, oh e pahn ketikihong kumwail
pil emen Sounsawas, iei ih Ngenen mehlel, pwe en ieiang
kumwail kohkohlahte.
17 Tohn sampah wet sohte kak ale, pwehki ar sohte kak
kilang de ese Ngehno. A kumwail ese, pwehki eh kin ketiket
rehmwail oh kin koukousoan loalamwail.
18 “I sohte pahn likidmelieikumwailla, ahpw I pahn
pwurodo rehmwail.
19 Mwurin ahnsou kis sampah wet solahr pahn kilang ie,
a kumwail pahn kilang ie. Oh pwehki ei momour, kumwail
pahn pil momour.
20 Ni rahno eh pahn leledo, kumwail pahn ese me I kin
mihmi nan kupwur en Semei, oh kumwail kin mihmi nan
mohngiongi, duwehte ei kin mihmi nan mohngiongimwail.
21 “Mehmen me kin rong oh kapwaiada ei kosonned kan,
iei ih me kin poakohng ie. Semei pahn loalloale mehmen me
kin poakohng ie, oh I pil pahn poakohng, oh kasalehiong pein
ngehi.”
22 Sudas (kaidehn Sudas Iskariot) ahpw patohwanohng,
“Maing at Kaun, ia duwen omwi pahn ketin kasalehiong kiht
pein komwi, a kaidehn ong sampah?”
23 Sises ahpw sapeng, mahsanih, “Mehmen me poakohng
ie pahn kapwaiada ei padahk kan. Semei pahn loalloale, oh
ngehi oh Semei pahn ketidohng reh oh ketiket reh.
24 Mehmen me sohte poakohng ie sohte kin kapwaiada ei
padahk kan. Padahk kan me kumwail rongehr, kaidehn pein
ahi, ahpw re pwilisang rehn Sahmo, me ketin kadariehdo.
25 “I padahkihongkumwailehr mepwukat ni ei mihmihte
rehmwail.
26 A Sounsawaso, Ngehn Sarawi, me Semei pahn
poaronehdo ni edei, iei ih me pahn kawehwehiong kumwail
mehkan koaros, oh katakatamankin kumwail mehkoaros
me I ndaiongkumwailehr.
27 “I kihong kumwail popohl, pein ei popohl me I kihong
kumwail, I sohte kihong kumwail nin duwen me sampah wet
kin wia. Kumwail dehr nsensuwed, oh pahtou, oh masak.
28 Kumwail rongehr ei ndaiong kumwail, ‘I pahn kohko-
lahsang kumwail, ahpw I pahn pwurodohng kumwail.’ Ma
kumwail poakohng ie, kumwail pahn perenki ei kohkolahng
rehn Sahmo, pwehki ih me lapalapasang ie.
29 Eri, ahnsou wet I ndaiong kumwail mepwukat mwohn ar
pahn wiawi, pwe ni eh pahn pweida, kumwail en kamehlele.
30 I solahr kak koasoakoasoiong kumwail ahnsou reirei,
pwehki kaunen sampah wet samwodohr. Sohte eh mana-
man pohi;

14:21: Kupw. 6.12, 18; Sir. 4.14.

31 ahpw tohn sampah en uhdahn ese me I poakohng Semei.
Ihme kahrehda I kin wiahda soahng koaros me e ketin mah-
sanihong ie.
Kitail, kitail kohkohla sang wasaht!”

15

Sises me Tuhkehn Wain Mehlel

1 “Ngehi me tuhkehn wain mehlel, a Semeio soumwet men.
2 Rah koaros me wosasang ie ahpw sohte wa, Semeio kin
ketikihsang. E kin koahkoa rah koaros me kin kapwarehda
wa, pwe re en pil wa tohtohla.
3 Kumwail mwakelekelkidahr mahsen kan me I padahki-
hongkumwailehr.
4 Kumwail poadohng ie, oh I pil pahn poadohng kumwail.
Ma kumwail sohte poadohng ie, kumwail sohte kak wa,
duwehte rahntuhke pwoat pil sohte kak wa, ma e sohte
poadohng ni kahlap en tuhkeo.
5 “Ngehi me tuhkehn waino, oh rah kan kumwail. Mehmen
me poadohng ie, oh ngehi ong ih, pahn uhdahn wa tohto;
pwe kumwail sohte kak wia mehkot ma I sohte pahn ieiang
kumwail.
6 Mehmen me sohte poadohng ie pahn lekdekla oh mengila,
duwehte rahntuhke pwoat. Soangen rah pwukat pahn koh-
pene oh lekdeklahng nan kisiniei, wasa me re pahn isihsla ie.
7 Ma kumwail kin poadidiong ie, oh ei padahk kan kin
poadidiong kumwail, eri, kumwail pahn peki mehkot me
kumwail anahne, e ahpw pahn pweiong kumwail.
8 Iet duwen lingaling en Sahmo eh pahn sansalada, ma
kumwail pahn kapwarehda wa tohto, oh ih duwen amwail
pahn wiahla nei tohnpadahk.
9 I poakohng kumwail, duwehte Sahmo eh ketin loalloale
ie; kumwail eri poadidiong ei limpoak.
10 Ma kumwail pahn kapwaiada ei kosonned akan,
kumwail pahn poadidiong ei limpoak, duwehte ei kin
kapwaiada mahsen en Semei, oh kin poadidiong sapwellime
limpoak.
11 “I padahkihongkumwailehr mepwukat pwe ei peren en
mi rehmwail, oh amwail peren en unsekla.
12 Iet ei kosonned ong kumwail: kumwail en poakpene
nanpwungamwail, duwehte ei kin poakohng kumwail.
13 Iet limpoak me keieu laud me emen kak ahneki ong kom-
poakepah kan, ma e pahn tounmeteikihla eh mour pwehki
kompoakepah ko.

15:12: Sohn 13.34; 15.17; 1 Sohn 3.23; 2 Sohn 5.

14 Eri, kumwail iei kompoakepahi, ma kumwail kin wia
dahme I padahkihong kumwail.
15 I solahr pahn kahdanekin kumwail ladu, pwehki ladu
sohte kin ese dahme eh soumas kin wia. Ahpw I pahn
kahdanekin kumwail kompoakepahi, pwehki ei padahki-
hongkumwailehr soahng koaros me I rongasangehr rehn
Semei.
16 Kaidehn kumwail me piliehda, a ngehi me
pilkumwailda. Oh ngehi me idihkumwailda pwe kumwail en
kohwei oh kaparahda wa tohto, soangen wa me poatopoat.
Eri, Sahmo pahn ketikihong kumwail mehkoaros me
kumwail pahn peki ni edei.
17 Eri, iet ei kosonned: kumwail en poakpene nan-
pwungamwail."

Kailok en Sampah

18 "Ma sampah kin kailongkin kumwail, kumwail en
tamataman me e kailongkin ie mwohn eh kailongkin
kumwail.
19 Ma kumwail kisehn sampah wet, eri, sampah wet pahn
poakohng kumwail duwehte eh kin poakohng nah kan. A I
pilkumwailda sang nin sampah; eri, kaidehn kumwail kisehn
sampah. Iei kahrepen en sampah eh kin kailongkin kumwail.
20 Kumwail tamataman dahme I ndaiongkumwailehr: 'So-
hte ladu men kin laudsang eh soumas.' Ma irail kalokeieier,
re pil pahn kalokei kumwail. Ma irail kapwaiadahr ei padahk
kan, re pil pahn kapwaiada amwail padahk kan.
21 Re pahn wiahiong kumwail mepwukat koaros pwehki eh
nei kumwail, pwe re sohte ese ih me ketin kadariehdo.
22 E pahn sohte diparail, ma I sohte kohdo oh padahkihon-
girailehr; ahpw met sohte peikidpen diparail.
23 Mehmen me kailongkin ie, e pil kailongki Semei.
24 Ma I sohte wiadahr soangen doadoahk kan mwohn
masarail me sohte emen wiadahr, nahn, sohte pahn diparail.
A met re kilangehr ei wiewia kan oh kailongkin ie oh pil
kailongki Semei.
25 Iei kahrepen mepwukat ar wiawi, pwe me ntingdier
nan arail Kosonned en pweida: 'Irail kailongkin ie, ni sohte
kahrepe.'
26 "A Sounsawas pahn ketido, iei Ngenen mehlel, me ketido
sang rehn Sahm. I pahn kadarodo sang rehn Sahm, oh e pahn
kadehde duwen ngehi.
27 Oh kumwail pil pahn kadehdehda duwen ngehi, pwehki
amwail ieiangieier sang nin tapio.

15:20: Mad. 10.24; Luk 6.40; Sohn 13.16. **15:25:** Mel. 35.19; 69.4.

16

1 “I padahkihong kumwail mepwukat pwe kumwail en
dehr kesehla amwail pwoson.
2 Irail pahn keseikumwailla sang nan arail sinakoke kan.
Oh ahnsou kohkohdo, mehmen me pahn kemeikumwailla
pahn kihkihong me e kin papah Koht.
3 Irail pahn wiahiong kumwail mepwukat pwehki ar sohte
ese Sahm de ngehi.
4 A I ndaiongkumwailehr mepwukat pwe ni ahnsowo eh
pahn leledo pwe re en wia mepwukat, kumwail en tamanda
ei koasoi pwukat.”

Doadoahk en Ngehn Sarawi

“I sohte padahkihong kumwail mepwukat nin tapio,
pwehki ei mihmi rehmwail.
5 A met I pahn kolahng rehn ih me ketin kadariehdo; a sohte
mehmen rehmwail me idek rehi, ‘Ia wasa komw pahn ketila
ie?’
6 Ahpw met, pwehki ei ndaiongkumwailehr, pahtou
kadirelahr mohngiongimwail kan.
7 I ndaiong kumwail ni mehlel: me mwahuwong kumwail
ma I pahn kohkohla sang kumwail, pwe ma I sohte pahn
kohla, Sounsawaso sohte pahn ketidohng kumwail. A ma I
kohla, eri, I pahn kadarodohng kumwail.
8 Oh ni eh pahn ketido, e ahpw pahn ketin kadehdehiong
tohn sampah me irail me sapwung nin duwen dihp, oh
duwen dahme pwung, oh duwen kadeik en Koht.
9 Irail kin sapwung nin duwen dihp, pwehki arail sohte
pwoson ie;
10 oh duwen dahme pwung, pwehki ei kohkolahng rehn
Sahm oh kumwail solahr pahn kak kilang ie.
11 Oh pil duwen kadeik, pwehki kaunen sampah wet
pakadeidahr.
12 “Pil mie me tohto me I men ndaiong kumwail, ahpw met
me inenen apwal ong kumwail en wehwehki.
13 A ni Ngenen mehlelo eh pahn ketido, e pahn ketin
kahluwai kumwail ong nan soangen mehlel koaros. E sohte
pahn ketin mahsen sang pein ih, ahpw e pahn padahkihong
kumwail dahme e kin karonge, oh mahsenki duwen mehkan
me pahn kohdo.
14 E pahn ketin kalinganaiehda, pwe e pahn ale mehkan me
I koasoia oh padahkihong kumwail.
15 Mehkoaros me Semei sapwellimaniki, iei ahi; ihme
kahrehda I ndahkihong kumwail me Ngehno pahn ale dahme
I kihong oh padahkihong kumwail.”

16:13: Kupw. 9.11.

Pahtou oh Peren

16 "A mwurin ahnsou kis, kumwail solahr pahn kilang ie, oh
pil mwurin ahnsou kis, kumwail pahn pil pwurehng kilang
ie."
17 Ekei sang nanpwungen sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ahpw
peidekpene nanpwungarail, "Ia wehwehn met, me e ketin
mahsanihkihong kitail, 'Mwurin ahnsou kis kumwail solahr
pahn kilang ie; oh pil mwurin ahnsou kis kumwail pahn
pwurehng kilang ie?' Oh e pil mahsanih, 'Pwehki I kohko-
lahng rehn Semei.' "
18 Irail ahpw idek, "Ia wehwehn mahsen wet, 'Mwurin
ahnsou kis?' Kitail sohte wehwehki dahme e mahmahsanih!"
19 Sises mwahngih duwen arail men kalelapak reh, e ahpw
ketin mahsanihong irail, "I nda, 'Mwurin ahnsou kis kumwail
solahr pahn kilang ie, oh pil mwurin ahnsou kis kumwail
pahn pwurehng kilang ie.' Ia duwe, ih met me kumwail
peidengkipene nanpwungamwail?
20 I ndaiong kumwail ni mehlel: kumwail pahn sengiseng
oh mwahiei, ahpw sampah wet pahn pereperen. Kumwail
pahn nsensuwed, ahpw amwail nsensuwed pahn wekiong ni
peren.
21 Ni en lih emen eh pahn kereniong neitik, e pahn nsen-
suwed, pwehki eh ahnsoun medek lelehr. Ahpw ni ahnsou
me serio ipwidier, e pahn manokehla eh medek; e pahn
perenda, pwehki seri men ipwidiongehr sampah.
22 Iei pil duwen kumwail, ahnsou wet kumwail pah-
tou, ahpw I pahn pwurehng tuhwong kumwail, oh mohn-
giongimwail kan pahn direkihla peren, soangen peren me
sohte emen kak kihsang kumwail.
23 "Ni rahno eh pahn leledo, kumwail sohte pahn peki
rehi mehkot. I ndaiong kumwail ni mehlel: Sahmo pahn
ketikihong kumwail mehkoaros me kumwail pahn peki reh
ni edei.
24 Lao lel ahnsou wet kumwail saikinte peki mehkot ni edei.
Kumwail peki, a kumwail pahn ale, pwe amwail peren en
unsekla."

Powehdi Sampah

25 "I padahkihongkumwailehr mepwukat ni karasaras.
A ahnsou pahn kohdo me I solahr pahn doadoahngki
karasaras, pwe I pahn koasoiong kumwail ni sansal duwen
Semei.
26 Ni rahno eh pahn leledo, kumwail pahn pein peki
mehkan rehn Koht ni edei, oh I sohte pahn koasoia me I pahn
peki reh mehkot ong kumwail,

27 pwe pein Sahmo ketin loalloalei kumwail. E ketin loalloalei kumwail pwehki amwail poakohng ie oh kamehlele me I kohdo sang rehn Koht.
28 I kohdo sang rehn Sahmo, oh kodohngehr sampah. Eri, met I pahn mweselsangehr sampah oh kolahng rehn Sahmo."
29 Eri, sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ahpw patohwanohng, "Maing, komw kin mahsen sansal ahnsou wet, oh solahr doadoahngki karasaras.
30 Met se ese me komw ketin mwahngih soahng koaros, oh komw sohte anahne emen en kalelapak mehkot rehmwi. Met kahrehiong kiht en kamehlele me komw ketido sang rehn Koht."
31 Sises ahpw ketin sapeng irail, mahsanih, "Ia duwe, kumwail pwosonlahr ahnsou wet?
32 Ahnsowo pahn kohdo, oh e leledohr, me kumwail koaros pahn mwarahkpeseng nan amwail wasa kan; I ahpw pahn kelehpwla. Ahpw I sohte uhdahn pahn kelehpwla, pwe Semei kin ketin ieiang ie.
33 I padahkihong kumwail mepwukat pwe kumwail en ahneki popohl ni amwail miniminiong ie. Sampah pahn kalokei kumwail, ahpw kumwail koapworopwor, pwehki I kalowehdier sampah!"

17

Sises Kasakaski Sapwellime Tohnpadahk ko

1 Ni Sises eh mahsaniher mepwukat, e ahpw ketin mahsendalahng nanleng, oh mahsanih, "Semei, ei ahnsou lelehr. komw ketin kalinganahda Sapwellimomwi menet, pwe Sapwellimomwi menet en pil kalinganahda komwi.
2 Pwe komwi ketikihong Sapwellimomwi menet manaman en kakaun aramas koaros, pwe en kak ketikihong mour soutuk irail koaros me komw ketikihong ie.
3 Oh iet mour: aramas akan en eseikomwihla, me komwihte Koht mehlel, oh pil esehla Sises Krais me komw ketin poaronedohr.
4 I kasaledahr sapwellimomwi lingan nin sampah; oh I kaimwisekalahr doadoahk kan me komw ketin kilelehiong ie.
5 Maing Semei! Komw ketin kalinganaiehda mwohn silangomwi ahnsou wet, kalinganahkiniehda linganohte me I ahnekier ni ei patopato rehmwi mwohn sampah wet eh saikinte kepikipikda.

17:3: Kupw. 15.3.

6 “I kasaleikomwidahr rehn aramas ako me komw ketikihong ie nin sampah. Irail sapwellimomwi, a komwi ketikihong ie irail, irail ahpw kapwaiadahr sapwellimomwi mahsen kan.
7 A ahnsou wet irail esedahr me mehkan koaros me komw ketikihongieier pil pwilsang rehmwi.
8 Pwe I kihongirailehr padahk kan me komw ketikihong ie, oh re patohwan aleier. Irail eseier me iei me mehlelen: me I kohdo sang rehmwi, oh irail kamelehleier me komwi me ketin kadariehdo.
9 “I patohwan kapakapkin irail. I sohte kapakapki sampah, pwe irail kante me komwi ketikihong ie, pwehki eh sapwellimomwi irail.
10 Mehkoaros me ei tungoal, iei sapwellimomwi; oh mehkoaros me sapwellimomwi, iei pil ei tungoal; oh ei lingan sansalkidahr irail.
11 Eri, met I pahn patopatowohng rehmwi. I solahr pahn mihmi nin sampah; ahpw irail pahn mihmihte nin sampah. Maing Semei me Sarawi, komw ketin nekidkinirailla mwaromwi manaman, mwaro me komw ketikihongieier, pwe irail en wiahkihla ehu duwehte ata ketin wia ehu.
12 Ni ei mihmi rehrail, I nekidkinirailehr mwaromwi manaman, mwaro me komw ketikihongieier. I apwahpwalihirailehr, oh sohte mwahn emen nanpwungarail me salongala; ihte me kileldier en salongala, pwe mahsen en Pwuhk Sarawi en pweida.
13 Eri, met I pahn patopatowohng rehmwi, oh I patowanehr mepwukat nin sampah, pwe irail en kak ahneki ei peren nan mohngiongirail kan, ni unsek mehlel.
14 I kihongirailehr sapwellimomwi mahsen, oh sampah kailongkiniraillahr pwehki irail kaidehn kisehn sampah, duwehte ngehi me kaidehn kisehn sampah.
15 I sohte peki rehmwi pwe komwi en ketikinirailsang nin sampah, ahpw pwe komwi en ketin perehsang irail Me Suwedo.
16 Duwehte ngehi me kaidehn kisehn sampah, pil ih duwen irail, kaidehn irail kisehn sampah.
17 Komw ketin kasarawihkinirailla me mehlelo; sapwellimomwi mahsen, iei me mehlel.
18 I kadariraillahr nin sampah, duwehte omwi ketin kadariehdo nin sampah.
19 Oh pwehki irail, I mweidohng komwi pein ngehi, pwe irail en pil uhdahn wiahla sapwellimomwi.
20 “I sohte kapakapkin irailte, pwe pil irail kan me pahn pwoson ie pwehki arail padahk.

17:12: Mel. 41.9; Sohn 13.18.

21 I kapakap pwe irail koaros en wiahla ehu. Maing Semei!
Irail en wiahla ehu nan kupwurata, duwehte omwi ket rehi,
oh ngehi rehmwi. Irail en wiahla ehu, pwe sampah en
kamehlele me komwi me ketin kadariehdo.
22 I kihongirailehr linganohte me komw ketikihongieier,
pwe irail en wiahkihla ehu, duwehte ata ketin wia ehu:
23 Ngehi rehrail oh komwi rehi, pwe irail en uhdahn
wiahkihla ehu, pwe sampah wet en ese me komwi me ketin
poaroneiehdo, oh komw ketin loalloale irail duwehte omwi
ketin loalloale ie.
24 "Maing Semei! Komw ketikihongieier irail, oh I anahne
irail en iang ie mi wasa me I pahn mi ie, pwe irail en kak
kilang ei lingan, lingano me komw ketikihongieier pwehki
omwi ketin loalloale ie mwohn sampah wet eh saikinte
kepikipikda.
25 Maing Semei me Pwung! Tohn sampah wet sehsei
komwi, ahpw ngehi me esei komwi, oh irail pwukat eseier me
komwi me ketin poaroneiehdo.
26 Ngehi me kahrehiong irail en esei komwi, oh I pil pahn
usehla wiewia met pwe limpoak me komw ketin wiahiong ie
en mi rehrail, oh I en pil kak mi rehrail."

18

Irail Salihedi Sises
(Pil tehk Mad. 26.47-56; Mark 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53)

1 Mwurin Sises eh ketin wia kasakas wet, e ahpw ketida
sang wasao iang sapwellime tohnpadahk ko oh kotehla
piletik en Kidron. Eri, mwetuwel ehu mie wasao, me ih oh
sapwellime tohnpadahk ko ketilong loale.
2 Eri, Sudas, me pahn pangala Sises, ese duwen wasao,
pwehki pak tohto Sises oh sapwellime tohnpadahk ko kin
tuhpene ie.
3 Sudas eri patohla nan mwetuwelo, ahpw kahre sounpei
en Rom kei oh silepen Tehnpas Sarawio kei me pekedersang
rehn samworo lapalap ako oh Parisi ko. Irail koaros wisik
tehtehn pei, lamp oh ndil kei.
4 Sises ketin mwahngih mehkoaros me pahn wiawihong;
e ahpw ketida mwohrail oh mahsanih, "Ihs me kumwail
raparapahki?"
5 Re ahpw sapeng, patohwan, "Sises, mehn Nasaret."
Sises ahpw mahsanihong irail, "Ngehi Iei ih."
Sudas, me pangala Sises, iang irail kesikesihnen wasao.
6 Ni Sises eh ketin mahsanihong irail, "Ngehi Iei ih," re
ahpw pweieklahsang oh pwupwudiong nan pwehl.
7 Sises pil pwurehng kalelapak rehrail, mahsanih, "Ihs me
kumwail raparapahki?"

Irail eri patohwan, “Sises, mehn Nasaret.”
8 Sises ahpw mahsanih, “I ndaiongkumwailehr me Ngehi
Iei ih. Eri, ma kumwail raparapahkin ie, kumwail mwei-
dohng ohl pwukat re en kohkohla.”
9 (E ketin mahsanih met pwe me e ketin mahsanihero en
pweida: “Semei, sohte emen rehn me komw ketikihongieier
ko me salongala.”)
10 Eri, Saimon Piter, me weuwa kedlahs pwoat, ahpw us-
ada oh pelehki en Samworo Lapalap eh ladu, oh pelehsang
salenge palimaun. Eden ladu menet, Malkus.
11 Sises ahpw ketin mahsanihong Piter, “Kapwurehiong
noumw kedlahs en nan dewe! Ia duwe, ke lemeleme me
I sohte pahn nimasang dahl en lokolok me Semei ketiki-
hongieier?”

Sises Mwohn Anas
12 Sounpei en Rom ko iangahki arail kaun, oh pil silepen
mehn Suhs ko, re ahpw koledi Sises oh salihedi.
13 Irail kahluwalahng Sises mahs rehn Anas, pwehki ih me
semen en Kaiapas eh pwoud, oh Kaiapas, iei ih me Samworo
Lapalap nan pahro.
14 Eri, Kaiapas, iei ih ohlo me ndaiong mehn Suhs ako me
mwahu ma aramastehmen en mehkihla aramas koaros.

Piter Kahmahmki Sises
(Pil tehk Mad. 26.69-70; Mark 14.66-68; Luk 22.55-57)
15 Saimon Piter, oh pil emen tohnpadahk, ira ahpw
idawehnla Sises. Eri, pwehki Samworo Lapalapo ese tohn-
padahk teio, ihme eh iangki Sises ketilong nan palangk en
tehnpas en Samworo Lapalapo.
16 A Piter uh liki, limwahn wenihmwo. Eri, tohnpadahk
teio, me Samworo Lapalap eseo, ahpw pedoi oh koasoakoa-
soiong lidu me sinsile wenihmwo, oh kahluwalong Piter
loaleo.
17 Lidu me sinsile wenihmwo ahpw idek rehn Piter,
“Kaidehn kowe emen nein ohlo tohnpadahk ko?”
Piter ahpw sapeng, nda, “Soh. Kaidehn.”
18 Eri, lidu ko oh silepe ko saundahr kisiniei kis, pwehki eh
kopou. Irail eri kapilpene oh wie rengreng wasao; oh Piter pil
iang irail wie rengreng.

Samworo Lapalap Kapeidek Sises
(Pil tehk Mad. 26.59-66; Mark 14.55-64; Luk 22.66-71)
19 Samworo Lapalapo ahpw kalelapak rehn Sises duwen
sapwellime tohnpadahk ko oh pil duwen sapwellime padahk.

18:11: Mad. 26.39; Mark 14.36; Luk 22.42. **18:14:** Sohn 11.49-50.

20 Sises ahpw ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “I kin kalap koasoi
sansal ong aramas koaros. Ei padahk koaros wiawiher nan
sinakoke kan oh pil nan Tehnpas Sarawio, wasa me mehn
Suhs akan koaros kin pokonpene ie. I sohte mwahn nda
mehkot wasa rir.
21 Dahme kahrehda komw keinemwehki rehi? Komw
keinemwe rehrail me rongasang ie duwen mehkan me I
padahkihong irail; irail me ese dahme I ndaier.”
22 Ni Sises eh mahsaniher mepwukat, emen silepeo ko, me
uh mpe, ahpw pohr Sises oh nda, “Ih duwen omw pasapeng
ong Samworo Lapalap men?”
23 Sises ahpw ketin sapeng ohlo, mahsanih, “Ma ei lokaia
me sapwung, a kadehdehda duwen ei sapwung; a ma ei
lokaia me pwung, a mehnda ke pohr ie?”
24 Eri, Anas ahpw kadarala Sises rehn Samworo Lapalap
Kaiapas ni eh senselte.

Piter Pwurehng Kahmahmki Sises
(Pil tehk Mad. 26.71-75; Mark 14.69-72; Luk 22.58-62)

25 Piter eri wie kesikesihnente wie rengreng. Irail ahpw
ndaiong, “Kaidehn kowe emen nah tohnpadahk ko?”
Piter ahpw sapeng, nda, “Kaidehn.”
26 Ladu en Samworo Lapalapo men, kisehn ohl me Piter
pelehsangehr salenge, ahpw idek, “Kaidehn kowe me I kilang
eh iang ohlo nan mwetuwelo?”
27 Piter ahpw pil pwurehng kahmahmki; oh ni ahnsowohte
malek emen ahpw kakorot.

Sises Ket Mwohn Pailet
(Pil tehk Mad. 27.1-2, 11-14; Mark 15.1-5; Luk 23.1-5)

28 Nimensehngie re ahpw kahrehsang Sises nan tehnpas en
Kaiapas oh kahrelahng nan tehnpas en kepina. Ahpw re so-
hte pedolong nan tehnpas en kepinao, pwe re de saminkihla,
pwe re en kak tungoale kamadipw en Pahsohpa.
29 Pailet eri pedoila rehrail oh mahsanih, “Dahme kumwail
kedipahki ohl menet?”
30 Irail ahpw patohwanohng, “Se sohte pahn kahrehdo ohl
menet rehmwi ma e sohte wiahda mehkot suwed.”
31 Pailet eri mahsanihong irail, “Pein kumwail ale ohl
menet oh kadeikada nin duwen amwail kosonned.”
Mehn Suhs ako ahpw patohwanohng, “E sohte
mweimweiong kiht se en kemehla aramas.”
32 (Met wiawiher pwe mahseno en pweida, me Sises mah-
saniher, pwe en kasalehda soangen pwoula me e pahn
pwoukihla.)

18:32: Sohn 3.14; 12.32.

33 Pailet eri pwurolong nan tehnpese, ahpw ekerolong
Sises, oh peidek reh, patohwan, “Ia duwe, komwi me nan-
mwarkien mehn Suhs akan?”
34 Sises ahpw ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Komw mahsanih
peidek wet sang ni kupwuromwi, de ekei aramas me pato-
hwanohng komwi duwen ngehi?”
35 Pailet ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “Da, ngehi mehn Suhs
men? Aramas en omwi wehi, oh pil arail samworo lapalap
akan, iei irail me pangodohng komwi rehi. Eri, dahme komw
ketin wiahda?”
36 Sises ahpw ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Ei wehi, kaidehn
kisehn sampah wet. A ma ei wehi kisehn sampah wet, ei
tungoal papah kan pahn peikin ie, pwe emen de pangielahng
rehn mehn Suhs akan. Ahpw soh! Ei wehi kaidehn kisehn
wasaht!”
37 Pailet eri pil patohwanohng, “Eri da, nanmwarki men
komwi?”
Sises ahpw ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Komwi me mahsanih
me ngehi nanmwarki men. A iei, ong ni kahrepe wette
me I kohkidohng sampah, pwe I en kadehdehda duwen me
mehlel. Aramas koaros me kisehn mehlel kin rong ngilei.”
38 Pailet eri patohwan idek, “A dahkot mehlel?”

Sises ketin Pengpenglahngehr en Kamakamala
(Pil tehk Mad. 27.15-31; Mark 15.6-20; Luk 23.13-25)

Pailet eri pil pedoila rehn mehn Suhs ako, oh mahsanihong
irail, “I sohte mwahn diarada kahrepe ehu pwe I en kalokehki
ohl menet.
39 A tiahk ehu mie rehmwail, duwen ei kin lapwadahng
kumwail emen tohn kalapwuhs ni ahnsoun Pahsohpa. Eri,
ia duwe, kumwail sohte men I en lapwadahng kumwail
nanmwarkien mehn Suhs kan?”
40 Irail ahpw werda, ndinda, “Kaidehn ohlen, a Parapas!”
(Parapas, iei aramas suwed men.)[i]

19

1 Pailet eri ale Sises oh wokih.
2 Sounpei ko eri pidahda mware elen tek oh kidahng pohn
kadokenmai, oh kapwatahkihda likou pohntahnmwel.
3 Re ahpw keiong mpe oh ndinda, “Ihong! Nanmwarkien
mehn Suhs akan!” Re ahpw kin pohr.
4 Pailet ahpw pil pedoi oh mahsanihong pokono, “Eri, I
pahn kahredohng kumwail ohlo, pwe kumwail en ese me I
sohte diar dihp reh.”

---

[i] **18:40:** ***PARAPAS:*** Ih ohl emen me mehn Rom kan salihedi pwehki eh wia moromor nan Serusalem oh kin uhwong kosonned en Rom.

5 Sises eri ketieila, kapwatkidahr elen tek oh ket nan
likou puhp pohntahnmwel. Pailet eri mahsanihong irail,
“Kumwail kilang! Iet ohlo!”
6 Ni samworo lapalap ako oh silepen Tehnpas Sarawio
ko ar kilangada, re ahpw werda, ndinda, “Kalohpwuwehla!
Kalohpwuwehla!”
Pailet ahpw mahsanihong irail, “Pein kumwail ale ohl
menet oh kalohpwuwehla; pwe I sohte diar dihp reh.”
7 Mehn Suhs ako ahpw sapeng, patohwan, “At kosonned
mie, a duwen at kosonnedo, ohlen uhdahn pahn kamala,
pwehki eh wiahki Sapwellimen Koht pein ih.”
8 Ni Pailet eh rongada lokaia pwukat, e ahpwte masep-
wehkada.
9 E ahpw pil pedolong nan tehnpese oh patohwan idek rehn
Sises, “Mehnia men komwi?”
Ahpw Sises sohte ketin sapeng.
10 Pailet eri patohwanohng, “Komw sohte men mahseniong
ie? Ia duwe, komw sohte mwahngih me mie ei manaman,
manaman en kapitkomwihla, oh pil manaman en kalohp-
wuweikomwihla?”
11 Sises ahpw ketin sapeng, mahsanih, “Sohte mwahn omwi
manaman pohi, ma e sohte mweiong komwi sang powe.
Ihme kahrehda dipen ih me pangiedohng komwi me laud-
sang dipomwi.”
12 Mwurin mepwukat, Pailet ahpw song en kapitala; a
mehn Suhs ko weriwer, ndinda, “Ma komw pahn kapitala
ohlen, a kaidehn komwi kompoakepahn Sihsar! Mehmen me
kin wiahki pein ih nanmwarki kin pelian Sihsar!”
13 Ni Pailet eh rongada lokaia pwukat, e ahpw kapedoi Sises
sang nan tehnpese, oh ketidi pohn mwoalen kadeik ni wasa
me adaneki “Tat Takai.” (A ni mahsen en Ipru, “Kappada.”)
14 Eri, rahno iei rahnen kaunop ong Sarawien Pahsohpa;
oh mepwukat wiawiher kereniong nin souwas. Pailet eri
mahsanihong mehn Suhs ko, “Iet ih amwail nanmwarki!”
15 Re ahpw weriwerki, “En kamala! En kamala! Komw
kalohpwuwehla!”
Pailet ahpw mahsanih, “Da? Kumwail men I en kalohp-
wuwehla amwail nanmwarki?”
Samworo lapalap ako ahpw sapengki, “Sohte at nan-
mwarki, pwe Sihsarte!”
16 Pailet eri pangala Sises rehrail, pwe re en kalohp-
wuwehla.

Sises ketin Kalohpwuwala
(Pil tehk Mad. 27.32-44; Mark 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43)

Irail eri ale Sises.

19:11: Kupw. 6.3.

17 Ih eri ketieila, oh pein ih ketiki sapwellime lohpwu, ahpw
ketilahng wasa me adaneki "Wasahn Tihn Moang." (Wasao
adaneki ni mahsen en Ipru, "Kolkoda.")
18 Iei wasao me irail kalohpwuwehla ie, iangahki me
riemen, emen palimaun, oh pil emen palimeing; a Sises
nanpwungara.
19 Pailet ahpw pil ntingihedi oaralap ehu, oh kakonehiong
pohn lohpwuwo. Iet me ntingdiero: "Sises mehn Nasaret,
Nanmwarkien mehn Suhs akan."
20 Eri, mehn Suhs tohto me wadek oaralap wet, pwehki
wasa me re kalohpwuwehla ie Sises eh karanih kahnimwo;
oh oaralap wet ntingdier ni mahsen en Ipru, oh ni mahsen
en Latin, oh pil ni mahsen en Krihs.
21 Samworo lapalap ako eri patohwanohng Pailet, "Komw
dehr ntingihedi, 'Nanmwarkien mehn Suhs akan,' a komw
ntingihedi, 'Ohl menet pein ndaier, ngehi Nanmwarkien
mehn Suhs akan.' "
22 Pailet ahpw sapeng, mahsanih, "Me I ntingihedier, ihte!"
23 Ni sounpei ko ar kalohpwuwelahr Sises, re ahpw ale
sapwellime likou ko oh wiahkihda pwais pahieu, ehuehu
pwais ong emenemen sounpei ko. Re pil ale sapwellime likou
reirei me sohte deideipene.
24 Irail eri ndapene nanpwungarail, "Kitail dehr tehrpe-
seng likou wet, a kitail usuhski ihs me pahn ahneki." Met
wiawiher pwe mahsen en Pwuhk Sarawi en pweida:

"Irail nehkpeseng ei likou ko nanpwungarail,
re pil usuhski ei likou puhp."
oh sounpei ko me wiahda met.

25 Eri, inen Sises, oh rien ine, Mery, en Klopas eh pwoud,
oh Mery mehn Makdala, irail uh mpen sapwellimen Sises
lohpwuwo.
26 Ni Sises eh mahsanihada me ine uh mpe, oh pil tohn-
padahko me e kin loalloale, e ahpw mahsanihong, "Lih,
kilang noumw pwutaken!"
27 Oh e pil mahsanihong tohnpadahko, "Kilang inomwen!"
Eri, sang ni ahnsowohte kohla tohnpadahko ahpw kahre-
lahng liho ni imwe pwe en kousoan reh.

Sises ketin Pwoula
(Pil tehk Mad. 27.45-56; Mark 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49)

28 Mwurin mepwukat, Sises lao mwahngiher me mehkan
koaros pweidahr, e ahpw mahsanih, "I men nimpildahr!"
Pwe mahsen en Pwuhk Sarawi en pweida.

19:24: Mel. 22.18. **19:28:** Mel. 69.21; 22.15.

29 Dahl ehu me diren wain pweitikitik mie wasao. Irail eri
ale lihmw ehu kaduh nan waino, pirehiong ni ahlek pwoat,
oh kidalahng nin silangi.
30 Ni Sises eh ketikier waino, e ahpw mahsanih, “E im-
wiseklahr!”
Ih eri kamwatawihedi kadokenmai oh ketin kadarala
ngene.

Pengepengen Sises Doakedi

31 Eri, rahno Nialem ehu; ihme kahrehda kaunen mehn
Suhs ko peki rehn Pailet pwe nehn me kahlopwuwalahro ko
en katipwitimwpeseng oh re en wisiksang nin lohpwu ko,
pwe kahleparail en dehr langalang ni rahnen Sapad, pwe
rahnen Sapado, iei rahn sarawi lapalap ehu.
32 Sounpei ko eri kohla oh katimpeseng nehn emen mahs,
oh mwuhr pil nehn emen me iang lohpwuwalahr.
33 Ni ar keiong mpen Sises, oh kilangada me e pwoulahr, re
ahpw sohte katimpeseng aluweluwe kan.
34 Sounpei men ahpw doakoahki ketieu pwoat pengepenge;
eri, nta oh pihl ahpw mwadangete kusieisang.
35 (Ohlo me kilangehr mepwukat, e ahpw kadehdedahr, oh
eh kadehde me mehlel; e ese me eh koasoi me mehlel, pwe
kumwail en pil pwoson.)
36 Eri, met wiawiher pwe mahsen en Pwuhk Sarawi en
pweida: “Sohte tih pwoat reh pahn katipwitimwpeseng.”
37 Oh pil ehu ire tikitik en Pwuhk Sarawi me mahsanih,
“Irail pahn kangkakil me re doakoadiero.”

Sises ketin Nekinekdi
(Pil tehk Mad. 27.57-61; Mark 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56)

38 Sosep, mehn Arimadea, iei ih pil tohnpadahk en Sises
men, ahpw ni rir, pwehki eh masak kaunen mehn Suhs ko.
Eri, mwurin met, e pekihda rehn Pailet pwe en wahlahsang
kahlepen Sises. Ni Pailet eh mweidohngehr, e ahpw kohla
wahsang kahlepeo.
39 Nikodihmus, ohl me kohla rehn Sises ehu pwohngo, e pil
iang Sosep kohla, e wa leh pwohmwahu me doalkipene mir
oh alos, me ele paun epwiki.
40 Ira eri ale kahlepen Sises oh kidimkipene likou linen kei,
iangahki leh pwohmwahu ko, duwen tiahk en mehn Suhs
ako, ni arail kin sarepedi me melahr akan.
41 Mwetuwel ehu mie wasao me irail kalohpwuwehla ie
Sises, oh sousou kapw ehu mie nan mwetuwelo, me saikinte
emen seridi ie.

19:36: Eks. 12.46; Nempe 9.12; Mel. 34.20. **19:37:** Sek. 12.10; Kaud. 1.7.
19:39: Sohn 3.1-2.

42 Iei wasao me re nekidedi ie Sises, pwehki eh keren,
oh pwehki rahno, iei rahn mwohn en mehn Suhs ako arail
rahnen Sapad.

20

Sousou Tehn
(Pil tehk Mad. 28.1-8; Mark 16.1-8; Luk 24.1-12)

1 Nin sohrahn en Santi, Mery mehn Makdala ahpw kohla ni
sousowo, ni eh wie rotorotete, e ahpw kilangada me takaio
katapwursangehr mwohn sousowo.
2 Ih eri pwurete tenge Saimon Piter oh tohnpadahk teio, me
Sises ketin loalloale, oh ndaiong ira, “Irail wahsangehr Kaun-
o nan sousowo, oh se sehse wasa irail kihdiong ie!”
3 Piter oh tohnpadahk teio ahpw mwesellahng nin
sousowo.
4 Ira wiahkinteieu tangala, a tohnpadahk teio me
marahrahsang Piter, e lelohng nin sousowo mwohn Piter.
5 E ahpw itiekidi oh kilenglong, e ahpw kilangada likou
linen kohte me wonohn wasao; e ahpw sohte pedolong loale.
6 Saimon Piter me idawehndo ahpw lelohng nin sousowo,
oh pedolong loale. E ahpw pil kilangada likou linen ko me
wonohn,
7 oh pil limwen pwudo me miher pohn kadokenmai, me
sohte iang likou linen ko, a e limelimpene mi ekis wasa.
8 Eri, tohnpadahk teio, me tiengdohng nin sousowo, e ahpw
pil pedolong loale, e ahpw kilangada oh kamehlele.
9 (Ira saikinte wehwehki mahsen en Pwuhk Sarawi, me e
pahn iasada sang rehn me melahr akan.)
10 Tohnpadahk ko eri pwuralahng nan deura.

Sises Pwarohng Mery mehn Makdala
(Pil tehk Mad. 28.9-10; Mark 16.9-11)

11 A Mery uh likin sousowo oh wie sengiseng. Ni eh wie
sengiseng, e ahpw itiekidi pwe en kilenglong nan sousowo.
12 Eri, e ahpw kilangada tohnleng riemen me kapwatki
likou pwetepwet. Ira mwohd wasa me kahlep en Sises ket
ieo, emen wasa me kadokenmai mi ie, oh emen wasa me
aluweluwe kan mi ie.
13 Ira ahpw ndaiong, “Lih, dahme ke sengisengki?”

Liho ahpw ndaiong ira, “Ahki irail wahsangehr ei Kaun, oh
I sehse wasa irail kihdiong ie!”
14 Ni eh ndaier met, e ahpw sohpeila oh kilangada Sises me
ketin uh mpe, e ahpw sehse me ih Sises.
15 Sises eri mahsanihong, “Lih, dahme ke sengisengki? Ihs
me ke raparapahki?”

Pwehki Mery eh kihkihong me iei ih soumweto, e ahpw ndaiong, “Maing, ma komwi me wahsang, a komwi padahkihong ie wasa komw kihong ie, pwe I en kohla oh ale.”
16 Sises ahpw mahsanih, “Mery.”
Mery ahpw sohpeiong oh patohwanohng, ni mahsen en Ipru, “Rapohni!” (me wehwehki “Sounpadahk.”)
17 Sises ahpw mahsanihong, “Pweisang ie mahs, pwe I saikinte pwuradalahng rehn Semei. A kohwei rehn riei ko oh ndaiong irail ni edei, ‘I pahn pwuradalahng rehn Semei oh pil Samamwail, rehn ei Koht oh pil amwail Koht.’ ”
18 Mery mehn Makdala eri kohla oh ndaiong tohnpadahk ko, “I kilangadahr Kaun-o!” E pil koasoiaiong irail duwen eh mahsanihong mepwukat.

Sises Pwarohng Sapwellime Tohnpadahk ko
(Pil tehk Mad. 28.16-20; Mark 16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49)

19 Nin soutik en rahnohte, rahnen Santi, ni wenihmw ko ar ritidier, wasa me tohnpadahk ko pokopokon ie, pwehki arail masak mehn Suhs ko, Sises ahpw ketido uh nanpwungarail oh mahsanihong irail, “Kumwail popohl!”
20 Ni eh mahsanih met, e ahpw ketin kasalehiong irail lime ko oh pengepengeo. Tohnpadahk ko eri perenda ni ar kilangada Kaun-o.
21 Sises ahpw pil pwurehng mahsanihong irail, “Kumwail popohl!” Duwen Sahm eh ketin kadariehdo, ih duwen ei pahn kadarkumwailwei.”
22 Ni eh mahsanih met, e ahpw ketin peukohng irail angi, oh mahsanih, “Kumwail ale Ngehn Sarawi.
23 A ma kumwail pahn lapwahda dipen aramas akan, e pahn lapwada; a ma kumwail sohte pahn lapwahda, e sohte pahn lapwada.”

Tomas oh Sises

24 A Tomas, emen kisehn ehk riemeno (me pil adaneki Mpwer,) sohte mi rehrail ni ahnsou me Sises ketido rehrail.
25 Tohnpadahk teiko eri koasoiaiong, nda, “Se kilangadahr Kaun-o!”
E ahpw ndaiong irail, “Ma I sohte kilang lipwen mete ko nin lime kan, oh kihlong nan lipwen mete ko sendin pehiet, oh pil kihlong pehi ni pengepengeo, I sohte pahn kamehlele.”
26 Mwurin wihk ehu, sapwellime tohnpadahk ko pil pokopokon nan ihmwo, oh Tomas pil iang irail. Ni wenihmw ko eh ritidier, Sises ahpw ketido uh nanpwungarail, oh mahsanih, “Kumwail popohl!”
27 E ahpw pil mahsanihong Tomas, “Kihdo sendin pehmwen met, oh kilang pehi kat; oh kihdo pehmwen,

20:23: Mad. 16.19; 18.18.

kihlong nan pengepengeiet; a ke dehr seupwoson, a
kamehlele."
28 Tomas eri patohwanohng, "Maing, ei Kaun oh ei Koht!"
29 Sises ahpw mahsanihong, "Ia duwe, ke kamehlele
pwehki omw kilang ie? Meid pai irail kan me sohte kin kilang
ahpw kamehlele!"

Kahrepen Pwuhk wet

30 Sises ketin wiadahr manaman tohrohr tohto mwohn
sapwellime tohnpadahk ko, me sohte ntingdi nan pwuhk
wet;
31 a mepwukat ntingdier pwe kumwail en pwoson me Sises
iei ih me Mesaia, Sapwellimen Kohto; oh pwe, ni amwail
pwoson, kumwail en ahneki mour ni mware.

21

Sises ketin Pwarohng Tohnpadahk Isimen

1 Mwurin mepwukat, Sises pil pwurehng kasalehiong tohn-
padahk ko pein ih limwahn Lehen Daipirias. Eri, iet duwen
eh ketin pwarohng irail:
2 Saimon Piter, oh Tomas (me pil adaneki Mpwer,) oh
Nadaniel, mehn Kena nan Kalili, oh nein Sepedi ko, oh pil
riemen sang nanpwungen sapwellime tohnpadahk ko, irail
pokopokon.
3 Saimon Piter ahpw ndaiong irail, "I pahn kolahng laid."
Irail pil ndaiong, "Se pahn iang uhk." Irail eri kohieila
oh karadahng pohn kisin pwoht kis. A nipwongo, re sohte
saikedi mehkot.
4 A ni eh rahnpeseng Sises ahpw ketiket ni oaroahro; a
tohnpadahk ko sohte ese me iei ih Sises.
5 Sises ahpw mahsanihong irail, "Ser ko, mie seikamwail?"
Irail eri sapeng, patohwanohng, "Sohte."
6 E ahpw mahsanihong irail, "Kumwail kadaridi uhken ni
palimaun en waramwailen; a kumwail ahpw pahn diarada."
Irail eri kadaridi uhko. Re ahpw sohla kak apihada, pwehki
eh direkihla mwahmw.
7 Tohnpadahk me Sises ketin loalloale ahpw ndaiong Piter,
"Iei ih Kaun-o mwo!" Ni Saimon Piter eh rong me iei Kaun-
o mwo, e ahpw katengehdi eh likoun laido (pwehki eh
pwuhrsangehr nan eh likoun liki kan) oh lusdiong nan leho.
8 A tohnpadahk teiko seiseiki kohdo kisin pwohto, pwehki
re sohte dohsang sahpwo, ele piht silipwiki. Irail ruwahdeki-
hdo uhko me direkihla mwahmw.
9 Ni arail keredi sang pohn pwohto, re kilangada kisiniei me
mwoalusdier, oh mwahmw kei miher powe, oh pil pilawa.

21:3: Luk 5.5. **21:6:** Luk 5.6.

10 Sises ahpw mahsanihong irail, “Kumwail wahdo kisehn
seikamwail kan.”
11 Saimon Piter eri karada, waikelongodohng nan sahpwo
uhko me direkihla mwahmw kalaimwun epwiki limehk sil-
imen. Mehndahte mwahmw ako eh tohtohie, a uhko sohte
ohla.
12 Sises mahsanihong irail, “Kumwail keido tungoal.” Eri,
sohte emen sang nanpwungen tohnpadahk me eimah en idek
reh, “Ihs komwi?” Pwehki re eseier me iei ih Kaun-o.
13 Sises eri ketila oh ale pilawao, ahpw nehkohng irail, oh
pil duwehte mwahmw ako.
14 Eri, iei met kesilipak en Sises eh ketin kasalehiong tohn-
padahk ko pein ih mwurin eh ketin iasada sang rehn me
melahr akan.

Sises oh Piter

15 Eri, mwurin ar sakpene, Sises ahpw mahsanihong Sai-
mon Piter, “Saimon, nein Sohn, ia duwe, ke poakohng ie
laudsang mepwukat?”
Piter ahpw patohwanohng, “Ei Maing ei Kaun, komw
mwahngiher me I poakohng komwi.”
Sises ahpw mahsanihong, “Kamwenge nei sihmpwul kan.”
16 E ahpw pil mahsanihong Piter keriapak, “Saimon, nein
Sohn, ia duwe, ke poakohng ie?”
Piter ahpw patohwanohng, “Ei Maing ei Kaun, komw
mwahngiher me I poakohng komwi” ’
Sises ahpw mahsanihong, “Apwalih nei sihpw kan.”
17 E ahpw pil mahsanihong kesilipak, “Saimon, nein Sohn,
ia duwe, ke poakohng ie?”
Piter nsensuwedkihla en Sises eh ketin kalelapak kesilipak,
“Ia duwe, ke poakohng ie?” E ahpw sapeng, patohwan,
“Maing ei Kaun, komw mwahngih mehkoaros, komw mwah-
ngiher me I poakohng komwi.”
Sises ahpw mahsanihong, “Kamwenge nei sihpw kan.
18 Eri, I ndaiong uhk ni mehlel: ni omw mwahnakapw,
ke kin pein katengepene omw kateng, oh kohla wasa me
ke mwahuki. A ni omw pahn likeilapalahr, ke pahn ki-
hdahwei pehmw kan, a emen ahpw pahn pirepene, oh
kahreiukalahng wasa me ke sohte men kohla ie.”
19 (E mahsanih met pwe en kasalehda soangen mehla me
Piter pahn kalinganahkihda Koht.) Eri, mwurin met, Sises
ahpw ketin mahsanihong, “Idawehniehdo!”

Sises oh Tohnpadahk Teio

20 Piter ahpw sohpeila oh kilang tohnpadahko me idei-
dawehnirahdo, me Sises ketin loalloale—ih me penglahng

pahn kupwur ni arail konokonot oh patohwan kalelapak,
“Maing, ihs ih me pahn pangkomwihla?”
21 Ni Piter eh kilang ohlo, e ahpw patohwan idek rehn Sises,
“Maing, ia duwen ohlen?”
22 Sises ahpw sapeng, mahsanihong, “Mehnda rehmw, ma
I men ohlen en mihmihte I lao pwurodo, ke dehr kedirepwki.
A kowe idawehniehdo!”
23 Koasoi pwoatet ahpw lohkseli nanpwungen souleng kan,
me dene tohnpadahko sohte pahn mehla. A Sises sohte mah-
sanih me ohlo sohte pahn mehla, pwe e mahsanih, “Mehnda
rehmw ma I men ohlo en mihmihte I lao pwurodo?”
24 Ih tohnpadahko met me kadehdedahr duwen mep-
wukat, oh me ntingihedier koasoi pwukat; oh se eseier me eh
kadehde me mehlel.

Kaimwiseklahn Pwuhk wet

25 Oh pil mie soahng tohto me Sises pil ketin wiahda. Ahpw
ma se pahn ntingihedi duwen mehkan koaros, I lemeleme me
sampah wet sohte kak deukada pwuhk kan me pahn ntingdi.

21:20: Sohn 13.25.

en Wahnpoaron ko

Oaralap en Pwuhk wet

Pwuken *Wiewia kan en Wahnpoaron ko,* iei usepen *Rongamwahu en Luk.* Iei kahrepe keieu kesempwal en pwuhk wet, pwe en kasalehda duwen Ngehn Sarawi eh kaweidki irail ko me tepin idawehnla Sises nan mwomwohdiso ni arail kalohkiseli Rongamwahu duwen Sises "nan Serusalem, nan Sudia pwon, oh Sameria, oh lelohng ni irepen sampah" (1.8). Eri, iei koasoiepen mwekid en souleng nin duwen eh tepida rehn mehn Suhs ako, e ahpw wiahla pwoson en sampah pokon. Sounnting en pwuhk wet pil ngoangkihte kawehwehiong aramas en ahnsowo me mwekid en souleng wet kaidehkin ehu soangen lamalam keper me uhwong wehin Rom, ahpw mwekid en pwoson en souleng ehu me pwilsang oh kaunsekihala palien lamalam en mehn Suhs ako.

Wiewia kan kak pwalpeseng wiahla pali siluh nin duwen koasoiepen mwomwohdiso nan wasa kan me Rongamwahu duwen Sises parpeseng oh lohkseli ie: 1) tepin mwekid en souleng nan Serusalem mwurin Sises eh ketidahla nanleng; 2) duwen parpeseng en mwekid wet wasa teikan en nan Palestin; oh 3) pil duwen eh parpeseng nan wehi kan limwahn Sehd Mediderenien, lellahng nan Rom.

Mie mehkot me inenen sansal mwahu nan pwuken *Wiewia kan;* eri, iei doadoahk en Ngehn Sarawi me tiada ni roson lapalahpie pohn me pwoson akan nan Serusalem ni rahnen Pendekos, oh uselahte kaweid oh kakehlaka tohn mwomwohdiso oh arail sounkaweid kan ni wiewia kan koaros me audedahr pwuhk wet. En tepin souleng ko ar mahsen kan ong tohn sampah miher ni oaralap nan kapahrek kei, oh wiewia kan me sansal nan pwuken *Wiewia kan* kadehde duwen roson en mahsen pwukat nan mouren me pwoson ko oh ni minimin en tohn mwomwohdiso.

Audepe ni Oaralap Kaunopadahn wia sounkadehde 1.1-26
- a. Kaimwiseklahn kosonned en Sises oh sapwellime inou 1.1-14
- b. Wiliepen Sudas 1.15-26

Doadoahk en sounkadehde kan nan Serusalem 2.1—8.3

Doadoahk en sounkadehde kan nan Sudia oh Sameria 8.4—12.25

En Pohl eh doadoahk 13.1—28.31
- a. Seiloak keieun lohkiseli Rongamwahu 13.1—14.28
- b. Wie kupwur nan Serusalem 15.1-35
- c. Seiloak keriaun lohkiseli Rongamwahu 15.36—18.22
- d. Seiloak kesiluhn lohkiseli Rongamwahu 18.23—21.16

e. Pohl nan kalapwus en Serusalem, Sesaria oh Rom 21.17—28.31

1 Maing Diopwulos:
Nan ei tungoal pwuhk keieu I ntingihedier duwen soahng kan koaros me Sises ketin wiadahr oh mahsaniher, sang ni ahnsou me e ketin tapihada sapwellime doadoahk,
2 lao lel rahn me e ketidahla nanleng. Eri, mwohn eh ketidahla, e ketin wiahiong irail kehkehlik kei sang ni manaman en Ngehn Sarawi, ong ohl ako me e ketin piladahr pwe re en wia sapwellime wahnpoaron.
3 Nan irair en rahn pahisek mwurin Sises eh ketin pwoula, pak tohto e ketin kasalehiong irail pein ih me e ketin ieias sang ni kadehde sansal kei. Irail pil kilangehr, oh e ketin mahmahsenkihong irail duwen Wehin Koht.
4 Eri, ni ahnsou me irail pokonpenehr, e ketin mahsanihong irail, "Kumwail dehr kohsang nan Serusalem, ahpw kumwail awiawihete me Semei ketin inoukidier, me I padahkihongkumwailehr duwe.
5 Pwe Sohn papidaisihkinkumwailehr pihl, ahpw mwurin rahn ekei kumwail pahn papidaiskihla Ngehn Sarawi."

Sises Ketidahla Nanleng

6 Eri, ni wahnpoaron ako ar pokonpenehr rehn Sises, re ahpw patohwan idek, "Maing, ia duwe, ih ahnsou kiset me komw pahn ketin kapwurehda Wehin Israel?"
7 Sises eri ketin sapengkin irail, "Ahnsou kan oh irair kan koasoandier rehn Semei sang pein sapwellime manaman, ahpw e sohte mweiong kumwail en ese ahnsou me mepwukat pahn wiawi.
8 Ahpw kumwail pahn audaudkihda manaman ni ahnsou me Ngehn Sarawi pahn ketidohng kumwail, oh kumwail ahpw pahn kadehde ie nan Serusalem, nan Sudia pwon, oh Sameria, oh lelohng ni irepen sampah."
9 Mwurin eh mahsanih mepwukat, e ahpw ketidahla nanleng; oh ni arail uduhdiahl, pelien depwek pali ahpw karirihala sang irail.
10 Ni arail uduhdiahl Sises eh ketiket kohdahla, ohl riemen me likou pwetepwet pa kesihnenda limwarail.
11 Ira ahpw patohwan, "Kumwail mehn Kalili, dahme kumwail kesikesihnenki men kilikilengdalahng nanleng? Iei Sises menet me ketidalahr nanleng sang kumwail pil pahn sapahldohng kumwail ni soangen mwohmwette me kumwail patopatohwanehr."

1:1: Luk 1.1-4. **1:4:** Luk 24.49. **1:5:** Mad. 3.11; Mark 1.8; Luk 3.16; Sohn 1.33. **1:8:** Mad. 28.19; Mark 16.15; Luk 24.47-48. **1:9:** Mark 16.19; Luk 24.50-51.

Wiliepen Sudas

12 Eri, wahnpoaron ako ahpw pwuralahng Serusalem sang
nin Nahnahn Olip, me kereniong elep en mwail dohkihsang
kahnimwo.
13 Irail eri pedolong nan Serusalem oh kohdalahng nan
perehn powe, wasa me re kin koukousoan ie: Piter, Sohn,
Seims, oh Andru, Pilip oh Tomas, Pardolomiu oh Madiu,
Seims nein Alpius, Saimon me iang tohn pwihnen Selod, oh
Sudas nein Seims.
14 Irail pwukat ahpw wiahki ehu ni poaden kapakap, ian-
gahki lih ako, oh Mery inen Sises, oh rie ohl ako.
15 Mwurin rahn ekei, me pwoson kan ahpw pokonpene,
irail koaros kereniong me epwiki riehk. Piter ahpw uhda oh
patohwanohng irail,
16 "Riei ko, mahsen en Pwuhk Sarawi uhdahn pahn pweida,
me Ngehn Sarawi ketin kalokaiahki Depit ni eh kohpadahr
duwen Sudas, me kahluwaier irail ko me salihedi Sises.
17 Sudas kisehtail, pwehki eh pilipildahr en iang
pwaisaneki atail doadoahk."
(
18 Mwohni me Sudas alehkihdi eh wiewia suwedo, e
pwainkihda sahpw ehu, wasa e pwupwudi ie, pospeseng oh
mehla; eri, kanengen kapehde koaros wudekieisang.
19 Eri, aramas koaros me koukousoan Serusalem rongehr
duwen met, oh ni pein arail lokaia re kahdaneki sahpw wet
Akeldama, me wehwehki "Sapwen Nta.")
20 "Pwe e ntingdier nan pwuken Melkahka Kan,
'Imwe en tehnla;
dehr mweidohng emen en kousoan loale.'
E pil ntingdier,
'Emen tohrohr en wiliandi oh ale pwais doadoahk wet.'
21-22 "Eri, emen ohlen uhdahn pahn pilipilda oh iangkitala,
pwe en iang kadehde iasadahn Kaun Sises. Eri, ohl menet
en sangete nanpwungen irail me wiahier kisehn pwihn wet
nan irair en ahnsou me Kaun Sises ketiketseli rehtail, sang ni
ahnsou me Sohn kawekawehwe wehwehn eh papidais lao lel
ni rahn me Sises ketsang kitail oh ketidalahng nanleng."
23 Irail eri kalangahda mwaren ohl riemen: Sosep me pil
mwarenki Parsapas (e pil adaneki Sustus), oh Madaias.
24 Irail eri kapakap, patohwan, "Maing, komwi me ketin
mwahngih mohngiong en aramas koaros. Eri, komw ketin
kasalehiong kiht ihs rehra me komw ketin piladahr,

1:13: Mad. 10.2-4; Mark 3.16-19; Luk 6.14-16. **1:18:** Mad. 27.3-8. **1:20:** Mel. 69.25; b Mel. 109.8. **1:21-22:** Mad. 3 16; Mark 1.9; Luk 3.21; b Mark 16.19; Luk 24.51.

25 me pahn ale eh tungoal pwais doadoahk en wahnpoaron
me Sudas keselahr pwe en patolahng wasa me uhdahn eh
tungoal.”
26 Eri, mwurin mepwukat irail ahpw usuhski mwar riau
wet pwe re en pilada sang nanpwungen ira riemenet. Eri,
mwar me pilipildahr iei Madaias; e ahpw kapatapatohng
wahnpoaron ehk emeno.

2

Ketidohn Ngehn Sarawi

1 Ni eh lelehr Rahnen Pendekos, irail koaros me pwoson-
lahr ahpw pokonpene wasatehkis.
2 Ni ahnsowohte ngihl ehu ahpw peidihdo sang nanleng,
me likamwete ngilen engimah ieu me ipido, oh kadirehla nan
ihmwo, wasa me irail wie pokopokon ie.
3 Irail eri kilangada mehkot me likamwete mpwulen
kisiniei me sirangarang pohrail, oh sair emenemen irail me
pokopokon wasao.
4 Irail ahpw direkihla Ngehn Sarawi oh tapihada lokoloka-
iahki ekei lokaia tohrohr, nin duwen me Ngehn Sarawi ketin
kalokaiahkin irail.
5 Mie mehn Suhs kei me koukousoan nan Serusalem, ara-
mas poadidi me kohdo sang nan wehi kan koaros nin sampah
pwe re en iang kaudok.
6 Ni ahnsou me irail rongada mwoarong wet, aramas tohto
ahpw pokonpene. Irail koaros ahpw pwuriamweikihla arail
rongada pein arail lokaia sang ni mahsen en me pwosonlahr
ako.
7 Eri, pwehki ar pwuriamwei oh wahpon, re ahpw nda,
“Aramas pwukat me wiewia lokaia pwukat, irail mehn Kalili
kei!
8 Eri, ia duwen atail rongorong arail lokolokaiahki lokaiahn
sapwatail kan?
9 Kitail kohsang Pardia, Media, oh Elam, sang Mesopo-
damia, Sudia oh Kapedosia, sang Pondus oh Eisia,
10 sang Prikia oh Pampilia, sang Isip oh sapwen Lipia kan
me kereniong Sairihni, oh pil ekei kitail sang Rom,
11 mehn Suhs oh mehn liki me wekiong lamalam en mehn
Suhs; oh pil ekei kitail sang Krihd oh Arepia, ahpw kitail
koaros rongorong pein atail lokaia kan arail koasoakoa-
soia soangen manaman kapwuriamwei kan me Koht ketin
wiadahr!”
12 Pwehki arail pwuriamwei oh pingidahr, re ahpw peipei-
dekpene nanpwungarail, ndinda, “Ia wehwehn met?”

2:1: Lip. 23.15-21; Deud. 16.9-11.

13 Ekei irail ahpw kepikepitki me pwosonlahr ako oh kin
koasoia, “Aramas pwukat sakaulahr!”

En Piter eh Padahk

14 Piter eri uhda iangahki wahnpoaron ehk emeno, ahpw
ngihl laudida oh tapihada padahk ong pokono: “Iengei
mehn Suhs akan, oh kumwail koaros me koukousoan nan
Serusalem, kumwail karonge ie oh tehk mwahu dahme I
pahn koasoia.
15 Ohl pwukat sohte sakau, nin duwen me kumwail
kosekosehiong; pwe met ahpwtehn kulok duwau nimenseng.
16 Ahpw iet duwen me soukohp Soel patohwan:
17 ‘Koht ketin mahsanih, iet me I pahn wia ni imwilahn rahn
akan:
I pahn kamwerehdi Ngeni pohn aramas koaros.
Noumwail pwutak kan oh serepein kan pahn kalohkiseli ei
mahsen,
noumwail mwahnakapw akan pahn kilang kaudiahl
kan,
oh me mah kan pahn wia auraman kei.
18 Ei, pil ei lidu kan, ohl oh lih akan,
I pahn kamwerehdi Ngeni pohrail ni rahn ako,
oh irail pahn iang kalohkiseli ei mahsen.
19 I pahn wiahda manaman ekei nanleng,
oh kilel kapwuriamwei kei nin sampah.
Kamaramas pahn wiawi, kisiniei oh ediniei moron pahn mie;
20 ketipin pahn rotala,
oh maram pahn weitahtahla duwehte nta,
mwohn Rahn Lapalap oh lingaling wet en ketidohn
Kaun-o.
21 Eri, sohte lipilipil ihs ih me pahn likweriong mwaren Kaun-
o, e pahn mourla.’
22 “Iengei mehn Israel kan, kumwail rong pato pwukat:
Sises mehn Nasaret, iei ih ohlo me sapwellime doadoahk
sarawi inenen sansal mwahu ong kumwail sang ni manaman
akan, me kapwuriamwei kan, oh kilel akan me Koht ketin
wiahda nin lime, nin duwen me pein kumwail eseier, pwehki
mepwukat wiawiher nanpwungamwail.
23 Eri, sang ni pein sapwellimen Koht koasoandi e ketin koa-
soanehdi me Sises pahn pengpengwohng kumwail. Kumwail
eri kemehla ni amwail mweidohng aramas dipan akan en
pasurdiong nin lohpwuwo.
24 Ahpw Koht ketin kaiasadahr sang mehla, oh ketin
kasaledekihalahr sang medek en mehla, pwe mehla solahr
kak powehdi.

2:17: Soel 2.28-32 (LXX). **2:23:** Mad. 27.35; Mark 15.24; Luk 23.33; Sohn 19.18.
2:24: Mad. 28.5-6; Mark 16.6; Luk 24.5.

25 Pwe iet me Depit patohwan duwen Sises Krais,
‘I kilangehr Kaun-o eh ketiket mwohi ahnsou koaros,
e kin ketiket limwahi, ihme kahrehda I sohte pahn diar apwal.
26 Eri, I kin direkihla peren oh nsenamwahu.
oh ei koasoi kan me diren peren.
Oh ngehi, mehnda ma I pahn mehla,
ahpw I pahn meleilei pwehki ei koapworopwor;
27 pwe komwi sohte pahn ketin keseiehla nan wasahn me melahr akan;
komwi sohte pahn likidmeliehla sapwellimomwi ladu poadidi pwe paliwere en mwerpeseng nan sousou.
28 Komwi ketin kasalehiongieier ahl akan me kowohng mour;
oh omwi ketiket rehi pahn kadirehkiniehla peren.’
29 “Riei ko, I pahn koasoiaiong kumwail ni sansal duwen samatail Depit. E ketin pwoulahr oh seridier, oh sapwellime sousou mihmihte rehtail lel rahnwet.
30 Depit wiahier soukohp men, oh e wehwehki duwen sapwellimen Koht inou ong ih, me e pahn ketin kasapwilada emen kadaudoke pwe en wiahla nanmwarki, me pahn duwehte ih.
31 Eri, ni Depit eh kilangehr dahme Koht pahn ketin wia, e ahpw patohwan duwen iasadahn Mesaia, ni eh patohwan:
‘E sohte lekdekla nan wasahn me melahr akan,
paliwere sohte mwerpeseng nan sousou.’
32 Ahpw Koht ketin kaiasadahr Sises menet sang mehla, oh kiht koaros me wia sounkadehdepen mehlel wet.
33 E ketin kesepwildahngehr ni palimaun en Koht oh aleier Ngehn Sarawi sang reh, nin duwen me Seme ketin inoukidahr. Eri, dahme kumwail kilang oh rong met, iei kisehn sapwellime kalahngan me e ketin kapwildohng kiht.
34 Pwe pein Depit sohte kohdahla nanleng; ahpw e patohwan, Kaun-o ketin mahsanihong ei Kaun:
ketidi met ni palimauni,
35 I lao pahn wiahkihla omwi imwintihti kan utupen aluweluwomwi kan.’
36 “Eri, aramas en Israel kan koaros en uhdahn ese ni mehlel pwe Sises me kumwail pasurdiong nin lohpwuwo, iei ih me Koht ketin kasapwilada pwe en Kaun oh Mesaia!”
37 Eri, ni aramas akan ar rongehr met, re ahpw pahtoukihla mehlel oh patohwanohng Piter oh wahnpoaron teiko, “Riat ako, dahme se pahn wia?”
38 Piter ahpw sapengkin irail, “Emenemen kumwail en koluhla oh wiliakapwala, oh pil papidaisla ni mwaren Sises

---

2:25: Mel. 16.8-11 (LXX). **2:30:** Mel. 132.11; 2 Sam. 7.12-13. **2:34:** Mel. 110.1.

Krais, pwe dipamwail kan en lapwada; kumwail ahpw pahn
ale Ngehn Sarawi, iei kalahngan ehu sang rehn Koht.
39 Pwe sapwellimen Koht inou wiawihongehr kumwail
oh noumwail seri kan, oh pil ong irail kan me dohsang
kumwail—irail koaros me Kaun-o, atail Koht kin ketin
malipe."
40 Piter ahpw panawih irail oh koangngoangehkin irail
padahk tohto: "Kumwail doarehsang kumwail kalokolok kan
me pahn lelohng aramas suwed pwukat!"
41 Eri, me tohtohie pwosonla eh padahk oh papidaisla, oh
kereniong aramas silikid me towehla pwihno rahno.
42 Re kin poadidiong ale padahk sang rehn wahnpoaron ko,
oh miniminiong me pwosonlahr akan; re pil kin iang irail
sakpene ni ar kin iang kapakap oh sarawien pilitikihpeseng
pilawao.

Mwomwen Mouren Nanpwungen me Pwosonlahr akan

43 Manaman kapwuriamwei tohtohie me wahnpoaron ako
kin wiahda, me kahrehiong emenemen eh lemmwinkidahr.
44 Irail me pwosonlahr ako nannantihongete arail minim-
inpene oh pil kin sawaskipene arail dipwisou kan.
45 Oh re kin netikihla sapwarail kan oh dipwisou kan oh
nehkpeseng mwohni kan nanpwungarail, nin duwen me
emenemen kin anahne.
46 Rahn koaros re kin tuhpene wiahki ehu nan Tehnpas
Sarawio, oh kin ehupene nan imwarail kan ni ar kin sakpene
oh pilitikihpesng pilawao ni peren oh aktikitik.
47 Re ahpw kin kapikapinga Koht oh kenikenla rehn aramas
koaros. Eri, ni rahn koaros Kaun-o kin ketin kapatahiong
pwihn wet irail kan me pahn ale komourparail.

3

Kehlaildahn Ohl Mwoator emen

1 Rahn ehu Piter oh Sohn ahpw kohdalahng ni Tehnpas
Sarawio kulok siluh mwurin souwas, ni ahnsoun kapakap.
2 Wasao, limwahn wenihmw me adaneki "Wenihmw Lin-
gan," ohl emen me mwoatoralahr sang ni eh seri kin wisik-
dohng ie pwe en peki mwohni sang aramas akan me kin
pedolong nan Tehnpas Sarawio.
3 Ohl mwoatoro, ni eh kilangada Piter oh Sohn ara pahn
pedolong, e ahpw peki rehra ira en kihong mehkot.
4 Ira eri kilikilang, Piter ahpw nda, "Kilengdohng kiht!"
5 Eri, ohlo ahpw saradahng ira oh kihkihong me e pahn ale
mehkot sang rehra.

2:44: Wie. 4.32-35.

6 Piter ahpw ndaiong, “Soh mwahn nei sens ehu, ahpw I
pahn kihong uhk dahme I ahneki: ni mwaren Sises Krais
mehn Nasaret, I ndaiong uhk, uhda oh alu!”
7 Eri, Piter ahpw ale palimaunen pehn ohlo oh sewesehda
en uhda. Ni ahnsowohte nehn ohlo oh keimwen neh ko ahpw
kehlailda;
8 e ahpw mesiekda oh tapihada alialuseli. Ih eri iang ira
pedolong nan Tehnpas Sarawio, oh alialu oh mesimesiekseli
oh kapikapinga Koht.
9 Pokono pwon ahpw kilang en ohlo eh alialu oh
kapikapinga Koht.
10 Ni ar kasawihadahr me iei ohl me kin mwomwohd
limwahn “Wenihmw Lingan” en Tehnpas Sarawio oh kin wie
pekipek, irail koaros ahpw pwuriamweikihla mehlel dahme
wiawihongehr ohlo.

En Piter eh Padahk nan Tehnpas Sarawio

11 Ni en ohlo eh sohte kakasang Piter oh Sohn, aramas ako
koaros ahpw pwuriamweikihla oh tangala rehrail wasa me
adaneki “Palangk en Solomon.”
12 Eri, ni Piter eh kilangada aramas ako, e ahpw ndaiong
irail, “Ohlen Israel kan! Dahme kumwail pwuriamweikihki
met, oh dahme kumwail kangkakilkin kiht? Kumwail soh
lemehiong me sang ni pein at manaman de poadidi me
kahrehiong ohl menet eh alu?
13 Eri, Koht en Eipraam, Aisek, oh Seikop, Koht en atail
pahpa kahlap ako, iei ih me ketikihongehr sapwellime man-
aman lingan ong sapwellime ladu Sises. Kumwail ahpw
pangala Sises rehn me lapalap akan, oh ni en Pailet eh men
kapitala, a kumwail ahpw kahmahmkihla.
14 Ih me ketin sarawi oh mwahu, a kumwail ahpw
kahmahmki oh peki rehn Pailet en kapwaiong kumwail nse-
namwail oh lapwadahng kumwail sounkam aramas emen.
15 Kumwail eri kemehla Sounkomouro. Ahpw Koht ketin
kaiasada sang mehla—oh kiht me sounkadehdehpen mep-
wukat.
16 Manaman en mwaren Sises me kakehlahda ohl menet.
Iei me dahme kumwail kilikilang oh eseier, wiawiher sang
ni pwoson mware; oh iei pwoson Sises me kahrehiong ohl
mwoator menet eh kehlaildahr mwohmwail koaros.
17 “Eri met, riei ko, I ese dahme kumwail oh amwail
kaun akan wiahiongehr Sises—met wiawiher pwehki amwail
soaloalokong.

3:13: Eks. 3.15. **3:14:** Mad. 27.15-23; Mark 15.6-14; Luk 23.13-23; Sohn 19.12-15.

18 Eri, keilahn aio, Koht ketin kasaledahr rehn soukohp ako
koaros me sapwellime Mesaia pahn ketin lokolok; iei duwen
eh pweidahr.
19 Eri, kumwail koluhla oh wiliakapwala oh wekiong Koht
pwe en ketin kamwakeleweisang kumwail dipamwail kan,
20 pwe ahnsoun kakehlepen ngenitail en kohdo sang rehn
Kaun-o, oh Koht pahn ketin poaronehdo Sises, iei ih me
Mesaia me e ketin piladahngkumwailehr.
21 E uhdahn pahn ketiket nanleng lao ni ahnsou me soahng
koaros pahn wiliakapwala, nin duwen me Koht ketin kasale-
hiong sapwellime soukohp sarawi ko keilahn aio.
22 Pwe Moses mahsanih, ‘Kaun-o amwail Koht pahn
poaronedohng kumwail soukohp emen duwehte eh
ketin poaroneiehdo, soukohp menet pahn kohsang
nanpwungamwail. Kumwail uhdahn pahn kin rong soahng
koaros me e pahn kin padahkihong kumwail.
23 Ma emen sohte pahn rong dahme soukohpo pahn mah-
sanih, e pahn katohrohrasang rehn sapwellimen Koht ara-
mas akan oh kamwomwmwomwla.’
24 Eri, soukohp ako koaros, sang Samuel oh pil irail ko me
kohdo mwuri, re pil kalohkidahr duwen dahme wiewiawi
rahn pwukat.
25 Eri, sapwellimen Koht inou kan me e ketikihong soukohp
ako iei uhdahn ong kumwail, oh kumwail pil iang ahneki
inou me Koht ketin wiahiongehr samatail mehn mahs ako.
Nin duwen eh mahsanihong Eipraam, ‘I pahn kapaiahkihda
aramas en sampah koaros kadaudokomw.’
26 Koht eri ketin pilada sapwellime Ladu oh poarone-
hdo mahs rehmwail, pwe en ketin kapaiakumwailda ni eh
pahn ketin kahrehiong kumwail koaros en weksang amwail
wiewia suwed kan.”

4

Piter oh Sohn Mwohn Tohn Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalap

1 Eri, ni en Piter oh Sohn ara koasoakoasoiong aramas ako,
samworo ko, oh kaun me kin apwahpwalih silepe kan en
Tehnpas Sarawio, oh pil Sadusi kei, ahpw lel rehra.
2 Irail inenen pwunodkihda en wahnpoaron riemenet ara
padahkihong aramas akan me Sises ketin iasadahr sang
mehla; pwehki koasoio wia kadehdepen me melahr akan ar
pahn pil pwurehng mourda.
3 Eri, re ahpw kolirahdi, oh keseirahlong nan imweteng lao
manda, pwehki eh soutikpenehr.

3:22: Deud. 18.15. **3:23:** Deud. 18.19. **3:25:** Sen. 22.18.

4 Ahpw me tohto me rong mahseno re pwosonla; oh ohl ako
wie tohtohla ele lel me limekid.
5 Eri, pweidi manda, kaunen mehn Suhs ko, me mah ko,
oh sounpadahk kan en Kosonnedo ahpw pokonpene nan
Serusalem.
6 Irail ahpw pokonpene iangahki Samworo Lapalap Anas
oh Kaiapas, oh Sohn, oh Aleksander, oh pil ekei irail kisehn
peneinei en Samworo Lapalapo.
7 Re ahpw kahrehdo wahnpoaron riemeno mwohrail oh
keinemwe rehra, “Dahme kumwa wiahki met? Soangen
manaman da me kumwa ahneki, de mwaren ihs me kumwa
doadoahngki?”
8 Piter me direkilahr Ngehn Sarawi ahpw sapengkin irail,
“Maing ko, sounkaweid en aramas akan, oh me mah kan:
9 ma peidek pwukan wiawihongkitehr rahnwet duwen
wiewia mwahu me wiawihong ohl mwoatoro, oh duwen eh
kehlaildahro,
10 eri, kumwail koaros oh pil mehn Israel kan koaros en
ese me ohl menet me kesikesihnen mwohmwail met mwahu-
lahr mehlel sang ni manaman en mwaren Sises Krais mehn
Nasaret, iei ih me kumwail kalohpwuwalahr, oh Koht ketin
kaiasadahr sang mehla.
11 Iei ih Sises menet me Pwuhk Sarawi mahsaniheki,
‘Takai me kumwail sounkou ihmw kan kesepwekelahr
uhd wiahla takain pwukakeimw.’
12 Sangete reh me komourpen aramas kak dierekdahsang,
pwe ihte mwar wet me Koht ketikihong aramas akan, pwe en
wia Sounkomourpatail nin sampah.”
13 Tohn Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalapo ahpw inenen pwuri-
amweikihla duwen en Piter oh Sohn ara eimah, pwehki arail
dehdehki me ira aramas riemen me sohte wad oh pil sohte
iang sukuhl. Irail eri esehda me ira kin ieiang Sises mahso.
14 Ahpw sohte mehkot me irail kak ndaiong ira, pwehki
arail kilangehr ohl me kehlaildahro eh iang Piter oh Sohn
kesikesihnen wasao.
15 Re ahpw ndaiong ira en pedoisang nan perehn Mwoalen
Kopwung Lapalapo, oh irail eri tapihada koasoakoasoipene
nanpwungarail.
16 Re ahpw peidekpene, nda, “Dahme kitail pahn
wiahiong ohl riemenet? Aramas koaros me koukousoan
nan Serusalem wehwehki me ira wiadahr manaman
kapwuriamwei wet, oh kitail sohte kak kahmahmki.
17 A pwe mehkotet en dehr lelohng aramas en wasa teikan,
kitail panawihekin ira en dehr pwurehng koasoiaiong ara-
mas akan duwen mwaren Sises.”

4:11: Mel. 118.22.

18 Irail eri ekeriralong oh panawihekin ira en dehr
pwurehng koasoia de padahkihong aramas akan duwen
mwaren Sises.
19 Eri, Piter oh Sohn ahpw sapengkin irail, “Eri, pein
kumwail en kapwungada mehnia me pwung mwohn silan-
gin Koht, ma se en peikiong kumwail, de se en peikiong Koht.
20 Pwe se sohte kak tokedihsang koasoakoasoia dahme pein
kiht kilangehr oh rongehr.”
21 Tohn Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalapo eri kehkehlikiong ira
ni kehlail oh kasaledekirahla. Irail pil sohte kak diarada
soangen kahrepe ehu me re pahn kak kalokehkin ira, pwe
aramas akan kin kapingahki Koht duwen me wiawihero.
22 Pwe ohl me manamano wiawihong eh mahkier sounpar
pahisek samwa.

Me Pwoson akan Peki Eimah

23 Mwurin ara saledekla, Piter oh Sohn ahpw pwuralahng
rehn kompoakepahra ko oh koasoaiong irail dahme sam-
woro lapalap ako oh me mah ko ndaiong ira.
24 Ni me pwoson ko ar rongehr mepwukat, irail koaros
ahpw ehupene kapakap ong Koht, patohwan, “Maing, Kaun
oh Sounwiepen lahng, sampah, oh sehd, oh audeparail kan
koaros!
25 Sapwellimomwi Ngehn Sarawi mahsendohng kiht rehn
sapwellimomwi ladu Depit, samat kahlapo, ni eh patohwan,
‘Dahme mehn liki kan lingeringerkihki,
dahme aramas akan wiewiahki arail koasoandi soh-
katepe?
26 Nanmwarki kan en sampah onopadahr pein irail,
oh kaun akan pokonpenehr
pwe re en pelian Kaun-o oh sapwellime Mesaia.’
27 Pwe mehlel Erod oh Pontius Pailet, iangahki mehn liki
kan oh mehn Israel kan, pokonpenehr nan kahnimw wet oh
peliandahr Sises, sapwellimomwi Ladu sarawi, me komwi
ketin kasapwiladahngehr Mesaia.
28 Irail pokonpenehr pwe re en wia soahng koaros me komw
ketin kupwuredahr me pahn wiawi, sang ni sapwellimomwi
manaman oh kupwur.
29 Eri, Maing at Kaun, komw mwahngih kailok me re
wia, komw ketin kupwurehiong kiht, sapwellimomwi ladu
pwukat, se en koasoia sapwellimomwi mahsen ni eimah.
30 Komw ketin kapahwei limomwi kan pwe en kakehlahda,
oh ketin kupwure pwe kapwuriamwei kan oh manaman

4:24: Eks. 20.11; Neh. 9.6; Mel. 146.6. **4:26:** Mel. 2.1-2 (LXX). **4:27:** Luk 23.7-11; b Mad. 27.1-2; Mark 15.1; Luk 23.1; Sohn 18.28-29.

akan en kak wiawi sang ni mwaren sapwellimomwi Ladu
sarawi Sises.”
31 Eri, ni arail kaimwisekala ar kapakap, wasa me re
pokopokon ieo ahpw rerada; oh irail koaros ahpw direkihla
Ngehn Sarawi. Re ahpw tapihada padapadahngkiseli mah-
sen en Koht ni eimah mehlel.

Ahnekipene Soahng Koaros

32 Mohngiong oh medemedewehn irail koaros me pwoson-
lahr ako ahpw wiahla ehu. Sohte emen nanpwungarail me
kin nda me eh dipwisou kan ah kelehpw, ahpw irail koaros
kin ahnekipene soahng koaros me arail.
33 Eri, ni manaman laud wahnpoaron ako ahpw kadekade-
hde duwen iasadahn Kaun Sises; oh Koht ketin kapwilewei
sapwellime kapai laud pohrail koaros.
34 Sohte mwahn emen nanpwungarail me anahnehda
mehkot. Irail ko me mie sapwarail oh imwarail kin netikihla
oh wahdo pweinen soahng kan me re netikilahr
35 oh kihong wahnpoaron ako. Eri, mwohni ko ahpw kin
nehnehiong emenemen nin duwen eh anahn.
36 Eri, ih duwen me Sosep wiahier, mehn Lipai men me
ipwidier Saiprus, me wahnpoaron ako kahdaneki Parnapas
(me wehwehki “Me kin koangngoange”),
37 e netikihla sapwe oh wahdo pweine rehn wahnpoaron
ko.

5

Ananaias oh Sapaira

1 A mie ohl emen me adaneki Ananaias, oh eden eh pwoud
Sapaira. Ohlo eri netikihla sahpw ehu me uhdahn sapwara,
2 e ahpw ekihsang elep en pweinen sahpwo, me eh pwoud
pil iang ese, oh walahng luhwen mwohni ko rehn wahn-
poaron ko.
3 Piter ahpw ndaiong, “Ananaias, dahme kahrehda ke
mweidkihong Sehdan en kaunda mohngiongomw oh kahre-
hiong uhk en pitih Ngehn Sarawi ni omw ekihsang elep en
mwohni me ke aleier sang ni pweinen sahpw me ke netiki-
lahro?
4 Mwohn omw netikihla sahpwo, e wia uhdahn sapwomw,
oh pil mwurin omw netikilahro, mwohni ko uhdahn noumw.
Eri a, dahme kahrehda ke pilada nan kapehdomw ke en
wiahki soahng wet? Kaidehn aramas me ke pitih, pwe ke
pitih Koht!”
5 Ni Ananaias eh rong mahsen wet, e ahpw pwupwte
mehla. Oh irail koaros me iang rong, re pil masepwehkada.

4:32: Wie. 2.44-45. **5:5:** Su. 55.

6 Mwahnakapw kei eri pedolong kidimpene paliweren
Ananaiaso, wahieila liki oh sarepedi.
7 Mwein mwurin awa siluh, en Ananaias eh pwoudo pil
pedolong; ahpw e sohte ese dahme wiawihero.
8 Piter eri ndaiong, “Komw padahkihong ie ma iei met
uwen mwohni koaros me kowe oh omw werek ale sang ni
pweinen sahpw me kumwa netikilahro?”
Liho ahpw sapeng, “Ei, ih koaros men.”
9 Eri, Piter ahpw ndaiong, “Dahme kahrehda kowe oh omw
pwoudo lemekihda kumwa en kasongosonge Ngenen Kaun-
o? Ohl ako me sarepedier omw pwoudo, irail miher ni
wenihmwo ahnsou wet, oh re pil pahn weiukala liki!”
10 Eri, ni ahnsowohte liho pil pwupwudihte mwohn Piter,
mehla. Mwahnakapw ako eri pedolong oh kilangada me liho
pil melahr. Irail eri waieila liki oh sarepedi limwahn eh
pwoudo.
11 Eri, mwomwohdiso pwon, oh pil irail koaros me rongada
koasoi wet, ahpw inenen masepwehkada kowahlap.

Manaman Kapwuriamwei kei

12 Eri, wahnpoaron ako ahpw kin wiewia manaman kap-
wuriamwei tohto nanpwungen aramas akan. Me pwoson
akan koaros ahpw kin wiahki ehu pokonpene nan Palangk
en Solomon.
13 Aramas koaros kin kapinga me pwoson pwukat, re ahpw
kin masak patehng irail.
14 Eri soh, pwe pak tohto ekei aramas kin iangala pwihno—
ohl oh lih tohto me pwosonlahr Kaun-o.
15 Pwehki doadoahk kan me wahnpoaron ako wiewia,
aramas soumwahu kan ahpw kin wisiklahng pohn ahl akan
oh pwilidiong pohn peht kan oh pil lohs kan, pwe ni Piter eh
pahn kin keid wasao, mwetehte en kin lel pohrail.
16 Pokon kei eri kin kohieido sang nan kahnimw kan
limwahn Serusalem, re ahpw kin wahdo me soumwahu kan
oh me ngehn saut tiadahr pohrail; koaros ahpw kin kehlailda.

Kamakam en Wahnpoaron ako

17 Samworo Lapalapo oh ienge kan koaros, me iei tohn
pwihnen Sadusi en wasao ahpw inenen peirinkihda mehlel
wahnpoaron ako. Irail eri lemehda re en wiahiong irail
mehkot.
18 Irail eri koledi wahnpoaron ako oh keseirailong nan
imweteng.
19 Ahpw pwohngo tohnleng en Kaun-o men ahpw ritingada
wenihmw kan en imwetengo, oh kahluwaiei wahnpoaron
ko. E ahpw mahsanihong irail,

20 “Kumwail kohwei kesihnenda nan Tehnpas Sarawio oh
padahkihong aramas akan duwen mour kapw wet.”
21 Wahnpoaron ako eri peikiong, oh nimensehngie re ahpw
pedolong nan Tehnpas Sarawio oh tapihada padapadahk.
Samworo Lapalapo oh ienge kan ahpw ekerpene kaunen
mehn Suhs ako koaros ong ni wie lamalam en Tohn Mwoalen
Kopwung Lapalapo unsek. Irail ileklahng ni imwetengo pwe
wahnpoaron ko en wisikdo mwohrail.
22 Ahpw ni ahnsou me lapalap ako lelohng ni imwetengo, re
sohte diar wahnpoaron ako loale. Irail eri pwuralahng rehn
Tohn Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalapo oh koasoia,
23 “Ni at lelehr ni imwetengo, se diarada me wenihmw
koaros loak oh silepe koaros sinsile wenihmw ko; ahpw ni at
ritingada wenihmwo, se sohte diar emen loale!”
24 Ni ahnsou me kaunen silepe kan en Tehnpas Sarawio
oh samworo lapalap ako rongada koasoi pwoatet, re ahpw
pwuriamweikihla dahme wiawihong wahnpoaron ko.
25 Eri, ni ahnsowo ohl emen ahpw pedolong oh ndaiong
irail, “Kumwail rong! Ohl ako me kumwail salihedier, irail
wie padapadahk ong aramas akan nan Tehnpas Sarawio!”
26 Eri, kaunen silepe ko ahpw kohieila, iangahki eh ladu
kei pwe en kahrehdo wahnpoaron ako. Ahpw re sohte
mwomwen lemeiong wahnpoaron ako pwehki ar masak pwe
aramas akan de kate irail.
27 Irail eri kahrehdo wahnpoaron ako oh kasihnenihrailda
mwohn Tohn Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalapo; oh Samworo
Lapalapo ahpw tapihada kadeik irail.
28 “Se kihong kumwail kosonned kehlail kumwail dehr
pwurehng padahk ni mwaren ohl menet; ahpw kumwail ki-
lang dahme kumwail wiahda: kumwail kalohkiselier amwail
padahk kan nan Serusalem, oh kumwail pil mwahuki kap-
wukoahnekin kiht en Sises eh pwoula.”
29 Eri, Piter oh wahnpoaron teiko ahpw sapeng, “Se uhdahn
pahn peikiong Koht, a kaidehn aramas.
30 Koht en samatail mehn mahs ako ketin kaiasada Sises
sang mehla, mwurin amwail kemehla ni amwail pasurdiong
nin lohpwuwo.
31 Ahpw Koht ketin kasapwiladahng Sises ni palimaune,
pwe en Kaun oh Sounkomour, pwe en ketikihong mehn
Israel kan ahnsou mwahu en koluhla oh wiliakapwala oh ale
lapwapen diparail kan.
32 Kiht me sounkadehdepen mepwukat—kiht oh pil Ngehn
Sarawi me Koht ketin audehkin irail koaros me kin peikiong
ih.”

5:28: Mad. 27.25.

33 Ni Tohn Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalapo ar rongada mep-
wukat, re inenen lingeringerda kowahlap oh anahnehte
wahnpoaron ko en kamakamala.
34 Eri Parisi men, kisehn Tohn Mwoalen Kopwung La-
palapo, me adaneki Kameliel, sounpadahk en Kosonnedo
men me keniken rehn aramas akan koaros, ahpw uhda oh
ruwese me wahnpoaron ko en wisikieila liki.
35 Eri, e ahpw ndaiong Tohn Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalapo,
“Ohlen Israel kan, kumwail en kanahieng dahme kumwail
pahn wiahiong ohl pwukat.
36 Ekei ahnsou samwalahr ako Diudas pwarodohr,
kosekose me ih aramas lapalap emen; oh kereniong aramas
pahpwiki kei iangala. Ohlo ahpw kamakamala, oh me
ideidawehn ko ahpw tangpeseng; oh mwekid me e wiadahro
ahpw sohrala.
37 Mwurin met, Sudas mehn Kalili ahpw pil pwarodo ni
ahnsoun ntingen peneinei, aramas akan ahpw pil idawehnla.
Ahpw e pil kamakamala, oh irail ko me ideidawehn pil
tangpeseng.
38 Eri, nan ire wet, I padahkihong kumwail, kumwail dehr
wia mehkot me pahn pelian ohl pwukat. Kumwail piseksang
irail, pwe ma arail koasoandi oh doadoahk tepsang aramas, e
uhdahn pahn sohrala;
39 ahpw ma e kohdo sang rehn Koht, kumwail sohte kak
poweiraildi. Kumwail en kanahieng, dehr wia mehkot me
pahn pelian kupwur en Koht!”
Tohn Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalapo eri idawehn kaweid en
Kamaliel.
40 Irail eri ekerolong wahnpoaron ko oh wokih irail oh
koasoanediong irail en dehr pwurehng padahk ni mwaren
Sises. Irail eri kasaledekihirailla.
41 Eri, wahnpoaron ko ahpw mweselsang rehn Tohn
Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalapo, re ahpw perenkihda kowahlap
duwen Koht eh ketin kupwure re en warohng lokolongki
saroh pwehki mwaren Sises.
42 Eri, rahn koaros, nan Tehnpas Sarawio oh nan imwen
aramas akan irail kin wonoweite ni padahk oh kawehwe
Rongamwahu duwen Sises me iei Mesaia.

6

Sounsawas Isimen

1 Mwurin ahnsou kis, ni en tohnpadahk ko ar wie tohtohla,
akamai ehu ahpw wiawi nanpwungen mehn Suhs ako me ese
mahsen en Krihs oh uhdahn pwilidak en mehn Suhs akan.
Irail me ese mahsen en Krihs koasoia me liohdi kan me mie

5:39: 2 Mak. 7.19.

rehrail sohte kin ale pwaisarail ni ar kin nehk sawas akan ni
rahn akan.
2 Eri, wahnpoaron ehk riemeno ahpw ekerpene pwihn me
pwosonlahr ako koaros oh ndaiong irail, “E suwediong kiht se
en pohnsehsehla padahkpen mahsen en Koht pwehki at pahn
nehk mwohni kan.
3 Eri, riat ako, kumwail pilada sang nanpwungamwail ohl
isimen me kumwail ese me diren Ngehn Sarawi oh erpit,
se ahpw pahn mweidohng irail doadoahk wet pwe re en
pweisanki.
4 Ahpw pein kiht, se pahn mweidohng at ahnsou unsek ong
kapakap oh doadoahk en wia padahk.”
5 Pwihno pwon inenen perenkihda mehlel duwen me wah-
npoaron ko kasaledahr. Irail eri pilada Stipen, ohl emen me
diren pwoson oh Ngehn Sarawi, oh Pilip, Prokorus, Nikaner,
Timon, Parminus oh Nikolaus sang Andiok, mehn liki men ih
me wekiongehr lamalam en mehn Suhs mahso.
6 Pwihno eri kahrelahng wahnpoaron ko irail pwukat, pwe
re en kapakapkin irail oh pwil pehrail kan pohrail.
7 Mahsen en Koht eri lolohkseli. Tohnpadahk ko nan
Serusalem ahpw wie tohtohla, oh me tohto rehn samworo ko
me pil iang pwosonla.

Kolkoldien Stipen

8 Stipen iei ih me Koht ketin kapaiahda kowahlap, ih me pil
diren manaman, ahpw wiadahr manaman kapwuriamwei
tohto nanpwungen aramas akan.
9 Ahpw mie ekei aramas me kin pelian Stipen. Aramas
pwukat tohn sinakoke me adaneki “Aramas Saledek,”[a] me
mehn Suhs sang Sairihni oh Aleksandria kin towehda. Irail
pwukat oh pil ekei mehn Suhs sang Silisia oh Eisia ahpw
tapihada akamaiong Stipen.
10 Ahpw Ngehno ketikihong Stipen soangen erpit laud ehu
me kahrehda ni eh kin koasoi re sohte kak pelian.
11 Irail ahpw pwainohng aramas ekei pwe re en koasoia, “Se
kin rong eh koasoia mehkan me pelian Moses oh pil pelian
Koht!”
12 Lokaia pwukat eri koamwoarongehda aramas akan, me
mah ko, oh pil sounpadahk en Kosonnedo kan. Aramas akan
ahpw kodohng Stipen oh koledi oh kahrelahng mwohn Tohn
Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalapo.
13 Re ahpw kapedolong ohl ekei pwe re en kine likamw ong
ih ni arail koasoia, “Ohl menet kin kalap koasoia mehkan me
kin kauwe atail Tehnpas Sarawio oh Kosonned en Moses.

---

[a] **6:9:** ***ARAMAS SALEDEK:*** Iei irail mehn Suhs kei me wia lidu mahs, ahpw re pweipweisangehr nan mour en lidu de kasaledeklahr.

14 Pwe se kin rongasang me Sises mehn Nasaret menet
pahn kamwerehdi Tehnpas Sarawio, oh e pil pahn wekidala
tiahk kan koaros me Moses ketikihong kitail!”
15 Irail koaros me towehda mwomwohd en Mwoalen Kop-
wung Lapalapo ahpw kilikilang Stipen oh kilangada me
meseo likamwete mesen tohnleng men.

7

En Stipen Padahk

1 Samworo Lapalapo ahpw idek rehn Stipen, “Ia duwe, met
me uhdahn mehlel?”
2 Stipen ahpw sapengki, “Riei ko oh semei ko, kumwail rong
ie! Mwohn samatail kahlap Eipraam eh kousoanla Aran,
Koht en lingan ketin pwarohng nan Mesopodamia,
3 oh mahsanihong, ‘Komw mweselweisang rehn omw
peneinei oh nan omwi wehi, oh kowohng sahpw ehu me I
pahn kasalehiong uhk.’
4 Eri, Eipraam ahpw mweselsang nan sapwen Kaldia, oh
kohla Aran oh kousoanla wasao. Mwurin semeo eh melahr,
Koht ahpw mahsanihong Eipraam en kodohng nan wehi wet
me kumwail koukousoan ie met.
5 Koht sohte ketikihong Eipraam ekis kisehn wasaht pwe
en sapwenikihla, pil sohte kisin wasa kis; ahpw Koht ketin
inoukihong me e pahn ketikihong ih oh kadaudoke kan pwe
re en sapwenikihla. Ni ahnsou me Koht ketin wiahda inou
wet, Eipraam saikinte naineki seri.
6 Ahpw iet me Koht ketin mahsanihong Eipraam, ‘Kadau-
dokomw kan pahn kousoanla nan wehin liki ehu, wasa re
pahn kaliduhla oh pahn wiakaula nan erein pahr pahpwiki.’

7 Ahpw Koht ketin mahsanih, ‘I pahn kadeikada aramas
akan me re pahn papah, oh mwuhr, re pahn pedoi sang nan
wehio oh uhd pwongih ie wasakiset.’
8 Eri, Koht ketikihong Eipraam kasarawien sirkumsais, nin
duwen kilel en inowo. Eri, Eipraam ahpw sirkumsaisihala
Aisek wihk ehu mwurin eh ipwidi. Aisek ahpw sirkumsaisi-
hala nah pwutak Seikop, oh Seikop ahpw pil sirkumsaisihala
nah pwutak ehk riemeno, me iei samatail kahlap ako.
9 “Eri, nein Seikop ko kin peiriniong riarail Sosep; ihme re
netikihlahki pwe en wiahla lidu men rehn mehn Isip. Ahpw
soh, pwe Koht ketin ieiangete.
10 E ahpw ketin doarehla sang nan kahpwal akan koaros.
Ni ahnsou me Sosep pwarohng Parao, nanmwarkien Isip,

7:2: Sen. 12.1. **7:4:** Sen. 11.31; b Sen. 12.4. **7:5:** Sen. 12.7; 13.15; 15.18;17.8. **7:6:** Sen. 15.13-14. **7:7:** Eks. 3.12. **7:8:** Sen. 17.10-14; b Sen. 21.2-4; c Sen. 25.26; d Sen. 29.31—35.18. **7:9:** Sen. 37.11; b Sen. 37.28; c Sen. 39.2,21.

Koht ketikihong tiahk mwahu oh loalokong. Parao eri kasap-
wilada Sosep en wia kepina en wehin Isip oh pil en kaunda
tehnpaso.
11 Eri, lehk lapalap ehu ahpw pweida me kahrehda apwal
laud nan Isip oh Kenan pwon. Samatail kahlap ako sohte kak
diar kisin mwenge.
12 Eri, ni en Seikop eh rongadahr me mie pilawa nan Isip,
e ahpw kadarala samatail kahlap ako pwe re en kohdilahng
Isip. Iei keieun ar kohla wasao.
13 Ni keriapak en arail kohdihla wasao, Sosep ahpw kasale-
hiong rie ko pein ih, oh Parao ahpw mwahngihada duwen en
Sosep eh peneinei.
14 Sosep eri ileklahng seme Seikop oh eh peneinei koaros en
kodohng Isip; irail koaros me isiakan limmen.
15 Seikop eri kohdihla Isip, wasa me ih oh samatail kahlap
ako mehla ie.
16 Paliwararail kan ahpw wisikdohng Sekem, wasa me
re seridiong ie nan sousou me Eipraam pwainkidahr uwen
mwohni ehu sang rehn kadaudok en Amor.
17 “Eri, ahnsou me Koht pahn ketin kapwaiada sapwellime
inou me e ketin wiahiong Eipraam lao kerendohr, riatail akan
nan Isip ahpw inenen ngederla mehlel.
18 Kedekedeo, emen nanmwarki ahpw kesepwilda me
sehse duwen Sosep ahpw uhd kaunda Isip.
19 E kin pitih riatail ko, oh kin lemeiong samatail kahlap
ako, idingohng irail en kesepwekeieisang neirail seri kan nan
imwarail kan, pwe irail en mehla.
20 Eri, iei ahnsowo me Moses ipwidi, seri kaselel men. E
kekeirda nan imwe sounpwong siluh.
21 Eri, ni ahnsou me e lekdeksang nan imweo, nein Parao
serepein men ahpw diarada oh apwalihada nin duwen uh-
dahn nah pwutak.
22 E pil audaudkidahr soangen loalokong koaros en mehn
Isip, oh wiahla ohl koahiek nin lokaia oh wiewia kan.
23 “Eri, ni en Moses eh mahkier sounpar pahisek, e ahpw
lemehda en tuhwong ienge mehn Israel kan.
24 E kilangada duwen emen irail eh wiakaulahr rehn mehn
Isip men. E ahpw kohla sewese oh pelianda mehn Isipo, oh
kemehla.
25 (E kihkihong me pein nah aramas akan pahn wehwehki
me Koht pahn ketin doadoahngki ih en kasaledekihirailla;
ahpw re sohte wehwehki.)

7:10: Sen. 41.39-41. **7:11:** Sen. 42.1-2. **7:13:** Sen. 45.1; b Sen. 45.16. **7:14:** Sen. 45.9-10, 17-18; b Sen. 46.27 (LXX). **7:15:** Sen. 46.1-7; b Sen. 49.33. **7:16:** Sen. 23.3-16; 33.19; 50.7-13; Sos. 24.32. **7:17:** Eks. 1.7-8. **7:19:** Eks. 1.10-11; b Eks. 1.22. **7:20:** Eks. 2.2. **7:21:** Eks. 2.3-10. **7:23:** Eks. 2.11-15.

26 Mandahn rahno, Moses pil kilangada mehn Israel
riemen ara pepei nanpwungara; e ahpw song en kamwah-
wirahla. E ndaiong ira, ‘Kumwa rong! Kumwa pirien ehu, a
dahme kumwa pepeiki?’
27 A me wiakauwe meteio ahpw siken Moses sang nan-
pwungara oh idek reh, ‘Ihs me kasapwiluhkada pwe ke en
kaunkitada oh wia at sounkopwung?
28 Ke men kemeiehla duwehte omw kemelahr mehn Isipo
aio?’
29 Ni en Moses eh rongada met, e ahpw tangasang Isip oh
tapihada kousoan nan wehin Midian. Iei wasao me e wiahda
nah pwutak riemen.
30 “Mwurin sounpar pahisek tohnleng men ahpw
pwarohng Moses nan mpwulen kisiniei nan kisin tuhke
kis nan sapwtehn limwahn Nahna Sainai.
31 Moses eri pwuriamweikihla me e kilangadao, ahpw
alulahng kisin tuhkeo pwe en kadehde. E ahpw rongada
kapitien Kaun-o ni eh ketin mahsanih,
32 ‘Ngehi Koht en semomw kahlap ako, Koht en Eipraam,
oh Aisek, oh Seikop.’ Moses eri rerrerki eh masepwehkada,
oh sohla men kilenglahng wasao.
33 Kaun-o ahpw mahsanihong, “Kihsang omw suht kan,
pwe wasa me ke kesikesihnen ie me sarawi.
34 I kilangehr uwen lokolok laud en nei aramas akan nan
Isip. I rongehr ngilen ar weirek kan, oh I pil kohdidohr pwe I
en doareirailla. Eri met, I pahn kadaruhkalahng Isip.’
35 “Iei Moses menet me mehn Israel kan keselahr, ni arail
idek reh, ‘Ihs me kasapwiluhkada pwe ke en kaunkitada oh
wia at sounkopwung?’ Iei ih me Koht ketin poaronedohr
pwe en kaunda aramas akan oh doarehkinirailla sawas en
tohnlengo me pwarohng nan kisin tuhke mpwumwpwulo.
36 Eri, e ahpw kahluwaier aramas ako sang Isip, wiahda
manaman kapwuriamwei tohto nan Isip oh nan Sehd
Weitahta, oh pil nan sapwtehno, erein sounpar pahisek.
37 Iei ih Moses me pil ndaiong aramas en Israel ko, ‘Koht
pahn ketin poaronedohng kumwail soukohp men nin duwen
eh ketin poaroneiehdo, soukohp menet pahn kohsang nan-
pwungen riamwail kan.’
38 Iei ih ohlo me iangehr mehn Israel ko pokonpene nan
sapwtehn oh mihmi wasao iangahki samatail kahlap ako
oh pil iangahki tohnlengo me mahseniong ih pohn Nahna
Sainai. E pil alehsang rehn Koht mahsen en komour pwe en
kadauredohng kitail.

7:29: Eks. 18.3-4. **7:30:** Eks. 3.1-10. **7:35:** Eks. 2.14. **7:36:** Eks. 7.3; b Eks. 14.21; c Nempe 14.33. **7:37:** Deud. 18.15,18. **7:38:** Eks. 19.1—20.17; Deud. 5.1-33.

39 “Ahpw samatail kahlap ako sohte men peikiong; ahpw re
kesepwekehla, oh men pwuralahng Isip.
40 Eri, irail ndaiong Aaron, ‘Komw wiahiong kiht ekei ko-
hten me pahn tieng mwoht. Se sehse dahme wiawihongehr
Moses me kahluweikitodo sang nan Isip.’
41 Iei ahnsou me irail wiahda dikedik ehu me mwomwen
koupwul men, oh meirongohng; oh wiahda kamadipw ehu
pwe en kawauwih dikedik me re wiadahro.
42 Koht eri sohpeisang irail, oh mweidirailla en kaudokiong
usu kan en pahnlahng, nin duwen me ntingdier nan pwuken
soukohp ako, me mahsanih,
‘Aramas en Israel kan! Kaidehn ngehi
me kumwail kemehkihla oh meirongkihla mahn akan
erein sounpahr pahisek nan sapwtehno.
43 Iei impwal en koht Molek me kumwail weuwa,
oh sansal en Repan, amwail koht usuwo;
Iei dikedik en eni kan me kumwail wiahda pwe kumwail
en pwongih.
Eri, I pahn kalipeikumwailla palilahn Papilon.’
44 “Eri, samatail kahlap ako ahnekier impwalo me wia
kasalepen Koht eh ketiket rehrail nan sapwtehno. Impwalo
wiawidahr nin duwen me Koht ketin mahsanihong Moses,
duwen mwohmw me e ketin kasalehiong.
45 Eri, mwuhr, samatail kahlap ako aleier impwalo sang
rehn samahr ako. Irail eri wiahda ni arail iangala Sosua
oh kalowehdier sahpw akan me Koht ketin kausasang towe
kan mwohrail. Eri, impwal wet mihmihte wasao lao lel ni
mwehin Depit.
46 Depit eri kenikenla rehn Koht, oh peki Koht en ketin
mweidohng en wiahda ehu tehnpas ong Koht en Seikop.
47 Ahpw Solomon me kauwadahng Koht tehnpas wet.
48 “Ahpw Koht, Wasa Lapalahpie, sohte kin ket nan tehnpas
akan me aramas kin kauwada, nin duwen me soukohpo
mahsanih:
49 ‘Kaun-o ketin mahsanih, nanleng iei mwoalei,
oh sampah iei utupen aluweluwei kat.
Soangen tehnpas da me kumwail pahn kauwadahng ie?
Ia wasa me I pahn kousoan ie?
50 Kaidehn pein ngehi me wiahda mepwukat koaros?’
51 Stipen ahpw usehla koasoi, “Ia uwen amwail keptakai!
Ia uwen rotorot en mohngiongimwail kan! Ia uwen amwail
salengepon ong mahsen en Koht! Kumwail pil duwehte

7:40: Eks. 32.1. **7:41:** Eks. 32.2-6. **7:42:** Eimw. 5.25-27 (LXX). **7:44:** Eks. 25.9.40. **7:45:** Sos. 3.14-17. **7:46:** 2 Sam. 7.1-16; 1 Kron. 17.1-14. **7:47:** 1 Nan. 6.1-38; 2 Kron. 3.1-17. **7:49:** Ais. 66.1-2.

samamwail kahlap ako: kumwail pil kin uhwong Ngehn Sarawi!
52 Mie emen soukohp me samamwail kahlap ako sohte kin kaloke? Pwe re kemelahr sapwellimen Koht meninkeder kan me pakairkihdo duwen ketidohn sapwellime Ladu sarawi mahsie. A met kumwail ahpw pangala oh kemehla.
53 Iei kumwail me aleier sapwellimen Koht kosonned, me tohnleng kan ketikidohr, kumwail ahpw sohte peikiong!"

Koasdien Stipen

54 Eri, ni Tohn Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalapo ar rongorong Stipen, re ahpw inenen lingeringerda oh ngih tehte ong.
55 Stipen ahpw direkihla Ngehn Sarawi oh saradahng nanleng oh udiahl sapwellimen Koht lingan oh pil Sises me ketiket ni palimaun en Koht.
56 E ahpw nda, "Kumwail kilang! I kilangehr nanleng eh ritidahr oh pil Nein-Aramas eh ketiket ni palimaun en Koht!"
57 Tohn Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalapo ahpw weriwer oh pinahla salengerail kan, oh irail koaros wiahkinteieu tangpenehng.
58 Irail eri keseieilahng likin kahnimwo oh kate. Sounkadehde ko kihong arail likou puhp kan rehn mwahnakapw emen me adaneki Sohl pwe en apwahpwalih.
59 Re ahpw nantikihlahte ar katekate Stipen me likilikweriong Kaun-o, patopatohwan, "Maing Kaun Sises! Komw ketin ale ngeniet!"
60 Ih eri kelehpwikihdi oh ngihl laudida, patohwan, "Maing, komw dehr ketikihong irail pwukoahpen dihp wet." Mwurin eh nda met, e ahpw mehla.

8

1 Sohl eri pwungki eh kamakamala.

Sohl Keme Mwomwohdiso

Eri, ni rahnohte mwomwohdiso me mi nan Serusalem ahpw tapihada alehdi kamakam laud. Irail koaros me pwosonlahr, likin wahnpoaron ko, tangpeseng nan sapwen Sudia oh Sameria.
2 Me poadidi kei ahpw sengisengki Stipen oh sarepedi.
3 Sohl ahpw songosong en kauwehla mwomwohdiso, ni eh papahngseli ehuehu ihmw kan oh ruwahdekiei me pwosonlahr akan, ohl oh lih, oh keseirailong nan imweteng.

Rongamwahu Kalohkseli nan Sameria

4 Me pwoson ko me tangpesengier ahpw lel wasa koaros, oh lohlohkiseli mahseno.

7:51: Ais. 63.10. **8:3:** Wie. 22.4-5; 26.9-11.

5 Pilip ahpw kohla nan kahnimw en Sameria oh padahki-
hong aramas en wasao duwen Mesaia.
6 Pokon en aramas akan eri inenen karonge mwahu dahme
Pilip nda. Irail koaros rong oh kilang manaman akan me e
wiadahr.
7 Eri, ngehn saut tohto ahpw pedoisang rehn aramas tohto
kin wie weriwer laud, oh me mwoator tohto oh me nehtuk
kan re pil mwahulahr.
8 Eri, peren laud ahpw kipehdi nan Sameria.
9 Mie ohl emen me adaneki Saimon, me kin koukousoan
nan kahnimwo, me mehn Sameria kan kin kapwuriamweiki
eh wunahni kan. E kin kose me ih emen aramas lapalap.
10 Eri, irail koaros me mi nan kahnimwo, me tikitik oh la-
palap akan, kin tehk mwahu, oh kin nda, “Iei ih me manaman
en Koht, me kitail kin kahdaneki ‘Manaman Lapalap.’ ”
11 Ahnsou reirei aramas ako kin rong ih mehlel pwehki eh
wunahni kan eh kin kapwuriamwei ong irail.
12 Ahpw ni ahnsou me irail rongehr en Pilip eh kapahrengki
rongamwahu en Wehin Koht oh mwaren Sises Krais, irail
koaros, ohl oh lih akan, ahpw papidaisla.
13 Pein Saimon pil pwosonla; oh mwurin eh papidaislahr
e ahpw werekiong Pilip; oh e inenen pwuriamweikihla eh
kilang manaman kapwuriamwei kan me wiawidahr.
14 Eri, wahnpoaron ako me mi Serusalem ahpw rongada
me mehn Sameria kan pil aleier mahsen en Koht. Re ahpw
kadarala Piter oh Sohn rehrail.
15 Ni en Piter oh Sohn ara lel Sameria, ira ahpw kapakapki
me pwoson akan pwe re en ale Ngehn Sarawi.
16 Pwehki Ngehn Sarawi saikinte ti pohn emen irail, ahpw
re papidaislahte ni mwaren Kaun Sises.
17 Eri, Piter oh Sohn ahpw pwil pehra ko pohrail, irail ahpw
ale Ngehn Sarawi.
18 Eri, Saimon kilangada me re ale Ngehno ni en wahn-
poaron ako ara pwil pehra ko pohrail, e ahpw kihong Piter
oh Sohn mwohni,
19 oh peki rehra, “Kumwa pil ketikihong ie manamanen,
pwe aramas koaros me I pahn pwil pehi kat powe en ale
Ngehn Sarawi.”
20 Piter eri sapengki, “Kowe oh noumw mwohnien en
lekdekla nan ehl, pwehki omw kihkihong me ke kak pwainki-
hda mwohni sapwellimen Koht kisakis!
21 Sohte pwaisomw de omw tungoal nan at doadoahk,
pwehki omw mohngiong sohte pwung mwohn silangin Koht.
22 Eri, koluhkihla omw lamalam suweden, oh peki rehn
Kaun-o pwe en ketin mahkikihong uhk soangen lamalam
suweden.

23 Pwe I ese me ke inenen diren peirin oh dihp salihiukdier.”
24 Saimon eri patohwanohng ira, “Kalahngan en kumwa,
kumwa kapakapkin ie rehn Kaun-o, pwe soahng pwukat me
kumwa mahsaniher en dehr lelohng ie.”
25 Eri, mwurin ara wiahier ara kadehde oh padahk-
iher mahsen en Kaun-o, Piter oh Sohn ahpw pwurala
Serusalem. Oh ni ara pwurupwurala ira ahpw kalohkiseli
Rongamwahwo nan kousapw tohto nan Sameria.

Pilip oh mehn Idiopia men

26 A tohnleng en Kaun-o men ahpw mahsanihong Pilip,
“Onopada pwe ke en kohdihla palieir ni ahl me kohsang
Serusalem kolahng Kasa.” (Ahl wet solahr me keid ie ahnsou
wet.)
27-28 Pilip eri onopada oh mwesel. Ni ahnsowo ohlen Id-
iopia me lek wusol men, ohl lapalap kesempwal emen me kin
apwahpwalih wasahn nekinek en lih nanmwarkien Idiopia.
Ohlo kohdalahngehr Serusalem pwe en kaudokiong Koht, oh
ni eh pwurupwuralahng ni imwe dake were kuruma, e ahpw
wadewadek pwuken soukohp Aiseia.
29 Ngehn Sarawi ahpw mahsanihong Pilip, “Keiwohng
mpen kurumahn.”
30 Pilip eri tangala oh rongada en ohlo eh wadewadek
pwuken soukohp Aiseia, e ahpw idek reh, “Ia duwe, komw
wehwehki dahme komw wadewadeken?”
31 Ohlo ahpw sapengki, “Ia duwen ei pahn kak wehwehki,
ma sohte me pahn kawehwehiong ie?” E ahpw lukeiong Pilip
en karada oh iang mwohndi nan kurumao.
32 Iren Pwuhk Sarawi me ohlo wadewadek, iei met:
“E rasehng sihpw men me pakahrlahng en kamakamala,
e rasehng sihmpwul me sohte kin weriwer ni ahnsou me
wune kan pahn seiseisang.
E sohte kin nda mehkot.
33 Aramas akan kasarowehdi, oh re sohte wiahiong me
pwung.
Sohte me kak koasoia duwen kadaudoke kan,
pwehki eh mour nin sampah wet ididier.”
34 Ohlo ahpw peki rehn Pilip, “Komw padahkihong ie, ihs
me soukohpo koasoakoasoia duwe? Ma pein ih de emen
tohrohr?”
35 Pilip ahpw tapihda eh koasoi, tepida sang iren Pwuhk
Sarawi wet, e ahpw koasoia ong ohlo duwen Rongamwahu
en Sises.
36 Eri, ni ara tangatang kohdihla nan ahlo, ira ahpw lel-
lahng wasa kis me pihl mie, oh ohlo ahpw mahsanih, “Iet
pihlen, dahme kerompwa pwe I en dehr papidaisla?”

8:32: Ais. 53.7-8 (LXX).

37 [Pilip ahpw patohwanohng, “Komw kak papidaisla ma komw pwoson nan mohngiongomw unsek.”

Ohlo eri sapengki, “I pwoson me Sises Krais me Sapwellimen Koht.”]

38 Eri, ohlo ahpw mahsanih were kurumao en uhdi; oh ira koaros ahpw ketidilahng nan pihlo. Pilip eri papidaisihala ohlo.

39 Ni ara pwurada sang nan pihlo, Ngehn Sarawi eri ketin karirihala Pilip sang ohlo. Ohlo eri sohla mahsanih Pilip, e ahpw douluhla nan eh seiloak pereperen kohla.

40 Pilip ahpw lel Asodus oh kalokalohkiseli Rongamwahwo nan kisin kahnimw kan lao lel Sesaria.

9

Sohl Wiliakapwala
(Pil tehk Wie. 22.6-16; 26.12-18.)

1 Ni ahnsowo Sohl nannantihongete eh men kemehla tohnpadahk en Kaun-o. E ahpw kohla rehn Samworo Lapalap

2 oh peki kisinlikoun mweimwei pwe en kak pedolong nan sinakoke kan en mehn Suhs nan Damaskus, pwe ma e pahn diarada emen rehn irail me kin ideidawehn Ahl en Kaun-o wasao, en kak salihedi, sohte lipilipil, ohl de lih, oh kahredohng Serusalem.

3 Eri, ni en Sohl eh kohkowohng Damaskus, oh kereniongehr kahnimwo, marain ehu sang nanleng ahpw kapilpene.

4 E ahpw pwupwudiong nan pwehl oh rongada ngihl ehu me peidohng, mahsanih, “Sohl, Sohl, dahme ke kin kemekemehkin ie?”

5 Sohl ahpw patohwan, “Ihs komwi, Maing?”

Ngihlo ahpw sapeng, mahsanih, “Ngehi Sises, me ke kin kemekeme.

6 Uhda oh kohwei nan kahnimwen, pwe iei wasa me e pahn sansal ong uhk dahme ke pahn wia.”

7 Irail ko me iang Sohl seiseiloak, re ahpw uhdi oh nennenla. Irail rongada ngihlo, re ahpw sohte kilang mehkot.

8 Sohl eri uhda sang nanpwel oh pehdpeseng, ahpw sohte kak kilang wasa. Irail eri ale peh kahrelahng Damaskus.

9 E ahpw sohte kak kilang wasa erein rahn siluh, oh ni ahnsowo e pil sohte tungoale de nim mehkot.

10 Mie emen tohnpadahk nan Damaskus, ede Ananaias, me Kaun-o ketin mahsanihong nan kaudiahl ehu, “Ananaias!”

E ahpw patohwan, “Iet ngehi, Maing at Kaun!”

11 Kaun-o ahpw mahsanihong, “Onopada pwe ke en kowohng nan ahl me adaneki Ahl Inen oh rapahki nan

imwen Sudas ohl emen sang Tarsus me ede Sohl. Sohl wie kapakap,
12 oh nan kaudiahl ehu e kilangada ohl emen ede Ananaias me kohdo oh pwil peh kan powe pwe en kak pil pwurehng kilangada wasa."
13 Ananaias ahpw patohwan, "Maing at Kaun, aramas tohto padahkihong ie duwen ohl menet, oh duwen soahng suwed koaros me e wiahiong sapwellimomwi aramas akan nan Serusalem.
14 Oh met e kodohngehr Damaskus pwehki manaman me e alesangehr samworo lapalap akan pwe en koledi aramas koaros me kin pwongih komwi."
15 Kaun-o ahpw mahsanihong Ananaias, "Kohwei pwe I piladahr ohlo pwe en papah ie oh kasalehiong mehn liki kan oh nanmwarki kan oh pil mehn Israel kan mwarei.
16 Oh pein ngehi pahn kasalehiong soahng koaros me e uhdahn pahn lokolok pwehki ngehi."
17 Ananaias eri kohla oh pedolong nan ihmwo oh pwil peh ko pohn Sohl. E ahpw nda, "Riei Sohl, Kaun-o ketin kadariedohr, iei Sises me ke kilangehr ni omw kohkohdo pohn ahlo. E ketin kadariehdo pwe ke en kak pwurehng kilangada wasa oh audaudkihda Ngehn Sarawi."
18 Ni ahnsowohte mehkot me duwehte wunen mwahmw ahpw pwupwudi sang nan pwoaren mesen Sohl ko, oh e ahpw pil pwurehng kak kilangada wasa. E ahpw uhda oh papidaisla;
19 oh mwurin eh tungoalehr, e ahpw kehlailda.

Sohl wia Padahk nan Damaskus

Sohl eri mihmihki erein rahn ekei nan Damaskus ieiang tohnpadahk kan.
20 E ahpw kin inenwohng sinakoke kan en mehn Suhs kan oh tapihada padahk duwen Sises. E ahpw kin ndaiong irail me Sises iei Sapwellimen Koht Iehros.
21 Irail koaros me rong ahpw inenen pwuriamweikihla, oh idek, "Kaidehn ih ohl menet me kin kemekemehla irail kan me kin pwongih ohl me mwaren Sises, nan Serusalem? Kaidehn e kohdo wasaht pwehn koliraildi oh kahreiraillahng rehn samworo lapalap ako?"
22 Ahpw en Sohl eh padahk inenen kehlail mehlel sang mahs, oh eh kadehde kan me Sises ih me Mesaia me inenen kehlail me kahrehiong mehn Suhs me mi nan Damaskus ar sohte kak sapengki mehkot.
23 Mwurin rahn ekei, mehn Suhs ako pokonpene pwe re en wie lamalamki duwen ar pahn kemehla Sohl.

9:18: Dop. 11.13-15. **9:23:** 2 Kor. 11.32-33.

24 Ahpw mie me padahkihong Sohl dahme re wie
lamalamkiher. Ni rahn oh pil nipwong irail kin sinsile
wenihmw kan en kahnimwo pwe re en kemehla Sohl.
25 Pwohng ehu iengen Sohl ko ahpw kihong nan kopwou
ehu oh kadaridi sang pohn kehlo.

Sohl nan Serusalem

26 Sohl ahpw kohla Serusalem oh song en tuhwong tohn-
padahk ko. Irail ahpw sohte men kamehlele me ih emen
tohnpadahk, oh re pil inenen masak.
27 Eri, Parnapas ahpw sewesehda oh kahredohng rehn
wahnpoaron ko. Parnapas ahpw kawehwehiong wahn-
poaron ko duwen en Sohl eh kilangehr Kaun-o pohn ahlo,
oh dahme Kaun-o pil mahsanihong. E pil padahkihong
irail duwen en Sohl eh eimah padahk ni mwaren Sises nan
Damaskus.
28 Eri, Sohl ahpw kousoanla rehrail oh kohkohseli nan
Serusalem eimah padapadahngkiseli mwaren Kaun-o.
29 E pil koasoia oh akamaiong mehn Suhs akan me loka-
iahki lokaiahn Krihs, irail ahpw song re en kemehla.
30 Ni ahnsou me me pwoson akan rongadahr duwen met,
re ahpw walahng Sohl Sesaria oh kadaralahng Tarsus.
31 Eri, mwomwohdiso ahpw meleileidi wasa koaros nan
Sudia, Kalili, oh Sameria. E ahpw pil kekeirda oh towe kan
ngederla sang ni sawas en Ngehn Sarawi; oh re kin momour
ni ar wauneki Kaun-o.

Piter nan Lida oh Sopa

32 Piter eri seiseiloakseli wasa koaros, oh ahnsou ehu e
ahpw kohla pwe en pas rehn sapwellimen Koht aramas akan
me koukousoan nan kahnimw Lida.
33 E ahpw tuhwong ohl emen wasao me adaneki Enias,
me mwoator oh sohte kak kohsang nan dewe erein sounpar
waluh.
34 Piter ahpw ndaiong, “Enias, Sises Krais ketin
kakehleiukadahr. Uhda oh wahda kiomwen.” Ni
ahnsowohte Enias ahpw kesihnenda.
35 Eri, aramas koaros me koukousoan nan Lida oh Saron, re
ahpw kilang oh pwosonla Kaun-o.
36 Mie lih emen me adaneki Dapida nan kahnimw Sopa me
pil pwoson. (Ede ni mahsen en Krihs, Dorkas, me wehwehki
tie.) Lih menet kin mweidohng eh ahnsou koaros en wiewia
mwahu oh sewese me semwehmwe kan.
37 Ni ahnsowo e pil soumwahuda oh mehla. Paliwere
eri kamwakelda oh koasoansoandiong nan pere ehu me mi
powe.
38 Eri, Sopa sohte dohsang Lida, oh ni me pwosonlahr ako
ar rongada me Piter mihmi nan Lida, re ahpw ilakihala ohl

riemen reh pwe ira en walahng pekipek wet, “Kalahngan en komwi, komw mwadangodo reht.”

39 Eri, Piter ahpw kaunopada oh iangirahda. Ni Piter eh lel wasao, re kahredalahng nan perehn poweo. Liohdi kan koaros ahpw kapilpene wie sengiseng oh kasalehiong Piter arail likou kan me re likilikawih me Dorkas wiahda ni ahnsou me e momour.

40 Piter ahpw kihirailieisang nan pereo, ahpw kelehpwikihdi oh kapakap; e ahpw sohpeiong kahlepo oh nda, “Dapida, pwourda!” Liho ahpw pehdpeseng, oh ni eh kilangada Piter, e ahpw mwohdada.

41 Piter eri engalahng oh sewese en pwourda. E ahpw eker me pwoson akan oh pil liohdi kan, oh kasalehiong irail me liho mourdahr.

42 Rohng wet ahpw lohkseli nan Sopa oh aramas tohto ahpw pwosonla Kaun-o.

43 Piter eri koukousoan nan Sopa rahn tohto rehn ohl emen me adaneki Saimon, sounwia kilin kou men.

10

Piter oh Kornilius

1 Mie ohl emen nan Sesaria me ede Kornilius, kaunen pwihnen sounpei ehu me adaneki “Pwihnen Itali.”

2 Ih ohl poadidi men, ih oh eh peneinei pwon kin kaudok ong Koht. E kin wiewia soahng tohto me kin sewese mehn Suhs me semwehmwe kan, oh e kin poaden kapakap ong Koht.

3 Mwurin souwas ehu, mwein kulok siluh, e ahpw kilangada kaudiahl ehu, oh nan kaudiahl wet e udiahl tohnleng en Koht men me pedolong oh mahsanih, “Kornilius!”

4 E ahpw kilenglahng tohnlengo oh masakada oh nda, “Maing, dahme komw kupwurki?”

Tohnlengo ahpw mahsanih, “Koht ketin karongeier omw kapakap oh mahsaniher omw doadoahk en kadek kan oh ketin kupwureiukalahr.

5 Eri met, ilakihala ekei ohl ong Sopa pwe re en kahrehdo ohl emen me ede Saimon Piter.

6 E kin keikeiru nan imwen ohl me kin wiahda kilin kou me pil adaneki Saimon, e kin kousoan pohn oaroahr.

7 Eri, tohnlengo me koasoakoasoiong Kornilius ahpw ketiketlahsang. Kornilius ahpw ekerodo ladu riemen oh sounpei men me kin poadidiong kaudok, me kisehn irail kan me kin papah ih.

8 E ahpw mahsanihong irail duwen me wiawiher, e ahpw ilakihiraillahng Sopa.

9 Pweidi songada, ni arail kohkohla kereniong Sopa, mwein
nin souwas, Piter ahpw doudalahng pohn ihmwo pwe en
kapakap.
10 E ahpw men mwengehda. Eri, ni ahnsou me kisin
tungoal kan wie kaukaunop, e ahpw kilangada kaudiahl ehu.
11 E kilangada nanleng eh ritida, oh mehkot kohkohdihdo
me likamwete lapalahn tehi ehu me keimw pahieu pekeder-
diong sampah.
12 Nan tehio soangen mahn neh pahpwoat koaros mi loale,
pil mahn kerep oh limwahdek kan oh menpihr lawalo kan.
13 Ngihl ehu ahpw peidihdo, mahsanih, “Piter, uhda, ke-
mehla oh kang.”
14 Piter ahpw sapeng, “Maing ei Kaun, I sohte kak! Pwe
I saikinte tungoale mehkot me samin ong kaudok oh sohte
mwakelekel.”
15 Ngihlo ahpw pwurehng mahsanih, “Ke dehr wiahki me
samin mehkot me Koht mahsaniher me mwakelekel.”
16 Soahng wet wiawi pak silipak; eri meo ahpw pwurehng
epidalahng nanleng.
17 Piter ahpw mengimengloalki ia wehwehn kaudiahl wet
me e kilangehr. Eri, ni ahnsowo ohl ako me Kornilius ilak-
ihalahr ahpw diarada imwen Saimon, re ahpw kesihnenda
limwahn wenihmwo.
18 Irail eri likwer oh idek, “Mie ohlen keiru men met ede
Saimon Piter?”
19 Ni en Piter eh medemedewehte en wehwehki kaudiahlo,
Ngehn Sarawi ahpw mahsanih, “Ohl silimen miher met, me
raparapahkin uhk.
20 Eri, onopada oh doudihla, oh ke dehpa kahng iangirailda,
pwe ngehi me kadariraildo.”
21 Eri, Piter ahpw kohdihla ndaiong ohl ako, “Ih ngehi ohlo
me kumwail raparapahki. Dahme kumwail kohkihdo?”
22 Irail ahpw sapengki, “Kaunen sounpei men, Kornil-
ius, me kadarkitodo. Ohl mwahu men, me kin pwongih
Koht; oh mehn Suhs akan kin inenen wauneki mehlel.
Eri, sapwellimen Koht tohnleng men me mahsanihong en
lukeikomwilahng reh, pwe en kak rong dahme komw pahn
mahsanih.”
23 Piter eri kasamwo ohl ako oh irail pweidi pwohngpwong
wasao.
Pweidi songada, Piter ahpw onopada oh iangirailda; oh
ekei me pwoson sang Sopa pil iangirailda.
24 Ni keriaun rahn re ahpw lel Sesaria, wasa me Kornilius
awiawih Piter ie, iangahki kiseh kan oh ekei kompoakepah
me e luke.

10:9: Sudid 8.5.

25 Ni Piter eh pahn pedolong, Kornilius ahpw tuhwong,
kelehpwikihdi, oh poaridi mwowe.
26 Piter ahpw kasihnenihada oh ndahng, “Uhda, pwe ngehi
aramas emen.”
27 Piter eri koasoakoasoiong Kornilius ni ara pedolong nan
ihmwo, wasa me aramas tohto pokopokon ie.
28 E ahpw ndaiong irail, “Pein kumwail ese mwahu me at
lamalam sohte kin mweidohng mehn Suhs emen en pas de
patehng kumwail mehn liki kan. Ahpw Koht ketin kasale-
hiong ie me I sohte pahn wiahki aramas emen me samin ong
kaudok oh sohte mwakelekel.
29 Eri, ihme I pwarkihdo ni soh peikasal ni amwail
ileklahng ie. Eri, I men idek rehmwail dahme kahrehda
kumwail ilengkilahng ie?”
30 Kornilius ahpw sapengki, “Rahn siluh dower pohn ei wie
kapakap nan imwei, mwein kulok siluh mwurin souwas; eri,
ahnsowohte ohl emen me mi nan likou melengileng ahpw
kesihnenda mwohi,
31 oh mahsanih, ‘Kornilius, Koht ketin karonge omw ka-
pakap, oh ketin kupwurki doadoahk mwahu kan me ke
wiadahr.
32 Komw ilakihalahng Sopa emen pwe en kahrehdo ohl me
adaneki Saimon Piter. Ih aramas en keiru men nan imwen
Saimon, ohl me kin wia kilin kou, me koukousoan pohn
oaroahr.’
33 Eri, I ahpw mwadangete ilekwohng komwi, oh omwi
kadek me komw pwarkihdo. Eri met, kiht koaros patohier
mwohn silangin Koht, awiawih se en rong mehkan me Kaun-
o ketin mahsanihong komwi en padahkihong kiht.”

En Piter eh Kapahrek

34 Eri, Piter ahpw tapihada eh kapahrek: “Met I wehwehki-
dahr me Koht sohte ketin lipilipilki aramas.
35 E kin ketin kupwurperenki mehmen me kin lemmwiki,
oh pil wiewia me pwung; sohte lipilipil ih soangen aramas da.
36 Kumwail ese rongamwahu en popohl sang rehn Sises
Krais, me Kaunen mehkoaros.
37 Kumwail ese soangen mwekid kapwuriamwei me wiaw-
iher nan wehin Israel pwon, tepida sang Kalili, mwurin
papidaiso me Sohn kapahrengkiher.
38 Kumwail pil ese duwen Sises mehn Nasaret, duwen Koht
eh ketikidohng powe Ngehn Sarawi oh manaman. E ketiseli
wasa koaros, ketin wiahda me mwahu oh kakehlahda irail
koaros me mihla pahn manaman en Tepil, pwehki en Koht
eh ketin ieiang.

10:34: Deud. 10.17.

39 Eri, kiht me sounkadehdepen soahng koaros me e ketin
wiahda nan sapwen mehn Suhs kan oh pil nan Serusalem.
Irail kemehla ni arail pasuradahng nin lohpwuwo.
40 Ahpw ni rahn kesiluh Koht ketin kaiasada sang rehn me
melahr akan, oh ketin mweidohng en sansalda.
41 Kaidehn aramas koaros me kilang, ahpw kihtete
sounkadehde me Koht ketin piladahr. Se iang ih sak oh
nim mwurin Koht eh ketin kaiasada sang mehla.
42 Oh e ketin mahsanihong kiht se en kalohkiseli
rongamwahu ong aramas akan oh kadehde me iei ih me Koht
ketin idihadahr pwe en wia sounkopwung en me momour
oh me melahr akan.
43 Soukohp ako koaros kohpadahr duwen Sises ni arail
mahsanih me mehmen me pwoson pahn ale lapwepen dipe
pwehki manaman en mware."

Mehn Liki kan Ale Ngehn Sarawi

44 Eri, ni en Piter eh koasoakoasoite, Ngehn Sarawi ahpw
ketidihdo pohn irail koaros me rongorong mahseno.
45 Mehn Suhs ako me pwoson, me iang Piter kohdo sang
Sopa, inenen pwuriamweikihla duwen Koht eh pil ketiki-
hong sapwellime Ngehn Sarawi pohn mehn liki kan.
46 Pwehki ar rongada duwen ar tapihada lokolokaiahki
ekei lokaia tohrohr oh kapikapinga sapwellimen Koht roson
lapalap. Piter ahpw ngihl laudida oh nda,
47 "Aramas pwukat aleier Ngehn Sarawi nin duwen me
kitail aleier; eri, mie emen me kak irehdihsang irail en
papidaiskihla pihl?"
48 E ahpw padahkihong irail en papidaisla ni mwaren Sises
Krais. Eri, irail ahpw peki en mihmi rehrail erein rahn ekei.

11

En Piter eh Pakair ong Mwomwohdisohn Serusalem

1 Eri, wahnpoaron ako oh pil me pwoson kan nan Sudia
pwon rongehr me mehn liki kan pil aleier mahsen en Koht.
2 Ni ahnsou me Piter kohdalahng Serusalem, irail kan me
kin nda me mehn liki kan uhdahn pahn sirkumsaisla ahpw
lipahnedehki, nda,
3 "Komw wia mehn keiru men nan imwen mehn liki kan me
sohte sirkumsais, oh komw pil sak rehrail!"
4 Piter eri padahkihong irail mehkoaros me wiawiher, sang
nin tapio:
5 "I wie kapakap nan kahnimw Sopa, I ahpw kilangada
kaudiahl ehu. Nan kaudiahlo I kilangada mehkot me kohko-
hdiho likamwete lapalahn tehi ehu me keimw pahieu me
pekederdihdo sang nanleng, oh uhdi limwahi.

6 I ahpw kilenglahng loale oh kilangada mahn mahnd oh
lawalo kan, mahn kerep kan oh me limwahdek kan, oh pil
menpihr lawalo kan.
7 I ahpw pil rongada ngihl ehu peidohng ie, me mahsanih,
‘Piter, uhda! Kemehla oh kang!’
8 I ahpw patohwan, ‘Maing ei Kaun, I sohte kak! Sohte
mwenge me samin ong kaudok de sohte mwakelekel me
pedolongehr nan ei tungoal auwet!’
9 Ngihlo ahpw pil pwurehng peidihdo sang nanleng, mah-
sanih, ‘Ke dehr wiahki me samin mehkot me Koht mahsani-
her me mwakelekel.’
10 Eri, met wiawiher pahn pak silipak, oh mwuhr, meo
ahpw pil pwurehng epidalahng nanleng.
11 Ni ahnsowohte ohl silimen me pekederdo rehi sang
Sesaria ahpw lel ni ihmw me I keikeiru ieo.
12 Eri, Ngehn Sarawi ahpw pil mahsanihong ie I en iangi-
railda ni soh peikasal. Me pwoson wenemen pwukat pil iang
ie patolahng Sesaria, oh kiht koaros eri pedolong nan imwen
Kornilius.
13 Ohlo ahpw padahkihong kiht duwen eh kilangada tohn-
leng men eh kesikesihnen nan imwe, me mahsanih, ‘Kadar-
alahng emen nan Sopa rehn ohl emen me ede Saimon Piter;
14 e pahn padahkihong uhk mahsen akan me kowe oh pil
omw peneinei pwon pahn mourkihla.’
15 Eri, ni ahnsou me I tapihada koasoi, Ngehn Sarawi ahpw
ketidiong pohrail nin duwen eh ketidiong pohtail nin tapio.
16 Eri, I ahpw tamanda dahme Kaun-o mahsanih, ‘Sohn
papidaisihkin kumwail pihl, a kumwail pahn papidaiskihla
Ngehn Sarawi.’
17 Me inenen sansal mwahu me Koht ketikihong mehn liki
ko kalahnganohte me e ketikihong kitail ni ahnsou me kitail
pwosonla atail Kaun Sises Krais. Eri, ihs ngehi pwe I en song
irehdi Koht?”
18 Ni arail rong met, re ahpw tokedihsang arail lipahned,
irail eri kapikapinga Koht. Re ahpw koasoia, “Eri, Koht
ketikihong mehn liki kan ahnsou mwahu en koluhla, wili-
akapwala, oh komourla!”

Mwomwohdisohn nan Andiok

19 Eri, me pwoson akan pil mwarahkpeseng wasa kan
pwehki kamakam me wiawi ni ahnsou me Stipen kamaka-
malahr. Ekei irail pil lellahng Penisia oh Saiprus oh Andiok,
lohlohkiseli mahseno nanpwungen mehn Suhste.
20 Oh pil ekei me pwoson akan, ohl ekei sang Saiprus oh
Sairihni, kolahngehr Andiok oh pil padahkihong mehn liki

11:16: Wie. 1.5. **11:19:** Wie. 8.1-4.

kan mahseno, padapadahkihong irail rongamwahu duwen
Kaun Sises.
21 Manaman en Kaun-o ketin ieiang irail, oh aramas tohto-
hie pil pwosonlahr oh wekiongehr Kaun-o.
22 Rongen mwekid wet pil lelohng mwomwohdiso nan
Serusalem; eri, irail ahpw kadaralahng Parnapas Andiok.
23 Ni ahnsou me e lel wasao oh kilang duwen en Koht
eh ketin kapaiahda aramas akan, e ahpw perenkihda oh
koangngoangehkin irail koaros re en loalopwoat oh mehlel
ong Kaun-o ni mohngiong unsek.
24 Parnapas ohl mwahu men, me diren Ngehn Sarawi oh
pwoson. Eri, aramas tohtohie ahpw wekiong Kaun-o.
25 Parnapas eri kolahng Tarsus pwe en rapahki Sohl.
26 Ni eh diarada e ahpw kahredohng Andiok. Nan irair en
sounpar ehu ira riemenet kin tuhwong tohn mwomwohdiso
oh kin padahki aramas tohto. Iei pil nan Andiok me tohn-
padahk ko adanekihla sapwellimen Krais.
27 Eri, ni rahn pwukat soukohp ekei ahpw kohsang
Serusalem kolahng Andiok.
28 Emen irail, ede Akapwus, ahpw uhda oh sang ni man-
aman en Ngehn Sarawi e ahpw kohpada me lehk laud ehu
kereniongehr kipehdi sampah pwon. (Lehko wiawiher ni
ahnsou me Klaudius wia nanmwarki lapalap en Rom.)
29 Eri, tohnpadahk ko ahpw koasoanehdi me emenemen
irail pahn kadarala uwen me e kak pwe en sewese riarail me
pwoson akan me koukousoan nan Sudia.
30 Irail eri kapwaiada, oh kadaralahng mwohni ong me
mah kan en mwomwohdiso, Parnapas oh Sohl me wa kohla.

12

Pil ekei Kamakam

1 Iei ahnsou wet me Nanmwarki Erod[b] ketin tapihada
keme ekei tohn mwomwohdiso.
2 E ketin kemehkilahr kedlahs Seims, rien Sohn.
3 Ni eh mahsanihada me mehn Suhs kan perenki wiewia
wet, e ahpw pil wonlahte oh pil koledi Piter. (Met wiawiher
ni ahnsoun Sarawien Pilawa Sohte Doal Ihs.)
4 Mwurin eh ketin koledi Piter, e ahpw pil kesehlong nan
imweteng, wasa me pwihnen sounpei pahieu wad pahmen
ehu pwihn kin sinsile. Erod kupwukupwure en ketiki-
hong Piter mwohn mwoalen kopwung mwohn aramas akan
mwurin Pahsohpa.
5 Piter eri mihmihte nan imweteng ahpw tohn mwom-
wohdiso kan kin poaden kapakapki.

11:28: Wie. 21.10.

b **12:1:** ***NANMWARKI EROD:*** Erod Akripa Keieu, iei ih me kaunda Israel pwon. **12:4:** Eks. 12.1-27.

Piter Saledekla sang nan Imweteng

6 Pwohngpwong, mwohn en Erod eh pahn ketin kahre-
dohng Piter rehn aramas akan, Piter ahpw wie memeir nan-
pwungen silepe riemen. E selkihdi selmete riapwoat; oh
silepe kan sinsile wenihmwen imwetengo.
7 Ni ahnsowohte tohnleng en Kaun-o men ahpw
kesihnenda wasao, oh marain ehu ahpw dakerada nan
imwetengo. Tohnlengo ahpw koledi pwopwen Piter oh
itik oh pangenda oh mahsanih, “Mwadang uhda!” Ni
ahnsowohte selmete ko ahpw pwupwudihsang ni peh ko.
8 Tohnlengo ahpw mahsanih, “Katengehdi omw pirapiren,
oh pirehdi omw suht kan.” Piter ahpw kapwaiada, oh tohn-
lengo ahpw mahsanih, “Pidkinuhkpene omw likoun likien,
oh iangiehda.”
9 Piter eri idawehnieisang nan imwetengo. E sohte we-
hwehki ma iei mehlel me tohnlengo wiewiahiong, de kaudi-
ahl ehu.
10 Ira ahpw daulih wasa me silepe keieu mihmi ie, oh
pil keriau; oh mwuri, ira lelohng wenihmw mete ehu me
sallahng nan kahnimwo. Wenihmwo ahpw pein ritidahng
ira; ira eri pedoi. Ira ahpw aluhdihla pohn ahl apwoat; ni
ahnsowohte tohnlengo ahpw sohrasang Piter.

11 Eri, Piter ahpw wehwehkihda dahme wiawihiong, e
ahpw nda, “I wehwehkidahr me mehlel apwoat met! Kaun-o
ketin poaronehdo sapwellime tohnleng, oh ketin kapitiesang
pahn manaman en Erod, oh pil sang mehkoaros me mehn
Suhs akan kasikasik re en wiahiong ie.”

12 A ni eh wehwehkidahr mwekid wet, e ahpw kohla ni
imwen Mery, inen Sohn Mark. Aramas tohto me pokon-
penehr oh wie kapakap wasao.
13 Piter eri letelet ni wenihmwen liki, oh serepein me
wie papah wasao, me adaneki Rohda, ahpw kohdo pwe en
sapeng.
14 Serepeino wehwehkihda ngilen Piter oh inenen perenki-
hda me kahrehda e sohte ritingada wenihmwo ahpw tango-
longala nan ihmwo, oh kairehki aramas ako me Piter mihmi
likio.
15 Re ahpw ndaiong serepeino, “Ke iahkalahr!” E ahpw
kehlailkihte me e mehlel. Eri, re ahpw sapeng, ‘Mwein eh
tohnleng.”

16 Ni ahnsowohte Piter wie letelette. Irail eri ritingada
wenihmwo, oh ni ar kilangada re inenen pwuriamweikihla.
17 Piter ahpw oaleiraildi pwe re en nennenla, ahpw kawe-
hwehiong irail duwen en Kaun-o eh ketin kahluwa sang nan
imwetengo. E ahpw nda, “Kumwail koasoiaiong Seims met,

oh pil ong riatail teikan." Ih eri mwesel oh kohkolahng ekis wasa.
18 Ni eh rahnpeseng, silepe ko inenen pwonopwonkihda
mehlel dahme wiawihong Piter.
19 Erod ahpw mahsanih re en rapahki; ahpw irail sohte
kak diar. Erod eri kapeidek silepe ko oh ruwese re en
kamakamala.
Mwurin met Erod ahpw ketidihsang Sudia oh ketiket
Sesaria ahnsou kis.

Sipallahn Erod

20 Erod inenen engiengda pahn mehn Dair oh Saidon. Eri,
irail ahpw wia pwihn ehu kohla pwe re en tuhwong Erod.
Keieu irail pekihda rehn Plastus me kin kakaun tehnpesen
nanmwarkio, pwe en iangirailda. Irail eri kohla rehn Erod oh
peki meleilei, pwehki sawasaparail kisin mwenge kin kohdo
sang nan sapwen nanmwarkio.
21 Eri, ni rahn me kileledio, Erod ahpw kapwatkihda kap-
wat en nanmwarki oh ketidiong nan mwoale. E ahpw ka-
pahrekiong aramas akan.
22 Irail ahpw werikihda, "Kaidehn aramas emen me koa-
soakoasoiet, pwe koht emen!"
23 Ni ahnsowohte tohnleng en Kaun-o men ahpw kesep-
wekehdi Erod, pwehki eh sohte kadehdehda me ih aramas
emen, ahpw kaidehn ih Koht. Mwahs eri kangala oh e ahpw
mehla.
24 Mahsen en Koht eri lolohkseli oh pweida mehlel.
25 Parnapas oh Sohl ahpw kanekehla ara doadoahk oh pil
pwuralahng Serusalem, iangahki Sohn Mark.

13

Parnapas oh Sohl Pilipilda oh Pekederla

1 Nan mwomwohdisohn Andiok mie soukohp oh soun-
padahk kei me iei: Parnapas, Simion (ede Toantoal), Lusius
(sang Sairihni), Manaen (me tikida rehn Kepina Erod[c]), oh
Sohl.
2 Ni arail kin papah Kaun-o oh kaisihsol, Ngehn Sarawi
ahpw mahsanihong irail, "Kumwail katohrehla Parnapas oh
Sohl, pwe ira en wia doadoahk me I kilelehiong ira."
3 Irail eri kaisihsol oh kapakap oh pwil pehrail kan pohra
oh kadarirahla.

Nan Saiprus

4 Ngehn Sarawi eri poaronehla Parnapas oh Sohl, ira eri
kohdilahng Seluhsia oh sereksang wasao sereklahng dekehn
Saiprus.

12:20: 2 Mak. 9.5-28. [c] **13:1:** ***EROD:*** Erod Antipas, kaunen Kalili (tehk Luk 3.1.)

5 Ni arail lel Salamis, ira ahpw kalohkiseli mahsen en Koht
nan sinakoke kan en mehn Suhs akan. Sohn Mark pil iang ira
pwe en sewesehkin ira doadoahk wet.
6 Irail eri kakahnseli dekeo oh lellahng Papos. Irail eri tuh-
wong sounwia manaman men me adaneki Par-Sises, mehn
Suhs men me kin koasoakoasoia me ih soukohp men.
7 Ohl menet kompoakepahn kepinahn dekeo, Serkius
Paulus, me inenen loalokong mehlel. Kepinao ahpw ekerodo
Parnapas oh Sohl pwehki eh men karonge mahsen en Koht.
8 Sounwia manaman Elimas (met iei ede ni mahsen en
Krihs) ahpw pelianirahda. E song en wekidasang kepinao ni
lamalamo.
9 Eri, Sohl—me pil adaneki Pohl—ahpw direkihla Ngehn
Sarawi; e ahpw kakiledi sounwia manamano
10 oh ndaiong, "Kowe nein Tepil! Kowe imwintihtien
soahng koaros me mwahu. Ke inenen direkihla soangen
widing suwed koaros, oh ahnsou koaros ke kin songosong
wekidohng sapwellimen Koht mehlel ong likamw!
11 Eri, limen Kaun-o pahn ketidi pohmw met, ke ahpw pahn
maskunla oh sohte pahn kak kilang marain erein ahnsou
kis."
Ni ahnsowohte Elimas ahpw maskunla oh alialuseli ra-
parapahki emen mehn kahluwa.
12 Kepinao ahpw pwosonla ni eh kilangada dahme wiawi-
hero, oh e inenen pwuriamweikihla padahkpen Kaun-o.

Nan Andiok en Pisidia

13 Pohl oh ienge ko ahpw sereklahng Papos oh kolahng
Perka, nan Pampilia. Eri, iei wasao me Sohn Mark keseirahla
ie oh pwuralahng Serusalem.
14 Ira eri mweselsang Perka oh kolahng Andiok en Pisidia;
oh ni rahnen Sapad ira ahpw kohla nan sinakoke en mehn
Suhs ako.
15 Eri, mwurin wadawad en Kosonned en Moses oh pil
pwuken soukohp ako, me lapalap en sinakoke ko ahpw
kairehkin ira, nda, "Riat akan, se men lukei kumwa en
koasoiong aramas pwukat, ma mie rohng me kumwa kak
kakehlakahkin kiht."
16 Pohl eri uhda oh oaleirail oh tapihada eh padahk.
"Iengei mehn Israel kan, oh koaros mehn liki kan me kin
kaudokiong Koht, kumwail rong ie!
17 Koht en mehn Israel ketin piladahr samatail kahlap ako,
oh kangederihirailla ni ahnsou me re koukousoan duwehte
mehn liki kei nan Isip. Koht ketin kahluwahkinirail sang nan
Isip sapwellime manaman lapalap.

13:17: Eks. 1.7; b Eks. 12.51.

18 Eri, erein sounpar pahisek e ketin apwahpwalih irail
mehnda ma re kahngohdiong nan sapwtehn.
19 E pil ketin kamwomwala wehi isuh nan wehin Kenan, oh
ketin mweidohng sapwellime aramas akan en sapwenikihla
sahpwo.
20 Eri, mwekid pwukat wiewiawihki erein sounpar 450.
"Mwurin met e ketikihong irail sounkopwung kei, lao lel ni
mwehin soukohp Samuel.
21 Eri, re ahpw peki emen nanmwarki. Koht eri ketikihong
irail Sohl, nein Kis, sang ni kadaudok en Pensamin, pwe en
wia arail nanmwarki erein sounpar pahisek.
22 Mwurin Koht eh ketin kasapwildi Sohl, e ahpw ketin
kasapwilada Depit pwe en wiahla arail nanmwarki. Ih ohl
menet me Koht ketin mahsanih duwe, 'I diaradahr me Depit,
nein Sehsi, iei soangen ohl me I kupwurki, soangen ohl me
pahn kapwaiada mekoaros me I kupwurki en wia.'
23 Eri, emen kisehn kadaudok en Depit, Sises, iei ih me Koht
ketin kasapwiladahr pwe en Sounkomourpen mehn Israel,
nin duwen me e ketin inoukidahr.
24 Eri, mwohn Sises eh tapihada sapwellime doadoahk,
Sohn ahpw padahkihong aramas en Israel kan koaros re en
koluhla, kawiliakapwahda mourirail oh papidaisla.
25 Eri, ni en Sohn eh kereniongehr kanekehla eh doadoahk,
e ahpw mahsanihong aramas akan, 'Ihs me kumwail
medemedewe ong ie? Kaidehn ngehi me kumwail kin
kasikasiko. Ahpw kumwail rong! Emen pahn ketido mwuri,
me pein ngehi sohte warohng en kihsang sapwellime suht ni
aluweluwe kan.'
26 "Riei ko, kadaudok en Eipraam ko, oh mehn liki kan me
mi met me kin kaudok ong Koht, iei kitail me rongen komour
wet pekederdohng!
27 Pwe aramas akan me kin kousoan Serusalem, oh arail
kaun akan, re sohte ese me iei ih me Sounkomour, oh re pil
sohte wehwehki mahsen en soukohp ako me kin wadawad ni
rahnen Sapad akan koaros. Ahpw irail kapwaiadahr mahsen
en soukohp ako ni arail kemehla Sises.
28 Ni arail sohte kak diarada kahrepe ehu me re kak ke-
mehkihla, re ahpw peki rehn Pailet en kemehla.
29 Eri, mwurin arail wiahier soahng koaros me Pwuhk
Sarawi mahsanih duwen ih, re ahpw kihdihsang nin lohp-
wuwo oh nekidediong nan sousou ehu.

13:18: Nempe 14.34; Deud. 1.31. **13:19:** Deud. 7.1; b Sos. 14.1. **13:20:** S.K 2.16; b 1 Sam. 3.20. **13:21:** 1 Sam. 8.5; b 1 Sam. 10.21. **13:22:** 1 Sam. 13.14. b 1 Sam. 16.12; Mel. 89.20. **13:24:** Mark 1.4; Luk 3.3. **13:25:** Sohn 1.20; b Mad. 3.11; Mark 1.7; Luk 3.16; Sohn 1.27. **13:28:** Mad. 27.22-23; Mark 15.13-14; Luk 23.21-23; Sohn 19.15. **13:29:** Mad. 27.57-61; Mark 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56; Sohn 19.38-42.

30 Ahpw Koht ketin kaiasada Sises sang mehla,
31 oh erein rahn tohto, irail kan me ieiangehr ih seiloak
sang Kalili lel Serusalem ahpw uduhdiahl ih. Met iei irail me
wia sapwellime sounkadehde ong aramas en Israel kan.
32-33 Eri, iet kiht me pil wadohng kumwail Rongamwahu
wet: duwen me Koht ketin inoukihong atail pahpa kahlap ako
e ahpw ketin kapwaiadahr; pwe met e ketin kapwaiong kitail
me wia kadaudokarail, ni eh ketin kaiasada Sises. Duwen eh
ntingdier nan Melkahka keriau:

‘Kowe nei pwutak,
rahnwet I wialahr Semomw.’

34 Oh iet duwen me Koht ketin mahsaniheki duwen eh
kaiasada sang mehla, pwe e sohte pahn mwerpeseng nan
sousou:

‘I pahn ketikihong uhk wahu oh kapai mehlel kan
me I inoukihongehr Depit.’

35 Nin duwen me e pil mahsanih ekis wasa:

‘Komwi sohte pahn ketin mweidohng sapwellimomwi ladu
loalopwoato en mwerpeseng nan sousou.’

36 Pwe Depit kin papah sapwellimen Koht kosonned kan nan
eh ahnsou. Eri, e ahpw sipallahr oh seridier limwahn eh
pahpa kahlap ako; oh e pil mwerpeseng nan sousou.
37 Ahpw ih me Koht ketin kaiasada sang mehla sohte mwer-
peseng nan sousou.
38-39 Kumwail koaros riei ko, en ese ni mehlel me Sises
me kahrehda padahk en lapwapen dihp akan eh kowohng
kumwail. Kumwail en pil ese me mehmen me pwoson pahn
saledeksang dipe kan koaros me Kosonned en Moses sohte
kak kasaladakasang kumwail.
40 Eri, kumwail en kanahieng pwe kokohp wet en soukohp
ako de pweida rehmwail:

41 ‘Kilang! Kumwail me lahlahwe kan, kumwail pahn pwuri-
amweite mehla!

Pwe doadoahk me I wiewia nan amwail rahn akan,
iei mehkot me kumwail sohte pahn kamehlele,
mehnda ma emen pahn kawehwehiong kumwail!’ ”

42 Ni en Pohl oh Parnapas ara mweselsang nan sinakokeo,
aramas akan eri luke ira en pil pwurodo ni rahnen Sapad
kohkohdo, oh pwurehng padahkihong irail duwen soahng
pwukat.
43 Mwurin aramas ako ar mweselsang mihtingo, mehn
Suhs tohtohie, oh pil mehn liki tohtohie me wekiong pelien

13:31: Wie. 1.3. **13:32-33:** Mel. 2.7. **13:34:** Ais. 55.3 (LXX). **13:35:** Mel. 16.10. **13:41:** Apak. 1.5 (LXX).

lamalam en mehn Suhs, re ahpw idawehnla Pohl oh Parnapas. Wahnpoaron ako eri koasoiong irail oh koangngoangehkin irail re en loalopwoatete oh momourki kalahngan en Koht.

44 A ni keriaun rahnen Sapad, kereniong aramas akan koaros me mi nan kahnimwo pil kohdo pwe re en rong mahsen en Kaun-o.
45 Ni mehn Suhs ko ar kilangada pokono, re ahpw direkihla peirin, irail ahpw pelianda dahme Pohl kin koasoia, oh re kin kasohwe.
46 Pohl oh Parnapas eri eimahda nan ara padahk oh nda, "Me inenen konehng mehlel mahsen en Koht en kohieng kumwail mahs. Ahpw pwehki amwail soikala, oh sohte anahne mour soutuk, se pahn piseksang kumwail oh kolahng rehn mehn liki kan.
47 Pwe iet duwen kehkehlik me Koht ketin koasoanediong kiht:
'I pilkumwaildahr pwe kumwail en wia marain ehu ong mehn liki kan,
pwe tohn sampah koaros en kak mourla.' "

48 Ni mehn liki kan ar rongada met, re ahpw perenkihda oh kapinga mahsen en Kaun-o. Eri, irail kan me pilipildahngehr mour soutuk re ahpw pwosonla.

49 Mahsen en Kaun-o ahpw lohkseli wasa koaros nan sahpwo.
50 Mehn Suhs kan ahpw kamwoarongehda kaun akan en kahnimwo oh lih soupeidien mehn liki kan me kin kaudok ong Koht. Irail ahpw keme Pohl oh Parnapas, oh kausasang ira nan sapwarail.
51 Wahnpoaron ako eri sipedasang pwelen nehra ko pwe en pelian irail; oh ira ahpw douluhllahng Aikoniomw.
52 Eri, tohnpadahk kan nan Andiok ahpw direkihla peren oh Ngehn Sarawi.

14

Nan Aikoniomw

1 Soahngohte pil wiawi nan Aikoniomw: Pohl oh Parnapas kohla ni sinakoke en mehn Suhs ako oh padahk ni mwohmw ehu me kahrehda me tohtohie, mehn Suhs oh pil mehn liki kan, pil pwosonla.
2 Eri, mehn Suhs ako me sohte men kamehlele ahpw kamwoarongada mehn liki kan oh kahrehiong arail uhwong me pwoson ako.

13:47: Ais. 42.6; 49.6. **13:51:** Mad. 10.14; Mark 6.11; Luk 9.5; 10.11.

3 Wahnpoaron ako ahpw mihmihki wasao ahnsou reirei.
Ira eimah padapadahngki duwen Kaun-o, me ketin kasale-
hda me ara padahngki duwen sapwellime kalahngan me
mehlel oh pwung ni eh ketikihong ira manaman en wia
manaman kapwuriamwei kei.
4 Aramas akan nan kahnimwo ahpw pwalpeseng, ekei
iangala mehn Suhs ako, a ekei iangala wahnpoaron ako.
5 Eri, mehn liki kan oh mehn Suhs akan, iangahki arail kaun
akan, re ahpw koasoanehdi re en wiakauwe wahnpoaron
ako oh kate ira.
6 A ni en wahnpoaron ako ara esehda met, ira ahpw tang-
doaui, tangalahng Listra oh Derpe nan Likaonia oh pil sahpw
akan me kapilpene kahnimw ko.
7 Ira eri kalokalohkiseli Rongamwahu wasa ko.

Nan Listra oh Derpe

8 Mie ohl emen me koukousoan nan Listra me neh mwoator
sang ni eh ipwidi, oh e sohte kin alu.
9 Ih eri iang rongorong en Pohl eh padahk. Ni Pohl eh
kilangada me eh pwoson pahn kak kakehlahda, e ahpw
kakiledi
10 oh ngihl laudida, nda, "Komw kesihnenda!" Ohlo eri
mesiekda oh tapihada alialuseli.
11 A ni en pokono ar kilangehr me Pohl wiadahro, re ahpw
tapihada weriwer ni pein arail mahsen en Likaonia: "Koht
akan wie aramasalahr oh ketidohr rehtail!"
12 Re ahpw kihong eden Parnapas "Seus," oh eden Pohl
"Ermihs," pwehki ih me koasoakoasoikin ira.
13 Samworo en koht Seus, me eh imwen kaudok mi
limwahn kahnimwo, ahpw kahrehdo kouwol kei oh wahn-
rohs kei ni wenihmwo. Samworo oh pokono men wia arail
meirong ong wahnpoaron ako.
14 A ni Pohl oh Parnapas ara esehda dahme irail men
wiahiong ira, ira ahpw tehrpeseng ara likoun liki ko oh
tangalahng nanwerengen pokono, weriwer oh ndinda,
15 "Kumwail ohl akan! Dahme kahrehda kumwail wiahki
met? Kiht aramas ekei duwehte kumwail! Se kodohng
wasaht pwe se en kalohki ong kumwail Rongamwahu,
pwe en kawengkumwailsang soahng soh katepe pwukat oh
kawekiong Koht ieias, Koht me ketin kapikada lahng oh
sampah, madau, oh pil soahng koaros me audeparail.
16 Mahso e ketin mweidohng aramas koaros en wia pein
nsenarail.
17 Ahpw ahnsou koaros e kin ketikihda kadehdepen pein
ih sang ni doadoahk mwahu me e kin ketin wia. E kin
ketikihong kumwail keteu sang nanleng oh e pil ketikihong

14:15: Eks. 20.11; Mel. 146.6.

kumwail wahnsahpw ni ahnsou kan me konehng. Oh e pil ketikihong kumwail mwenge, oh pil audehkihda nan mohngiongimwail kan peren."

18 Mehndahte wahnpoaron ko ara wia mahsen pwukat, ahpw me apwal ong ira en soikala en aramas akan ar men meirong ong ira.

19 Pil mie ekei mehn Suhs me kohdo sang Andiok en Pisidia oh pil sang Aikoniomw. Irail pwukat eri kalowehdi pokono ong arail pali; re kate Pohl oh wurahdekieisang nan kahnimwo wurahdekieilahng liki. Irail ahpw kihkiong me e melahr.

20 Eri, nindokon irail ko me pwosonlahr ar kapikapil, Pohl ahpw pwourda oh pwuralahng nan kahnimwo. Pweidi songada, Pohl oh Parnapas ahpw douluhllahng Derpe.

Pwuralahng Andiok en Siria

21 Pohl oh Parnapas ahpw kalohkiseli Rongamwahu nan Derpe, oh aramas tohtohie me pwosonla. Ira eri pwuralahng Listra, oh douluhllahng Aikoniomw oh Andiok en Pisidia.

22 Ira eri kakehlakahda me pwoson akan, oh koangngoangehkin irail en loalopwoatohngete arail pwoson. Ira eri nda, "Kitail uhdahn pahn powehdi soangen kahpwal tohto pwe kitail en kak pedolong nan Wehin Koht."

23 Eri, nan ehuehu mwomwohdiso ira ahpw pilada me mah kan pwe re en wia sounkaweidparail; oh ni kapakap oh kaisihsol ira ahpw kasarawihirailla ong Kaun-o me re kin koapworopworki.

24 Eri, mwurin ara kakahnseli sapwen Pisidia, ira ahpw kohdo Pampilia.

25 Ira eri kalohki mahseno nan Perka oh douluhllahng Atalia,

26 oh sang wasao ira ahpw serek pwuralahng Andiok, wasa me tohn mwomwohdiso kasarawih ira ong kalahngan en Koht oh kasapwiliradahng doadoahk me ira kanekelahro.

27 Ni ara lellahng nan Andiok, ira ahpw kapokonepene tohn mwomwohdiso kan oh padahkihong irail mehkoaros me ira wiadahr sang ni roson en Koht, oh duwen eh ketin ritingadahng mehn liki kan elen pwoson.

28 Ira ahpw koukousoan rehn me pwosonlahr akan ahnsou reirei.

15

Wiekupwur nan Serusalem

1 Mie ohl ekei me kohsang Sudia kolahng Andiok oh tapihada padapadahk ong me pwoson akan, ndinda, "Kumwail

sohte kak komourla ma kumwail sohte sirkumsaisla nin duwen me Kosonned en Moses ketihtihki.”

2 Pohl oh Parnapas ahpw wia akamai kehlail ong irail, kahrehda re koasoanehdi me Pohl oh Parnapas oh ekei sang Andiok en kohla Serusalem oh tuhkiong wahnpoaron ko oh me mah kan duwen ire wet.

3 Tohn mwomwohdiso eri kadarirailla, oh ni arail kotehla Penisia oh Sameria re ahpw lohkiseli duwen mehn liki kan ar wekiongehr Koht. Eri, rohng pwoatet ahpw kahrehiong me pwoson akan peren laud.

4 Ni arail lellahng Serusalem, tohn mwomwohdiso wasao oh pil wahnpoaron akan oh me mah kan ahpw kasamwo irail. Re ahpw koasoiaiong irail mehkoaros me Koht ketin wiahiongirailehr.

5 A ekei kisehn pwihnen Parisi me pwosonlahr ahpw uhda oh nda, “Uhdahn me pwung irail en sirkumsaisla oh padahkihong irail en peikiong Kosonned en Moses.”

6 Eri, wahnpoaron ako oh me mah ko ahpw pokonpene pwe re en wie kupwurki ire wet.

7 Mwurin ar akahkpwungpene ahnsou reirei, Piter ahpw uhda oh nda, “Riei ko, kumwail ese me mahso Koht ketin piliehda sang nanpwungamwail pwe I en kalohki Rongamwahu ong irail mehn liki kan, pwe irail en kak rong oh kamehlele.

8 Eri, Koht me ketin mwahngih mohngiong en aramas, ahpw ketin kupwurehda en pil ketikihong mehn liki kan Ngehn Sarawi, nin duwen eh ketikihongkitailehr.

9 Oh e sohte ketin wiahki me mie mehkot me wekpeseng nanpwungen irail oh kitail; e ketin mahkikihong irail diparail kan pwehki ar pwoson.

10 Eri, dahme kumwail kasongosongehki Koht ahnsou wet, ni amwail pwilikihdiong pohn pwopwen me pwosonlahr kan wisik ehu me samatail kahlap ako de pein kitail sohte kak wahda?

11 Eri soh, kitail pil kamehlele oh mourkihla kalahngan en Kaun Sises duwehte mehn liki kan.”

12 A pokono pwon ahpw nennenla ni ar rongorong en Parnapas oh Pohl ara koasoiahda manaman kapwuriamwei kan koaros me ira wiahkidahr roson en Koht nanpwungen mehn liki kan.

13 Ni ara kanekehla ara koasoi, Seims ahpw koasoia, “Riei ko, kumwail rong ie!

14 Saimon ahpwtehn kawehwehda duwen Koht eh ketin kasalehda eh kupwurehla mehn liki kan mahs ni eh ketik-

---

15:1: Lip. 12.3. **15:7:** Wie. 10.1-43. **15:8:** Wie. 10.44; Wie. 2.4.

ihsang nanpwungarail aramas ekei pwe re en wiahla sapwellime.
15 Mahsen en soukohp ako inenen pwungiong mehlel met.
Pwehki ih duwen me Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih:
16 ‘Kaun-o ketin mahsanih, mwurin mepwukat I pahn pil sapahldo,
oh onehda sapahl wehin Depit.
I pahn onehda sapahl me rengkpesengehr kan,
oh pwurehng kakehlahda.
17 Eri, aramas teikan koaros pahn pil rapahki Kaun-o,
mehn liki koaros me I malipe pwe I en sapwellimanikihla.
18 Eri, iei met me Kaun-o ketin mahsaniher, me e ketin kasaledahr mahsie.’ ”
19 Eri, Seims pil usehla koasoia, “I lemeleme me mwahu kitail dehr katautauwih mehn liki kan me pwoson Koht.
20 Ahpw kitail en ntingkiwohng irail re en dehr tungoale kisin mwenge kan me samin ong kaudok pwehki eh meirongalahr ong dikedik en eni kan; re en pil liksang nenek; oh re en dehr tungoale mahn mwopwula, de nta.
21 Pwe Kosonned en Moses kin wie wadawad ahnsou reirei nan en mehn Suhs akan arail sinakoke kan ni rahnen Sapad koaros. Oh sapwellime mahsen pil lolohkseli nan kahnimw kan koaros.”

Kisinlikou ong mehn Liki me Pwoson akan

22 Eri, wahnpoaron ako oh me mah ko, iangahki tohn mwomwohdiso kan koaros, re ahpw pwungkihda re en pilada ekei ohl sang nanpwungarail pwe re en kadariraillahng Andiok pwe re en iang Pohl oh Parnapas. Irail eri pilada Sudas, me pil adaneki Parsapas, oh Sailas. Ohl riemenet me keniken mehlel rehn me pwoson akan.
23 Eri, iet audepen kisinlikou me pekederlahro:
“Iet kiht riamwail kan, wahnpoaron oh me mah kan, se kadarowohng kumwail at rahnmwahu, ong kumwail riat koaros me ipwidi wia mehn liki mahso, nan Andiok oh Siria oh Silisia.
24 Se pil rongehr me mie ekei ohl sang nanpwungat me kowehr oh kapwunodehda oh kapingkinkumwailda soahng kan me irail koasoia. Eri, mehlel me irail pwukat kaidehn wiliapat re ahpw wia met.
25 Eri met, kiht koaros tuhpenehr oh pwungkidahr me se pahn pilada ekei meninkeder oh kadarowohng kumwail. Irail pwukat pahn iangewei kompoakepatail Parnapas oh Pohl,

---

15:16: Eimw. 9.11-12 (LXX). **15:20:** Eks. 34.15-17; b Lip. 18.6-23; c Lip. 17.10-16.

26 me tounmeteikilahr ara mour nan sapwellimen Kaun
Sises Krais doadoahk.
27 Eri, se pil kadarowei Sudas oh Sailas pwe ira en
pein koasoiaiong kumwail soahng kan me se ntingkiwohng
kumwail.
28 Pwe Ngehn Sarawi oh kiht pwungkipenehr me se
sohte pahn katautauwihkin kumwail mehkot likin soangen
kosonned pwukat me konehng:
29 kumwail dehr tungoale mwenge kan me meiron-
galahr ong dikedik en eni kan; dehr tungoale nta; dehr
tungoale mahn mwopwula; oh kumwail en pil liksang nenek.
Kumwail pahn pweida ma kumwail pahn kapwaiada soahng
pwukat. Rahn kaselel ong kumwail."
30 Meninkeder pwukat eri pekederlahr Andiok, wasa me
re kapokonepene me pwoson ako koaros oh kihong irail
kisinlikowo.
31 Ni en aramas ako ar wadekehr kisinlikowo, re ahpw
perenkihda kowahlap mahsen en peneu kan.
32 Sudas oh Sailas, ira soukohp riemen; ira eri koa-
soakoasoiong me pwoson akan ahnsou reirei, penepeneu oh
kangkakehlaka irail.
33 Mwurin ara mihmihki wasao ahnsou ehu, me pwoson
ako eri kadarirahla ni popohl. Ira eri pwuralahng rehn me
kadarirahla ko.
34 [Sailas ahpw medemedewe en kousoanla wasao.]
35 Pohl oh Parnapas ahpw mihmihki Andiok ahnsou ehu.
Ira iang me pwoson tohto me padapadahk oh lohlohkiseli
mahsen en Kaun-o.

Pohl oh Parnapas Tohrohrpeseng

36 Kedekedeo, Pohl ahpw ndaiong Parnapas, "Me mwahu-
wong kita en pil pwurala oh tuhwong me pwoson akan nan
kahnimw kan me kita lohkiseli mahsen en Kaun-o ie, pwe
kita en ese irarail."
37 Parnapas ahpw anahne Sohn Mark en iangirahda,
38 ahpw Pohl sohte pwungki, pwehki eh sohte iang ira
kanekehla ara doadoahk, ahpw pwurasang ira oh keseirahla
Pampilia.
39 Pohl oh Parnapas eri akamaikihda nanpwungara, oh
tohrohrpeseng. Parnapas ahpw kahrehda Mark oh mwesel-
lahng Saiprus.
40 Pohl eri pilada Sailas oh mwesel; me pwoson kan eri
mweidirahla ni kalahngan en Koht.
41 Pohl ahpw kotehla Siria oh Silisia, kangkakehlaka tohn
mwomwohdiso kan.

15:38: Wie. 13.13.

16

Timoty Iangada Pohl oh Sailas

1 Pohl eri seiloaklahng Derpe oh Listra. Mie mwahnakapw
emen me pwoson me koukousoan wasao, ede Timoty, me eh
nohno mehn Suhs me pil pwoson, oh eh pahpa mehn Krihs.
2 Timoty pil keniken rehn me pwoson akan koaros en nan
Listra oh Aikoniomw.
3 Pohl men Timoty en iang; eri, e ahpw sirkumsaisla.
Pohl wiahier met pwehki eh ese me mehn Suhs koaros me
koukousoan wasao wehwehki me en Timoty eh pahpa mehn
Krihs.
4 Ni arail kotekote kahnimw kan, irail ahpw koasoiaiong
me pwoson akan duwen kosonned akan me koasoandier
sang rehn wahnpoaron ako oh me mah kan nan Serusalem;
oh re padahkihong irail re en kapwaiada kosonned pwukat.
5 Eri, mwomwohdiso kan pil kehlaillahr nan pwoson oh
towe kan wie tohtohla rahn koaros.

Kaudiahl ehu me Pohl Kilangehr nan Troas

6 Irail eri seiloak kotehla sapwen Prikia oh Kalesia pwehki
Ngehn Sarawi eh sohte mweidohng irail en kawehwe mah-
seno nan sapwen Eisia.
7 Ni arail lellahng ni irepen Misia, re ahpw song en pedo-
long nan sapwen Pidinia, ahpw Ngenen Sises sohte ketin
mweidohng irail.
8 Irail eri seiloak kotehla Misia oh kohdilahng Troas.
9 Pwohngo Pohl eri udiahl kaudiahl ehu, oh nan kaudi-
ahlo, e kilangada ohlen Masedonia men kesikesihnen, oh
wie ekehker, patopatohwan, “Kohdo Masedonia oh sewesei
kiht!”
10 Mwurin en Pohl eh kilangada kaudiahlo, se ahpw
onopada en mwesellahng Masedonia, pwe se ese me Koht me
ketin malipei kiht se en kalohkiseli Rongamwahu ong aramas
en wasao.

Koluhlahn Lidia nan Pilipai

11 Se ahpw iangada sohp pwoat oh mwesellahng Troas oh
serek inenlahng Samodreis. Eri, pweidi songada, se ahpw
douluhllahng Neapolis.
12 Sang wasao se ahpw sapallahng Pilipai, keieun kahnimw
en Masedonia, kahnimw wet pil kisehn wehin Rom. Se ahpw
koukousoanki nan kahnimwo erein rahn ekei.
13 Ni rahnen Sapad ehu se ahpw kohsang nan kahnimwo
oh kohla ni keilen pillap pwoat, wasa me se lemehiong me
wasahn kapakap en mehn Suhs akan kin mi ie. Se ahpw
mwohndi oh koasoakoasoiong lih ekei me pokopokon wasao.

14 Emen sang nanpwungen lih ako me wie rongorong kiht,
iei Lidia, mehn Daiadaira, me kin netiki likou pohn ntahn-
mwel. Ih emen lih me kin kaudok ong Koht, oh Kaun-o ketin
ritingada eh mohngiong pwe en rong kanahieng dahme Pohl
koasoakoasoia.
15 Liho, oh pil tohn imwe kan, ahpw papidaisla. E ahpw
lukei kiht oh koasoia, “Kumwail kohdo oh kousoan nan
imweiet, ma kumwail kamehlele me ei pwoson me uhdahn
mehlel.” Eri, e ahpw koangngoangehkin kiht se en kohla.

Nan Imweteng en Pilipai

16 Rahn ehu ni at kohkolahng wasahn kapakap, se ahpw
tuhwong lidu serepein men me ngehn saut tiadahr powe,
me kahrehiong en kasawih duwen audepen rahn akan me
kohkohdo. E kin alehki mwohni laud oh kihong eh soumas
akan ni eh kin koasoia dahme pahn wiawi.
17 E ahpw ideidawehn Pohl oh kiht, oh weriwerki, “Ohl
pwukat ladun Koht, Wasa Lapalahpie! Irail kin kasalehiong
kumwail duwen ahl en komour!”
18 Serepein menet wiewiaier met erein rahn tohto; Pohl
ahpw lingeringerkihda oh sohpeidohng oh ndaiong ngehn
sauto, “Ni mwaren Sises Krais I padahkihong uhk ke en
pedoisang rehn serepein menen!” Ni ahnsowohte ngehno
ahpw pedoisang rehn serepeino.
19 Ni ahnsou me irail kan me naineki serepein menet
esedahr me arail ahnsou mwahu en ale mwohni solahr mie,
re ahpw koledi Pohl oh Sailas oh wurahdekihiralahng rehn
me lapalap akan nan arail wasahn kadeik.
20 Irail eri kahreirahla mwohn me lapalap en Rom akan oh
nda, “Ohl riemenet mehn Suhs kei, oh ira wiadahr me suwed
nan atail kahnimw wet.
21 Ira kin padapadahngki tiahk kan me kin uhwong atail
kosonned; kitail mehn Rom, eri, kitail sohte kak en idawehn
tiahk pwukat.”
22 Pokono ahpw iang uhwong Pohl oh Sailas.

Lapalap ako eri tehrasang en Pohl oh Sailas ara likou kan
oh koasoanehdi pwe ira en wowoki.
23 Mwurin ara aleier kamakam laud, ira ahpw lekdekiong
nan imweteng, oh kosonned ahpw kohieng silepeo pwe ira en
loakidi teng.
24 Ni en silepeo eh aleier kosonned wet, e ahpw keseirah-
long nan pere me keieu mi loale oh salihediong nehra ko nin
tuhke toutou kei.
25 Eri, nin lukepen pwong, Pohl oh Sailas ahpw kapakap
oh kokoulki koul kei ong Koht, oh ekei irail tohnimwetengo
ahpw wie rongorong.

26 Ni ahnsowohte rerrer en sahpw ehu ahpw wiawi me itikada imwetengo oh lelohng poahsoane kan. Ni ahnsowohte wenihmw kan koaros ritida, oh selmete kan ahpw pwupwudihsang rehn irail koaros me sensel kan.

27 Silepeo ahpw pirida, oh ni eh kilangada me wenihmw kan en imwetengo ritpesengier, e kihkihong me irail tangehrdoaui. Ih eri usada nah kedlahs, pwe en pein kemehkihla pein ih.

28 Pohl ahpw likwerlahng, nda, “Ke dehpa wiahiong uhk mehkot! Pwe kiht koaros mihmihte met!”

29 Silepeo ahpw likwerla pwe ehu lamp en wisikdo; e ahpw tangla oh kelehpwikihdi mwohn Pohl oh Sailas wie rerrer.

30 Eri, e ahpw kahreirahla liki oh idek rehra, “Maing ko, dahme I pahn wia pwe I en kak mourla?”

31 Ira ahpw sapengki, “Pwoson Kaun Sises, a kowe oh omw peneinei koaros pahn mourla.”

32 Ira eri padahkihong mahsen en Kaun-o, oh pil ong irail koaros me mihmi nan imwe.

33 Nipwongohte silepen imwetengo ahpw kahreirahda oh widenda ara ohla ko. Eri, ih oh eh peneinei koaros ahpw papidaisla.

34 E ahpw kahredalahng Pohl oh Sailas nan imweo oh kamwenge ira. Ih oh eh peneinei ahpw perenda kowahlap, pwehki arail pwosonlahr Koht.

35 Mandahn rahno me lapalap en Rom akan ahpw kadaralahng kaunen pilismen kan, pakair wet, “Kumwail kasaladekala ohl akan.”

36 Eri, silepeo ahpw ndaiong Pohl, “Irail lapalap akan pakairkidohr me kowe oh Sailas en lapwada. Eri, kumwa mwesel oh kohkohwei ni popohl.”

37 Pohl ahpw ndaiong kaunen pilismen kan, “Se sohte mwahn dipikihda dihp ehu; a re ahpw wokih kiht mwohn pokon ehu ni at wia towe mehlel en wehin Rom. Irail eri salihkitedi. Eri, ia duwe, met irail mwahuki kadarkitala ni rir? Met sohte kak wiawi! Irail lapalap akan en Rom en pein kohdo oh kahreikitasang wasaht.”

38 Kaunen pilismen kan eri kairehki me lapalap akan en Rom duwen koasoi pwukat; oh ni arail rongada me Pohl oh Sailas wia towe mehlel en wehin Rom, re ahpw masepwehkada.

39 Irail eri kohla oh peki mahk rehra; irail ahpw kahreirahsang nan imwetengo oh peki ira en mweselsang nan kahnimwo.

40 Pohl oh Sailas eri mweselsang nan imwetengo oh kohla nan imwen Lidia, wasa ira tuhwong ie me pwoson akan

oh pwurehng kakehlaka irail; oh mwuri ira ahpw mwesel kohkohla.

17

Nan Desalonika

1 Pohl oh Sailas eri seiloakla oh kotehla Ampipolis oh Apolonia, oh lel Desalonika, wasa me en mehn Suhs kan sinakoke mi ie.
2 Eri, nin duwen me Pohl kin kalap wia; e ahpw kohla ni sinakokeo. Erein rahnen Sapad siluh me irail mihmihki wasao Pohl kin koasoiaiong aramas akan duwen Pwuhk Sarawi.
3 E kawehwehiong irail oh kadekadehde sang nan Pwuhk Sarawi me Mesaia uhdahn pahn lokolok oh pahn iasada sang mehla. Pohl pil nda, “Sises menet, me I kasalehiong kumwail, iei ih Mesaia.”
4 Ekei irail ahpw kamehlele oh iangala Pohl oh Sailas; pil duwehte lapalahn pwihnen mehn Krihs kei me kin kaudokiong Koht, iangahki lih soumas tohto.
5 Ahpw irail mehn Suhs akan inenen peirinkihda oh kapokonepene ohl ekei me kin kohkohseli mwahl pohn ahl akan oh wiahkihda pwihnen moromor ehu. Irail eri kamwoarongehda tohn nan kahnimwo pwon, oh kohla ni imwen Seison, raparapahki Pohl oh Sailas pwe re en kahreirahdo rehn aramas akan.
6 Ahpw ni arail sohte diarirahda, re ahpw wurahdekiei Seison oh pil ekei me pwoson, wurahdekilahng rehn me lapalap en kahnimwo. Re ahpw weriwerki, “Ohl akat kapingadahr wasa koaros! Eri met, ira pil kodohr nan atail kahnimw wet;
7 oh Seison ahpw karukihirahla nan imwe. Irail koaros kin kaukauwe en Sihsar kosonned akan, ni arail kin koasoakoasoia me pil mie emen nanmwarki, me adaneki Sises.”
8 Eri, ni arail rong lokaia pwukat, pokono, oh pil me lapalap akan, ahpw mwoarongada mehlel.
9 Me lapalap akan ahpw idingki Seison oh pil me pwoson teikan re en pwain uwen pweipwei me konehng irail en kak lapwkihda; re ahpw kadariraila.

Nan Peria

10 Ni eh soutikpenehr, irail me pwoson akan mwadangete kadarala Pohl oh Sailas nan Peria. Ni ara lel wasao, ira ahpw kohla nan sinakoke en mehn Suhs akan.
11 Aramas en wasao men rong ira sang aramas en Desalonika. Irail ngoangki mehlel rong mahseno, oh rahn koaros irail kin onopki Pwuhk Sarawi pwe re en kadehde ma en Pohl koasoi me mehlel de soh.
12 Eri, me tohto ahpw pwosonla, oh lih soumas en Krihs tohto, oh pil ohlen Krihs tohtohie, me pil pwosonla.

13 Ahpw ni ahnsou me mehn Suhs en Desalonika kan
rongada me Pohl pil kin lohkiseli mahsen en Koht nan Pe-
ria, re ahpw kohdo wasao oh tapihada kapingada oh kam-
woarongehda aramas akan.
14 Me pwoson akan eri pitipit kadarala Pohl ni oaroahr en
sahpwo, ahpw Sailas oh Timoty mihmihte nan Peria.
15 Ohl ako me likidala Pohl iangala lel Adens. Irail eri
pwuralahng Peria, wa kehkehlik sang Pohl me dene Sailas oh
Timoty en tuhwong ih ni ahnsou ehu me kak.

Nan Adens

16 Ni en Pohl eh awiawih Sailas oh Timoty nan Adens, e
inenen nsensuwedkihla mehlel eh kilangada sansal en koht
likamw tohto nan kahnimwo.
17 Eri, nan sinakokeo e ahpw akupwung ong mehn Suhs
akan oh mehn liki kan me kin kaudokiong Koht. Oh pil nan
wasahn kapokon akan rahn koaros, e kin akupwung ong
aramas akan me kin kohdo wasao.
18 Pwihnen Epikurus oh pil sounpadahk en Sdohik kei
pil kin akupwung ong Pohl. Ekei nda, “Dahme lampwon
pohnmwahso menet men koasoia?”

Pil ekei kin nda, “Likamwete e koasoakoasoia duwen ekei
koht tohrohr.” Irail nda met pwehki en Pohl eh padapadahk-
ihong aramas akan duwen Sises oh pil duwen iasada.[d]
19 Irail eri kahrelahng Pohl Areopakus oh walahng ni
wiekupwur en wiliepen tohn kahnimwo, oh nda, “Se men
ese duwen padahk kapw kan me ke kin padahkihong aramas
akan,
20 pwehki me kapwonopwon ong kiht, oh se men ese da
wehwehn padahk pwukat.”
21 (Pwehki aramas koaros en Adens, oh tohn wehi teikan
me koukousoan wasao, re kin mwahuki kasolapahkihla ar
ahnsou koasoakoasoia oh rongorong soahng kapw akan.)

22 Pohl eri uhda mwohn wiliepe kan en kahnimwo oh nda,
“Ohl akan en Adens! I kilangehr me kumwail inenen poadidi
ni soangen lamalam koaros.
23 Pwehki ni ei kohkohseli nan amwail kahnimw wet, oh
kilikilang wasa kan me kumwail kin kaudok ie, I pil diarada
pei sarawi ehu me nting pwukat mi powe, ‘Ong Koht emen me
Sohte Me Ese.’ Eri, kumwail sohte kin ese duwen me kumwail
kin kaudokiong, ahpw iei ih me I pahn kasalehiong kumwail
met.

---

d **17:18:** ***SISES OH IASADA:*** Lepin mahsen wet “iasada” ni mahsen en Krihs pil kak wehwehki mwaren koht lih emen. **17:23:** Kupw. 13.1.

24 Koht me ketin kapikada sampah oh audepe kan koaros,
ih me Kaunepen lahng oh sampah, oh e sohte kin ketiket nan
imwen kaudok me aramas kin wiahda.
25 Oh e pil sohte anahne soahng kan me aramas kak kihda
ni arail pahn kin doadoahk ong ih, pwehki iei ih me pahn
ketikihong mour oh esingek oh soahng teikan ong aramas
akan koaros.
26 E ketin wiahda kadaudok koaros sang rehn ohltehmen,
oh ketikihong irail en koukousoan pohn sampah pwon. Pein
ih me koasoanedier mwohn mehkoaros pwungen ahnsou
kan oh irair en wasa kan me re pahn koukousoan ie.
27 E ketin wiadahr met pwe re en rapahki ih, oh mwein
re pahn diar ni ar pahn rapahki. Ahpw Koht sohte dohsang
emenemen kitail.
28 Pwe
‘Kitail kin momourki ih, oh mwekimwekidki ih, oh pil mihmi
pwehki ih.’
Nin duwen ekei amwail sounwie koul kan kin nda,
‘Pwe kitail pil sapwellime seri.’
29 Eri, nin duwen atail wiahier sapwellime seri, kitail so-
hte pahn kihkihong me mwomwen Koht pahn ehu soahng
duwehte mwomwen kohl de silper de takai me perperda nin
duwen koahiek en aramas.
30 Koht ketin melielahr ahnsou me aramas akan kin sehse
ih mahso, ahpw met e ketin kupwurki aramas koaros wasa
koaros en weksang arail suwed akan.
31 Pwe e ketin koasoanedier rahn ehu me e pahn ketin kade-
ingkihda sampah pwon pwuhng, sang rehn ohl emen me e
ketin pilada. E ketikihda kadehdepen met ong emenemen ni
eh ketin kaiasadahr ohlo sang mehla!”
32 Ni ahnsou me irail rong en Pohl eh koasoakoasoia duwen
iasada sang mehla, ekei irail ahpw kouruhrki, a ekei nda,
“Se pil men pwurehng rong uhk ni omw pahn pil pwurehng
koasoia met.”
33 Eri, Pohl ahpw mweselsang mihtingo.
34 Ekei ahpw kamehlele oh pwosonla; nanpwungarail me
pwosonlahr akan, iei emen Daionisius, iei ih kisehn pwihnen
Areopakus, oh lih emen ede Damaris, oh pil me kei.

18

Nan Korint

1 Mwurin mepwukat Pohl eri mweselsang Adens oh ko-
lahng Korint.
2 Wasao e ahpw tuhwong mehn Suhs emen me adaneki
Akwila, me ipwidier nan Pondus, me ahpwtehn kohdo sang

17:24: 1 Nan. 8.27; Ais. 42.5; Wie. 8.47. **17:25:** 2 Mak. 14.35. **17:26:** 2 Mak. 7.23. **17:27:** Kupw. 13.6-9.

Itali iangahki eh pwoud Persila, pwehki Sihsar Klaudius eh
ketin koasoanehdi me mehn Suhs koaros en pekeussang nan
Rom. Pohl eri kohla pwe en tuhwong ira,
3 oh kousoan rehra, oh iang ira doadoahk, pwehki e pil
duwehte ira me kin momourki wiahda ihmw likou kan.
4 E kin koasoakoasoiong mehn Suhs oh mehn Krihs kan nan
sinakoke kan ni rahnen Sapad koaros, oh kin songosong en
kawekirailla.
5 Ni en Sailas oh Timoty ara leledo sang Masedonia, Pohl
ahpw mweidohng eh ahnsou koaros ong kalohkiseli mah-
seno, kadekadehdehiong mehn Suhs akan me Sises iei Me-
saia.
6 Eri, ni arail pelianda oh ndahki lokaia suwed kei, e ahpw
sapeng irail ni eh sipedasang pwelen eh likou kan, kilel en
eh pahn piseksang irail, oh ndaiong irail, “Ma kumwail pahn
salongala, eri, pein kumwail me uhdahn pahn pwukoahki; I
sohte pahn pwukoahki! Sang met kohla I pahn kolahng rehn
mehn liki kan.”
7 Pohl eri mweselsang rehrail oh kohla kousoanla nan
imwen mehn liki men me adaneki Taitus Sustus, me kin
pwongih Koht. Imwen ohl menet mihte limwahn sinakoke
en mehn Suhs akan.
8 Krispus, soumas en sinakokeo, ahpw pwosonla Kaun-o,
iangahki eh peneinei koaros. Oh pil me tohtohie nan Korint
me rong mahseno, re ahpw pil pwosonla oh papidaisla.
9 Pwohngpwong Pohl ahpw kilang kaudiahl ehu, oh nan
kaudiahl wet Kaun-o ketin mahsanihong, “Pohl, ke dehr
masak mehkot, nantihongete omw padapadahk oh dehr
peikasal,
10 pwe I pahn iang uhk. Sohte emen me pahn kak wiahiong
uhk mehkot, pwe nei aramas me tohto nan kahnimw wet.”
11 Pohl eri koukousoanki wasao erein pahr ehu elep, pada-
padahkihong aramas akan duwen mahsen en Koht.
12 Eri, ni Kalio eh pilipilda en wia kepinahn Akaia, mehn
Suhs akan ahpw pokonpene oh koledi Pohl oh kahrelahng
nan imwen kopwung.
13 Re ahpw nda, “Ohl menet kin songosong en panawiheki
aramas akan en kaudok ong Koht ni mwohmw ehu me kin
uhwong kosonned!”
14 Pohl ahpwtehn pahn koasoi, a Kalio mahsanihong mehn
Suhs ako, “Ma mehkotet me wiawiher iei sapwung laud ehu,
eri, e pahn konehng I en kanengamahiong oh rongorong
kumwail mehn Suhs kan.
15 Ahpw pwehki eh pidada lepin mahsen kan oh ahd akan
oh pein amwail kosonned, eri, pein kumwail en koasoanehdi.
Pwe I sohte pahn wia sounkopwungpen soahng pwukat!”

16 E ahpw kausirailieisang nan imwen kopwungo.
17 Irail eri koledi Sostenihs, soumas en sinakokeo, oh wokih
mwohn imwen kopwungo. Eri, Kalio sohte mwahn kata-
panki mwekid wet.

Pwuralahng Andiok en Siria

18 Pohl eri mihmihte Korint rehn me pwoson akan rahn
tohto, oh e ahpw sereklahng Siria iangahki Persila oh Ak-
wila. Mwohn e pahn sereksang Senkria e ahpw koakoahsang
pitenmoange pwehki inou ehu me e wiadahr. [e]
19 Irail eri lel nan Episos, wasa me Pohl pwilikihdi Persila
oh Akwila ie. E ahpw pedolong nan sinakoke en mehn Suhs
kan oh koasoakoasoiong irail.
20 Re ahpw peki en mihmihki rehrail ahnsou reirei, ahpw e
sohte pwungki.
21 Eri, ni eh pahn mwesel e ahpw ndaiong irail, "Ma iei
duwen kupwur en Koht, I pahn pwurodohng rehmwail." E
ahpw sereksang Episos.
22 Ni eh lelehr Sesaria e ahpw douluhllahng Serusalem
oh rahnmwahwih tohn mwomwohdiso; eri, e ahpw douluh-
llahng Andiok.
23 Eri, mwurin eh mihmihkier wasao ahnsou kis, e ahpw
mwesel. Ih eri kotehla sapwen Kalesia oh Prikia, kakehlakala
irail koaros me pwoson akan.

Apolos nan Episos oh Korint

24 Mehn Suhs emen ede Apolos, me ipwidier nan Aleksan-
dria, ahpw kohdo Episos. Ih ohl emen me kadek kapahrek,
oh e pil loalokongki Pwuhk Sarawi.
25 E sukuhlkiher duwen Ahl en Kaun-o; eri, e kin pwerisek
koasoia oh padahkiwei pwungen mour en Sises ni peren.
Ahpw e wehwehkihte papidais en Sohn.
26 Apolos ahpw tapihada eimah padapadahk nan sinakoke
en mehn Suhs kan. Ni ahnsou me Persila oh Akwila rongada
eh padahk kan, ira ahpw kahrelahng nan imwara oh kawe-
hwehiong ni oaritik duwen pwungen Ahl en Koht.
27 Apolos eri lemehda en kolahng Akaia. Eri, me pwo-
son kan me mi Episos ahpw sewese ni arail ntinglahng me
pwoson kan nan Akaia, koangngoangehkin irail en kasamwo
Apolos wasao. Ni ahnsou me e lel wasao e ahpw wiahda
sawas laud ehu ong irail ako me pwosonlahr pwehki kalah-
ngan en Koht.

---

[e] **18:18:** ***INOU EHU ME E WIADAHR:*** Met tiahk en mehn Suhs en koakoahsang pitenmoange pwe en kasalehda me e kapwaiada eh inowo. **18:18:** Nempe 6.18.

28 Pwehki eh akamai kehlail, e powehdi mehn Suhs akan
nan akupwung sansal akan, kadekadehde sang nan Pwuhk
Sarawi me Sises, iei Mesaia.

19

Pohl nan Episos

1 Eri, ni Apolos eh mihmihte Korint, Pohl ahpw wia eh
seiloak nan werengen wehio oh lellahng nan Episos. E ahpw
diarada ekei tohnpadahk wasao,
2 oh idek rehrail, “Ia duwe, kumwail aleier Ngehn Sarawi
ni ahnsou me kumwail pwosonlahr?”
Re ahpw sapengki, “Se saikinte mwahn rong ma mie Ngehn
Sarawi.”
3 Pohl eri kalelapak, “A soangen papidais da me kumwail
ale?”
Re ahpw sapengki, “Papidais en Sohn.”
4 Pohl eri nda, “Papidais en Sohn ong irail kante me pahn
koluhla; oh Sohn pil padahkihong aramas en Israel kan me
irail uhdahn pahn pwoson mehmen me pahn kohdo mwuri,
met wehwehki Sises.”
5 Ni arail rong padahk wet, re ahpw papidaisla ni mwaren
Kaun Sises.
6 Pohl eri pwil peh kan pohrail, Ngehn Sarawi eri ketido
pohrail; irail ahpw lokaiahki soangen lokaia tohrohr kei oh
pil koasoia mahsen en Koht.
7 Irail koaros ohl ehk riemen.
8 Pohl ahpw kohla nan sinakoke en mehn Suhs akan oh
erein sounpwong siluh e pil eimah padapadahk ong ara-
mas akan wasao, akupwung ong irail oh songosong koangn-
goangehkin irail en kamehlele duwen Wehin Koht.
9 Ahpw ekei irail me inenen keptakai oh sohte men pwoson;
re ahpw kin kauwe duwen Ahl en Kaun-o mwohn pokono
koaros. Pohl eri mweselsang irail oh wahda tohnpadahk ko.
Eri, rahn koaros e kin padapadahk nan imwen kapahrek en
Tiranus.
10 Met wiawihkiher erein sounpar riau. Ihme kahrehda
aramas koaros me kousoan nan sapwen Eisia, mehn Suhs oh
pil mehn liki kan, rongada mahsen en Kaun-o.

Nein Skepa Pwutak kan

11 Eri, Pohl ahpw kin wiahda manaman kapwuriamwei
tohrohr kei sang ni roson en Koht.
12 Pil limwinpwudo oh likoun perehre kan me e kin
doadoahngki, ni ar kin wisiklahng rehn me soumwahu kan,
arail soumwahu kan kin mwahukihla, oh ngehn saut akan pil
kin pedoisang rehrail.

19:4: Mad. 3.11; Mark 1.4, 7-8; Luk 3.4, 16; Sohn 1.26-27.

13 Eri, ekei mehn Suhs akan me kin seiseiloakseli oh kin
kausasang ngehn saut akan, re pil song en doadoahngki
mwaren Kaun Sises nin soangen doadoahk wet. Irail eri
ndaiong ngehn saut akan, “Ke uhdahn pahn pedoikihsang ni
mwaren Sises me Pohl kin padapadahngki.”
14 Pirien isimen, nein Samworo Lapalap en mehn Suhs
emen, me ede Skepa, iei irail me kin wia doadoahk wet.
15 Ahpw ngehn sauto ndaiong irail, “I ese Sises, oh I pil ese
Pohl; a ihs kumwail?”
16 Eri, ohl me ngehn sauto tiadahr powe inenen pelianda
irail oh poweiraildi. Irail koaros eri ohla oh tangasang ni
imwen ohlo, oh arail likou kan pil teipeseng.
17 Eri, mehn Suhs koaros, oh pil mehn liki kan, me kousoan
Episos, re ahpw rongada duwen met. Irail koaros ahpw
masakada; oh koaros inenen waunekihla mehlel mwaren
Kaun Sises.
18 Me tohto sang me pwosonlahr akan pwarodo, wehkada
ni sansal oh kasalehda dahme irail wiahda.
19 Pil me tohto sang irail kan me kin wunahni re kihpene
neirail pwuhk kan oh isikala mwohn masarail koaros. Irail
ahpw kapatapene uwen pweinen pwuhk me isihslahr ako;
eri, e pahrekiong pweinen tohndoadoahk men ong rahn
limanen.
20 Ni soangen manaman wet mahsen en Kaun-o ahpw
inenen kekeirda kehlail oh lolohkseli.

Moromor nan Episos

21 Mwurin mepwukat, Pohl ahpw koasoanehdi en seiloak-
lahng Masedonia oh Akaia oh douluhllahng Serusalem. E
ahpw nda, “Mwurin ei pahn kohla wasao, I uhdahn pahn pil
kilang Rom.”
22 E ahpw kadarala Timoty oh Erastus nan Masedonia, ira
riemenet me kin sewesewese. Pohl eri mihmihki nan wehin
Eisia erein ahnsou kis.
23 Iei ahnsowo me pingiping laud ehu wiawi nan Episos
pwehki Ahl en Kaun-o.
24 Mie sounsukmete men, me ede Demihtrius, me kin
wiahkihda silper mwomwen imwen kaudok en koht lih
Artemis, oh e kin netinetki. Eh pesineso ahpw kahrehda
mwohni laud ong nah tohndoadoahk kan.
25 Eri, e ahpw ekerpene ienge ko iangahki koaros me kin
iang wia soangen doadoahko oh ndaiong irail, “Ohl akan,
kumwail ese me atail pai kin kohsang ni doadoahk wet.
26 Pein kumwail kak kilang oh rong dahme aramas menet
Pohl kin wiewia. E kin koasoia me koht akan me kin wiaw-
ihkihda pehn aramas kaidehn mwahn koht ekei, oh e inenen

pweida ni eh koangngoangehki aramas tohto met, nan Episos
oh pil kereniong nan wehin Eisia pwon.
27 Eri, met me keper, ma atail doadoahk wet pahn
adsuwedla. Kaidehn ihte met, ahpw pil inenen keper pwe
imwen kaudok en koht lih Artemis pahn wiemwahlla oh
pahn mwomwla—koht lih me aramas koaros kin pwongih
nan Eisia oh pil nan sampah pwon!”

28 Eri, ni pokono ar rong koasoi pwukat, irail inenen
lingeringerda mehlel oh tapihada weriwer, ndinda, “Meid
lapalap Artemis en Episos!”
29 Mwoarongo ahpw kohpeseng nan kahnimwo pwon.
Pwihnen moromoro ahpw koledi Kaius oh Aristarkus, ira
mehn Masedonia me iang Pohl seiseiloak, oh re tangahkini-
ralahng nan wasahn poudiahl mwadong ehu.
30 Pein Pohl men kohla mwohn pokono, ahpw me pwoson
akan sohte mweidohng.
31 Pil ekei aramas lapalap en wasao me kompoakepahniki
Pohl, re ahpw ileklahng oh peki en dehr kasalehda pein ih
nan wasahn poudiahl mwadongo.
32 Ni ahnsowo tohn mihtingo inenen pingida, ekei aramas
weriwerki ehu soahng, a ekei ehu soahng, pwehki me tohto
nanpwungarail sohte mwahn ese dahme irail pokonkipene.
33 Ekei aramas koasoia me Aleksander me pwukoahki,
pwehki mehn Suhs ko ar sikendahla en kohdahla mwohn
pokono. Aleksander eri oaloallahng irail pwe en song kawe-
hwehiong irail mehkot.
34 Ahpw ni ahnsou me re esehda me ih pil mehn Suhs men,
irail koaros ahpw wiahkinteieu weriwerki erein awa riau,
ndinda, “Meid lapalap Artemis en Episos!”

35 Ni sounnting en kahnimwo eh kameleileidi pokono, e
ahpw nda, “Ohlen Episos kan! Kumwail koaros ese me kah-
nimw en Episos wet, iei wasa me imwen kaudok en Artemis
kin mi ie, oh iangahki takai sarawi me pwupwudihdo sang
nanleng.
36 Sohte emen me kak kalikamwe soahng pwukat. Eri,
kumwail meleilei oh dehr wia soahng ehu me sapwung.
37 Kumwail kahredohr ohl pwukat ni ara sohte pirapa
imwen kaudok kan de nda soahng suwed ehu duwen atail
koht liho.
38 Eri, ma Demihtrius oh nah tohndoadoahk kan men
kedipa emen, eri, mie aramas lapalap oh pil rahnen kop-
wung, kadipadip kan kak wiawi wasao.
39 Ahpw ma mie mehkot me laudsang me kumwail anahne,
met pahn kak koasoandi nan mihting en tohn wasaht.

40 Pwe mwurin me wiawiher rahnwet, e keper pwe ki-
tail dehr dipkihda me kitail wiadahr moromor ehu. Sohte
kahrepen pingiping wet, oh kitail sohte pahn kak koasoia ehu
kahrepe mwahu ong met."
41 Mwurin eh koasoia mepwukat, e ahpw kadarpeseng
pokono.

20

Mwesellahng Masedonia oh Akaia

1 Pingiping lao meleileidier, Pohl ahpw ekerpene me pwo-
son kan, oh wiahiong irail koasoi en kakehlahda nan kape-
hdirail kan oh rahnmwahwihirailla. E ahpw mwesellahng
Masedonia.
2 E kotehla sahpw akan oh koangngoangehki aramas akan
padahk tohtohie. Mwuri, e ahpw kohdo Akaia,
3 oh koukousoanki wasao sounpwong siluh. E kaukaunop
en sereklahng Siria, ahpw diarada me mehn Suhs ako men
salihedi; ih eri koasoanehdi en pwuralahng Masedonia ahpw
kolahng Siria.
4 Sopater, nein Pirus, mehn Peria, ahpw iangada, iangahki
Aristarkus oh Sekundus, mehn Desalonika; Kaius mehn
Derpe, Dikikus oh Tropimus sang wehin Eisia; oh pil iangahki
Timoty.
5 Irail pwukat koaros ahpw tiengla oh awiawih kiht nan
Troas.
6 Se sereksang Pilipai mwurin Sarawien Pilawa Sohte Doal
Ihs; oh mwurin rahn limau se ahpw iangirailda nan Troas,
wasa me se mihmihki erein wihk ehu.

Kaimwiseklahn en Pohl eh Pwarek Troas

7 Ni rahn keieu en wihko, se ahpw pokonpene pwehn
pilitikihpeseng pilawa. Pohl ahpw koasoiong aramas akan,
e koasoakoasoi lao lel ni lukepen pwong, pwehki eh pahn
mweselsang irail mandahn rahno.
8 Lamp tohto mi nan perehn poweo, wasa se pokopokon ie.
9 Mwahnakapw emen me ede Eutikus wie mwomwohd ni
wenihmwtok ehu; oh ni en Pohl eh wie koasoakoasoi, Eutikus
ahpw men meirla oh meir kelikla, oh pwupwudihsang nan
poasoake kesiluh pwupw nanpwel. Irail pwekada, e melahr.
10 Pohl eri kohdihla oh lukupoardiong powe oh pwoalehdi,
ahpw nda, "Kumwail dehr nsensuwed, pwe e momourte."
11 Ih eri pwuradahla poweo, pilitikihpeseng pilawao oh
tungoale. Pohl ahpw koasoakoasoi ong irail ahnsou reirei, lao
lel nimenseng. Eri, mwuhr, e ahpw mweselsang irail.
12 Irail ahpw kahrehla mwahnakapw menet ni eh mour-
dahr; irail eri nsenamwahula mehlel.

Sang Troas ohng Mailihdus

13 Se ahpw tienglahng nin sohpo oh sereklahng Assos, wasa
se pahn ale Pohl ie. E ndaiong kiht se en wia met pwehki eh
pahn sapallahng wasao.
14 Ni ahnsou me se tuhwong nan Assos, se iang Pohl douluh-
llahng Mitilihne.
15 Se mweselsang wasao oh lel Kios mandahn rahno.
Mwurin rahn ehu se ahpw lel Samos, oh mwurin rahno se
ahpw lel Mailihdus.
16 Pohl ahpw koasoanehdi en daulih Episos, pwe e sohte
men kasohlapahla eh ahnsou nan wehin Eisia. E inenen
karuwaruhki en lel Serusalem, ma e kak, mwohn rahnen
Pendekos.

En Pohl eh Kamwurimwuriong me Mah kan en Episos

17 Pohl eri ileklahng me mah kan en mwomwohdisohn
Episos sang Mailihdus, oh peki irail en tuhwong.
18 Ni ahnsou me re leledohng reh, e ahpw ndaiong irail,
“Kumwail eseier duwen ei mihmi rehmwail, sang ni tepin
rahn me I pwarodohng kumwail nan wehin Eisia.
19 Eri, nin duwen ladun Kaun-o men I kin wia ei doadoahk
ni karakarahk oh sengiseng, pwehki ahnsou apwal akan me
lelohng ie sang ni en mehn Suhs akan ar kin uhwong ie.
20 Kumwail ese me I sohte kin ekihsang kumwail mehkot
me I dehdehki me pahn sewesei kumwail ni ei padahk
oh panawih kumwail nan wasahn kapokon kan oh nan
imwamwail kan.
21 I panawih mehn Suhs kan oh pil mehn liki kan, pwe irail
en weksang diparail kan, oh wekidekiong Koht oh pil pwoson
mwaren Kaun Sises.
22 Eri, met nin duwen ei peikiong Ngehn Sarawi, I pahn
kolahng Serusalem, ahpw I sehse dahme pahn wiawihong ie
wasao.
23 Ihte me I ese: nan kahnimw koaros me I kohla ie Ngehn
Sarawi kin kasalehiong ie me selidi oh kahpwal kin awiawih
ie.
24 I sohte katapaniki ei mour; ihte I men kapwaiada pweisei
doadoahk me Kaun Sises ketikihong ie, me iei I en kalohkiseli
Rongamwahu duwen kalahngan en Koht.
25 “I kalohkiseli nanpwungamwail koaros oh padapadahk-
ihong kumwail duwen Wehin Koht. Eri met, I ese me sohte
emen kumwail pahn kak pwurehng kilang ie.
26 Eri, I kehkehlingkihong kumwail rahnwet, pwe ma
mehmen kumwail salongala, I sohte pahn pwukoahki,
27 pwehki I sohte ekihsang kumwail ei kasalehiong
kumwail unsek en kupwur en Koht.

20:24: 2 Tim. 4.7.

28 Eri, kumwail mwasamwasahn pein kumwail oh pil
sihpw akan koaros me Ngehn Sarawi ketikihong kumwail
en apwahpwalih. Kumwail en wia silepen mwomwohdis-
ohn Koht, me e ketin sapwellimanikilahr pwehki ntahn sap-
wellime Iehros.
29 I ese me mwurin ei pahn mwesel kidien wel kan pahn
kohdo nanpwungamwail oh re sohte pahn mweidohng pelin
sihpwo en pitila.
30 Pil mie ekei aramas me pahn pwarada sang nan-
pwungamwail me pahn pitiheki me pwoson akan lokaia
likamw, pwe re en idawehnirailla.
31 Eri, kumwail mwasamwasahn, oh tamataman me I sen-
gisengkin kumwail nipwong nin rahn, ni ei padapadahki
emenemen kumwail erein sounpar siluh.

32 "Eri met, I likiong kumwail nin limen Koht oh kalahngan
en sapwellime mahseno, iei ih me kak ketin kaukumwailda
oh ketikihong kumwail kapai kan me e ketin nekinekid ong
sapwellime aramas koaros.
33 I sohte kin noahroke nein emen silper de kohl de likou.
34 Kumwail ese me I kin doadoahngki pehi kat, oh
koadoahkihada mehkoaros me iengei kan oh pein ngehi kin
anahne.
35 Ih duwen ei kasalehiongkumwailehr ni soahng koaros
me kitail en doadoahk kehlail oh sewese me luwet akan.
Kitail en pil tamataman sapwellimen Kaun Sises mahsen me
pein ih ketin mahsanih, 'Kihwei kaperen sang ale.' "

36 Ni ahnsou me Pohl kaimwisekala eh koasoi, irail koaros
iang ih kelehpwikihdi oh kapakap.
37 Irail koaros ahpw pwoalehdi Pohl, sengiseng oh metik.
38 Re ahpw inenen nsensuwedkihla koasoio me dene irail
sohte pahn pil pwurehng kilang. Irail eri likidkitalahng nin
sohpo.

21

Pohl Kohla Serusalem

1 Eri, se ahpw rahnmwahwihirailla oh mwesel. Mwurin at
serek kohkohla, se ahpw lel Kos, oh mandahn rahno se lel
Rohdes; oh sang wasao se ahpw douluhllahng Patara.
2 Se ahpw diarada wasao sohp pwoat me pahn kolahng
Penisia, kiht eri iangada.
3 Se senserek kohla se lao kilangada Saiprus, kiht eri
sereklahng palieir en Saiprus oh douluhllahng Siria. Se ahpw
peidi ni oaroahr en Dair, wasa me sohpo pahn kihsang ie
kanenge.

4 Se tuhwong ekei me pwoson wasao, oh se mihmihki
rehrail erein wihk ehu. Sang ni kaweid en Ngehn Sarawi, re
ahpw padahkihong Pohl en dehr kohla Serusalem.
5 Ni eh lel ahnsoun at mwesel, se ahpw mweselsang irail.
Irail koaros, iangahki arail pwoud kan oh neirail seri kan,
ahpw pil iangkitada sang nan kahnimwo. Kiht koaros ahpw
kelehpwikihdi pohn oaroahro oh kapakap.
6 Kiht eri rahnmwahwih emenemen irail oh karadahng
pohn sohpo; re ahpw pwurala ni imwarail kan.

7 Se usehlahte at seiloak, seiloaksang Dair kolahng Tole-
meis, wasa me se rahnmwahwih riat me pwoson akan oh
mihmih rehrail rahn ehu.
8 Mandahn rahno se ahpw mwesel oh lel Sesaria.
Wasao se ahpw kohla ni imwen Pilip me kin iang kalohki
rongamwahu; kiht eri koukousoan reh. Iei ih emen kisehn
ohl isimen me pilipildahr en iang wia sounsawas nan
Serusalem.
9 Mie nah serepein kiripw pahmen, me kin padapadah-
ngkiseli mahsen en Koht.
10 Ni at mihmihkiher wasao erein rahn ekei; soukohp
emen, ede Akapwus, ahpw kohdo sang Sudia.
11 E kohdo reht, oh ale en Pohl eh katengo, e ahpw pein
pirekipene neh oh peh kan, oh nda, “Iet me Ngehn Sarawi
mahsanih: Iet duwen me mehn Suhs akan pahn wiahiong
aramas me ahneki kateng wet nan Serusalem; oh re pil pahn
pangala rehn mehn liki kan.”

12 Eri, ni at rongehr met, kiht, oh irail kan me mi wasao,
ahpw peki rehn Pohl en dehr kohla Serusalem.
13 Pohl ahpw sapengki, “Dahme kumwail sengisengki oh
kauwehkilahr mohngiongi? I onopadahr, kaidehn ongete en
selidi nan Serusalem, ahpw ong mehla, pwehki Kaun Sises.”

14 Eri, pwehki at sohte kak wia mehkot en wekidala eh
lamalam, se ahpw nda, “Eri, kupwur en Kaun-o en pweida.”

15 Mwurin at koukousoankiher wasao erein ahnsou kis, se
ahpw kaunopada at kepwe kan oh mwesellahng Serusalem.
16 Ekei tohnpadahk en Sesaria pil iangkitada, oh kahreik-
italahng ni ihmw ehu, wasa me se pahn kousoan ie, imwen
ohl emen me adaneki Neison, mehn Saiprus; ohl menet
pwosonlahr sangete nin tapio.

Pohl Tuhwong Seims

17 Ni ahnsou me se lelohng nan Serusalem, riat me pwoson-
lahr ko inenen kasamwo kiht mwahu mehlel.

21:8: Wie. 6.5; 8.5. **21:10:** Wie. 11.28.

18 Mandahn rahno Pohl ahpw iangkitada pwe en kolahng
tuhwong Seims, oh irail me mah kan en mwomwohdiso pil
iang mi wasao.
19 Pohl eri rahnmwahwih irail oh koasoiaiong irail soahng
koaros me Koht ketin wiahier nanpwungen mehn liki kan ni
eh wie doadoahk rehrail.
20 Ni ar rong, irail koaros ahpw kapinga Koht. Irail eri
ndaiong Pohl, “Riat Pohl, se men komwi en wehwehki met:
mehn Suhs tohto me pwosonlahr, oh irail koaros inenen
poadidiong Kosonnedo.
21 Irail rongehr me komw kin padapadahkihong mehn
Suhs kan me koukousoan nan en mehn liki kan ar wehi en
kesehla Kosonned en Moses, oh pil koasoiaiong irail re en
dehr sirkumsaisihala neirail seri kan de pil idawehn tiahk
kan en mehn Suhs.
22 Irail uhdahn pahn rong me komwi leledohr. Eri, dahme
pahn wiawi?
23 Komw wia dahme se pahn ndaiong komwi. Ohl pahmen
mihmih met me wiadahr inou ehu.
24 Eri, komw pahn iangirailla wia kasarawien kamwakel,
oh pwainla pweinarail kan. Eri, re ahpw pahn kak koakoah-
sang pitenmoangarail kan.[f] Eri, ni mwekid wet aramas
koaros pahn esehki me soahng kan me irail rongehr duwen
komwi me likamw, pwe pein komwi kin idawehn tiahk en
Kosonned en Moses.
25 A duwen mehn liki me pwosonlahr akan, se kadar-
alahngirailehr kisinlikou kis oh koasoiaiong irail me se koa-
soanedier duwen arail sohte pahn kang mwenge me kin
meirong ong dikedik en eni kan, de nta, de mahn me mwop-
wula, oh duwen arail pahn kanahieng pein irail sang nenek.”

26 Pohl eri kahrehda ohl ako, oh pweidi songada e ahpw
iang irail wiahda kasarawien kamwakel. E ahpw pedolong
nan Tehnpas Sarawio, oh pakairki duwen arail ahnsoun
kamwakel en imwisekla mwurin rahn ekei, oh ni ahnsowo
en emenemen meirong ahpw pahn wiawi.

Pohl Kolkoldi nan Tehnpas Sarawio

27 Eri, rahn isuh en kamwakelo eh kereniongehr im-
wisekla, ekei mehn Suhs akan sang wehin Eisia ahpw kilan-
gada Pohl nan Tehnpas Sarawio. Re ahpw kamwoarongehda
pokono pwon oh koledi Pohl.
28 Irail eri weriwerki, “Ohlen Israel kan! Kumwail sewesei
kiht! Iei ohl menet me kin kohseli wasa koaros oh kin

21:23: Nempe 6.13-21. [f] **21:24:** ***KOAKOAHSANG PITENMOANGARAIL KAN:*** Tehk 18.18. **21:25:** Wie. 15.29.

kaukauwe mehn Israel oh Kosonned en Moses, oh pil Tehnpas Sarawi wet. Oh met e pil kahrehlong ekei mehn liki nan Tehnpas Sarawi oh kasaminehkilahr wasa sarawi wet!”

29 (Irail nda met pwehki ar kilang Tropimus mehn Episos eh ieiang Pohl nan kahnimwo, oh re ahpw kihkihong me Pohl kahrehlong nan Tehnpas Sarawio.)

30 Pingiping laud ahpw kipehdi nan kahnimwo pwon, oh aramas akan ahpw tangpene oh koledi Pohl oh wuruhdekihieisang nan Tehnpas Sarawio. Ni ahnsowohte re ahpw ritingedi wenihmwen Tehnpas Sarawio.

31 Pwihno ahpw songosong en kemehla Pohl; oh ni ahnsowo pakair ahpw kolahng kaunen sounpei en Rom me dene moromor wiewiawi nan Serusalem pwon.

32 Ni ahnsowohte kaunen sounpeio ahpw kahrehda opiser kei oh sounpei kei, oh mwadangdilahng pokono. Ni aramas ako ar kilangada ohlo, iangahki sounpei kan, re ahpw tokedihsang keme Pohl.

33 Kaunen sounpeio eri kohla rehn Pohl oh koledi, oh ruwese en selkihdi selmete riapwoat. E ahpw idek, “Ihs ohl menet, oh dahme e wiadahr?”

34 Eri, ekei nan pokono weriwerki ehu soahng, a ekei ehu soahng. Me inenen ping me kahrehiong kaunen sounpeio eh sohte kak dehdehki dahme wiawihero. Ih eri ndaiong nah sounpei ko re en kahrelahng Pohl nan kelen sounpeio.

35 Irail eri kahrelahng Pohl ni kehndake ko, oh sounpei ko ahpw wahda Pohl,

36 pwehki pwihnen moromoro ar pwakipwakih oh weriwerki, “En kamakamala!”

Pohl Pein Doare Ih

37 Ni ar kereniongehr pedolong nan kelen sounpeio, Pohl ahpw ndaiong kaunen sounpeio, “E kak mweiong ie I en koasoiong komwi?”

Kaunen sounpeio ahpw idek, “Ke ese lokaiahn Krihs?

38 Eri, kaidehn kowe ohlen Isipo, me tapihada mwekid en moromor ehu oh kaundahr sounkam aramas pahkid nan sapwtehno?”

39 Pohl ahpw sapengki, “Ngehi mehn Suhs, I ipwidi nan Tarsus en Silisia, uhdahn towe mehlel en kahnimw kesempwalo. Menlau mweidohng ie I en koasoi ong aramas pwukat.”

40 Kaunen sounpeio ahpw mweidohng. Pohl eri kesihnenda pohn kehndake ko oh oaloallahng aramas ako; oh ni ar meleileidier, e ahpw koasoia ong irail ni mahsen en Ipru:

21:29: Wie. 20.4.

22

1 “Riei ko, semei ko, kumwail rongie ni ei pahn kawehwe-
hda duwen pein ngehi mwohmwail!”
2 Ni arail rong eh lokolokaia ong irail ni mahsen en Ipru, re
ahpw nennenla mehlel. Pohl eri uselahte:
3 “Ngehi mehn Suhs men, me ipwidi nan Tarsus en Silisia,
ahpw kekeirda nan Serusalem oh wiahier nein Kameliel
tohnsukuhl. I aleier peneu kehlail nan Kosonned en samatail
kahlap ako, oh uhdahn poadidiong Koht duwehte kumwail
koaros me mi met rahnwet.
4 I kalokehier irail akan me idawehn Ahl pwoatet, oh ke-
meirailla. I salihdier ohl akan oh pil lih akan, oh keseiraillong
nan imweteng.
5 Eri, Samworo Lapalap oh Tohn Mwoalen Kopwung La-
palapo pwon kak kadehdehda me ei koasoi kat me mehlel. I
aleier kisinlikou kei me ntingdahr ong riatail mehn Suhs kan
nan Damaskus. Eri, I ahpw kohla wasao pwe I en salihekihdi
aramas pwukat selmete oh kahreiraildohng Serusalem pwe
re en kalokolok.”

Pohl Koasoia duwen Eh Wekila
(Pil tehk Wie. 9.1-19; 26.12-18)

6 “Eri, ni ei seiseiloak oh karanih Damaskus, mwein nin
souwas, marain ehu ahpw dakeriehda sang nanleng oh
kapiliepene.
7 I ahpw pwupwudiong nan pwehl oh rongada ngihl ehu
me mahsanih, ‘Sohl, Sohl, dahme ke kin kalokalokehkin ie?”
8 Ngehi eri patohwan, ‘Ihs komwi, Maing ei Kaun?’ Ngihlo
ahpw sapeng ie mahsanih, ‘Ngehi Sises mehn Nasaret me ke
kin kalokaloke.’
9 Eri, ohl ako me iang ie pil iang kilang maraino, ahpw re
sohte rong kapitien me mahsendohng ieo.
10 I ahpw patohwan idek, ‘A dahme I pahn wia, Maing ei
Kaun?” Eri, Kaun-o ahpw mahsanihong ie, ‘Uhda oh kohwei
Damaskus, pwe ke pahn ese wasao soahng koaros me Koht
ketin koasoanediong uhk ke en wia.’
11 Ngehi eri maskunla pwehki lingaling en maraino. Eri,
irail me iang ie ko ahpw koledi pehiet oh kahluwaielahng
Damaskus.
12 “Eri, mie ohl emen me adaneki Ananaias, ohl sarawi
men me kin poadidi oh peikiong atail Kosonned, ohl me kin
keniken mehlel rehn mehn Suhs akan koaros me koukousoan
Damaskus.
13 E ahpw kohdo rehi oh kesihnenda limwahi oh nda, ‘Riei
Sohl, komw pwurehng kilangada wasa!’ Eri, ni ahnsowohte I
ahpw kilangada wasa oh kak kilang ohlo.

22:3: Wie. 5.34-39. **22:4:** Wie. 8.3; 26.9-11.

14 E pil nda, ‘Koht en samatail kahlap ako ketin piluhkada
pwe ke en esehla kupwure, oh ke en kilang sapwellime Ladu
pwung, oh ke en rong kapitie.
15 Pwe ke pahn wiahla sapwellime sounkadehde pwe ke en
koasoia ong aramas koaros dahme ke kilangehr oh rongehr.
16 Eri met, dahme ke awiawih? Uhda oh papidaisla
pwe dipomw kan en wideudsang ni omw pahn likweriong
mware.’

Malipilip ong Pohl pwe en Padahkohng mehn Liki kan

17 “Eri, I ahpw pwuralahng Serusalem, oh ni ei wie kapakap
nan Tehnpas Sarawio, I ahpw kilangada kaudiahl ehu.
18 Nan kaudiahlo I kilang Kaun-o ni eh mahsanih,
‘Mwadangewei sang Serusalem, pwehki aramas en wasaht
sohte pahn kamehlele omw kadehde ie.’
19 I ahpw patohwan, ‘Maing ei Kaun, irail inenen eseier
duwen ei kohla nan sinakoke kan oh koledi oh keme irail kan
me pwoson komwi.
20 Oh ni ahnsou me sapwellimomwi sounkadehde Stipen
kamakamala, pein ngehi pil iang mi wasao, oh pwungki eh
kamakamalao oh apwahpwalih en irail kan me kemehlao ar
likoun liki kan.’
21 Kaun-o ahpw mahsanihong ie, ‘Kohweite, pwe I pahn
kadaruhkalahng wasa doh, rehn mehn liki kan.’ ”
22 Aramas ako ahpw wie rongorong Pohl e lao wia
koasoia pwoatet; irail eri tapihada weriwer, ndinda, “En
pekeusweisang met! En kamakamala! E sohte warohng en
momour!”
23 Irail eri wie weriwer oh oaloalki ar likou kan, oh ke-
sekesedahng pwelpar nan wehwe.
24 Eri, kaunen sounpei en Rom ahpw padahkihong nah
sounpei ko re en kahrelahng Pohl nan arail kelen sounpei.
E pil ndaiong irail re en wokih, pwe en kak wehwehkihla
kahrepen en mehn Suhs akan ar weriwer oh pelipelian.
25 Eri, ni arail salihedi pwe en wowoki, Pohl ahpw ndaiong
me lapalap emen me kesikesihnen wasao, “Me pwung
kumwail en wokih towe mehlel en Rom men, me saikinte
pakadeingkihda dihp ehu?”
26 Eri, ni opisero eh rong met, e ahpw kohla rehn kaunen
sounpeio oh patohwanohng, “Dahme komw wiewia? Pwe
ohlo tohn wehin Rom mehlel men!”
27 Kaunen sounpeio eri kohla rehn Pohl oh idek reh,
“Ndaiong ie mahs, ma mehlel kowe tohn wehin Rom mehlel
men?”
Pohl ahpw sapengki, “Ei.”

22:20: Wie. 7.58.

28 Kaunen sounpeio ahpw nda, “Ngehi, I wialahr tohn
wehin Rom mehlel men ni ei pwainkihda uwen mwohni laud
ehu.”
Pohl ahpw sapeng, nda, “Ahpw ngehi sang ni ei ipwidi.”
29 Ni ahnsowo ohl ako me pahn kapeidek Pohl ahpw
kohkohlahsang. Eri, kaunen sounpeio ahpw masepwehkada
ni eh wehwehkidahr me Pohl uhdahn towe mehlel men en
wehin Rom me selkidier selmete.

Pohl Mwohn Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalap

30 Kaunen sounpeio ahpw men ese ni mehlel dahme mehn
Suhs ako kedipahki Pohl. Eri, pweidi songada, e ahpw ruwese
selmete ko en sapwedekda, oh e pil kapokonepene samworo
lapalap ako oh pil Tohn Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalapo pwon.
Ih eri kahrehla Pohl oh kasihnenihada mwohrail koaros.

23

1 Pohl eri kakiledi Tohn Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalapo oh
nda, “Riei ko, mohngiongi me inenen mwakelekel nin duwen
ei mour unsek mwohn silangin Koht leledohng rahnwet.”
2 Samworo Lapalap Ananaias ahpw padahkihong irail kan
me kesikesihnen mpen Pohl re en pohr ewe.
3 Pohl eri ndaiong, “Koht uhdahn pahn dupukohng komwi,
mwalaun komwi liksansalamwahu! Komwi ketidiong
wasahn kopwung pwe en kadeik ie nin duwen Kosonnedo, a
komwi ahpw kauwehla Kosonnedo ni omwi mahsanih irail
pwukat en pohr ie!”
4 Ohl akan me mi mpen Pohl eri ndaiong, “Ke inenen
lahlahwe sapwellimen Koht Samworo Lapalap!”
5 Pohl ahpw sapengkin irail, “Riei ko, I sohte ese me ih
Samworo Lapalapo. Pwe Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih, ‘Ke sohte
pahn kauwe kaunen noumw aramas akan.’ ”
6 Ni Pohl eh kilang me ekei tohn pokono kisehn Sadusi
oh ekei kisehn Parisi, e ahpw kalaudehla ngile ong Tohn
Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalapo, nda, “Riei ko, ngehi Parisi
men, pil nein Parisi men. I pakadeikdahr wasakiset pwehki
ei koapworopworki me melahr kan pahn pil pwurehng
iasadahng mour!”
7 Eri, ni ahnsou me e nda met, Parisi ko oh Sadusi ko
ahpw tapihada akamaipene nanpwungarail; re ahpw liak-
tohrohrpeseng.
8 (Pwe Sadusi kan re kin koasoia me aramas akan sohte
pahn kak iasada sang mehla, oh pil sohte tohnleng, de pil
ngehn—ahpw Parisi kan kamehlele soahng siluh pwukat
koaros.)

23:3: Mad. 23.27-28. **23:5:** Eks. 22.28. **23:6:** Wie. 26.5; Pil 3.5. **23:8:** Mad. 22.23; Mark 12.18; Luk 20.27.

9 Eri, weriwer ahpw lalaudla, oh ekei sounpadahk en
Kosonnedo me kisehn pwihn en Parisi kan ahpw uhda oh
koasoia ni kehlail, “Se sohte diar mehkot me sapwung rehn
ohl menet. Mwein ngehn ehu de tohnleng men me mahse-
niong.”
10 Akamaio inenen lalaudla mehlel, oh kaunen sounpeio
ahpw masakada re de dapengpeseng Pohl. E ahpw ndaiong
nah sounpei ko re en kohdilahng nan pokono oh kihieisang
Pohl rehrail, oh kahrelahng nan arail kelen sounpeio.
11 Nipwongo, Kaun-o ahpw ket limwahn Pohl oh mah-
sanihong, “Pohl, ke dehr masak! Duwen omw eimah kade-
hdeiedahr nan Serusalem; eri, ke uhdahn pahn pil wia duwe-
hte met nan Rom.”

Pwihn Ehu Men Kemehla Pohl

12 Ni eh rahnpeseng, mehn Suhs ako ahpw tuhpene oh
wiahda koasoandi ehu. Irail inoukihda me irail sohte pahn
kang de nim mehkot, irail lao pahn kemehla Pohl.
13 Me tohto sang pehk me inoukidahr koasoandi wet.
14 Irail eri kohla rehn samworo lapalap ako oh rehn me
mah kan oh ndaiong irail, “Se inoukidahr ni kehlail me se
sohte pahn kang de nim mehkot lao se kemehla Pohl.
15 Eri, kumwail iang Tohn Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalapo
oh ileklahng kaunen sounpei en Romo pwe en kahredohng
kumwail Pohl, kumwail mwomwehda me kumwail men ese
ni mehlel sang reh soahng kei. Ahpw se pahn onopada se en
kemehla mwohn eh pahn leledo wasaht.”
16 Eri, wahwahn Pohl pwutak emen ahpw rongada duwen
koasoandi wet, e ahpw kohla oh pedolong nan kelen sounpei
ko oh ndaiong Pohl duwen met.
17 Pohl eri ekerodo emen opiser ako oh ndaiong, “Komw
kahrehla mwahnakapw menet rehn kaunen sounpeio, pwe
mie mehkot me e men koasoiaiong.”
18 Opisero eri kahrehda pwutako, oh kahrelahng rehn
kaunen sounpeio, oh ndaiong, “Pohl me selidiero eker ie oh
peki I en kahredohng komwi mwahnakapw menet, pwe dene
mie mehkot me e men patohwanohng komwi.”
19 Kaunen sounpeio eri ale pehn pwutako oh kelehpwkihla,
a ahpw idek reh, “Dahme ke pahn koasoiaiong ie?”
20 Mwahnakapwo ahpw nda, “Mehn Suhs akan
pwungkipenehr me lakapw re pahn peki komwi en
kahredilahng Pohl rehn Tohn Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalapo,
re pahn mwomwehda me Pwihn Lapalapo anahne ale ekei
kadehde sansal duwen ih.
21 Ahpw komw dehr dukiong irail, pwe tohtohsang ohl
pehk me pahn rukuruk oh awiawih Pohl. Eri, irail koaros

inoukidahr me re sohte pahn kang de nim mehkot lao re kemehla Pohl. Met re kaunopadahr pwe re en wia soahng wet, oh re awiawih dahme komw pahn koasoanehdi."

22 Kaunen sounpeio ahpw nda, "Ke dehpa koasoiaiong emen duwen me ke koasoiaiong ie." E ahpw kadarala mwahnakapwo.

Pohl Pekederlahng Mwohn Kepina Peliks

23 Kaunen sounpeio eri ekerodo riemen nah opiser ko oh ndaiong ira, "Kumwa kaunopada sounpei riepwiki pwe re en kohla Sesaria, iangahki isiakan soundake oahs, oh riepwiki ohlen kesik ketieu, oh onopada pwe re en mwesel kulok duwau pwohnget.

24 Kumwa pil kaunopada ekei oahs pwe Pohl en dake, kanahieng apwahpwalih lao lel rehn Kepina Peliks."

25 Kaunen sounpeio pil ntingihada kisinlikou kis me koasoia:

26 "Sang ngehi Klaudius Lisias, ong Kepina Peliks: Kaselehlie Maing.

27 Mehn Suhs akan koledier ohl menet oh kereniong re en kemehla. Eri, I esehda me ohl menet uhdahn towe mehlel en wehin Rom. Ihme kahrehda pein ngehi oh ei tungoal sounpei kan ahpw kohla oh kapitala sang mehn Suhs kan.

28 I anahne ese dahme re kedipahki; eri, I ahpw kahredilahng rehn arail Tohn Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalapo.

29 Eri, met I diarada me e sohte wiahda mehkot me pahn kahrehiong mehla de selidi; ahpw kadip me re kedipahki ohl menet pidada duwen arail Kosonned.

30 Oh ni ei esedahr me mehn Suhs akan wiadahr koasoandi ehu me uhwong, I ahpw koasoanehdi I en kadarowohng rehmwi ohl menet. I patohwanohng irail re en wia ar kadip mwohmwi."

31 Sounpei ko eri kapwaiada me re en wia; oh re kahrehla Pohl lel Antipatris nipwongohte.

32 Mandahn rahno sounpei ko me sapal ahpw pwuralahng arail wasa, a irail me dake oahs ahpw iangada Pohl.

33 Re ahpw kahrelahng nan Sesaria oh kihong rehn Kepinao iangahki kisinlikowo sang kaunen sounpeio.

34 Kepinao ahpw wadek kisinlikowo oh idek rehn Pohl mehnia sahpw me e kohdo sang ie. Ni eh diarada me ih mehn Silisia,

35 e ahpw mahsanih, "I pahn rong uhk ni ahnsou me irail akan me kedipaiuk pahn leledo." Ih eri mahsanih irail en apwahpwalih oh sinsile Pohl nan tehnpesen Erod mahso.

24

Mehn Suhs akan Kedipa Pohl

1 Mwurin rahn limau, Samworo Lapalap Ananaias ahpw
kohla Sesaria iangahki me mah kei en mehn Suhs kan oh
sounkawehwe kosonned en Rom men me adaneki Tertulus.
Irail pwukat ahpw pwarodo mwohn Kepina Peliks oh wia
arail kadip akan me uhwong Pohl.
2 Pohl eri likwerlong; Tertulus ahpw tapihada kedipa Pohl
nin duwe met:
"Maing Peliks, sapwellimomwi koahiek en kaweid me ki-
hongkitehr meleilei ahnsou reirei, oh soangen wekdekla kei
me anahnepe mie nin duwen kamwahupen at wehi wet pil
wiawiher.
3 Se inenen kapingkalahngkihong komwi duwen ire
pwukat ahnsou koaros oh wasa koaros.
4 I sohte men kasohlapahkihla omwi ahnsou. Eri soh, I peki
komwi en ketin kapaidoke at pato ni oaralap.
5 Se diarada ohl menet me keper oh kedirepw, e tapihadahr
moromor kei nanpwungen mehn Suhs akan nan sampah
pwon, oh e pil wiahier sounkaweid en pwihnen Nasarihn
kan.
6 E pil songehr en kasaminehla Tehnpas Sarawio. Eri, se
ahpw koledi. [Se men kadeikada nin duwen at Kosonned,
7 ahpw kaunen sounpei Lisias patohdo oh adihasang kiht.
8 Eri, Lisias ahpw patohwanohng irail me kedipa ohl menet
re en patohdo rehmwi.] Ma komw pahn kapeidek ohl menet,
pein komwi pahn ketin diarada sang reh soahng kan me se
kedipahki."
9 Eri, mehn Suhs akan pil iang kadip wet oh koasoia me
mepwukat me mehlel.

En Pohl eh Doarehla Pein Ih Mwohn Peliks

10 Kepinao eri oaloallahng Pohl en kadehdehda pein ih.
Pohl eri patohwan,
"I wehwehki me komwi wiahier sounkopwung en wehi
erein pahr tohtohie. Eri, ihme kahrehda I pil perenki I en
doare pein ngehi mwohmwi.
11 Duwen omwi kak pein mwahngih, e saikinte rahn eisek
riau dou pohn ei patohdalahr Serusalem pwe I en wia ei
kaudok.
12 Mehn Suhs ako sohte mwahn kilangiehda ei akamaiong
emen nan Tehnpas Sarawio. Re pil sohte kilang ei kamwkam-
woaronga aramas akan, nan arail sinakoke kan de wasa kis
nan kahnimwo.
13 Oh irail pil sohte kak wia kadehdepen kadip akan me irail
kedipahkin ie.

14 I kasalehiong komwi met: I kin kaudokiong Koht en
samat kahlap ako ni ei kin ideidawehn Ahlo me irail koasoia
dene me likamw. I pil kamehlele soahng koaros me ntingdier
nan Kosonned en Moses oh pil nan pwuken soukohp akan.
15 I koapworopworki Koht, duwen me pein ohl pwukat kin
koapworopworki, me aramas koaros, me mwahu oh suwed,
pahn iasada sang mehla.
16 Oh I kin wia uwen ei kak ahnsou koaros I en ahneki
mohngiong mwakelekel ehu mwohn Koht oh aramas akan.
17 "Eri, mwurin ei kohsang Serusalem nan erein sounpar
kei, I pil pwuralahng wasao walahng pein ei aramas akan
mwohni, oh pwe I en pil wia ei meirong kan.
18 Iei ih ahnsou me I wiewia mepwukat me irail diar ie
nan Tehnpas Sarawio, mwurin ei kanekelahr kasarawien
kamwakel. Sohte pokon ehu me iang ie, oh pil sohte pingiping
ehu mie.
19 Ahpw mehn Suhs kei sang Eisia iang mi wasao; pein
irail en patohdo mwohmwi oh wia arail kadip akan, ma mie
mehkot rehrail me uhwong ie.
20 De mweidohng ohl pwukat me miher met re en pato-
hwanda dihp dahnge me irail diar me I dipkidahr ni ahnsou
me I mi mwohn Tohn Mwoalen Kopwung Lapalapo.
21 Ahpw ihte me I wia ni ahnsou me I miher mwohrail; I
nda, 'Kumwail kadeikiedahr rahnwet pwehki ei kamehlele
me melahr akan pahn iasadahng mour.' "
22 Eri, Peliks me wehwehkidahr mwahu duwen Ahlo ahpw
kanekehla karongorongo. E ahpw mahsanihong irail, "I pahn
koasoanehdi amwail ire wet, ni ahnsou me kaunen sounpei
Lisias pahn lao pwarodo."
23 E ahpw koasoia me silepe me sinsile Pohl en sinsilehte,
ahpw re pahn mweidohng ekis saledek oh mweidohng kom-
poakepah kan en apwalih oh kihong dahme e pahn anahne.

Pohl Mwohn Peliks oh Drusila

24 Eri, mwurin rahn ekei Peliks ahpw pwarodo iangahki eh
pwoud Drusila. Liho mehn Suhs men. E ahpw ileklahng Pohl
en kohdo, pwe en karonge eh koasoakoasoia duwen pwoson
Sises Krais.
25 Ahpw ni en Pohl eh usehlahte koasoakoasoia duwen ara-
mas me mour mwakelekel, oh duwen aramas ar pahn powe-
hdi pein arail ineng suwed, oh pil duwen Rahnen Kadeik me
pahn kohdo, Peliks eri lehnda oh mahsanih, "Eri, ke kakehr
mwesel ahnsou wet. I nek pil pwurehng eker uhk ni ei pahn
pisekla."

24:17: Wie. 21.17-28. **24:21:** Wie. 23.6.

26 E ahpw kupwukupwure me Pohl pahn kihong mwohni;
ihme e kin kalap ekerkihdo oh koasoikihong.
27 Eri, mwurin sounpar riau, Porsius Pestus uhd wiliandi
Peliks oh wiahla kepina. Peliks men masamasala rehn mehn
Suhs akan, ihme kahrehda Pohl mihmihkihte nan imweteng.

25

Pohl Peki Kopwung Sapahl Rehn Sihsar

1 Eri, rahn siluh mwurin en Pestus eh leledohr nan sahpwo,
e ahpw kohsang Sesaria oh kohdalahng Serusalem.
2 Wasao samworo lapalap akan oh kaunen mehn Suhs akan
ahpw kedipa Pohl reh. Irail ahpw peki rehn Pestus
3 en kapwaiong irail nsenarail pwe en kadarodohng Pohl
Serusalem, pwe irail kaunopadahr pwihn ehu pwe re en
kemehla nanialo.
4 Pestus ahpw sapeng irail, mahsanih, “Pohl wie sensel nan
imweteng en Sesaria, oh pein ngehi pahn pil pwuralahng
wasao ni ahnsou keren.
5 Eri, amwail kaun akan en iangiehda kolahng Sesaria oh
kedipa Pohl wasao, ma e wiahda mehkot sapwung.”
6 Eri, Pestus koukousoankiher rehrail ele rahn waluh de
eisek, oh mwuri e ahpw douluhllahng Sesaria. Mahndahn
rahno e ahpw ketidiong nan mwoalen kopwung, oh mah-
sanih Pohl en pakahrdo.
7 Ni ahnsou me Pohl leledo, mehn Suhs akan me kohsang
Serusalem ahpw kapilpene oh kedipahki kedip toutou kei me
pein irail sohte kak kadehdehda duwe.
8 Ahpw Pohl pein doarehla pein ih, oh koasoia, “I sohte
wia mehkot me uhwong Kosonned en mehn Suhs akan, de
Tehnpas Sarawio, de Sihsar en Rom.”
9 Pestus anahne en keniken rehn mehn Suhs akan, ihme
kahrehda e idek rehn Pohl, “Ke pwungki ke en kolahng
Serusalem oh kadeik mwohi wasao ong ni iren kadip
pwukat?”
10 Pohl ahpw patohwan, “I mihmi mwohn mwoalen kop-
wung en Sihsar, wasa me I uhdahn pahn pakadeida ie. I sohte
mwahn wia sapwung ehu ong mehn Suhs akan, nin duwen
omwi mwahngih.
11 Ma I kauwehla kosonned ehu, de wiahda mehkot me
pahn kahrehiong ie I en ale kalokolok en kamala, I sohte peki
I en pitsang. Ahpw ma arail kadip kan me irail kedipahkin ie
me likamw, eri, sohte emen me kak pangielahng rehrail. Eri,
I peki kopwung sapahl rehn Sihsar.”
12 Eri, mwurin Pestus eh wie lamalam ong nah sounkaweid
kan, e ahpw sapengki, “Ke peki kopwung sapahl rehn Sihsar;
eri, ke pahn kohla reh.”

Pohl Mwohn Akripa oh Pernis

13 Eri, mwurin rahn ekei Nanmwarki Akripa oh Pernis ira
ahpw ketidohng Sesaria pwe ira en tuhwong oh kasamwo
Pestus.
14 Mwurin ara ketiketier wasao erein rahn ekei, Pestus
ahpw kawehwehiong nanmwarkio duwen kadip akan me
uhwong Pohl. E ahpw patohwan, “Mie ohl selidi men me
Peliks pwilikihdiong met.
15 Eri, ni ahnsou me I pwaralahng Serusalem, samworo
lapalap en mehn Suhs akan, oh me mah kan ahpw kedipa oh
peki I en kemehla.
16 I ahpw ndaiong irail me mehn Rom kan sohte kin
epwehnki pangala aramas emen me kedipidipkihda dihp
toutou ehu mwohn eh saikinte tuhwong me kedipa kan nan
wasahn kopwung, oh pahn ahneki ahnsoun doare pein ih
sang kadip akan me uhwong.
17 Eri, ni ahnsou me irail koaros pwarodohr wasaht, I sohte
kasohlapahla ahnsou; I ahpw mwohndiong nan mwoalen
kopwung oh ileklahng ohlo en pakahrdo.
18 Irail kan me kedipa ahpw uhda mwohi, ahpw re sohte
kedipahki soangen dihp suwed kan me I kihkihong me irail
pahn wia.
19 Ahpw ihte me irail wia, re akamaikihong duwen pein
arail palien lamalam, oh pil duwen ohl emen me melahr me
adaneki Sises, me Pohl koasoia me e wie momourte.
20 I sohte kak koasoanehdi ia duwen ei pahn kak ale ire
dehde ehu ong ire pwukat. I ahpw idek rehn Pohl, ma e pahn
pwungki en kolahng Serusalem oh kadeik wasao nin duwen
kadip pwukat.
21 Ahpw Pohl peki en senselte, oh I en kadaralahng rehn
Sihsar, pwe nanmwarki lapalapo en koasoanehdi eh ire. Eri,
I koasoanehdi en senselte I lao pahn kak kadaralahng rehn
Sihsar.”
22 Akripa ahpw mahsanihong Pestus, “Pein ngehi men rong
ohl menet.”
Pestus ahpw patohwan sapengki, “Komw pahn karonge
lakapw.”
23 Eri, mandahn rahno Akripa oh Pernis ahpw ketila ni
lapalahn kasamw oh wahu oh ketilong wasahn kopwung ian-
gahki me lapalap en sounpei kan oh kaun akan en kahnimwo.
Pestus eri ileklahng Pohl; Pohl eri pakahrdo.
24 Pestus eri patohwan, “Maing, Nanmwarki Akripa, oh
koaros me iang kiht patopato wasaht, kumwail patohwan
ohl menet, me mehn Suhs akan me pato met, oh pil nan
Serusalem, kedipa rehi. Irail weriwerki en kamala.

25 Ahpw I sohte kak diarada mehkot reh me en kamakamk-
ihla. Eri, pwehki pein ih pil peki kopwung sapahl rehn Sihsar,
eri, I koasoanehdi me I pahn ntingkilahng Sihsar.
26 Ahpw sohte sapwung ehu me I diar reh me I pahn nt-
ingkilahng Sihsar. Eri, iet ih mwohmwi, maing Nanmwarki
Akripa. Eri, mwurin ei pahn raparapahki duwen eh ire kan,
I kakehr kilelehdi mehkot oh pakairkilahng Sihsar.
27 Pwe me pahn sapwung ong ie ma I kadarala aramas selidi
men ni eh sohte dehde kadip akan me uhwong."

26

Pohl Doare Pein Ih Mwohn Akripa

1 Eri, Akripa ahpw mahsanihong Pohl, "Ke
mweimweiongehr koasoia duwen pein kowe." Pohl eri
kapahwei peh oh doare pein ih nin duwen met:
2 Maing Nanmwarki Akripa, I inenen paiamwahu rahnwet
pwehki ei kak doareiehsang mehkoaros me mehn Suhs akan
kedipahkin ie.
3 Met me inenen mehlel, pwehki komw mwahngih mwahu
duwen tiahk en mehn Suhs akan oh pil arail wiewia kan. Eri,
I peki rehmwi komwi en kanengamah oh ketin karonge ie.
4 "Mehn Suhs akan koaros kin wehwehki duwen mwom-
wen ei mour sang ni ei pwulopwul. Irail pil ese mwomwen
ei mour nin tapio, pwe I kin koukousoan nan ei tungoal
kahnimw, oh pil nan Serusalem.
5 Irail pil wehwehki sang nin tapio, ma irail men kadehde,
me sang mahs ngehi emen kisehn pwihnen Parisi me keieu
poadidiong at palien lamalam.
6 Eri, met I pakadeikdahr pwehki ei koapworopworki inou
me Koht ketin wiahiongehr samat kahlap ako—
7 iei inou wetohte me at kadaudok eisek riauo koaros kin
koapworopworki en ale, ni arail kaudok ong Koht ni rahn
nipwong. Eri, koapworopwor wet, maing nanmwarki, me I
dipkidahr rehn mehn Suhs akan.
8 Eri, dahme kahrehda kumwail mehn Suhs akan sohte kak
kamehlelehki me Koht kin ketin kaiasada me melahr akan?
9 "Pein ngehi medemedewe me I pahn wia soahng koaros ni
uwen ei kak pwe I en uhwong mwaren Sises mehn Nasaret.
10 Iei met me I wiahier nan Serusalem, I ahpw ale manaman
sang rehn samworo lapalap akan oh salihedi sapwellimen
Koht aramas tohtohie; oh ni arail pengpenglahn kamala, I pil
inenen iang pwungki mehlel.
11 Pak tohto I kaloke irail nan en mehn Suhs kan ar sinakoke
kan, oh song pwe re en kahmahmkihla arail pwoson. I

26:5: Wie. 23.6; Pil 3.5. **26:8:** 2 Mak. 7.9. **26:9:** Wie. 8.3; 22.4-5.

inenen lingeringerkin irail; ihme kahrehda I pil kohkilahr nan kahnimw en wehin liki kan pwe I en kaloke irail.”

Pohl Koasoiahda duwen Eh Wekila
(Pil tehk Wie. 9.1-19; 22.6-16)

12 “Iei kahrepe wet me I pil kohkilahng Damaskus sang ni manaman oh kehkehlik sang rehn samworo lapalap akan.
13 Eri, pohn ahlo nin souwas, maing nanmwarki, I ahpw kilangada marain ehu me lingaling sang ketipin, me dakodo sang nanleng ahpw kapiliepene oh pil ohl akan me iang ie seiseiloak.
14 Kiht koaros eri pwupwudiong nanpwel, oh I ahpw rong ngihl ehu me peidohng ie ni mahsen en Ipru, ‘Sohl, Sohl, dahme ke kalokalokehkin ie? Ni omw wiewia men, ke pein kauwehkinuhkala, rasehng kouwol emen me kin pahd kisin tuhke keng me soundakepe kin wokihki.’
15 I ahpw idek, ‘Ihs komwi, Maing ei Kaun?’ Kaun-o eri mahsanih, ‘Ngehi Sises me ke kin kalokaloke.
16 Uhda, pwe I pwarohng uhk pwe I en piluhkada pwe ke en wiahla ei ladu. Ke pahn koasoiaiong meteikan dahme ke kilang rehi rahnwet, oh pil dahme I pahn kasalehiong uhk ni ahnsou kohkohdo.
17 I pahn doareiukasang rehn aramas en Israel kan, oh pil sang mehn liki kan, me I pahn kadarowohng uhk rehrail.
18 Ke pahn kapehdpeseng masarail kan, oh kahreiraildo sang nan rotorot ong nan marain, oh pil sang nan manaman en Sehdan ong Koht; pwehki ni arail pwoson ie, diparail akan pahn lapwada oh re pahn pedolong nan dewerail rehn sapwellimen Koht me pilipildahr akan.’ ”

Pohl Koasoiahda duwen Eh Doadoahk

19 “Eri, maing Nanmwarki Akripa, I sohte kin kasohwe me I aleier sang nanleng.
20 Keieu, nan Damaskus oh nan Serusalem, oh pil nan kahnimw en Sudia pwon, oh nanpwungen mehn liki kan, I kapahrengkihong irail re en koluhla oh wiliakapwala; re en wekiong Koht, oh wia soahng kan me pahn kasalehda me re wiliakapwalahr.
21 Iei kahrepe wet me mehn Suhs akan kolkiniehdi nan Tehnpas Sarawio, oh song en kemeiehla.
22 Ahpw lel rahnwet Koht ketin sewese ie, oh met I patohier wasaht oh wia ei kadehdehiong kumwail koaros, me tikitik oh me lapalap akan. Eri, met me I patopatohwan, iei soahngohte me soukohp ako oh Moses pil mahsaniher me pahn wiawi:

26:20: Wie. 9.20, 28-29.

23 me Mesaia uhdahn pahn lokolok oh ih me pahn tepin
iasada sang mehla, pwe en kasalehda marain en komour ong
mehn Suhs akan oh pil ong mehn liki kan."
24 Eri, ni en Pohl eh doandoare pein ih ni irair wet, Pestus
ahpw wering, patohwan, "Pohl, ke iahkalahr! Omw sukuhl
laud kahrehiong omw iahkalahr!"
25 Pohl ahpw sapengki, "I sohte iahk, maing Pestus. Koasoi
pwukat me I koasoia me mehlel oh maledek.
26 Maing Nanmwarki Akripa! I kak eimah patohieng
komwi pwehki omwi mwahngih mepwukat. I koapworop-
worki me komw erekiher ire pwukat koaros, pwehki mep-
wukat sohte wiawi ni rir nan keimw ehu.
27 Maing Nanmwarki Akripa, komw sohte kamehlele
soukohp ako? I patohwan ese me komwi ketin kamehlele!"
28 Akripa eri mahsanihong Pohl, "Nan erein ahnsou
mwotomwot kiset ke medemedewe me ke kak kahrehda ei
soulengla?"
29 Pohl eri patohwanohng, "Mehnda ma ahnsou mwotom-
wot de reirei, iet ei tungoal kapakap ong Koht: komwi oh pil
irail pwukat me rongorong ie rahnwet, en duweiehla—ahpw
kaidehn ni selmete pwukat."
30 Eri, nanmwarkio, kepinao, Pernis, oh pil meteikan
koaros, re ahpw ketida;
31 oh mwurin ar mwesel re ahpw ndapene nanpwungarail,
"Ohl menet sohte mwahn wiahda mehkot me pahn kahre-
hiong en kamala de selidi."
32 Akripa eri mahsanihong Pestus, "Ohl menet kakete lap-
wada, ma e sohte peki kopwung sapahl rehn Sihsar."

27

Pohl Sereksang Rom

1 Eri, ni eh koasoandier me se pahn sereklahng Itali, irail
ahpw kihong Pohl oh pil ekei me seldier ko rehn Sulius, opiser
men nan pwihnen sounpei en Rom me adaneki "Sapwelli-
men Sihsar Pwihn."
2 Se ahpw karada pohn sohp pwoat sang Adramitium,
me kaunopadahr en mwesellahng kahnimw kan me mi ni
oaroahr kan en wehin Eisia; se ahpw mwesel. Aristarkus,
mehn Masedonia men sang Desalonika, pil iang kiht.
3 Mandahn rahno se ahpw lel Saidon. Sulius me kadek
ong Pohl, oh mweidohng en kohla oh tuhwong kompoakepah
kan, pwe en ale sang rehrail dahme e anahne.
4 Se ahpw douluhlsang wasao, oh pwehki eh engsuwed se
ahpw serek oh tang pahn mwetehn Saiprus.

26:23: 1 Kor. 15.20; b Ais. 42.6; 49.6.

5 Se kohtehla sehd me sallahng Silisia oh Pampilia oh lel
Maira nan Lisia.
6 Wasao opisero ahpw diarada sohp pwoat sang Aleksan-
dria me pahn seiloaklahng Itali; eri, e ahpw kidahng kiht
powe.
7 Se ahpw senserek wawai kohla erein rahn ekei, oh nan
apwal laud se ahpw lel kahnimw Naidus. Pwehki eh eng-
suwed, kahrehda se sohte kak inenweite, se ahpw sereklahng
wasa mwele kis likin deke Krihd, oh daulih imwinsapwen
Salmone.
8 Eri, pwehki eh apwal, se ahpw peianla limwahn sah-
pwo oh lel wasa kis me adaneki Kepdau Mwahu, me sohte
dohsang kahnimw Lasea.
9 Eri, se mihmihki wasao ahnsou reirei, oh me keperiong
kiht se en usehla at seiloako, pwehki ni ahnsowo eh daulih-
alahr Rahnen Tomw.g Pohl eri kaweidkin irail,
10 "Maing ko, I pehmadahr me atail seiloak sang met kohla
pahn inenen keper mehlel; kepwe kan oh sohp wet pahn
ohla, oh ekei kitail pahn mehla."
11 Ahpw kaunen sounpeio inenen koapworopworki dahme
kepin en sohpo, oh me wareneki sohpo nda, sang dahme Pohl
nda.
12 Kepdauwo kaidehn kepdau mwahu ong sohp en peipei
ie ni ahnsoun kopou. Ihme kahrehda pali tohtohn ohl ako
pwungki se en mwesel oh song en lel Pihniks, ma e kak. Pi-
hniks kepdau ehu nan Krihd, me sallahng palieir en palikapi
oh paliepeng en palikapi en sahpwo, me re pahn kak peipei
ie ni ahnsoun kopou.

Melimel nan Madau

13 Kisinieng tikitik ehu uhdo sang palieir, ohl ako ahpw
kihkihong me re pahn kapwaiadahte ar koasoandio. Irail eri
apihada peipwungo oh serek; re medemedewe me re pahn
peianlahte oaroahr en Krihd ni uwen ar kak.
14 Ahpw mwurin ahnsou kis kisinieng kehlail ehu, me
adaneki "Paliepeng en Palimese" ahpw ipido sang dekeo,
15 oh lelohng sohpo. Eri, pwehki at sohla kakohng kainene-
hiong sohpo nan kisiniengo, se ahpw mweidohng sohpo en
iangala kisiniengo.
16 Se diar wasa mwele kis ni at tang palieir en kisin deke
Kauda. Se ahpw doadoahk laudki at katengehdi pwohten
pohn sohpo wasao pwe me apwal.
17 Irail eri pwekadahng pohn sohpo, oh salihedi teng.
Irail masak re de loisang madepei pwoat me ekis dohsang

g **27:9:** ***RAHNEN TOMW:*** Rahnen tomw kin wiawi ni imwin Septempe de ni tepin Oktohpe, ni ahnsowo kisinieng kin kehlail oh kin keper seiloak nan madau.

oaroahr en Lipia. Eri, re ahpw lilidi oh mweidohng sohpo en peipeiseli.

18 Melimelo wie kekehlailte, oh mandahn rahno irail ahpw tapihada kesehsang kanengen sohpo,

19 oh ni kesiluhn rahn re uhd kesehsang dipwisoun sohpo.

20 Rahn tohto me se sohla kilang ketipin de usu kan, oh melimelo pil kekehlailte. Eri, se solahr koapworopworki me se pahn pitla.

21 Eri, mwurin ohl ako ar sohla mwengehki ahnsou reirei, Pohl ahpw kesihnenda mwohrail oh nda, “Maing ko, ma kumwail rong iehte, oh sohte mweselsang Krihd, kitail sohte pahn lel soangen apwal oh luhs pwukat.

22 Ahpw met I peki rehmwail kumwail en koapworopwor! Pwe sohte emen kumwail pahn mehla; sohpette me pahn ohla.

23 Pwe pwohng, tohnleng en Koht me sapwellimanikin ie, oh me I kin kaudokiong, pwarodo rehi

24 oh mahsanih, ‘Pohl ke dehr masak; ke uhdahn pahn uh mwohn Sihsar. Oh Koht, sang ni sapwellime kalahngan, e ketikihong nan pehmw mouren irail koaros me iang uhk nan seiloak wet.’

25 Eri, maing ko, kumwail koapworopwor! Pwe I koapworopworki me mepwukat uhdahn pahn wiawi nin duwen me I rongehr.

26 Ahpw kitail pahn pwungidekdahng pohn oaroahr en deke ehu.”

27 Ni kaeisek pahieun pwohng, melimel kehlail wet ahpw kapeikitalahng nan lepin sehd Mediderenien. Nin lukepen pwohng sehla ko ahpw mwelekihada me se kereniongehr sahpw ehu.

28 Irail eri pirehiong mehn katoutou ehu ni sahl apwoat oh kadaridi, oh re diarada me piht epwiki rieisek loalen wasao. Pil mwurin ahnsou kis re pil pwurehng wia soahngohte oh diarada me piht duweisek loalen wasao.

29 Irail masak pwe sohpo de seradahng pohn takai kan. Irail eri kadaridi peipwung pahieu sang sohpo oh kasikasik pwe wasa en rahnpeseng.

30 Sehla ko men tangasang sohpo, irail eri kadaridi pwoht pwoat nansedo oh mwomwmwomwe me re pahn pil kadaridi ekei peipwung sang mwohn sohpo.

31 Pohl ahpw ndaiong kaunen sounpeio, oh pil sounpei ko, “Ma sehla pwukat sohte pahn mihmihte pohn sohpet, kumwail sohte kak mourla.”

32 Sounpei ko eri lupukada sahl me poudaki pwohto—pwohto eri peilahsang ni sohpo.

33 Ni eh kereniongehr rahnpeseng, Pohl ahpw peki rehrail
irail en tungoalla: “Met kumwail awiawihkiher rahn eisek
pahieu, oh nan erein rahn pwukat kumwail sohte sair kisin
tungoal kis.
34 Eri, I peki kumwail en tungoale mehkot me kumwail
anahne pwe kumwail en kak mour. Sohte mwahn apwoat
pitenmoangamwail pahn pwupwusang.”
35 Mwurin en Pohl eh koasoia met, e ahpw ale kisin pilawa
kis, kapingkihong Koht mwohrail koaros, pilitikihpeseng, oh
tapihada sakan.
36 Irail eri pwatietda, oh emenemen irail pil iang tungoale
mehkot.
37 Kiht koaros me riepwiki isiakan wenemen me mi pohn
sohpo.
38 Eri, ni emenemen kiht eh medlahr, re kesehsang pohn
sohpo edin pilawa kan pwe en kamarahda.

Sohp Serada

39 Eri, ni eh rahnpeseng, sehla ko sohte kak kasawihada
mehnia sahpw mwo, re ahpw kilangada dahu pihk ehu me
mi ni oaroahro. Irail eri koasoanehdi, ma e kak, re pahn
pidengkilahng sohpo wasao.
40 Irail eri lupukada selin peipwung kan oh kesediong
nansedo. Re ahpw lapwahda selin padil en ilihl kan. Irail
ahpw apihada serek me mi mwohn sohpo, pwe kisinieng en
wahlong sohpo ni oaroahr.
41 Sohpo ahpw serada pohn madepei pwoat; mwohn sohpo
eri tengala, oh sohte kak mwekid, a mwurio ahpw maropkipene iloak kan.
42 Eri, sounpei ko ahpw koasoanehdi me re pahn kemehla
me selidi koaros, pwe re de papolong nan sahpw oh tangdoaui.
43 Ahpw kaunen sounpeio men kapitala Pohl; eri, e sohte
mweidohng irail. Ahpw e padahkihong irail koaros me kak
pap re en lusisang pohn sohpo, oh papolong nan sahpw;
44 oh me sehse pap re en dakehda dinapw akan de kisehn
sohpo. Iei duwen me kiht koaros ahpw pitkilahng nan sahpw.

28

Nan Malda

1 Ni kiht koaros at pitlahr lel nan sahpw, se ahpw esehda me
dekeo adaneki Malda.
2 Tohn deke wet me inenen kadek ong kiht. E ahpw tapihada keteu oh inenen kopou mehlel; re ahpw saunda kisiniei
ehu oh kasamwo kiht koaros.
3 Pohl eri wesepene kapakap en tuwi kei; oh ni eh kihkihong tuwi ko nan kisiniei, sineik men ahpw pwedieisang nan

kepentuwio pwehki karakaro, e ahpw ngalispene oh pidpene pehn Pohl.

4 Ni tohn dekeo ar kilangada sineiko eh wie mwotomwotou ni pehn Pohl, re ahpw ndapene nanpwungarail, “Ohl menet mwein sounkam aramas emen. Eri, e pitsangehr nan madau, ahpw e uhdahn pahn mehla.”

5 Pohl ahpw sipedalahng sineiko nan kisinieio sang ni peho, oh sohte mwahn mehkot ohla reh.

6 Irail ahpw awiawih ma e soh pahn mpwospeseng de pwupwudihte mehla. Ahpw mwurin arail awiawihkier ahnsou reirei oh sohte kilang mehkot kapwuriamwei me wiawihong Pohl, re ahpw wekidala arail lamalam oh nda, “Ih koht emen!”

7 Mie pelien sahpw kei me sohte dohsang wasao, sapwen Puplius, kaunen dekeo. E ahpw kasamwo kiht oh apwalih kiht mwahu. Erein rahn siluh se koukousoanki reh.

8 En Puplius eh pahpao wonohnki soumwahu karakar oh mehntang. Pohl eri pedolong nan en ohlo eh pereo oh pwil peh ko powe oh kakehlahda.

9 Ni met eh wiawiher, me soumwahu koaros pohn dekeo ahpw kohdo rehn Pohl, e ahpw pil kamwahwihirailla.

10 Irail kisekisehkin kiht soahng tohto; oh ni at mwesel, re ahpw audehkihda sohpo dahme se anahne ong seiloako.

Sang Malda ong Rom

11 Eri, mwurin sounpwong siluh, se ahpw mwesel, iangada sohp pwoat sang Aleksandria, me adaneki “Koht Mpwer ko,” me mihmiher ni dekeo ni ahnsou kopou.

12 Se lel nan kahnimw Sirakus oh mihmihki wasao erein rahn siluh.

13 Se ahpw serek sang wasao oh kolahng nan kahnimw Reikium. Eri, mandahn rahno, kisinieng ahpw tapihada ipido sang palieir, oh nan erein rahn riau se ahpw lel nan kahnimw Puteoli.

14 Se ahpw tuhwong me pwoson ekei wasao me peki reht se en mihmi rehrail wihk ehu. Eri, mwurin mwo se ahpw lel Rom.

15 Me pwoson kan nan Rom rongada duwen kiht; re ahpw pwarodo lel wasahn netikihla wahntuhke en Appius oh Imwen Keiru Siluh ko pwe re en tuhwong kiht. Ni Pohl eh kilangirailda, e ahpw kapingkihong Koht oh eh koapworopwor ahpw laudla.

Nan Rom

16 Eri, ni at lelehr Rom, re ahpw mweidohng Pohl en kelekelehpw pahn epwelpen sounpei men.

17 Eri, mwurin rahn siluh, Pohl ahpw ekerpene kaunen
mehn Suhs kan ong ni mihting ehu. Oh ni arail pokon-
penehr Pohl ahpw ndaiong irail, “Riei ko, I sohte mwahn wia
mehkot me uhwong aramas en atail wehi de pil tiahk kan
me kitail alehsangehr samatail kahlap ako; I ahpw selidi nan
Serusalem oh pengpenglahng rehn mehn Rom kan.
18 Mehn Rom ahpw kapeidakih ie oh anahne en kasaledek-
ihiehla pwehki re diarada me I sohte mwahn wiahda mehkot
me pahn kahrehiong I en kamakamkihla.
19 Ahpw ni en mehn Suhs kan ar sapwungki koasoandi wet,
I ahpw itoitehng I en peki kopwung sapahl rehn Sihsar, ahpw
sohte mehn kadip ehu mie me I en uhkihong mehn Suhs
akan.
20 Iei kahrepe wet me I men tuhkihong kumwail oh koa-
soiaiong kumwail, pwe I selikihdi selmete pwoatet pwehki
ohlo me mehn Israel akan kin koapworopworki.”
21 Irail eri ndaiong Pohl, “Se saikinte ale kisinlikou kis sang
Sudia me koasoia duwen komwi, pil sohte riat emen me
kohdo sang wasao me wahdo rongen komwi de pil mehkot
me suwediong komwi.
22 Ahpw se men rong duwen omwi lamalam, pwehki se ese
me wasa koaros aramas akan kin sansarsuwediong pwihn
wet me komwi towedahr.”
23 Irail eri kilelehiong Pohl rahn ehu, oh me tohtohie nan-
pwungarail me kohdo rahno wasa me Pohl koukousoan ie.
Eri, sang nimenseng lel nipwong e kawekawehwehiong irail
oh padapadahkihong irail duwen Wehin Koht. E song en
kawekirailla ni eh kawehwehda ekei iren nan Kosonned en
Moses oh nan pwuken soukohp ako.
24 Ekei irail kamehlele eh koasoi kan, a ekei sohte
kamehlele.
25 Irail eri mwesel, oh sohte pwungpene nanpwungarail,
mwurin Pohl eh nda, “Meid pwung me Ngehn Sarawi mah-
sanihong Aiseia pwe en patohwanohng samatail kahlap ako!
26 pwe e mahsanih,
‘Kohwei oh koasoiaiong aramas pwukat:
Kumwail pahn rongorong ahpw sohte dehdehki;
kumwail pahn kilikilang, ahpw sohte pahn kilang.
27 Pwehki aramas pwukat keptakailahr;
irail kaponelahr salengarail kan,
oh irail perelahr masarail kan.
Pwe ma soh, masarail kan pahn kilang,
oh salengarail kan pahn rong;
irail ahpw pahn wehwehki
oh wekiong ie,

28:19: Wie. 25.11. **28:26:** Ais. 6.9-10 (LXX).

oh I pahn kamwahwihirailla.
Ih met mahsen en Koht.' "
28 Eri, Pohl ahpw pil usehla koasoia, "Kumwail en ese me sapwellimen Koht mahsen en komour pekederlahngehr mehn liki kan. Re ahpw pahn rong."
29 [Mwurin Pohl eh nda mepwukat, mehn Suhs akan ahpw mwesel, akahkamaipene kehlail nanpwungarail.]
30 Eri, erein sounpar riau Pohl koukousoan wasa kis wasao oh pein iseise, oh e kin kasamwo koaros me kin pwarodo reh.
31 E ahpw padapadahkihong aramas akan duwen Wehin Koht; oh e kin eimah oh pil saledek ni eh kin kapahrengki duwen Kaun Sises Krais.

Nein Pohl Kisinlikou ong Mehn ROM

Oaralap en Pwuhk wet

Nein Pohl Kisinlikou ong Mehn Rom ntingdier pwe en kaunopada tohn mwomwohdiso kan en Rom ong Pohl me koasoakoasoane en pas rehrail. E koasoanehdi en wia doadoahk nanpwungen souleng kan en Rom ekis ahnsou, oh mwuhr e ahpw pahn douluhllahng Spein ma re pahn sewese. E ntingihedi pwuhk wet pwe en kawehwehda duwen eh lamalam ong pwoson en souleng oh ong wiewia kan me pahn kin pwilisang ni pwoson wet ong ni mouren souleng. Kisinlikou wet me keieu audapan nan nein Pohl kisinlikou kan.

Pohl rahnmwahu ong tohn mwomwohdiso en Rom oh kasalehiong irail duwen eh kin kapakapkin irail; eri, e ahpw oaralapihada audepen kisinlikou kiset: "Rongamwahwo kin kasalehda duwen Koht eh kin ketin kupwurehda pwe aramas en pwungla reh; eri, met pwehki ar pwoson, sang nin tapi lel ni imwi." (1.17)

Pohl eri kawehwehda oaralap wet. Aramas koaros, mehn Suhs oh mehn liki kan, uhdahn anahne pwungla mwohn silangin Koht, pwehki koaruhsie mihmi pahn manaman en dihp. Aramas akan kin pwungla rehn Koht pwehki ar pwoson Sises Krais. Mwuhr, Pohl ahpw kawehwehda mour kapw rehn Krais, me kin pwilisang ni aramas eh kin pwungla rehn Koht. Me kin pwoson Krais ahnekiher popohl rehn Koht, oh Ngenen Koht ketin kamaiaudahsangehr pahn manaman en dihp oh mehla. Pohl pil koasoia nan ire laud 5-8 kahrepen Kosonned en Koht, oh pil duwen manaman en Ngenen Koht nan mouren souleng. Mwuhr, Pohl pil kihda eh lamalam duwen mehn Suhs oh mehn liki kan ar kak soanamwahupene nan koasoandien Koht ong tohn sampah kan. E ahpw kaimwisakala eh koasoi duwen met ni eh koasoia me en mehn Suhs akan soikala Sises, iei kisehn koasoandien Koht pwe en kadokepene aramas koaros nan sapwellime kalahngan rehn Sises Krais; oh e lemeleme me mehn Suhs akan sohte pahn soikala Sises kohkohlahte. Eri, ni imwi, Pohl ahpw koasoia duwen mouren souleng, ahpw ni mehlel duwen arail limpoakpene, e pil koasoia duwen papah Koht, duwen pwukoahn souleng kan ong wehi, oh duwen ar pwukoa nanpwungarail, oh pil duwen ire kei me pidada kadeikpen loale. E ahpw kaimwisengkihla kisinlikou kiset eh rahnmwahu ong kompoakepah kan wasao oh mahsen en kapinga Koht.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Kapehse oh oaralap en kisinlikou wet 1.1-17
En aramas anahn en komourla 1.18—3.20
Sapwellimen Koht koasoandi ong komourlahn aramas 3.21—4.25
Mour kapw rehn Krais 5.1—8.39
Israel nan sapwellimen Koht koasoandi 9.1—11.36
Mwomwen mour en souleng 12.1—15.13 Kaimwiseklahn koasoi oh en Pohl rahnmwahu kan 15.14—16.27

1 Sang Pohl ladun Krais Sises oh wahnpoaron me Koht
ketin piladahr oh malipeier pwe en kalohkiseli sapwellime
Rongamwahu.
2 Rongamwahu me Koht ketin inoukihongehr sapwellime
soukohp ako mahsie pwe re en padahkihong aramas, oh me
ntingdier nan Pwuhk Sarawi.
3 Rongamwahu wet iei duwen Sapwellime Iehros, atail
Kaun Sises Krais, me nin duwen eh wia aramas, e kisehn
kadaudok en Depit,
4 oh nin duwen eh Koht, e sansal me iei ih Sapwellimen
Koht Iehros pwehki Koht ketin kaiasahkihda sang mehla
sapwellime roson lapalap.
5 Eri, Koht ketikihong ie kalahngan wet sang rehn Krais
oh pil pwehki Krais, I en wiahla wahnpoaron men, pwe I
en kahluwadohng wehi kan koaros nan mouren pwoson oh
peik.
6 Met pil iangahki kumwail kan me mihmi Rom; Koht pil
ketin malipeikumwailehr pwe kumwail en wiahla sapwelli-
men Sises Krais.
7 Eri, ihme I ntingkiwohng kumwail mehn Rom, me Koht
kin ketin loalloale oh pil malipe pwe kumwail en wiahla
sapwellime:
Samatail Koht oh atail Kaun Sises Krais en ketikihong
kumwail kalahngan oh popohl.

Kapakap en Kapingkalahngan

8 Mwohn mehkoaros I kin kapingkihong ei Koht rehn Sises
Krais pwehki kumwail koaros; pwehki amwail pwoson eh
kalohkselier wasa koaros nin sampah.
9 Eri, Koht me I kin papah sang nan mohngiongi unsek
ni ei kin lohkiseli Rongamwahu duwen Sapwellime Iehros,
iei ih me sounkadehde mehlel en ei koasoiet. Koht ketin
mwahngih me I kin tamataman kumwail
10 ahnsou koaros nan ei kapakap akan. I kin peki rehn
Koht en ketin kupwurkalahngan, kamangaiong ie I en kak
pas rehmwail ahnsou wet.

11 Pwe I kin anahne mehlel I en pwarowohng rehmwail,
pwe I en kak kihong kumwail kapai ehu ong pali ngehn mehn
kakehlakai kumwail.
12 Eri, met wehwehki me kitail pahn sawaspene, amwail
pwoson en sewese ie, oh ei pwoson en sewesei kumwail.
13 Eri, riei ko, I men kumwail en ese me ahnsou tohto I
kin kaukaunop I en pas rehmwail, ahpw mie mehkot me
kin kalap korompwa ie I en pwarowei rehmwail. I men
ei doadoahk en wahnpoaron en pil wa mwahu rehmwail
duwehte rehn mehn liki teikan.
14 Pwehki mie ei pwukoa ong aramas akan koaros, ong me
marainlahr oh pil ong me rotorot akan, ong me loalokong oh
me lampwon kan.
15 Ihme kahrehda I pil inengieng lohki Rongamwahu ong
kumwail me kin koukousoan Rom.

Manaman en Rongamwahu

16 I uhdahn koapworopworki mehlel Rongamwahwo; pwe
ih manaman en Koht me kin komourala koaros me kin pwo-
son, mehn Suhs mahs, oh pil mehn liki kan.
17 Pwehki Rongamwahwo kin kasalehda duwen Koht eh
kin ketin kupwurehda pwe aramas en pwungla reh; eri, met
pwehki ar pwoson sang nin tapi lel ni iwmi. Nin duwen
Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih, “Me pwungla rehn Koht pwehki
pwoson pahn mourla.”

Dipen Aramas akan

18 Eri, engieng en Koht kin sansalda sang nanleng pwehki
soangen dihp oh pil soangen suwed koaros en aramas akan,
me arail wiewia suwed kan kin korompwehsang aramas
akan en esehla me mehlelo.
19 Koht kin ketin kaloke irail, pwehki soahng kan me re kak
esehki duwen Koht eh sansal ong irail, pwe pein Koht ketin
kasalehiong irail.
20 Sang ni ahnsou me Koht ketin kapikada sampah, aramas
kak dehdehki me ih uhdahn Koht mehlel oh sapwellime
manaman me poatopoat. Mepwukat me sansal mwahu sang
ni wiepen nin lime kan. Kahrehda aramas pwukat sohte kak
peikidki ar wiewia kan!
21 Eri, re ese duwen Koht, ahpw re sohte kin wauneki nin
duwen me konehng, re pil sohte kin kapingkalahngohng.
Ahpw re kin audaudkihla lamalam mwahl me sohte katepe;
solahr kisin marain kis nan mohngiongirail, e diren rotorot.
22 Re kin kose me re me loalokong, ahpw pweipwei kei irail.

1:13: Wie. 19.21. **1:16:** Mk 8.38. **1:17:** Apak. 2.4. **1:20:** Kupw 13.1-9; Sir 17.8. **1:21:** Ep. 4.17-18.

23 Re sohte kin kaudokiong Koht me uhdahn soutuk, ahpw
re kin kaudokiong dikedik en eni kan me wiawihda ni
mwomwen aramas me kak sohrala, de ni mwomwen men-
pihr, de mahn kerep, de mahn limwahdek.
24 Pwehki soangen aramas pweipwei pwukat, Koht ketin
mweidohng irail en kin wia soangen wiewia kasaut kan
me mohngiongirail kan kin inengieng; irail eri kin wiewia
soahng kasaut kan nanpwungarail.
25 Re kin kawiliankihda likamw mehlel en Koht. Re so-
hte kin pwongih oh papah Koht, Sounkapikada mehkoaros,
me aramas akan en kin kapinga kohkohlahte; ahpw re kin
pwongih oh papah wiepen nin lime kan.
26 Pwehki ar kin wia soahng pwukat, Koht ketin mwei-
diraillahng nan ineng kanamenek kei. Lih akan solahr in-
engieng ohl, ahpw re kin pein kalel nanpwungarail.
27 Pil duwehte ohl akan, re kin pwilikihdi arail inengieng
lih, re ahpw kin pein kalel nanpwungarail. Ohl akan kin wia-
pene soahng kanamenek kan nanpwungarail; oh ni imwilah
re pahn ale kalokaparail me konehng arail wiewia suwed
kan.
28 Pwehki aramas akan ar kahngalahr medemedewe
duwen mehlel en Koht, e ahpw ketin mweidohng arail
madamadau kan en sapwungala, ihme re kin wiahkihda
soahng kan me sohte konehng.
29 Re kin direkihla soangen suwed oh mwersuwed koaros,
oh pil noahrok oh sempoak. Re kin diren peirin, kamaramas,
pei, widing, oh lamalam oh ineng en kuwehla meteikan. Re
kin pilipilen pahn mweli,
30 oh kinehda likamw suwed ong meteikan; re kailongki
Koht, re kin kahng kopwungloal, re kin aklapalap oh pohn-
mwahso. Re kin medemedewe re en kalaudehla ar wiewia
suwed kan. Re sohte kin peikiong ar pahpa oh nohno.
31 Sohte ar mehn pepehm; inou soupwei, oh re sohte kin
poakohng de kadekohng meteikan.
32 Re ese me sapwellimen Koht kosonned mahsanih me
aramas akan me kin momour nan soangen mour wet uhdahn
pahn mehla. Eri soh, pwe re wiewiahte soahng pwukat, oh pil
kin pwungki irail kan me kin iang wia soahng pwukat.

2

Sapwellimen Koht Kadeik

1 Eri, ia duwen kowe, kompoakepahi, ke kin kadeikada ara-
mas teikan? Eri, sohte lipilipil ihs kowe, sohte peikidpomw;

1:23: Deud. 4.16-18; Kupw 11.15; 12.24; 13.10-19.

pwe ni omw kin kadeikada meteikan oh wia soahngohte me
re kin wia, ke kin pein kadeikuhkada.
2 Kitail ese me Koht me pwung ni eh kin ketin kadeikada
aramas akan me kin wia soahng pwukat.
3 Ahpw kowe, kompoakepahi, pein kowe kin wia soahng
pwukat me ke kin kadeikekihda meteikan! Ia duwe, ke
lemeleme me ke pahn pitsang kadeik en Koht?
4 De mweinele ke kin kasohwe sapwellime kalahngan la-
palap, oh kadek, oh kanengamah. Ia duwe? Ke sohte
wehwehki kahrepen sapwellime kupwur kadek, pwe ke en
koluhla oh wiliakapwala?
5 Ahpw mohngiongomw keptakailahr oh kekeluwakalahr.
Ihme kahrehda omw pein kalakalaudehla kalokepomw ni
Rahn me engieng en Koht oh sapwellime kadeik pwung pahn
sansalda.
6 Pwe Koht pahn ketikihong pweisen emenemen, nin
duwen me konehng eh wiewia kan.
7 Ekei aramas kin kalap wia me mwahu, oh kin rapahki lin-
gan, oh wahu, oh mour poatopoat; eri, Koht pahn ketikihong
irail mour soutuk.
8 Ekei aramas kin mehwo oh soikala me pwung pwe re en
idawehn me sapwung: eri, Koht pahn ketikidohng pohrail
sapwellime engieng oh kupwur toutou.
9 Lokolok oh weirek pahn mie ong aramas koaros me kin
wiewia me suwed; ong mehn Suhs mahs, oh pil ong mehn liki
kan.
10 A Koht pahn ketikihong aramas koaros me kin wiewia
me mwahu, lingan, wahu, oh popohl; ong mehn Suhs mahs,
oh pil ong mehn liki kan.
11 Pwe Koht sohte kin ketin lipilipilki aramas.
12 Eri, mehn liki kan sohte iang ahneki Kosonned en Moses;
ahpw re kin wiahda dihp oh lekdekla mehnda ma Kosonnedo
sohte doakeirail. Mehn Suhs akan ahneki Kosonnedo; eri, re
kin wiahda dihp oh pakadeingkihda Kosonnedo.
13 Pwe kaidehn sang ni rongorongete Kosonnedo me ara-
mas kin pwungkihla rehn Koht, a pwehki sang ni ar kin
kapwaiada audepen Kosonnedo.
14 Mehn liki kan sohte iang ahneki Kosonnedo; eri soh, ni ar
kin kapwaiada audepen Kosonnedo sang ni pein nsenarail,
met wehwehki me re kasaledahr me re ese dahme re uhdahn
pahn wia de sohte wia, mehnda ma re sohte iang ahneki
Kosonned en Moseso.
15 Arail wiewia kan kin kasalehda me audepen Kosonnedo
ntingdier nan mohngiongirail. Kadeikpen loalarail kin

2:1: Mad. 7.1; Luk 6.37. **2:4:** Kupw 11.23. **2:6:** Mel. 62.12; Lep. Pad 24.12.
2:11: Deud. 10.17.

kasalehda duwen mehlel en met, pwehki ekei ahnsou arail madamadau kin kedipairailda oh ekei ahnsou e kin doareirailla.
16 Eri, nin duwen Rongamwahu me I kin lohlohkiseli, ih pahn duwe ni Rahno me Koht pahn ketin kadeikada madamadau rir nan mohngiong en aramas akan rehn Sises Krais.

Mehn Suhs akan oh Kosonnedo

17 Eri, ia duwen kowe? Ke kin kahdaneki pein uhk mehn Suhs; oh ke kin koapworopworki Kosonnedo, oh kin suweiki duwen Koht;
18 ke ese dahme Koht kin kupwurki ke en wia, oh ke padahngkihsangehr nan Kosonnedo ke en pilada dahme pwung;
19 ke kin wiahkin uhk sounkahluwepen me maskun kan oh kamarainpen me mihmi nan rotorot akan ni soh peikasal,
20 oh pil sounkaweidpen me pweipwei kan, oh sounpadahk en me soaloalokong kan. Ke pein lemeleme me ke ahneki soangen loalokong oh mehlel koaros sang nan Kosonnedo.
21 Ke kin padahkih meteikan—a dahme ke sohte pil padahkihki pein kowe? Ke kin nda, “Dehr pirap”—a ia duwe, ke sohte kin pirap?
22 Ke pil kin nda, “Dehr kamwahl”—a ia duwe, ke sohte kin kamwahl? Ke kin kasohwe dikedik en eni kan—a ia duwe, ke sohte kin pirapa imwen kaudok kan?
23 Ke kin suweiki omw ahneki Kosonned en Koht—a ia duwe, ke sohte kin kihsang waun Koht ni omw kin kauwehla sapwellime kosonned?
24 Pwe Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih, “Pwehki kumwail mehn Suhs akan me mwaren Koht wiemwahlkilahr rehn mehn liki kan.”
25 Eri, ma ke kin kapwaiada Kosonnedo, mie katepen omw sirkumsaisla; a ma ke sohte kapwaiada Kosonnedo, omw sirkumsais wia mehkot mwahl.
26 Ma mehn liki men, me sohte sirkumsais, e ahpw kapwaiada audepen Kosonnedo, ia duwe, Koht soh pahn ketin wiahki ih aramas sirkumsais men?
27 Eri, kumwail mehn Suhs akan pahn pakadeida pahn mehn liki kan. Pwe kumwail kin kauwehla Kosonnedo, mehnda ma e ntingdiong kumwail oh kumwail sirkumsaisla; a irail kin kapwaiada Kosonnedo, mehnda ma re sohte sirkumais ni paliwararail.
28 Eri, ihs me mehn Suhs mehlel, ihs me sirkumsais ni mehlel? Kaidehn ih me sirkumsaisla liki, me eh sirkumsais mie ni paliwerehte.
29 Ahpw ih me mehn Suhs mehlelen, me kin wia mehn Suhs loale, met wehwehki me eh mohngiong sirkumsaislahr—iei

2:24: Ais. 52.5 (LXX).

doadoahk en Ngenen Koht, kaidehk doadoahk en Kosonned me ntingdier. Eri, soangen aramas menet kin ale ketingpe sang rehn Koht, ahpw kaidehn sang rehn aramas akan.

3

1 Eri, ia duwe, mie mehkot me mehn Suhs akan kin paieki laudsang mehn liki kan? De mie katepen iang sirkumsaisla?
2 Mehlel kowahlap, ni soahng koaros! Keieu, Koht ketin likihong mehn Suhs akan sapwellime mahsen.
3 Eri, ia duwe, ma ekei irail sohte loalopwoat? Met pahn wehwehki me Koht sohte pil pahn loalopwoat?
4 Soh kowahlap! Koht uhdahn pahn mehlel, mehnda ma aramas koaros me likamw. Nin duwen me Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih:
Omw pwung uhdahn pahn sansalda ni omw pahn koasoi;
ke uhdahn pahn pweida ni ahnsoun omw ale kadeikpomw.”
5 Eri, ia duwe, ma atail wiewia sapwung kan kasalehda mwahu sapwellimen Koht pwung, dahme kitail pahn pato-hwan? Dene Koht kin ketin wiahda me sapwung ni eh kin ketin kalokei kitail? (Met I wia peidek ehu me aramas kin wia.)
6 Soh kowahlap! Ma Koht me sapwung, ia duwen eh pahn kak ketin kadeikada sampah?
7 A ia duwe, ma ei likamw pahn kapwarehda lingan en Koht oh kasalehda mwahu sapwellime mehlel? Dahme kahrehda I pahn pakadeingkihda duwehte aramas dipan emen?
8 Eri, dahme kitail soh kin ndahki, “Kitail wiahda me suwed pwe en kapwarehda me mwahu”? Mehlel, me mie ekei aramas me kin kauwehkihla edei ni arail kin nda me I wiahda sapwung ni ei wia koasoi pwoatet! Eri, re pahn pakadeida, nin duwen me konehng.

Sohte Aramas Emen me Pwung

9 Eri, ia duwen kiht mehn Suhs akan, mie mehkot me se paiamwahuki sang mehn liki kan? Sohte! I kasaledahr duwen mehn Suhs akan oh mehn liki kan ar duwepenehte, irail koaros mihmi pahn manaman en dihp.
10 Nin duwen me Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih:
“Sohte mwahn aramas emen me pwung,
11 sohte mwahn mehmen me loalokong,
de kin kaudokiong Koht.
12 Aramas koaros sohpeisangehr Koht;
irail koaros sapwungalahr;

2:29: Deud. 30.6. **3:3:** Mel. 51.4 (LXX). **3:10:** Mel. 14.1-3 (LXX); Mel. 53.1-3 (LXX).

sohte mehmen me kin wiahda mwahu, sohte mwahn
mehmen.
13 Arail koasoi kan me diren widing;
likamw tohr me kin pwilsang ni lowarail kan,
koasoi keper me rasehng pwoisin en sineik me kin
pwilsang ni lowarail kan.
14 Awarail kan me diren keria suwed.
15 Re kin mwadang kamadak aramas oh kemehla;
16 re kin kauwehla wasa koaros me re kin kohla ie.
17 Re sohte mwahn ese dahkot popohl;
18 re pil sohte ese duwen lemmwiki Koht."

19 Eri, kitail eseier me audepen Kosonnedo koaros kin doakedoake irail kan me momour pahn Kosonnedo, pwe en irehdihsang aramas koaros peikidparail oh kihong sampah pwon pahn sapwellimen Koht kadeik.

20 Pwehki sohte aramas emen me kak pwungkihla rehn Koht eh kin kapwaiada audepen Kosonnedo. A ihete me Kosonnedo kin wia; e kin kasalehiong aramas me e dipadahr.

Duwen Koht Eh kin ketin Kapwungkitailla

21 Eri, met Koht ketin kasalehiong aramas akan duwen eh kin ketin kapwungala aramas reh, oh e sohte mwahn pidada kosonned. Ahpw Kosonnedo oh pil soukohp ako kadehdedahr duwe:

22 Koht kin ketin kapwungala aramas akan mwohn silangi sang ni arail kin pwoson Sises Krais. Koht kin ketin wia met ong irail koaros me kin pwoson Krais, pwe aramas koaros duwepenehte:

23 aramas koaros wiadahr dihp, oh irail koaros dohsangehr sapwellimen Koht lingan me e kin ketikihong aramas.

24 Eri, sang ni kupwurkalahngan oh sapan en Koht, irail koaros kin pwungla reh pwehki Krais Sises me kin ketin kamaiauwihirailda.

25 Koht ketin kupwurehda pwe Krais en ketin meirongkihla pein ih pwe eh pwoula en wiahla meirong ehu mehn lapwahda dipen aramas akan, sang ni arail kin pwoson. Koht ketin wiahda meirong wet pwe en ketin kasalehda duwen eh kin kapwungala aramas akan mwohn silangi. Keilahn ahio, Koht kin ketin kanengamah oh pil kin ketin pohnsehse dipen aramas akan;

26 ahpw ahnsou wet, e kin ketin tehk oh pohnese dipen aramas akan pwe en kasalehda me pein ih me kin ketin kapwungala aramas akan mwohn silangi. Ni ire wet Koht

---

3:13: Mel. 5.9 (LXX); b Mel. 140.3. **3:14:** Mel. 10.7 (LXX). **3:15:** Ais. 59.7-8. **3:18:** Mel. 36.1. **3:20:** Mel. 143.2; Kal. 2.16. **3:22:** Kal. 2.16.

ketin kasalehda duwen eh pwung oh duwen eh kin ketin
kapwungala aramas koaros me kin pwoson Sises.
27 Eri, mie mehkot me kitail kak suweiki? Pwe sohte!
Dahme kahrehda? Pwehki atail kin kapwaiada Kosonnedo
me kahrehda? Soh, ahpw pwehki sang ni atail pwoson.
28 Pwe kitail eseier me aramas akan kin pwungla rehn
Koht sang ni pwoson, kaidehn sang ni ar kin kapwaiada
Kosonnedo.
29 De ia duwen Koht? Ih Koht en mehn Suhs akante?
Kaidehn ih pil Koht en mehn liki kan? Ei, ih pil Koht en mehn
liki kan.
30 Pwe Koht metehmen; eri, e kin ketin kapwungala mehn
Suhs akan mwohn silangi pwehki arail pwoson, oh pil mehn
liki sang ni arail pwoson.
31 Eri, ia duwe, met pahn wehwehki me kitail pahn ka-
sohrehla Kosonnedo pwehki pwoson wet? Soh, kaidehn, pwe
kitail wawaunekihte Kosonnedo.

4

Karasepen Eipraam

1 Eri, dahme I pahn nda duwen Eipraam, semen at keinek?
2 Dahme wiawihong? Ma e pwungla mwohn silangin Koht
pwehki soahng kan me e wiahda, e pahn kak suweiki mehkot.
Ahpw e sohte kak suweiki mehkot mwohn silangin Koht.
3 Pwe Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih, “Eipraam pwoson Koht,
oh Koht ketin kupwurehla pwe en pwungla reh pwehki eh
pwoson.”
4 Tohndoadoahk kan kin ale pweinen ar doadoahk, oh
pweinarail kan sohte wehwehki me kisakis ehu, ahpw
mehkot me pein irail koadoahkihada.
5 A duwen aramas emen me sohte kin koapworopworki eh
wiewia, ahpw kin pwoson me Koht kin ketin kapwungala me
sapwung kan, iei eh pwoson me Koht kin ketin kupwure ni eh
pahn ketin kapwungala mwohn silangi.
6 Ih met wehwehn en Depit eh koasoi ni eh koasoiahda
duwen paien aramas emen me Koht kin ketin kapwungala
mwohn silangi likin eh wiewia kan:
7 “Meid pai irail kan me aleier mahkpen ar sapwung kan rehn
Koht,
oh lapwapen diparail kan!
8 Meid pai irail me Kaun-o sohte pahn ketin kapwukoanekin
irail diparail kan!”
9 Eri, ia duwen pai wet me Depit koasoia, e kin mie rehn
irailte me sirkumsaisla? Soh! Pwe e pil mie rehn irail me

3:30: Deud. 6.4; Kal. 3.20. **4:3:** Sen. 15.6; Kal. 3.6. **4:7:** Mel. 32.1-2.

sohte sirkumsaisla. Pwe kitail wadekehr mahsen en Pwuhk
Sarawi me mahsanih, “Eipraam pwoson Koht, oh Koht ketin
kupwurehla pwe en pwungla reh pwehki eh pwoson.”
10 Eri, iahd me mewet wiawi? Mwohn en Eipraam eh
sirkumsaisla, de mwuri? E wiawi mwowe, kaidehn mwuri.
11 Eipraam sirkumsaislahr mwuri, oh eh sirkumsaisla
wialahr kilel ehu pwe en kasalehda me Koht ketin kapwun-
gala mwohn eh sirkumsaisla pwehki eh pwoson. Eri, ihme
kahrehda Eipraam wiahla semen irail kan koaros me pwoson
Koht oh pwungkihla pwoson mwohn silangi, mehnda ma re
sohte sirkumsaisla.
12 Eipraam pil wiahla semen irail kan me sirkumsaisla.
Met wehwehki me irail kan me sirkumsaislahr pil mo-
mourki mouren pwoson me Eipraam momourkiher mwohn
eh sirkumsaisla.

Aramas akan kin Alehkihdi Sapwellimen Koht Inou Sang ni Pwoson

13 Koht ketin inoukihong Eipraam oh kadaudoke kan me
re pahn sohsohki sampah. Eri, inou wet wiawiher, kaidehn
pwehki en Eipraam eh kapwaiada Kosonnedo, a pwehki eh
pwosonla Koht oh Koht eh ketin kupwurehla pwe en pwungla
reh.
14 Pwe ma sapwellimen Koht inou pahn kohieng irail kante
me kin kapwaiada Kosonnedo, eri, met wehwehki me pwo-
son en aramas sohte katepe, oh sapwellimen Koht inou pil
sohte katepe.
15 Kosonnedo kin kahrehiong aramas engieng en Koht. A
wasa me sohte kosonned mie, sohte sapeikiong kosonned pil
kin mie.
16 Eri, inowo poahsoanda sang ni pwoson, pwe en wiahla
sansal ehu me inowo iei sapwellimen Koht kisakis sapan
ong kadaudok en Eipraam koaros, kaidehn ongete irail me
kapwaiada Kosonnedo, ahpw pil ong irail kan me kin pwoson
duwehte Eipraam. Pwe Eipraam me semen kitail koaruhsie
ni pali ngehn,
17 nin duwen me Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih, “I wiahkin-
uhkala semen wehi ngedehrie.” Eri, inowo pahn pweida pwe
Koht me mehlel. Iei ih Koht me Eipraam pwosonlahr—iei ih
me kin ketin komourada me melahr akan, oh me kin ketin
kapikekihda sapwellime mahsen soahng kan me sohte mie
mahso.
18 Eri, mehnda ma sohte mehkot me Eipraam kak koap-
woropworki, ahpw e pwosonlahr oh koapworopwor mieier
reh; ihme e wiahkihla “semen wehi ngedehrie.” Nin duwen

4:11: Sen. 17.10. **4:13:** Sen. 17.4-6; 22.17-18; Kal. 3.29. **4:14:** Kal. 3.18.
4:16: Kal. 3.7. **4:17:** Sen. 17.5.

Pwuhk Sarawi eh pil mahsanih, “Kadaudokomw kan pahn tohtohla duwehte usuhn pahnlahng.”

19 E kereniong sounpar epwiki, ahpw eh pwoson sohte luwetala ni eh kin medemedewe duwen paliwere me kereniongehr imwisekla, de pil medemedewe duwen Sara me sohte kak neitik.

20 Eh pwoson sohte mwahn tikitikla, oh e sohte mwahn peikasalki sapwellimen Koht inou. Eh pwoson kin kakehlahda, oh e ahpw kin kapinga Koht.

21 Pwe e uhdahn ese me Koht pahn uhdahn ketin kapwaiada audepen sapwellime inou.

22 Ihme kahrehda “Koht ketin kupwurehla Eipraam pwe en pwungla reh” pwehki eh pwoson.

23 Lepin mahsen pwukat, “Koht ketin kupwurehla pwe en pwungla reh,” sohte ntingdi pwehki ihete;

24 e pil ntingdier pwe kitail me pahn pil pwungkihla atail pwoson Koht me ketin kaiasada atail Kaun Sises sang mehla.

25 Koht ketin mweidala Sises pwe en pwoula pwehki dipatail kan, oh Sises ketin iasadahng mour pwe en kapwungkinkitailla mwohn silangin Koht.

5

Pwungla Rehn Koht

1 Eri, ni atail pwunglahr rehn Koht pwehki atail pwoson, kitail ahnekiher popohl rehn Koht sang rehn atail Kaun Sises Krais.

2 Iei ih me kahredohng kitail nan sapwellimen Koht kalahngan me kitail paiekiher met pwehki atail pwoson. Eri, kitail suweiki atail koapworopworki sapwellimen Koht lingan!

3 Oh kitail pil suweiki atail apwal akan, pwe kitail ese me apwal kin kahrehiong kitail en nannanti ni kanengamah,

4 oh nannanti ni kanengamah kin kahrehiong Koht eh kin ketin kupwuramwahwih kitail, oh sapwellime kupwuramwahu wet kin kahrehiong kitail koapworopwor.

5 Eri, koapworopwor wet sohte kin pitihkitaildi, pwe Koht ketin kapwiledohngehr nan mohngiongitail sapwellime limpoak sang rehn Ngehn Sarawi, me iei sapwellimen Koht kisakis ong kitail.

6 Pwe ni ahnsou me kitail luwet, Krais ketin pwoukihla aramas suwed kan ni ahnsou me Koht ketin kilelehdi.

7 Wiewia apwal ehu aramas en mehkihla aramas pwung men. A mweinele mie me pahn mehkihla aramas mwahu men.

4:18: Sen. 15.5. **4:19:** Sen. 17.17. **4:25:** Ais. 53.4-5.

8 Ahpw Koht ketin kasalehiong kitail ia uwen laud en sap-
wellime limpoak ong kitail: pwe ni ahnsou me kitail mihmi
nan dihp, Krais ketin pwoukinkitailla!
9 Pwehki eh pwoulahr, kitail pwunglahr rehn Koht met; eri,
e soh uhdahn pahn pil doareikitailla sang ni engieng en Koht?
10 Kitail wiahier imwintihti en Koht mahs, a met
e ketin wiahkinkitaillahr kompoakepah pwehki
pwoulahn Sapwellime Iehros. Ahnsou wet kitail wialahr
kompoakepahn Koht, eri, kitail uhdahn pahn pil mourkihla
ieias en Krais!
11 Ahpw kaidehn ihte met, pwe kitail pil pereperenki
dahme Koht ketin wiadahr rehn atail Kaun Sises Krais, me
ketin wiahkinkitailla kompoakepahn Koht.

Adam oh Krais

12 Dihp tepidohng sampah sang rehn aramas tehmen,
ahpw tialahng mehla. Eri, mehla lelohngehr aramas koaros,
pwe aramas koaros dipadahr.
13 Mie dihp nin sampah mwohn Kosonnedo, ahpw pwehki
eh saikinte kosonned mie, sohte kopwungpe.
14 Ahpw sang ni mwehin Adam lel Moses mehla me kin
kaunda aramas koaros; ei, pil ong irail kan me sohte wiahda
dihp duwehte Adam ni eh sohte peikiong mahsen en Koht.
Eri, Adam iei sansal en me pahn pwarodo mwuhr.
15 A ira riemenet sohte duwepenehte, pwehki sapwellimen
Koht kalahngan sohte duwehte dipen Adam. Mehlel, aramas
tohto mehla pwehki dipen mehmeno. A sapwellimen Koht
kalahngan me inenen laudsang mehlel; eri, iei sapwellime
kisakis me e kupwurki ketikihong aramas tohto pwehki
kalahngan en aramas tehmen, iei Sises Krais.
16 Mie wekpeseng nanpwungen sapwellimen Koht kisakis
oh dipen aramas tehmeno. Mwurin dihpo kadeikpe
pwarada, me mahsanih duwen atail dipan; ahpw mwurin
dihp tohtohie, kalahngano, me aramas sohte warohng
ahneki, pil pwarada, me mahsanih duwen atail pwungla
rehn Koht.
17 Mehlel me pwehki dipen aramas tehmeno mehla tapi-
hada kakaun. A ia uwen laud en wahn mwekid me aramas
teio wiadahr, iei Sises Krais! Aramas koaros me aleier kalah-
ngan lapalap wet oh pwunglahr ni kalahngan wet, re pahn
iang kakaun erein arail mour rehn Krais.
18 Eri, nin duwen dihpo eh keriahla aramas koaros, ih pil
duwen wiewia pwungo eh pil kasaledekihala aramas koaros
oh kihong irail mour.
19 Oh pil nin duwen sapeik en aramas tehmen eh kahre-
hiong aramas tohto dihp, ih pil duwen peik en aramas

5:12: Sen. 3.6; Kupw 2.24.

tehmen pahn kapwungala aramas koaros mwohn silangin
Koht.
20 Kosonnedo wiawihda pwe en kasalehda laud en wiewia
sapwung kan, ahpw ni dihp eh laudla, sapwellimen Koht
kalahngan ahpwte laudla mehlel.
21 Eri, nin duwen dihp eh kin kakaun pwehki mehla, ih pil
duwen sapwellimen Koht kalahngan eh kin kakaun pwehki
pwung, ni eh kin kahluweikitaillahng nan mour soutuk
pwehki Sises Krais atail Kaun.

6

Mehla Sang Dihp, oh Mour Rehn Krais

1 Eri, dahme kitail pahn nda? Dene kitail en mihmihte nan
dihp pwe kalahngan en Koht en laudla?
2 Soh kowahlap! Kitail mehlasangehr dihp; eri ia duwen
atail kak mihmihte nan dihp?
3 Pwe mehlel kumwail eseier met: ni atail papidaisla oh
miniminiong Krais Sises, kitail pil papidaisla oh miniminong
ni eh pwoula.
4 Eri, pwehki atail papidaislahr, kitail iangehr pwoula oh pil
iangehr seridi; pwe nin duwen Krais eh iasadasangehr mehla
ni roson lingaling en Seme, ih pil duwen kitail, atail pahn pil
momourki mour kapw ehu.
5 Pwe ma kitail miniminiong Krais ni atail iang sapwellime
pwoula, eri, kitail pahn pil miniminiong ni atail pil iang
sapwellime iasada.
6 Oh kitail pil eseier met: atail mour mering en mahs
iangehr Krais pwoula ni sapwellime lohpwu, pwe manaman
en dihp rehtail en iang mwomwla, pwe kitail en dehr kin
liduwih dihp.
7 Pwe ni emen eh pahn mehla, e kin maiaudahsang pahn
manaman en dihp.
8 Pwe ma kitail iangehr Krais pwoula, kitail pwoson me
kitail pil pahn iang ieias.
9 Pwe kitail ese me Krais iasadasangehr mehla, oh e sohte
pahn pwurehng pwoula—eri, e solahr ketiket pahn manaman
en mehla.
10 Ni eh ketin pwoula, e ketin powedier manaman en dihp,
me e ketin wiadahr pahn mehpak oh sohte mwahn pahn
anahne pwurehng wia; oh mouro me e ketin ieiaski met, iei
mour rehn Koht.
11 Eri, ih pil duwen kumwail, kumwail en kin wiahkin
kumwail aramas mehla kei me mehsangehr dihp, ahpw ara-
mas momour kei me kin miniminiong Koht rehn Krais Sises.

6:4: Kol. 2.12.

12 Eri, dihp uhdahn solahr pahn kaunda paliwaramwail
kan, oh kahrehiong kumwail en kapwaiada inengen pein
nsenamwail.
13 Kumwail dehpa pil mweidohng kisehn paliwaramwail
en wiahda dihp, de kapwaiada ineng suwed. A kumwail
mweidohng Koht pein kumwail, duwehte aramas me
iasada sang mehla ong mour, oh pil mweidohng Koht
paliwaramwail pwon pwe en wiahla tehtehn wiewia pwung.
14 Dihp uhdahn solahr pahn kaunkumwailda, pwe
kumwail sohte kin momour pahn kosonned, pwe pahn
kalahngan en Koht.

Lidun me Pwung

15 Eri, da? Kitail pahn wiahda dihp pwehki atail solahr
mi pahn kosonned, ahpw pahn kalahngan en Koht? Soh
kowahlap!
16 Pwe mehlel kumwail eseier met: ni amwail mweidohng
pein kumwail pwe en wiahla lidun emen oh peikiong, eri,
mehlel kumwail me lidun me kumwail kin peikiong—ma ong
dihp, me imwilah mehla, de ong peik, me imwilah pwung
rehn Koht.
17 Ahpw kalahngan en Koht! Pwe mahso kumwail me lidun
dihp, ahpw met kumwail kin peikiong mehlel en padahk me
kumwail aleier nan mohngiongimwail kan.
18 Kumwail kasaledeksangehr dihp oh wialahr lidun
pwung.
19 I doadoahngki lepin lokaia me mengei pwehki luwet en
pein nsenamwail. Pwe mahso kumwail mweidohng pein
kumwail en wiahla lidun samin oh suwed, oh kapwaiada
ineng suwed kan. Eri met, kumwail uhdahn pahn mwei-
dohng pein kumwail pwe kumwail en wiahla lidun pwung
oh sarawihkihla.
20 Ni ahnsou me kumwail wia lidun dihp, iei ahnsou me
kumwail saledeksang pwung.
21 Eri, soangen mwahu da me kumwail alehsangehr
amwail wiahda mehkan me kumwail kin namenengki ahn-
sou wet? Imwilahn soahng pwukat mehla!
22 A ahnsou wet kumwail kasaledeksangehr dihp
oh wialahr lidun Koht; eri, imwilahn met kumwail
kasarawihongehr Koht amwail mour unsek, oh ni imwilahn
mehkoaros kumwail pahn ahneki mour soutuk.
23 Pwe pweinen dihp, iei mehla; ahpw sapwellimen Koht
kisakis sapan, iei mour soutuk rehn Krais Sises atail Kaun.

7

Karasaras en Pwopwoud

1 Eri, riei ko, kumwail uhdahn wehwehki dahme I pahn
nda met, pwe kumwail koaros dehdehki duwen kosonned:
kosonned kin kaunda aramas emen nindokon eh momourte.
2 Iet karasepe ehu: nin duwen kosonned, lih pwopwoud
men uhdahn pahn mihmi rehn eh pwoud erein ohlo eh pahn
momour; a ma e pahn mehla, eri, liho pahn saledeksang
kosonnedo.
3 Eri, ma e pwoudikihda mwahl emen ohl tohrohr nin-
dokon eh pwoudo eh momour, liho pahn adanekihla lihen
kamwahl emen; ahpw ma eh pwoud pahn mehla, liho pahn
saledeksang kosonnedo. Eri, e solahr pahn adaneki lihen
kamwahl ma e pahn pwoudikihda emen ohl tohrohr.
4 Riei ko, ih pil duwen kumwail. Kumwail mehsangehr
Kosonned en Moseso, pwehki amwail wialahr kisehn paliwar
en Krais; oh ahnsou wet kumwail pil wialahr sapwellimen ih
me iasada sang mehla pwe kitail en momourki mour katapan
ehu ong Koht.
5 Pwe ni ahnsou me kitail momour nin duwen ahnepen
aramas, ineng suwed kan me Kosonnedo kin kamwakidada
loalatail kin doadoahk ni paliwaratail kan oh kin kahrehda
mehla.
6 A met, kitail saledeksang Kosonnedo, pwehki atail mehla
sang selipatailo. Kitail solahr papah Koht nin duwen mour
mering en kosonned me ntingdier, ahpw nin mour kapw en
Ngehn Sarawio.

Kosonned oh Dihp

7 Eri, dahme kitail pahn nda? Dene pein Kosonnedo dihp
ehu? Soh kowahlap! Ahpw iei Kosonnedo me kasalehiong ie I
en ese dahkot dihp. Pwehki I sohte pahn ese dahkot noahrok,
ma Kosonnedo sohte pahn koasoia, “Ke dehr noahrok.”
8 Eri, dihp kamwakidada soangen noahrok suwed koaros
loalei pwehki Kosonnedo. Pwehki ma sohte kosonned, dihp
rasehngete mehkot me sohte mouri.
9 Pein ngehi kin momour mahs likin kosonned, ahpw ni
ahnsou me Kosonnedo pwarodo, dihp ahpw pwarada,
10 I ahpw mehla. Eri, Kosonnedo me uhdahn pahn kahre-
hiong ie mour, ahpw kahrehiong ie mehla.
11 Pwe dihp diarada eh ahnsou mwahu sang ni Kosonnedo
oh pitihiehdi, ahpw kemekiniehla Kosonnedo.
12 Eri, pein Kosonnedo me sarawi, oh mahsen en kosonned
me pil sarawi oh pwung oh mwahu.
13 Ia duwe, met wehwehki me mehkot mwahu kahrehiong
ie mehla? Soh kowahlap! Pwe dihp me kahrehda met;
dihp me kahrehiong ie mehla ni eh doadoahngki mehkot

7:7: Eks. 20.17; Deud. 5.21. **7:11:** Sen. 3.13.

mwahu, pwe suwed mehlel en dihp en sansalda. Eri, pwehki
mahsen en Kosonnedo, uwen suwed kowahlap en dihp ahpw
sansalda mehlel.

Soahng Riau me Uhpene Loalen Aramas akan

14 Kitail kin ese me Kosonnedo mehn pali ngehn; ahpw
ngehi aramas emen me pahn mehla, me netlahr pwe en
wiahla lidun dihp.
15 I sohte wehwehki dahme I kin wiewia; pwe I sohte kin
kapwaiada dahme I kin men kapwaiada, ahpw I kin wia
dahme I kin suwediki,
16 Ni ei kin wia dahme I sohte men wia met kin kasalehda
ei kin pwungki pwungen Kosonnedo.
17 Eri, kaidehn pein ngehi me kin wia met, ahpw dihp me
kin momour loalei.
18 I ese me mwahu sohte mi loalei—met wehwehki nin
duwen ahnepen ngehi aramas. Pwe mehnda ma I kin in-
engieng wia me mwahu, ahpw I kin sohte kakohng.
19 I sohte kin wiahda me mwahu me I kin inengieng wia;
ahpw I kin wiahda me suwed me I sohte men wia.
20 Ma I kin wia mehkan me I sohte inengieng I en wia, met
wehwehki me kaidehn ngehi me wiahda soahng wet, ahpw
dihp me kin momour loalei.
21 Eri, I diarada me soangen koasoandi wet kin doadoahk
rehi: ni ahnsou me I kin inengieng wia dahme mwahu,
mehkot me suwedte me mie me I kak pilada.
22 Nan kapehdi kin perenkihda kosonned en Koht.
23 Ahpw I kin kilang ehu soangen koasoandi tohrohr me
kin wia eh doadoahk ni paliwereiet—ehu soangen koasoandi
me kin uhwong kosonnedo me mohngiongi kin pwungki.
Koasoandi tohrohr wet kahrehiong ei selidi pahn kosonned
en dihp me kin wia doadoahk ni paliwereiet.
24 Uhdahn aramas paisuwed men ngehi! Ihs me pahn
kapitiehla sang nan paliwar wet me kin kahluwalahng ie
mehla?
25 Kalahngan ong Koht, me kin ketin kapwaiada met rehn
atail Kaun Sises Krais!
Eri, iet duwen ngehi; pein ngehi I kak papah kosonned
en Koht sangete nan ei lamalam; nindokon ahnepen ngehi
aramas eh kin papah kosonned en dihp.

8

Momourki Ngehno

1 Eri met, sohte riahpen irail akan me kin miniminiong
Krais Sises nan ar mour.

7:15: Kal. 5.17.

2 Pwe kosonned en Ngehno me kin kahrehiong kitail mour
ni atail miniminiong Krais Sises, e kamaiauwihiedahr sang
manaman en kosonned en dihp oh mehla.
3 Me Kosonned en Moseso sohte kak wia, pwehki luwet
en aramas, Koht ketin wiahda. E kin keriahla dihp rehn
aramas ni eh ketin poaronehdo Sapwellime Iehros, me ketido
ni mwomwen aramas dipan pwe en kasohrehla dihp.
4 Koht ketin wia met pwe en kapwaiada rehtail mahsen
pwung en Kosonnedo, eri, rehn kitail me kin momour nin
duwen kupwur en Ngehno, kaidehn nin duwen ahnepen
aramas.
5 Pwe irail akan me kin momour nin duwen ahnepen ara-
mas, re kin nsenohki duwen arail pahn kapwaiada ahnepen
aramas. A irail akan me kin momour nin duwen kupwur
en Ngehno, re kin nsenohki duwen arail pahn kapwaiada
kupwur en Ngehno.
6 Eri, imwilahn arail nsenohki kapwaiada ahnepen ara-
mas, iei mehla; ahpw imwilahn atail nsenohki kapwaiada
kupwur en Ngehno, iei mour oh popohl.
7 Eri, aramas akan me kin nsenohki kapwaiada ahnepen
aramas, re kin wiahla imwintihti en Koht, pwe re sohte kin
kapwaiada kosonned en Koht, oh ni mehlel re sohte kak.
8 Irail akan me kin kapwaiada ahnepen aramas pil sohte
kak kaparanda Koht.
9 A kumwail sohte kin kapwaiada ahnepen aramas nan
amwail mour; kumwail kin kapwaiada kupwur en Ngehno—
ma iei Ngenen Koht kin ketiket rehmwail. Mehmen me
Ngenen Krais sohte mi reh, kaidehk ih sapwellimen Krais.
10 A ma Krais kin ketiket loalamwail, mehnda ma pali-
waramwail pahn mehla pwehki dihp, ahpw Ngehno iei
mourimwail pwehki amwail pwunglahr rehn Koht.
11 Ma Ngenen Koht, me ketin kaiasada Krais sang mehla,
kin ketiket loalamwail, eri, ih me ketin kaiasada Krais sang
mehla, pil pahn komourkihda paliwaramwail me kak mehla,
Ngehno me kin ketiket loalamwail.
12 Eri, riei ko, kitail ahneki pwukoa ehu, ahpw kaidehn pwe
kitail en weweidki ahnepen aramas.
13 Pwe ma kumwail kin weweidki ahnepen aramas,
kumwail pahn mehla; a ma kumwail pahn kemehkihla
amwail wiewia suwed kan Ngehno, eri, kumwail pahn
mourla.
14 Irail akan me kin idawehnla Ngenen Koht, iei irail me
sapwellimen Koht.
15 Pwe Ngehno me Koht ketikihong kumwail sohte kin
wiahkin kumwail lidu oh kahrehiong kumwail masak; ahpw

8:11: 1 Kor. 3.16.

Ngehno kin wiahkin kumwail sapwellimen Koht. Oh Sang ni
manaman en Ngehno emenemen kitail kin likweriong Koht,
“Semei, Semei.”
16 Ngenen Koht kin ketin ehuong ngenitail oh kadehdehda
me kitail sapwellimen Koht seri.
17 Pwehki atail wialahr sapwellime, kitail pahn pil paieki
pai kan me e ketin nekinekidohng sapwellime seri kan, oh
kitail pil pahn iang Krais paieki dahme Koht ketin nekineki-
dohng; pwe ma kitail iang Krais ni sapwellime lokolok, eri,
kitail pil pahn iang ni sapwellime lingan.

Lingan me pahn Pwarodo

18 I kin lemeleme me lokolok kan me kitail kin lokolongki
ahnsou wet sohte kak pahrekiong douluhl lingan me pahn
pwarodohng kitail.
19 Audepen lahng oh sampah koaros kin kasikasik ahnsou
me Koht pahn ketin kasalehda irail kan me sapwellime.
20 Pwe wiepen lahng oh sampah pwupwsangehr koa-
soandihpe, kaidehk sang ni pein nsenarail, ahpw pwehki
kupwur en Koht. Ahpw mie koapworopwor wet:
21 ehu rahn audepen lahng oh sampah uhdahn pahn ma-
iaudahsang mouren liduwih mehla, oh pahn iang sapwelli-
men Koht seri kan nan arail saledek lingan.
22 Pwe kitail eseier me audepen lahng oh sampah koaros
kin weiweirek, rasehng medek en neitik, lao lel ahnsou wet.
23 Ahpw kaidehk audepen lahng oh sampah koaroste, pwe
pil kitail me tepin alehdi Ngehn Sarawio nin duwen kalahn-
gan ehu sang rehn Koht, kitail pil weiweirek loalatail ni atail
kasikasik ahnsou me Koht pahn ketin sapwellimanikinki-
tailla oh kamaiauwihkitailda.
24 Pwe atail koapworopwor me komourkitailla; a ma kitail
kin kilang dahme kitail kin koapworopworki, eri, kaidehk
uhdahn koapworopwor ehu. Pwe ihs me kin koapworop-
worki mehkot me e kin kilang?
25 Ahpw ma kitail koapworopworki mehkot me kitail saik-
inte kilang, eri, kitail kin kanengamah oh awiawih.
26 Nin duwen met Ngehn Sarawio pil kin ketidohn sewesei
kitail ni atail luwet. Pwe ni atail kin sehse dahme kitail pahn
peki, pein Ngehno kin louloukin kitail rehn Koht, ni soangen
mahsen kei me kitail sohte kak koasoiahda.
27 Eri, Koht me ketin mwahngih duwen audepen mohn-
giong en aramas, pil kin mwahngih duwen medemedewehn
Ngehno; pwe Ngehno kin ketin wiliandi aramas oh louloukin
irail rehn Koht nin duwen kupwure.

8:15: Mk 14.36; Kal. 4.6. **8:15:** Kal. 4.5-7. **8:18:** Kupw 3.5-6. **8:20:** Sen. 3.17-19. **8:23:** 2 Kor. 5.2-4.

28 Pwe kitail ese me irail kan me poakohng Koht oh pil
paekerohng nin duwen kupwure, re kin ale kamwahuparail
sang reh ni soahng koaros.
29 Irail kan me Koht ketin piladahr, e pil ketin kileleiraildi
pwe re en rasehngala Sapwellime Iehros, pwe Sapwellime
Iehros en wiahla mesenih en rie me tohto kan.
30 Eri, Koht ketin malipe irail kan me e ketin kileledier,
ahpw e sohte ketin malipeirailte, e pil ketin kapwungirailla;
oh e sohte ketin kapwungirailahte, e pil ketin kalinganahkini-
railda sapwellime lingan.

Limpoak en Koht rehn Krais Sises

31 Eri, dahme kitail kak koasoia ni atail lelohngehr mep-
wukat koaros? Ma Koht pahn ketin uhpalihkin kitail, ihs me
pahn pelian kitail?
32 Koht sohte ketin kisekoleki Sapwellime Iehros, ahpw e
ketin mweidala pwehki kitail koaros! E ketikidohng kitail
sapwellime Iehroso—eri, ia duwe, e soh pil pahn ketin kup-
wur sapankihong kitail mehkoaros?
33 Eri, ihs me pahn kedipa sapwellimen Koht aramas pilip-
ildahr akan? Pein Koht kin ketin kupwurehda oh kasalehda
duwen arail pwungla reh!
34 Eri, ia duwe, mie emen me kak kerieirailla? Sohte! Pwe
Krais Sises, ih me pwoula, oh ih me iasadahng mour oh kin
ketiket ni palimaun en Koht. Wasao e kin ketin louloukin
kitail rehn Koht!
35 Eri, ihs me kak irehdihsang kitail ni limpoak en Krais?
Ia duwe, lokolok, de apwal, de kamakam, de duhpek, de
semwehmwe, de keper, de mehla?
36 Nin duwen me Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih:
“Maing, se kin mihmi nan apwal en mehla rahn koaros
pwehki komwi,
Se kin rasehng sihpw me pakahrlahng kamakamala.”
37 Soh, pwe ni soahng pwukat koaros kitail powehdier
unsek sang ni manaman en ih me ketin loalloaleikitailehr!
38 Pwe I kin ese ni mehlel me sohte mehkot kak irehdihsang
kitail ni sapwellime kupwur limpoak; pil sohte mehla de
mour, de tohnleng kan de manaman en nanleng teikan de
kaunen nanleng kan, pil sohte mehkot me wiewiawi met de
me pahn wiawi mwuhr,
39 pil sohte mehkot pohngangin sampah de pahnangi—
mehlel sohte mwahn mehkot nan audepen lahng oh sampah
koaros kak irehdihsang kitail ni limpoak en Koht me kitail
ahneki rehn Krais Sises atail Kaun.

8:36: Mel. 44.22.

9

Koht oh Sapwellime Aramas Pilipil kan

1 Eri, I kin koasoia ni mehlel: ngehi sapwellimen Krais oh I
sohte kin likamw. Ngehn Sarawi kin ketin kakaun kapehdiet,
oh pil kin kadehde duwen ei sohte likamw
2 ni ei sakarkihda ia uwen ei pahtou! Ia uwen medek
poatopoat me mi nan mohngiongiet pwehki kisehi mehn
Suhs kan, kisehn udukei oh ntahi!
3 I kakete nda Koht en ketin kerieiehla oh katohreiehsang
Krais, pwe irail en kak mourkihla.
4 Irail me wia sapwellimen Koht aramas pilipil; e ketin
wiahkinirailla sapwellime seri oh pil ketin kupwurehda pwe
re en iang ahneki sapwellime lingan. E ketin wiahiong irail
sapwellime inou lap kan oh ketikihong irail Kosonnedo. Re
ahneki kaudok mehlel, oh re aleier sapwellimen Koht inou
kan.
5 Irail me kadaudok en samatail me ndand ako; oh Krais,
nin duwen eh aramas, pil wia kisehrail. Eri, kaping en
kowohng Koht me kin ketin kakaun mehkoaros kohkohlahte!
Amen.
6 I sohte koasoakoasoia me sapwellimen Koht inowo sohte
pweida; pwe kaidehn mehn Israel koaros me wia wehi pilip-
ilo.
7 Pil kaidehn kadaudok en Eipraam koaros me wia serien
Koht; pwe Koht ketin mahsanihong Eipraam, “Kadaudok en
Aisek me pahn wiahla kadaudokomw.”
8 Met wehwehki me kaidehn irail kan me kin ipwidi nin
duwen nsenen aramas[a] me sapwellimen Koht seri, pwe irail
kante me kin ipwidi nin duwen sapwellimen Koht inou; iei
irail me kin wia kadaudok mehlel en Eipraam.
9 Pwe sapwellimen Koht inowo wiawihda ni lepin mahsen
pwukat, “Ni ahnsou me konehng I pahn pwurodo, oh Sara
ahpw pahn naitikihada pwutak emen.”
10 Oh kaidehn ihte met. Pwe nein Repeka pwutak riemeno
pil pahpahki ohltehmen, iei samatail Aisek.
11-12 A pwe kupwur en Koht en pweida mehlel ni pilipil en
emen seri ko, Koht ketin mahsanihong Repeka, “Me laudo
pahn uhpah me tikitiko.” E ketin mahsanih met mwohn
ara saikinte ipwidi, mwohn ara saikinte wiahda mehkot
mwahu de mehkot suwed. Eri, sapwellimen Koht pilipil wet
wiawiher sang ni pein kupwure ni eh ketin malipe ira, ahpw
kaidehn sang ni mehkot me ira wiahda.

9:4: Eks. 9.4. **9:7:** Sen. 21.12. [a] **9:8:** ***IPWIDI NIN DUWEN ARAMAS:*** Met wehwehki kadaudok en Eipraam kan me ipwisang nah pwutak Ismael, Ismael nohnoki Akar (tehk Kal. 4.22-23.) **9:9:** Sen. 18.10. **9:11-12:** Sen. 25.23.

13 Nin duwen Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih, “I poakohng
Seikop, a Esau I kailongki.”
14 Eri, dahme kitail pahn nda? Dene Koht me ketin sap-
wung? Soh kowahlap!
15 Pwe e ketin mahsanihong Moses, “I kin kadekohng me
I kin men kadekohng, oh I pil kin poakehla me I kin men
poakehla.”
16 Eri, met kaidehkin doadoahk en anahn de wiewiahn
aramas, pwe doadoahk en sapwellimen Koht kalahngan.
17 Pwe nan Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanihong Parao, “Iet
kahrepen ei kasapwiluhkadahng nanmwarki, pwe I en
kasalehda ei manaman rehmw, oh pwe mwarei en lohkseli
wasa koaros nin sampah.”
18 Eri, Koht kin ketin kalahngan ong irail me e kin ketin
kupwurki en kalahnganohng; oh e pil kin ketin kakeptakaila
irail kan me e kin ketin kupwurki re en keptakaila.

Engieng en Koht oh pil Sapwellime Kalahngan

19 Eri, emen kumwail kakete ndaiong ie, “Ma iei duwe met,
eri, dahme Koht kak ketin kapwukoanehki aramas mehkot?
Pwe ihs me kak pelianda kupwur en Koht?”
20 Pwe ihs kowe, kompoakepahi, pwe ke en kak uhwong
Koht? Einpwoat ehu me wiawihkihda pwehl sohte kin
ndahng me wiahdao, “Dahme ke wiahkiniehda ni soangen
mwohmwet?”
21 Eri, sounwia einpwoato soh ahneki pwungen pilada
soangen pwehl da me e men doadoahngki; oh pil wiahda
eipwoat riau sang ni nsen pwehl ehu, ehu me kaselel ong
ni doadoahk kesempwal akante, a ehu ong mehn doadoahk
mwahl akan?
22 Eri, e pil duwehte rehn wiepen nin limen Koht. E ketin
kupwurki kasalehda sapwellime engieng oh kalohkiseli sap-
wellime manaman. Ihme e ketin kanengamahiong irail kan
me milahr pahn sapwellime engieng, me nektehn lekdekla.
23 Oh e pil ketin kupwurki kasalehda reken sapwellime
lingan, me e ketin kapwiledohngkitailehr me milahr pahn
sapwellime kalahngan, kitail kan me e ketin kaunopadahr en
ketikihong sapwellime lingan.
24 Pwe iei kitail me e malipe, kaidehn sangete rehn mehn
Suhs akan, ahpw pil sang rehn mehn liki kan.
25 Pwe iet me e ketin mahsanih nan pwuken Oseia:
“Aramas akan me kaidehkin nei,
I pahn kahdanekin irail ‘Nei Aramas.’
Wehio me I sohte poakohng,

9:13: Mal. 1.2-3. **9:15:** Eks. 33.19. **9:17:** Eks. 9.16 (LXX). **9:20:** Ais. 29.16; 45.9; Kupw 12.12. **9:21:** Kupw 15.7; Sir 33.13.

I pahn kahdaneki ‘Ei Mwohnlimpoak.’
26 Oh wasaohte me I ndaiong irail,
‘Kaidehn nei aramas kumwail,’
re pahn adanekihla sapwellimen Koht ieias.”
27 Oh Aiseia pil mahsanih duwen Israel, “Mehnda ma
aramas en Israel pahn tohto, rasehng pihken oaroahr akan,
ahpw me malaulaute rehrail pahn mourla;
28 pwe Kaun-o pahn ketin mwadangete kadeikada sam-
pah.”
29 Nin duwen me Aiseia mahsaniher mahs, “Ma Kaun-
o, Wasa Lapalahpie, sohte ketin luhwekihdi ekei kadau-
dokatail, kitail pahn duwehla Sodom, kitail pil pahn duwehla
Komora.”

Israel oh Rongamwahu

30 Eri, dahme kitail pahn nda? Met: mehn liki kan me sohte
kin songosong en pwungla rehn Koht, re pwunglahr reh sang
ni arail pwoson.
31 Ahpw irail me pilipildahr kan, me kin raparapahki
kosonned ehu me pahn kak kapwungirailla rehn Koht, re
ahpw sohte diar.
32 Eri, ia kahrepen met? Pwehki ar lemeleme me re kak
pwungkihla ar wiewia kan a kaidehn pwoson, re ahpw
dipekelekel ni “takain kadipekelekelo,”
33 me Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih duwe:
“Kumwail kilang! I kihdiongehr nan Saion takai ehu me
aramas akan pahn dipekelekel ie,
paip ehu me irail pahn pwupwudi ie.
A mehmen me pahn kin pwoson ih, sohte pahn sarohdi.”

10

1 Eri, riei ko, ia uwen ei ngoangki sang nan mohngiongi
unsek pwe riei mehn Suhs akan en mourla! Ia uwen ei
ngidingid oh kin kapakapkin irail rehn Koht!
2 Pwe I kak kadehde duwen arail inenen poadidiong Koht,
ahpw sohte kekeid ni pwungen marain mehlel.
3 Pwe irail sohte ese ahl me aramas kin pwungkihla rehn
Koht, re ahpw kin songosong weweidki pein arail elen
pwungla reh; eri, re ahpw sohte kin mweidohng Koht en pein
ketin kapwungirailla mwohn silangi.
4 Pwe Krais ketido oh kaimwisekla Kosonnedo, pwe aramas
koaros me pwoson en pwungla rehn Koht.

Komourpen Aramas Koaros

9:25: Os. 2.23. **9:26:** Os. 1.10. **9:27:** Ais. 10.22-23 (LXX). **9:29:** Ais. 1.9 (LXX). **9:33:** Ais. 28.16 (LXX).

5 Eri, iet me Moses ntingihedi duwen pwunglahn aramas
rehn Koht sang ni arail pahn kapwaiada Kosonnedo: “Ara-
mas emen me kin kapwaiada audepen Kosonnedo pahn
mourkihla Kosonnedo.”
6 A iet me kitail kin wadek duwen atail pahn pwungla
rehn Koht sang ni pwoson: “Ke dehr pein lemeleme, Ihs me
pahn kohdalahng nanleng?” (met pahn wehwehki pwe en
kahrehdihdo Krais).
7 “Ke dehr pil nda, Ihs me pahn kohdihla pahn sampah?”
(met wehwehki pwe en wahdahdo Krais sang mehla).
8 Eri, iet me e mahsanih: “Mahsen en Koht kin mihmi
limwahmw, ni ewomw oh pil nan omw mohngiong”—eri, met
wehwehki mahsen en pwoson me kitail kin padahngkihwei.
9 Pwe ma ke pahn kadehdehki ni ewomwen me Sises iei
Kaun, oh pwoson nan kapehdomw me Koht ketin kaiasada
sang mehla, eri, ke pahn mourla.
10 Pwe atail pwoson kin tepisang nan kapehditail, oh ihme
kitail kin pwungkihla rehn Koht; atail kadehde kin tepisang
ni ewetail, oh ihme kitail kin mourkihla.
11 Pwe Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih, “Mehmen me kin pwoson
ih sohte pahn sarohdi.”
12 Eri, mahsen wet oarepene aramas koaros, pwe sohte
wekpesnng ehu mie nanpwungen mehn Suhs akan oh mehn
liki kan. Koht, iei ih metehmen me pil Kaunen aramas akan
koaros, me kin ketin kupwuramwahwih aramas koaros me
kin likweriong ih.
13 Nin duwen Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih: “Koaros me kin
likweriong mwaren Kaun-o pahn mourla.”
14 A ia duwen arail pahn kak likweriong, ma re sohte
pwoson? Oh ia duwen arail pahn kak pwoson, ma re sohte
rong mahsenpe? Oh ia duwen arail kak rong, ma mahsenpe
sohte pahn wiawihong irail?
15 Oh ia duwen mahsenpe pahn kak wiawihong irail, ma
sohte meninkeder pahn pekederlahng irail? Nin duwen
Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih: “Meid lingan oh kaselel atail
udiahl meninkeder kan ni ar kin wa kohdo rongamwahu!”
16 Ahpw kaidehn irail koaros me ale Rongamwahwo. Pein
Aiseia mahsanih, “Maing ei Kaun, ihs me kamehlele at
padahk?”
17 Eri, pwoson kin pwilsang ni rong mahsen en Koht, oh
rong mahsen en Koht kin pwilsang ni padahk duwen Krais.
18 Ahpw I pahn idek: Mehlel pwoat me re saikinte rong
mahseno? Soh! Pwe re rongehr—pwe Pwuhk Sarawi pil
mahsanih,

10:5: Lip 18.5. **10:6:** Deud. 30.12-14. **10:10:** Ais. 28.16 (LXX). **10:13:** Soel 2.32. **10:15:** Ais. 52.7. **10:16:** Ais. 53.1 (LXX).

"Ngilarail kan lelpesengier wasa koaros nin sampah,
arail padahk kan kipedier sampah pwon."
19 I pil pahn pwurehng idek: Ia duwen aramas en Israel
kan, re sohte wehwehki met? Eri, pein Moses me tepin
sapeng:
"I pahn kaluwakahkin kumwail aramas akan me sohte uh-
dahn arail wehi,
I pahn kalingeringerihkin kumwail tohn wehi pweipwei
ehu."
20 Oh Aiseia inenen eimah ni eh mahsanih,
"Irail akan me sohte kin rapahkin ie, re diariedahr,
I sansaldahr mwohn irail kan me sohte kin rapahkin ie."
21 A duwen mehn Israel kan e pil mahsanih, "I kapawehr
limei kat rahn ehu pwon pwe I en kasamwoh aramas sapeik
oh kahngohdi kan."

11

Sapwellimen Koht Kalahngan ong mehn Israel kan

1 Eri, I pil pahn idek: Ia duwe, Koht ketin keselahr sap-
wellime aramas akan? Soh kowahlap! Pein ngehi pil mehn
Israel men, sang ni kadaudok en Eipraam, kisehn kadaudok
en Pensamin.
2 Koht sohte ketin kesehla sapwellime aramas akan me e
ketin pilada sang nin tapio. Kumwail eseier dahme Pwuhk
Sarawi mahsanih wasa me Elaisa peki rehn Koht en pelianda
mehn Israel kan:
3 "Maing ei Kaun, re kemelahr sapwellimomwi soukohp
akan oh kauwelahr sapwellimomwi pei sarawi kan. Nge-
hite me luhwehdi, oh re pil raparapahkin ie pwe re en
kemeiehla."
4 Eri, dahme Koht ketin sapengki? "I nekinekid ong ie ohl
isikid me sohte kin pwongih koht likamw Paal."
5 Iei pil duwen ahnsou wet: mie kisin pwihn ehu me Koht
ketin piladahr, sang ni sapwellime kupwur kalahngan.
6 Sapwellime pilipil wet tepisang ni sapwellime kupwur
kalahngan, kaidehk sang ni ar wiewia kan. Pwe ma sap-
wellimen Koht pilipil pahn tepisang ni wiewiahn aramas, eri,
sapwellime kupwur kalahngan kaidehk kalahngan mehlel
ehu.
7 Eri dah? Aramas en Israel kan sohte diarada dahme re
raparapahki. Kisin pwihno me Koht ketin pilada, iei irail me
diarada; a meteiko re keptakaila, sohte men rong malipilip en
Koht.

10:18: Mel. 19.4 (LXX). **10:19:** Deud. 32.21. **10:20:** Ais. 65.1 (LXX). **10:21:** Ais. 65.2 (LXX). **11:1:** Pil. 3.5. **11:3:** 1 Nan. 19.10, 14. **11:4:** 1 Nan. 19.18.

8 Nin duwen Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih, “Koht ketin
kakeptakaila mohngiongirail oh pil arail lamalam; lao lel
rahnwet re sohte kak kilangki wasa masarail kan de rongki
wasa salengarail kan.”
9 Oh Depit pil mahsanih,
“Arail kamadipw kan en wiahla nsarparail,
irail en pwupwudi oh ale kalokaparail!
10 Masarail kan en rotala oh dehr kilang wasa;
oh paliwararail kan en rihkosdiong pahn ar apwal akan
ahnsou koaros.”
11 Eri, I pil men idek: Ni ahnsou me mehn Suhs dipekelekel,
re uhdahn mwomwla ni arail pwupwudio? Soh kowalahp!
Pwehki ar dipadahro, komour pil lelohng mehn liki kan, pwe
mehn Suhs akan en ketuwahukihda.
12 Dipen mehn Suhs ako kahrehiongehr sampah kapai
laud mehlel, oh pwehki malaulau me komourlahr rehrail pil
kahrehiongehr mehn liki kan kapai laud mehlel. Eri, ia uwen
pai me pahn mie ma mehn Suhs koaros pahn iang sapahldo!

Komourlahn mehn Liki kan

13 Eri met, I koasoakoasoiaiong kumwail mehn liki kan:
erein ei pahn pweisanki pwukoahn wahnpoaron en mehn
liki kan I pahn kin suweiki doadoahk wet.
14 Mweinele I pahn kak kaketuwahuwihada kisehi mehn
Suhs kan, oh pil komourala ekei irail.
15 Pwe ni ar lekdeklahro sampah wialahr kompoakepahn
Koht. Eri, ia pahn duwe, ma re sapahldo? E pahn rasehng
iasadahn me melahr akan!
16 Ma kisehn lopwon en pilawa ehu pahn kasarawihong
Koht mahs, eri, Koht pahn ketin sapwellimaniki lopwono
unsek; oh ma kalewen tuhke pwoat pahn kasarawihong
Koht, eri, rahntuhke kan pil sapwellimen Koht.
17 Ekei rahntuhke olip me epwel mwahu ko tipwasangehr,
oh rahntuhke olip en nanwel tohrohr pwoat me uhd wiliandi.
Kumwail mehn liki kan, kumwail rasehng rahntuhke olip en
nanwelo, oh met kumwail pil iangehr ahneki en mehn Suhs
akan ar mour kehlail ni pali ngehn.
18 Ihme kahrehda kumwail dehr mwamwahlki irail kan
me rasehng rah kan me tipwasangehr. Ia duwen amwail
pahn kak suweikin kumwail? Kumwail duwehte rahntuhke
pwoat, kumwail sohte kamour kaleweo—a kalewe ko me
kamour kumwail.
19 Ahpw kumwail pahn nda, “Ei, ahpw rah kan tip-
wasangehr pwe I en uhd wiliandi nin tuhkeo.”

11:8: Deud. 29.4; Ais. 29.10. **11:9:** Mel. 69.22-23 (LXX).

20 Mehlel apwoat! Re tipwasangehr pwehki ar sohte pwoson, a kumwail mihmihte pwehki amwail pwoson. Ahpw kumwail dehr suweiki met, ahpw kumwail en lemmwiki.

21 Koht sohte ketin mahk ong mehn Suhs akan, me rasehng rahntuhke mehlel. Eri, ia duwe, kumwail lemeleme me e pahn ketin mahkohng kumwail?

22 Eri, ni soahng wet kitail kakehr wehwehki uwen sapwellimen Koht kupwur kadek, oh pil uwen sapwellime kadeik apwal. E kin ketin wia sapwellime kadeik apwal ong irail kan me sapwungalahr, ahpw kadek ong kumwail—ma kumwail pahn dadaurete sapwellime kupwur kadek. Pwe ma soh, kumwail pil pahn tipwasang.

23 Oh pil mehn Suhs akan ma re kesehla ar seupwoson, re pahn pwurehng nan wasaohte me re mi ie mahs; pwehki Koht me ketin manaman en kasapahliraildo.

24 Kumwail mehn liki kan, kumwail rasehng rahntuhke olip en nanwel pwoat me tipwasangehr, ahpw kapatapatehngehr tuhke olip me epwel mwahu pwoat, ni soangen mwekid me pein tuhke kan sohte wia. Mehn Suhs akan rasehng tuhke olip me epwel mwahu pwoatet. Eri, e pahn inenen mengei mehlel pahn Koht en ketin kapwurehiong ni tuhkeo rahntuhke pwukat me tipwasangehr.

Sapwellimen Koht Kalahngan ong Aramas Koaros

25 Eri, riei ko, mie mehlel ehu me rir me I men kumwail en pil ese, pwe e pahn irehdihsang kumwail amwail medemedewe duwen amwail loalokong. Eri iet: keptakailahn mehn Israel ko sohte pahn poatopoat, a e pahn dadaurete lao lel uwen tohtohn mehn liki kan me kileledier pahn wiahla sapwellimen Koht.

26 Oh iei duwen en mehn Israel kan koaros ar pahn mourla. Nin duwen Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih:

“Sounkomouro pahn ketido sang Saion,
e pahn ketikihsang soahng suwed koaros rehn kadaudok en Seikop.

27 I pahn wiahiong irail inou lap wet, ni ei pahn lapwahsang diparail kan.”

28 Mehn Suhs akan wialahr imwintihti en Koht pwehki kumwail mehn liki kan, sang ni arail soikala Rongamwahwo. Ahpw, pwehki sapwellimen Koht pilipil, Koht ketin kupwure irail pwehki samarail kahlap ako.

29 Pwe Koht sohte kin ketin wekidala kupwure ong me e kin ketin pilada oh kupwuramwahwih.

11:26: Ais. 59.20-21 (LXX). **11:27:** Ais. 27.9 (LXX).

30 Ahpw duwen kumwail mehn liki kan, kumwail sohte kin
peikiong Koht mahso; a met kumwail aleier kalahngan en
Koht pwehki en mehn Suhs akan ar sapeik.
31 Pil duwehte, pwehki kalahngano me kumwail aleier, mehn
Suhs akan kin sapeikiong Koht ahnsou wet, pwe re en pil kak
ale kalahngan en Koht met.
32 Pwe Koht ketin salihedier aramas koaros pwehki ar sapeik,
pwe en kak kasalehiong irail koaros sapwellime kalahngan.

Kapinga Koht

33 Ia uwen laud en sapwellimen Koht kapai kan! Ia uwen
loalen sapwellime erpit oh kupwurokong! Ihs me kak kawe-
hwehda sapwellime koasoandi kan? Ihs me kak wehwehki
sapwellime wiewia kan?
34 Nin duwen Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih:
"Ihs me dehdehki kupwur en Kaun-o?
Ihs me kak kaweid?
35 Ihs me kihongehr mehkot, pwe en kak ketin
kasapahlohng?"
36 Pwe ih me ketin kapikada mehkoaruhsie, oh soahng koaros
kin miehki ih oh pil pwehki ih. Lingan en kowohng Koht, sang
met kohkohlahte. Amen.

12

Mour me Konehng Sapwellimen Koht Doadoahk

1 Eri, riei ko, pwehki reken sapwellimen Koht kalahn-
gan ong kitail, I wia pekipek ngidingid wet ong kumwail:
kumwail mweidala paliwaramwail kan pwe en wiahla mehn
meirong momour, me sarawi oh kaperen pahn kupwur en
Koht. Met ih soangen kaudok mehlel me kumwail pahn kin
wia.
2 Kumwail dehr kahlemengih wiewia kan en sampah wet,
ahpw mweidohng Koht en ketin kawiliakapwala loalamwail
kan unsek. Eri, kumwail ahpw pahn esehda dahme kup-
wur en Koht—dahme mwahu, oh dahme e kin ketin kup-
wurperenki, oh dahme unsek.
3 Pwehki kalahngan me Koht ketikihong ie, I ndaiong
kumwail koaros: kumwail dehr medemedewe me kumwail
me lapalap. Ahpw kumwail en kin mehlel ni amwail
medemedewe pein kumwail: oh emenemen en kasakasawih
pein ih nin duwen uwen pwoson me Koht ketikihong.
4 Kakon tohto mie rehtail nan paliwarteieu, oh kakon
pwukat koaros sohte duwepenehte ni arail doadoahk.

11:33: Ais. 55.8; Kupw 17.1. **11:34:** Ais. 40.13 (LXX). **11:35:** Sohp 41.11.
11:36: 1 Kor. 8.6. **12:4:** 1 Kor. 12.12.

5 Pil duwehte kitail, mehnda ma kitail me tohto, ahpw
kitail wia warteieu rehn Krais, oh kitail koaros kin patpene
duwehte kakon kan me tohrohrpeseng ni warteieu.
6 Eri, kitail en kapwaiada pwaisatail me wekpeseng ni
soangen doadoahk kan me konehng kalahngano me Koht
ketikihong kitail. Ma kitail pwaisanki lohkiseli mahsen en
Koht, eri, kitail wia duwen me konehng pwosono me kitail
ahnekier.
7 Ma kitail pwaisanki doadoahk en papah, eri, kitail uh-
dahn pahn papah. Ma sounpadahk, eri, kitail uhdahn pahn
padahk.
8 Ma kitail pwaisanki doadoahk en kakehlaka loal en
meteikan, eri, kitail uhdahn pahn wia. Mehmen me kin
kisekisehki meteikan mehkot me ah, e uhdahn pahn wia ni
sapan. Mehmen me mie eh manaman en kaun, e uhdahn
pahn doadoahk laud. Mehmen me kin kadek ong meteikan,
e uhdahn pahn perenki kapwaida.
9 Eri, amwail limpoak en uhdahn mehlel. Kumwail tatki me
suwed kan, oh tengeteng ni me mwahu kan.
10 Kumwail limpoakpene nin duwen limpoak en souleng;
oh kumwail wahupene nanpwungamwail.
11 Kumwail pwerisekiong amwail doadoahk, oh dehr
pohnkahke. Kumwail poadidiong papah Kaun-o sang nan
kapehdamwail unsek.
12 Amwail koapworopwor en kaparankumwailda;
kumwail kanengamahiong amwail apwal akan; kumwail
poadidiong kapakap ahnsou koaros.
13 Kumwail kisekisehki riamwail souleng semwehmwe
kan amwail dipwisou kan; oh kumwail kasamwo mehn keiru
kan.
14 Peki rehn Koht en ketin kupwuramwahwih irail kan me
kin kalokei kumwail; ei kumwail peki pwe en ketin kupwu-
ramwahwihirailda, oh dehr kerieirailla.
15 Kumwail iang peren rehn me kin pereperen kan, oh pil
iang sengiseng rehn me kin sengiseng kan.
16 Kumwail kesempwalki aramas koaros. Kumwail dehr
aklapalap; ahpw kumwail kompoakepahniki aramas tikitik
kan. Kumwail dehr pil akloalokong.
17 Ma emen pahn wiahiong kumwail me suwed, kumwail
dehr dupungkihong me suwed. Kumwail nantihong kapwa-
iada soahng mwahu kan me aramas koaros kin pwungki.
18 Kumwail wia uwen amwail kak pwe kumwail en ahneki
popohl rehn aramas koaros.

12:6: 1 Kor. 12.4-11. **12:14:** Mad. 5.44; Luk 6.28. **12:15:** Sir 7.34. **12:16:** Lep. Pad 3.7.

19 Eri, riei ko, kumwail dehr pein dupuk, ahpw kumwail
mweidohng engieng en Koht en doadoahk. Pwe Pwuhk
Sarawi mahsanih, “Kaun-o ketin mahsanih, ngehi me pahn
dupuk, ngehi me pahn ikih.”
20 Oh Pwuhk Sarawi pil mahsanih, “Ma omw imwintihti
men men mwengedahr, eri, kamwenge; ma e men nimpil-
dahr, eri kanampile; pwe ma ke pahn wia met, ke pahn
inenen kanamenekihala mehlel,[b] rasehng mwoalus mwehl
pohn moange.”
21 Eri, dehr mweidohng me suwed en poweiukedi, ahpw
omw mwahu en powehdi me suwed.

13

Atail Pwukoa ong Kaunen Wehi

1 Aramas koaros uhdahn pahn peikiong pwungen wehi
kan; pwe Koht, iei ih me kin ketikihong wehi kan arail pwung,
oh ih me pil ketikihongehr pwungen wehi kan nin sampah.
2 Mehmen me uhwong pwungen wehi kan, e kin uhwong
me Koht ketin koasoanedier. Eri, mehmen me kin wia met
pahn pakadeida.
3 Pwe irail me kin wiahda me mwahu sohte pahn masak
kaunen wehi kan; a irail kan me kin wiahda me suwed, iei
irail me pahn masak kaunen wehi kan. Ia duwe, kumwail
kin lemeleme kumwail en sohte masak kaunen wehi kan?
Eri, kumwail wiahda me mwahu, re ahpw pahn kapingai
kumwail.
4 Pwe irail lidun Koht kei me kin wia arail doadoahk pwe
en kamwakamwahwih kumwail. A ma kumwail kin wiahda
me suwed, eri, kumwail en masak irail, pwe uhdahn mie arail
manaman en kaloke. Pwe irail iei lidun Koht me kin kapwai
engieng en Koht ong irail kan me kin wiahda me suwed.
5 Iet kahrepen amwail pahn kin peikiong pwungen wehi
kan— kaidehkte pwehki engieng en Koht me kahrehda, ahpw
pwehki sang nan kapehdamwail.
6 Iei kahrepe wet me kumwail kin pwainki daksis; pwe re
wie doadoahk ong Koht ni ar kin kapwaiada ar pwukoa kan.
7 Eri, kumwail kihong irail amwail daksis kan; kumwail
pwainohng irail amwail daksis en moahng oh daksis en
amwail dipwisou kan; oh kumwail wauneki irail koaros.

Pwukoa ong Emenemen

12:19: Deud. 32.35. [b] **12:20:** ***INENEN KANAMENEKIHALA MEHLEL:*** Iet mouren lepin mahsen en krihs ni ire wet, me mahsanih, “kasokepenehng mwoalus mwehl pohn moange”. **12:20:** Lep. Pad 25.21-22 (LXX). **13:1:** Kupw 6.3. **13:6:** Mad. 22.21; Mk 12.17; Luk 20.25.

8 Kumwail dehr pweipwand ong emen—iei soangen
pweipwandteieu me kumwail pahn wia: limpoakpene
nanpwungamwail. Mehmen me kin poakohng mehn mpe
kin kapwaiada Kosonned en Moseso.
9 Kosonned ko me mahsanih, “Dehr kamwahl; dehr
kemehla aramas; dehr pirap; dehr noahrok”—mouren
kosonned pwukat, oh pil mouren kosonned teikan, oaralape
mehteieu: “Ke en poakohng mehn mpomw, duwen omw kin
poakohng pein uhk.”
10 Me ke kin poakohng mehn mpomw, ke sohte pahn
wiahiong suwed. Eri, limpoak iei kapwaipen Kosonnedo
pwon.
11 Kumwail uhdahn pahn wia met, pwehki kumwail ese
me iei ahnsowo met: ahnsou me kumwail pahn pirida sang
amwail meir. Pwe ahnsoun atail mourla kerendohngki-
tailehr, kerensang ahnsoun atail tepin pwosonla.
12 Rotorot en nipwong kereniongehr sohrala, oh marain
en rahn nektehn pwarodo. Eri, kitail tokedihsang wiewiahn
rotorot akan; kitail pwuhriong nan tehtehn marain.
13 Kitail kanahieng pein atail mour, nin duwen aramas
akan me kin weweid nan marain. Kitail dehr weweidki
kamamsakau, de sakaula; dehr weweidki mour suwed de
samin, de pei de peirin.
14 Ahpw kumwail ale tehtehn pei en atail Kaun Sises Krais,
oh tokedihsang amwail ngoangki kapwaiada amwail ineng
suwed kan.

14

Dehr Kadeikada Riamwail men

1 Kumwail kasamwo aramas emen me eh pwoson luwet, oh
dehr akamaikihong dahme pein eh madamadau.
2 Mie ekei souleng kin tungoale soahng koaros sang ni
ar pwoson; a ekei mie, me luwet nan ar pwoson, me kin
tungoalehte wahntuhke.
3 Me kin tungoale soahng koaros en dehr kauwe me kin
tungoalehte wahntuhke; oh me kin tungoalehte wahntuhke
en dehr kadeikada me kin tungoale soahng koaros, pwe Koht
ketin kupwurperenki ih.
4 Ihs kowe pwe ke en kadeikada en emen eh lidu? En
liduwohte eh soumaste me pahn kupwukupwure ma e pahn
pweida de soh. Eri, e pahn pweida, pwehki Kaun-o me ketin
manaman en sewesehda pwe en pweida.
5 Ekei souleng kin wiahki me rahn ehu me kesemp-
walasang rahn teikan, oh pil ekei kin wiahki me rahn koaros

13:9: Eks. 20.14; Deud. 5.18; b Eks. 20.13; Deud. 5.17; c Eks. 20.15; Deud. 5.19; d Eks. 20.17; Deud. 5.21; e Lip 19.18. **14:1:** Kol 2.16.

duwepenehte. Emenemen en pein koasoanehdi nan kapehde
dahme pwung, oh idawehn.
6 Me kin kesempwalki rahn ehu sang rahn teikan, e kin
wia met sang ni eh wauneki Kaun-o; oh me kin tungoale
soahng koaros, e kin wia sang ni eh wauneki Kaun-o, pwe e
kin kasapahlkalahngankihong Koht kisin tungoal ako. Ahpw
me sohte kin tungoale soangen kisin tungoal kei, e pil kin wia
met sang ni eh wauneki Kaun-o, oh e pil kasapahlkalahngan
ong Koht.
7 Pwe sohte emen kitail kin momourkihte pein ih, oh pil
sohte emen kitail kin mehkihla pein ih;
8 pwe ni atail kin momour, eri, kitail kin momour pwehki
Kaun-o; oh ni atail kin mehla, eri, kitail kin mehla pwehki
Kaun-o. Eri, ni mour, de ni mehla, sapwellimen Kaun-o kitail.
9 Pwe Krais pwoula oh iasada pwe en wiahla Kaunepen me
momour oh me melahr akan.
10 Eri, kumwail—dahme kahrehda kumwail kin kadeikeki-
hda riamwail souleng kan? Oh pil kumwail teikan—dahme
kahrehda kumwail kin kauwehki riamwail souleng kan?
Pwe kitail koaros pahn uh mwohn silangin Koht, pwe kitail
en pakadeikda reh.
11 Pwe Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih,
“Kaun-o ketin mahanih, nin duwen ngehi Koht ieias,
aramas koaros pahn kelehpwikihdi mwohi,
oh loh koaros pahn kadehdehda me ngehi, iei Koht.”
12 Eri, emenemen kitail uhdahn pahn wehkohng Koht
duwen pein ih.

Ke Dehr Kadipekelekele Riomw men

13 Eri, kitail tokedihsang atail kin kadeikada meteikan.
Ahpw iet me kumwail en wia: kumwail dehr wia mehkot me
riamwail souleng men pahn dipekelekelki, de pwupwukih-
diong nan dihp.
14 Ei miniminiong atail Kaun Sises kin kahrehiong ie I
en ese me sohte mwahn mehkot mie me samin; ahpw ma
mehmen kin lemeleme me mehkot me samin, eri, mehkoto
saminlahr reh.
15 Ma kumwail kin kansensuwedihada riamwail souleng
pwehki amwail tungoale mehkot, eri, met wehwehki me
kumwail solahr weweidki limpoak. Kumwail dehr mwei-
dohng mehkot me kumwail kin tungoale en kauwehla ara-
mas emen me Krais ketin pwoukilahr!
16 Kumwail kanahieng pwe mehkan me kumwail wiahki
me mwahu e de pahn wia mehkot suwed rehn aramas teikan.

14:10: 2 Kor. 5.10. **14:11:** Ais. 45.23 (LXX).

17 Pwe Wehin Koht sohte mihmi ni kisin tungoal de nim
mehkot, pwe e mihmi ni pwung oh popohl oh peren me
Ngehn Sarawi kin ketikihdo.
18 Eri, mehmen me kin papah Krais ni soahng pwukat, ih
me Koht kin ketin kupwurperenki oh e kin kenikenla pahn
aramas akan.
19 Eri, kitail uhdahn pahn ngoangki ahnsou koaros mehkan
me kin kahrehiong kitail popohl, oh pil kin kakehlakeiki-
tailla.
20 Kumwail dehr kauwehla dahme Koht ketin wiadahr
pwehki kisin tungoal akan. Kitail kak tungoale kisin tungoal
koaros, ahpw me sapwung tungoale mehkot me pahn kahre-
hiong riamwail souleng en pwupwudiong nan dihp.
21 Eri, iet me mwahu en: dehr tungoale uduk, de wain, de
wiahda mehkot me pahn kahrehiong riamwail souleng en
pwupwudiong nan dihp.
22 Eri, kumwail kolokolte nan kapehdamwail amwail pwo-
son ni mepwukat mwohn silangin Koht. Meid pai aramas me
nan kapehde sohte kin pepehm me e sapwung ni eh kin wia
mehkot me pein ih pehm me pwung!
23 Ahpw ma e peikasalki dahme e pahn tungoale, Koht pahn
ketin kadeikada, pwe eh wiewia kan sohte tepisang pwoson.
Pwe soahng koaros me sohte kin tepisang pwoson, iei dihp.

15

Kaparanda Meteikan, Kaidehn Pein Kumwailte

1 Eri, kitail kan me kehlail ni atail pwoson, kitail uhdahn
pahn sewese me luwet akan ni arail katoutou kan. Kitail dehr
kaparanda pein kitail.
2 Ahpw emenemen kitail uhdahn pahn kaparanih riatail
souleng kan ni wiewia mwahu ong irail, pwe kitail en sewe-
seirailda nan ar pwoson.
3 Pwe Krais sohte ketin kupwurohkihte pein ih. Ahpw nin
duwen Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih, “Ngehi me pwukoaki-
dier en aramas akan ar lahlahwei komwi.”
4 Pwe mehkoaros me ntingdier nan Pwuhk Sarawi e nt-
ingdier pwe en padahkih kitail, pwe kitail en ahneki koap-
woropwor sang ni kanengamah oh kakehlepen loalatail me
Pwuhk Sarawi kin ketikihong kitail.
5 Eri, Koht me tepin kanengamah oh kakehlepen loalatail,
en ketin kaminiminihkinkumwailpene lamalamteieu ni
amwail kin kahlemengih Krais Sises,
6 pwe kumwail koaros en ehupene kapinga Koht, Semen
atail Kaun Sises Krais ni ngihlteieu.

15:3: Mel. 69.9. **15:4:** 1 Mak 12.9; 2 Mak 15.9.

Rongamwahu ong mehn Liki kan

7 Eri, kumwail kasamwo nan mohngiongimwail riamwail
souleng kan ong ni lingan en Koht, nin duwen Krais eh ketin
kasamwokumwailehr nan kupwure.
8 Pwe I ndaiong kumwail me Krais ketin wiahla ladun
mehn Suhs akan pwe en ketin kasalehda loalopwoat en Koht,
oh kapwaiada inou kan me Koht ketin wiahiong samarail
kahlap ako,
9 oh pil pwe mehn liki kan en kak kapinga kalahngan en
Koht. Nin duwen Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih:
"Eri, I pahn kin kapinga komwi rehn mehn liki kan,
I pahn koul oh kapinga mwaromwi."
10 Pwuhk Sarawi pil mahsanih,
"Kumwail mehn liki kan, kumwail iang sapwellimen Koht
aramas akan perenda oh ngisingis!"
11 Oh e pil mahsanih,
"Kumwail mehn liki kan koaros, kumwail kapinga Kaun-o,
kumwail aramas akan koaros, kumwail kapinga ih!"
12 Oh Aiseia pil mahsanih,
"Emen sang ni kadaudok en Sehsi pahn ketido,
e pahn kesepwilda pwe en kaunda mehn liki kan,
oh irail pahn koapworopworki ih."
13 Eri, Koht, me iei tepin koapworopwor, en ketin au-
dehkinkumwailda soangen peren koaros oh popohl pwehki
amwail pwoson, pwe amwail koapworopwor en pil kin
kekeirkihda manaman en Ngehn Sarawi.

Kahrepen en Pohl eh Eimah nan Kisinlikou wet

14 Riei souleng ko, pein ngehi ese mwahu duwen amwail
kin audaudki soangen mwahu koaros, oh duwen amwail kak
peneupene nanpwungamwail.
15 Eri soh, nan kisinlikou kiset I ekis eimahkihong kumwail
ire kei me I men katamankin kumwail. I eimahiong kumwail
pwehki kalahngan ehu me Koht ketikihong ie:
16 eri, kalahngan en wiahla ladun Krais Sises oh wiewia
sapwellime doadoahk rehn mehn liki kan. I kin papah
ih nin duwen samworo men ni ei kin padapadahngkiseli
Rongamwahu wet sang rehn Koht, pwe mehn liki kan
en wiahla mehn meirong ehu me Koht kin ketin kup-
wurperenki, oh me Ngehn Sarawi ketin kasarawihong ih.
17 Eri, ni ei miniminiong Krais Sises, I kak suweiki ei papah
Koht.

15:9: 2 Sam. 22.50; Mel. 18.49. **15:10:** Deud. 32.43. **15:11:** Mel. 117.1.
15:12: Ais. 11.10 (LXX).

18 I pahn eimah oh koasoia soahng kante me Krais ketin
wiahda rehi, pwe I en kahluwadohng mehn liki kan nan
mouren peik en Koht, sang ni padahk kan oh wiewia kan,
19 sang ni manaman oh kilel kapwuriamwei kan, oh pil
sang ni manaman en Ngenen Koht. Eri, ni ei seiloakseli
sang Serusalem lao lel Ilirikum, I kalohkiselier wasa koaros
Rongamwahu unsek duwen Krais.
20 I kin ngoangki ahnsou koaros pwe I en kalohkiseli
Rongamwahwo wasa kan me aramas akan saikinte rong
mehkot duwen Krais, pwe I en dehr kauwada ei poahsoan
pohn en emen tohrohr eh poahsoan.
21 Nin duwen Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih:
"Irail akan me sohte rong duwen ih pahn kilang,
oh irail akan me saikinte rong pahn wehwehki."

En Pohl eh Koasoandi en Pas Rehn mehn Rom

22 Ih kahrepe wet me karomwpwe ie pak tohto pwe I en pas
rehmwail.
23 Ahpw met, ni ei kanekelahr ei doadoahk nan wasa
pwukat, oh pwehki eh sounpar tohtolahr me I inengieng en
pas rehmwail,
24 I koapworopworki me I pahn kak ahnsou wet. Ni ei pahn
seiloaklahng Spein, I men tuhwong kumwail, oh mwurin
ei pahn pas rehmwail ahnsou kis, I men ale sawasepen ei
seiloak sang rehmwail.
25 Eri soh, ahnsou wet I pahn seiloaklahng Serusalem pwe
I en sewesehda sapwellimen Koht souleng kan wasao.
26 Pwe mwomwohdiso kan nan Masedonia oh Krihs re
pein lemehda re en wia arail meirong pwe en sewese me
semwehmwe kan nanpwungen sapwellimen Koht souleng
kan nan Serusalem.
27 Pein irail me koasoanehdi re en wia meirong wet, ahpw
ni mehlel ar pwukoa mie re en sewese me semwehmwe
kan; pwe mehn Suhs akan sewesehkiher mehn liki kan ar
kapai ni pali ngehn, ihme kahrehda mehn liki kan pahn uhd
sewesehki mehn Suhs akan ar pai en sampah.
28 Ni ei pahn kanekehla doadoahk wet, oh kihong irail
uwen mwohni koaros me rikirikpenehr ong irail, I ahpw
pahn mwesellahng Spein, oh sop rehmwail ahpw douluh-
llahng wasao.
29 Eri, ni ei pahn lelewei rehmwail, I ese mehlel me I pahn
lelewei iangahkihwei kapai ngeder en Krais.
30 Riei ko, I peki rehmwail ni ngidingid ni mwaren atail
Kaun Sises Krais, oh sang ni limpoak me Ngehn Sarawio kin

15:21: Ais. 52.15 (LXX). **15:22:** Rom 1.13. **15:25:** 1 Kor. 16.1-4. **15:27:** 1 Kor. 9.11.

ketikihdo, pwe kumwail en iang poaden kapakapkin ie rehn
Koht.
31 Kumwail kapakapki pwe I en kak pitlahsang me seupwo-
son kan nan Sudia, oh pwe ei doadoahk nan Serusalem en kak
kaparanda sapwellimen Koht souleng kan.
32 Pwe, ma Koht pahn ketin kupwurei kitail, I pahn
pwarowei rehmwail diren peren mehlel oh nsenamwahuki
kisin ahnsou kis I en kommoal rehmwail.
33 Eri, Koht, me tepin atail popohl, en ketiket rehmwail
koaros. Amen.

16

En Pohl eh Rahnmwahu ong Souleng kan

1 Eri, I men kapehsehkin kumwail riatail lih souleng Pihpe,
me kin wia doadoahk nan mwomwohdisohn Senkrea.
2 Kumwail kasamwo lih menet ni mwaren atail Kaun,
duwen me konehng souleng kan, oh sewese ni mehkoaros
me e anahne sang rehmwail; pwe pein ih me kompoakepahn
aramas tohto oh pil kompoakepahi.
3 Ei rahnmwahu ong Persila oh Akwila, iengei kan ni
doadoahk en Krais Sises,
4 me lelohng nan keper laud pwehki ngehi. I kapinga ira
mehlel—a kaidehn ngehite, ahpw pil tohn mwomwohdisohn
mehn liki kan koaros.
5 Pil ei rahnmwahu ong tohn mwomwohdiso me kin pokon-
pene nan imwara.

Ei rahnmwahu ong kompoakepahi Epanitus, me tepin
pwosonla Krais nan wehin Eisia.
6 Ei rahnmwahu ong Mery, me inenen kin doadoahk laud
rehmwail.
7 Ei rahnmwahu ong Andronikus oh Sunias, kompoakepahi
mehn Suhs me iangieier selidi nan imweteng; ira pwosonlahr
Krais mwohi, oh ira inenen ndand rehn wahnpoaron akan.
8 Ei rahnmwahu ong Ampliatus, kompoakepahi rehn Kaun-
o.
9 Ei rahnmwahu ong Urpanus, iangatail ni doadoahk ong
Krais, oh pil ong Stakis, kompoakepahi mehlel.
10 Ei rahnmwahu ong Apeles, me eh loalopwoat ong Krais
me inenen sansal mehlel, oh pil ong peneinei en Aristopulus.
11 Ei rahnmwahu ong Erodion, iengei mehn Suhs men, oh
pil ong riatail souleng kan nan peneinei en Narsisus.
12 Ei rahnmwahu ong Tripihna oh Triposa, me pil iang
doadoahk en atail Kaun, oh pil ong kompoakepahi mehlel,
Persis, me kin wia doadoahk laud ong atail Kaun.

16:3: Wie. 18.2.

13 Ei rahnmwahu ong Rupus, tohndoadoahk men me keieu
siksang koaros nan doadoahk en atail Kaun, oh pil ong eh
nohno, me pil kin wiahkin ie nah seri.
14 Ei rahnmwahu ong Asinkritus, Plekon, Ermihs, Patropas,
Ermas, oh pil ong riatail souleng kan koaros me kin mihmi
rehrail.
15 Ei rahnmwahu ong Pilolokus oh Sulia, ong Nereus oh
rie serepein, ong Olimpas, oh pil ong sapwellimen Koht akan
koaros me mi rehrail.
16 Kumwail rahnmwahukipene atail metik en souleng.
Tohn mwomwohdisohn Krais kan koaros pil iang ie kadare-
wohng kumwail arail rahnmwahu.

Kaimwiseklahn Peneu kan

17 Eri, riei ko, I koangngoangehkin kumwail, kaleke
kumwail sang irail kan me kin kahrehda liaktohrohr oh kin
kauwehla pwoson en souleng kan, aramas pwukat pil kin
uhwong padahk me kumwail aleier; kumwail dehr keiong
mparail!
18 Pwe irail kan me kin wia soahng pwukat, re sohte kin
papah atail Kaun Krais, ahpw re kin papah pein nsenarail. Re
kin pitihekihdi lamalam en aramas pwung kan arail koasoi
mwahu oh pil arail koasoi widingan kan.
19 Aramas koaros rongehr duwen amwail loalopwoat
ongete Rongamwahwo, oh soahng wet kin kahrehiong ie
ei kin perenkin kumwail. I men kumwail en loalokongki
mehkan me mwahu, oh mwakelekel sang mehkan me suwed.
20 Eri, Koht, me tepin atail popohl, pahn mwadang
kamwutepene Sehdan pahn nehmwail kan.
Kupwurkalahngan en atail Kaun Sises Krais en ieiang
kumwail.
21 Timoty, iengei tohndoadoahk men, pil rahnmwahu ong
kumwail, iangahki Lusius, Seison, oh Sosipater, iengei mehn
Suhs pwukat.
22 Ngehi, Tertius, me ntingih kisinlikou kiset, I pil rahnn-
mwahu ong kumwail ni mwaren Krais.
23 Kaius, me I kin koukousoan reh, oh me imwaneki ihmw
me souleng kan kin pokopokon ie, e pil rahnmwahu ong
kumwail. Erastus, sounkanekid en kahnimw wet, oh riatail
souleng Kwartus, ira pil rahnmwahu ong kumwail.
24 [Kupwurkalahngan en atail Kaun Sises Krais en ieiang
kumwail koaros. Amen.]

Kaimwiseklahn Kapakap en Kaping

25 Kitail koaros kapinga Koht! Iei ih me kak ketin
katengeikumwaildi nan amwail pwoson, nin duwen

16:13: Mk 15.21. **16:21:** Wie. 16.1. **16:23:** Wie. 19.29; 1 Kor. 1.14; b 2 Tim. 4.20.

Rongamwahwo me I kin kalohkiseli duwen Sises Krais,
oh pil nin duwen kasansaldahn mehlel rir me wie ekiek sang
nin tepin kawa.
26 Eri, mehlel wet sansalehr sang nan pwuken soukohp ko,
oh sang ni mahsen en Koht soutuk; mehlel wet pil kasansa-
lohngehr tohn wehi kan koaros, pwe irail koaros en pwoson
oh peikiong.
27 Eri, lingan en kowohng Koht, ihete me kin sapwelli-
maniki erpit ni unsek, ni mwaren Sises Krais kohkohlahte!
Amen.

Nein Pohl Kisinlikou Keieu ong Mehn Korint

Oaralap en Kisinlikou wet

Nein Pohl Kisinlikou Keieu ong mehn Korint ntingdier pwe en padahkihong souleng en Korint duwen iren kahpwal ekei me pid mouren souleng oh ar pwoson, kahpwal me pwaradahr nan mwomwohdiso me Pohl kauwadahr wasao. Ni ahnsowo Korint wia kahnimw laud ehu en mehn Krihs, oh poahsoan kaunen Akaia, kisehn wehi ehu en mehn Rom. E ndandki pweida mwahu en eh netinetki dipwisou, oh lingan en ar tiahk en sahpw, oh reken mour suwed nanpwungen towe kan, oh pil palien lamalam tohto.

Iei me Pohl keieu pwunodki: kahpwal akan duwehte saminimin oh mour suwed nan mwomwohdiso, oh pil dahme konehng nanpwungen ohl oh lih akan, iangahki ire kei me pid duwen pwopwoud, ire me pid kadeikpen loale, koasoandien mwomwohdiso, kisakis kan en Ngehn Sarawi, oh iasadahn me melahr akan. Ni kupwurokong mehlel Pohl kasalehda duwen pasapeng ong ire pwukat eh kin dierek nan Rongamwahu.

Nan ire laud 13, me kasalehda limpoak me wia sapwellimen Koht kisakis keieu mwahu ong sapwellime aramas akan, mweinele iei wasa me keieu dehde ong aramas akan nan pwuhk wet.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Tepin kisinlikou 1.1-9
Saminimin nan mwomwohdiso 1.10—4.21
Tiahk suwed kan oh mouren nan peneinei 5.1—7.40
Souleng kan oh me rotorot akan 8.1—11.1
Mouren mwomwohdiso oh kaudok 11.2—14.40
Iasadahn Krais oh iasadahn me pwoson akan 15.1-58
Meirong en mwohni ong souleng en Suda kan 16.1-4
Ire kei duwen pein ih oh kaimwiseklahn eh koasoi 16.5-24

1 Sang ngehi, Pohl, me alehdier doadoahk en wahnpoaron
en Krais Sises pwehki kupwur en Koht, oh sang rehn riatail
souleng Sostenihs—
2 Ong mwomwohdisohn Koht me mi Korint, ong koaros
me Koht ketin malipe pwe re en wiahla sapwellime aramas
sarawi rehn Krais Sises, oh pil ong aramas koaros, wasa
koaros, me kin pwongih atail Kaun Sises Krais, arail Kaun oh
pil atail Kaun:

1:2: Wie. 18.1.

3 Kalahngan oh popohl en Samatail Koht oh atail Kaun Sises
Krais en kin ieiang kumwail.

Kapai Sang Rehn Krais

4 I kin kapingkalahngankihong Koht ahnsou koaros kalah-
ngan me e ketin wiahiong kumwail ni mwaren Krais Sises.
5 Pwe ni amwail miniminiongehr Krais, kumwail audauki-
dahr soangen kapai kan en nanleng, pil iangahki kapai
koaros en padahk oh kupwurokong.
6 Amwail kin kadehde duwen Krais inenen pweida mwahu
rehmwail,
7 kahrehda sohte kapai ehu mie me kumwail sohte ale ni
amwail awiawih kasansaldohn atail Kaun Sises Krais.
8 Ih me pahn pil ketin kangkakehlaka kumwail lao lel
ni imwi, pwe en dehr mie kisin sapwung kis rehmwail ni
Rahnen atail Kaun Sises Krais.
9 Kumwail kak likih Koht, Kohto me ketin
malipeikumwaildo pwe kumwail en kin iang miniminiong
sapwellime Iehros, atail Kaun Sises Krais.

Saminimin nan Mwomwohdiso

10 Riei ko, ni mwaren atail Kaun Sises Krais, I peki
ni ngidingid rehmwail, kumwail koaros en pwungkipene
dahme kumwail kin patohwanda, a ieremen kumwail mwei-
dohng saminimin en kin mie nanpwungamwail; pwe e
konehng kumwail en kin ahnekipene lamalamteieu oh kup-
wurteieu.
11 Pwe I esesangehr rehn ekei kisehn peneinei en Kloe
duwen akamai kan nanpwungamwail.
12 Eri, iet me I men ndahn, duwen amwail kin liak-
tohrohrpene: emen kin akahkupwungki ndinda, “Ngehi ien-
gen Pohl”; a emen, “Ngehi iengen Apolos”; a emen, “Ngehi
iengen Piter”; a emen, “Ngehi iengen Krais.”
13 Eri, ia duwe? Krais pwalpeseng wiahda pwihn kei? Ih
Pohl me pwoula nin lohpwuwo pwe en komourkumwailla?
De kumwail papidaislahr ni mwaren Pohl?
14 I kapingkalahngankihong Koht ei sohte papidaisihala
emen kumwail likin Krispus oh Kaius.
15 Eri, sohte emen kumwail kak nda me e ale papidais ni
mwarei.
16 (Ahpw soh, pwe ngehi me pil papidaisihala Stepanus oh
eh peneinei; ahpw I sohte tamataman me I papidaisihala
emen tohrohr likin irail pwukat.)
17 Krais sohte ketin poaroneiehdo pwe I en papidaisih ara-
mas, ahpw pwe I en kapahrengki Rongamwahu, ni kaidehkin

1:12: Wie. 18.24. **1:14:** Wie. 18.8; b Wie. 19.29; Rom 16.23. **1:16:** 1 Kor. 16.15.

mwomwen aramas kadek kapahrek, pwehki tiahk wet pahn
kihsang manaman unsek en pwoulahn Krais nin lohpwu.

Krais, iei Manaman oh Kupwurokong en Koht

18 Pwe rohng pwoatet duwen Krais eh pwoula nin lohpwu,
iei mehkot mwahl ehu ong irail kan me sohte iang mi nan ahl
en komour; ahpw rehtail me komourlahr akan, e wehwehki
manaman en Koht.
19 Pwe Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih,
“I pahn kauwehla loalokong en me loalokong kan,
I pahn soikeweisang rehi marain en me sukuhl kan.”
20 Eri, ia katepen me loalokong en sampah kan? de
me sukuhl kan? de me koahiek en kawehwe loalokong en
sampah? Koht soh ketin kasaledahr duwen loalokong en
sampah wet eh mehkot mwahl?
21 Pwe nin duwen sapwellime erpit, Koht sohte ketin mwei-
dohng aramas re en marainkihla Koht ni pein ar loalokong.
Pwe Koht ketin kupwurehda en komourkihla me pwoson
akan doadoahk en kapahrengki rongamwahu, me ekei kin
wiahki doadoahk mwahl ehu.
22 Eri, mehn Suhs akan kin men kilang manaman
mehn kadehde doadoahk wet, oh mehn Krihs kin rapahki
loalokong.
23 Ahpw kiht, se kin kapahrengki Krais me lohpwuwalahro.
Mahsen wet me mehn Suhs akan kin mwakarkihda oh mehn
liki kan kin mwamwahliki.
24 Ahpw rehn irail kan me Koht ketin malipe, mehn Suhs
oh mehn liki koaros, mahsen wet, iei Krais me manaman en
Koht oh pil kupwurokong en Koht.
25 Pwe mehkot me likamwete me mwahl rehn Koht, e uh-
dahn siksang loalokong en aramas; oh mehkot me likamwete
me luwet rehn Koht, e uhdahn siksang kehlail en aramas.
26 Riei ko, kumwail tamataman ia duwen kumwail ahnsou
me Koht ketin malipei kumwail. Me malaulau rehmwail me
loalokong, de manaman, de lapalap, nin duwen lamalam en
sampah.
27 Koht ketin pilada me soaloalokong nin lamalam en sam-
pah pwe en ketin kasarowehkihdi me loalokong kan; oh e
ketin pilada me luwet akan pwe en ketin kasarowehkihdi me
kehlail kan.
28 E ketin pilada me mwahl akan oh me sekeniken en
sampah oh me sohte ar mehkot, pwe en kauwehkihla me
lapalap oh kesempwal kan nin duwen lamalam en sampah.
29 Eri, met wehwehki me sohte aramas emen kak suweiki
mehkot mwohn silangin Koht.

1:19: Ais. 29.14 (LXX). **1:20:** Sohp 12.17; Ais. 19.12; 33.18; b Ais. 44.25.
1:21: Kupw 13.1-9.

30 Iei me Koht ketin kupwurehkinkumwailla pwe kumwail
en wiahla sapwellime rehn Krais Sises, oh Krais en wiahla
atail pwarer en kupwurokong. Kitail pwunglahr pwehki
Krais, oh pwehki Krais kitail maiauda, oh wiahla sapwelli-
men Koht aramas sarawi.
31 Eri, duwen Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih, “Mehmen me
men suweiki mehkot, a en suweiki wiepen nin limen Kaun-
o.”

2

Padahk duwen Krais me Lohpwuwalahr

1 Riei ko, ni ei pwarowohng kumwail pwe I en kapahrengki
ong kumwail kupwur rir en Koht duwen Krais, I sohte
doadoahngki lokaia ile oh loalokong laud en aramas.
2 Pwe, ni ei mihmi rehmwail, I lemehda I en manokehla
mehkoaros, ahpw I en medemedewehte Sises Krais, ahpw
mehlel ni eh pwoula nin lohpwu.
3 I lelewei rehmwail ni ei luwet oh rerrerki ei masepwehk;
4 oh koasoi kan oh kapahrek kan me I wiahiong kumwail,
I sohte wia ni mwomwen aramas kadek lokaia de nin
loalokong en sampah, ahpw ni kadehde mwahu en roson oh
manaman en Ngenen Koht,
5 pwe amwail pwoson en dehr kin poahsoankihda
loalokong en aramas, ahpw en poahsoankihda manaman
en Koht.

Erpit en Koht

6 I kin koasoakoasoia duwen soangen loalokong ehu ong
irail kan me deilahr ni pali ngehn. Ahpw kaidehk loalokong
me kisehn sampah wet, de me kisehn manaman akan me kin
kakaun sampah wet— manaman akan me wie tikitiklahr.
7 Eri, loalokong me I wie koasoakoasoia, iei sapwelli-
men Koht erpit me rirsang aramas akan, me Koht ketin
kileledier pwe en kalinganaikitailla, mwohn sampah eh saik-
inte miehla.
8 Erpit me sohte soupeidien sampah men dehdehki duwe.
Pwe ma re pahn ese, re sohte mwahn pahn kalohpwuwehla
Kaunen lingalingo.
9 Ahpw duwen Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih,
“Soahng kan me aramas saikinte kilang de rong,
soahng kan me aramas saikinte lemehda en kak wiawi,
iei me Koht ketin kaunopadahng irail kan me kin
poakohng ih.”
10 Ahpw Koht ketin kasalehiong kitail sapwellime kup-
wur rir sang ni sapwellime Ngehn Sarawi. Pwe Ngenen Koht

1:31: Ser. 9.24. **2:3:** Wie. 18.9. **2:8:** Par 3.14-17. **2:9:** Ais. 64.4; Sir 1.9-10.

kin ketin tehk mwahu mehkoaros, oh pil nan wasa rir kan en
kupwur en Koht.
11 Pwe duwen rehn aramas, pein ngene me mi loale me
kin ese mehkoaros duwen pein ih, ih pil duwen rehn Koht,
Ngenen Kohtete me kin mwahngih mehkoaros duwen Koht.
12 Eri, kitail sohte ale ngenen sampah wet, pwe Ngehn
Sarawi me Koht ketin poaronehdo pwe en ketin kehsehkin
kitail mehkoaros me Koht ketikihong kitail.
13 Eri, ni at kin kawehwehda mehkan me mehlel ni pali
ngehn ong irail kan me ahneki Ngehn Sarawi, se sohte kin
doadoahngki lepin lokaia me pwilisang loalokong en aramas,
pwe lepin mahsen me kin pwilisang rehn Ngehno.
14 Pwe mehmen me sohte kin ahneki Ngehn Sarawi, e sohte
kak ale kisakis kan me kin pwilisang rehn Ngehno. E pil sohte
kak wehwehki soahng pwukat, pwe e kin wiahki mehkot
mwahl. Ngehn Sarawihte me aramas kak kasawiheki mehkot
ni pali ngehn.
15 Eri, aramas emen me Ngehn Sarawi kin mi reh e kak
kasawih mehkoaros, ahpw sohte mehmen me kak kasawih
aramaso.
16 Nin duwen Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih,
“Ihs me ese duwen kupwur en Kaun-o?
Ihs me kak panawih?”
Ahpw kiht, se audaudki kupwur en Krais.

3

Sapwellimen Koht Ladu kan

1 Riei ko, nan ei padahk ong kumwail, I sohte kak padahk
oh wiahkin kumwail aramas me ahneki Ngehn Sarawi, ahpw
aramas me mouren sampah, me rasehng seri ni amwail
pwoson Krais.
2 I kin kihda padahk mengei, duwehte ma I katungoalehkin
kumwail pilendihdi; I sohte kihda padahk loal, duwehte kisin
mwenge kekeluwak, pwehki amwail saikinte itarohng. Oh
kumwail pil saikinte itarohng ahnsou wet,
3 pwehki amwail mour eh kin kalap mouren sampah. Pwe
ni amwail kin uhkipene amwail peirin kan, met soh kin
kasalehda amwail pil kin momourki mouren sampah oh kin
kekeidki tiahk en sampah wet?
4 Eri, ni emen eh kin nda, “Ngehi iengen Pohl,” a emen,
“Ngehi iengen Apolos”—kumwail soh kin wiahkin kumwail
aramas ekei me kisehn sampahte?
5 Pwe ihs me Apolos? Oh ihs me Pohl? Kiht uhdahn
ladun Koht kei, me kahluweikumwaildohng nan pwoson.

2:16: Ais. 40.13 (LXX). **3:2:** Ipru 5.12-13. **3:4:** 1 Kor. 1.12.

Emenemen kiht kin wiewia doadoahk me Koht ketikihong
kiht se en kin wia:
6 Ngehi kin kamwarak kisin werentuhke, a Apolos kin
kalamwurehki pihl; ahpw Koht me kin ketin kakairada
tuhkeo.
7 Sohte katepen me kin kamwarak de kalamwur kisin
tuhkeo; a Kohtete me kesempwal, pwe ih me kin ketin
kakairada tuhkeo.
8 Me kin kamwarak oh me kin kalamwur werentuhkeo
sohte wekpeseng; oh Koht pahn ketikihong ketingpen emen-
emen ira, nin duwen doadoahk me ira wiadahr.
9 Pwe kiht tohndoadoahk kei me kin iang Koht ketin wiewia
sapwellime doadoahk, a kumwail me sapwellime mwaht.

Kumwail me pil tehnpas en Koht.

10 Eri, I doadoahngkiher kalahngan me Koht ketikihong
ie oh wia doadoahk en sounwia ihmw koahiek men
ni ei tapihadahr poahsoane; a emen tohrohr ahpw kin
koadoakoadoahkih kokoupen tehnpas wet pohn poahsoan
wet. Ahpw sounkou ihmw koaros uhdahn pahn kanahieng
ar doadoahk.
11 Pwe sohte ehu poahsoan kak koasoandi likin me Koht
ketin koasoanedier, iei Sises Krais.
12 Ni kokoupen tehnpas wet pohn poahsoan wet, ekei kak
doadoahngki kohl, de silper, de takai kesempwal akan; a ekei
pahn kin doadoahngki tuhke, de dihpw, de tehntuhke meng.
13 Ahpw iren doadoahk en emenemen sounkou ihmw pahn
sansalda mehlel ni Rahnen Krais. Pwe Rahno pahn tepkihda
kisiniei; oh ih kisiniei me pahn sohng oh kasalehda iren en
emenemen eh doadoahk.
14 A ma en emenemen sounkou ihmw eh doadoahk pohn
poahsoano sohte pahn mwasingkihla kisinieio, e pahn ale
ketingpe.
15 A ma en emen eh doadoahk pahn mwasikala, a e pahn
luhssang ketingpe; oh pein ih ahpw pahn mourla, ahpw e
pahn rasehng aramas me kotehla kisiniei oh pitsang.

16 Ia duwe? Kumwail ese duwen amwail wialahr tehnpas
en Koht, oh duwen Ngenen Koht eh kin ketiket loalamwail?
17 Eri, ma mehmen pahn kauwehla tehnpas en Koht wet,
Koht pahn ketin kauwehla ih. Pwe tehnpas en Koht me
sarawi; eri, pein kumwail me iei tehnpaso.

18 Eri, kumwail dehr pitih pein kumwail! Mehmen me
lemeleme me e loalokong nin duwen loalokong en sam-
pah wet, a en mwomwen pweipweila, pwe en uhdahn
loalokongla.

3:6: Wie. 18.4-11; b Wie. 18.24-28. **3:16:** 1 Kor. 6.19; 2 Kor. 6.16.

19 Pwe mehkot me sampah wet kin wiahki loalokong, e wia
mehkot mwahl mwohn silangin Koht. Duwen Pwuhk Sarawi
eh mahsanih, “Koht kin ketin lidipihedi me loalokong kan
nan ar loalokong widingan.”
20 Oh pil ehu wasa mahsanih, “Kaun-o ketin mwahngih
duwen lamalam en me loalokong kan eh sohte katepe.”
21 Eri, kaleke emen suweiki manaman en aramas. Pwe
soahng koaros amwail:
22 Pohl, Apolos, Piter; oh sampah wet, mour oh mehla,
ahnsou wet oh ahnsou me pahn kohdo; mepwukat koaros
amwail!
23 A kumwail sapwellimen Krais, a Krais sapwellimen Koht.

4

Sapwellimen Krais Wahnpoaron kan

1 Kumwail uhdahn pahn kin wiahkin kiht ladun Krais kei,
kiht kan me aleier kohwahn padahk rir kan en Koht.
2 A ia duwe, dahme konehng en kin mie rehn sounkohwa
kan? Re en kin likilik pahn ar kaun akan.
3 I sohte mwahn nsenohki ma kumwail, de aramas teikan,
pahn kadeikiehda; oh I sohte pil kin pein kadeikiehda.
4 Duwen ei pehm, nan kapehdiet me mwakelekel, ahpw
met sohte wehwehki me sohte uhdahn dipei mwohn silangin
Koht. Kaun-o iei ihete me kin ketin kadeikiehda.
5 Eri, kumwail dehr kin kadeikada aramas emen mwohn
ahnsawi. Kumwail awiawihete pwunglahn kadeik, Kaun-o
lao ketido; ih ahnsowo me e pahn ketin kapwarehda me rir
kan koaros oh kasalehda lamalam rir koaros en nan kapehd
en aramas akan. Oh ih ahnsowo me emenemen pahn ale sang
rehn Koht kaping me e warohng.
6 Eri, riei ko, I nda mepwukat duwen ngehi oh Apolos
pwehki kumwail, pwe kumwail en alasang kiht oh wehwehk-
ihla mahsen wet: “Dehr siksang me ntingdier.” Sohte emen
rehmwail pahn pohnmwahsohki emen oh mwamwahliki
emen.
7 Pwe ihs me wiahiong uhk ke en siksang meteikan? Sohte;
pwe Koht me ketikihong uhk omw mehkoaros. Eri a, ia duwe,
mehnda ke pahn suweiki mehkot, ni omw mehkoaros eh wia
kisakis ehu sang rehn Koht?
8 Eri, kumwail itarkiher soahng koaros me kumwail kin
anahne? Kumwail kepwehpwelahr? Kumwail wialahr nan-
mwarki kei me kakaun wehi; a kiht soh? Eri, I ahpw men
kumwail uhdahn nanmwarki kei, pwe se en iang kumwail
kakaun wasa.

3:19: Sohp 5.13. **3:20:** Mel. 94.11. **4:4:** Kupw 17.11.

9 Pwe likamwete Koht ketikihong kiht wahnpoaron kan
dehu me keieu sekeniken rehn aramas akan, pwe se rasehng
aramas me pahn ale kalokolok en mehla pwe tohnleng kan
koaros iangahki tohn sampah kan en uduhdiahl.
10 Aramas akan kin wiahkin kiht aramas iahk kei pwehki
Krais; a kumwail aramas loalokong kei rehn Krais! Kiht
aramas luwet ekei; a kumwail aramas kehlail! Kiht aramas
mwahl kei; a kumwail aramas wahun!
11 Sang mahs kohdo lel rahnwet, se kin duhduhpek oh
men nimpil, se kin mwomwmwomwsaminseli; se kin wie ka-
makamseli; se kin pweipweidiseli pwehki eh sohte at wasahn
kousoan;
12 se kin doadoahk laud oh pwangada. Ma aramas akan
pahn kin kerieikitala, a se pahn kin kapairailda; ma re
kalokei kiht, a se kin kanengamahiong;
13 ma re kin kasaroweikitedi, a se kin kasapahlkihong irail
lokaia kadek. Lao lel rahnwet se kin rasehng kihd en sampah
me keieu samin.
14 I ndindawohng kumwail mepwukat nan kisinlikou kiset,
kaidehn pwe I men kanamenekihkumwailla, ahpw pwe I
men panawih kumwail, pwe kumwail nei seri kompoake kei.
15 Pwe mehnda ma kumwail ahneki sounkaweid tohto nan
amwail mouren souleng, ahpw samamwail metehmen. Pwe
ngehi me wialahr samamwail nan amwail mouren souleng,
ni ei wawohng kumwail Rongamwahu.
16 Ihme I pekihki rehmwail, kumwail en kin alasang ie.
17 Ih met kahrepen ei kadarewei Timoty rehmwail. Pwe
ih nei seri kompoake mehlel, oh loalopwoat rehn atail Kaun.
Ih me pahn katamankin kumwail wiepen mour kapw rehn
Krais Sises me I kin wiewia oh pil padapadahkihong souleng
kan wasa koaros nan mwomwohdiso kan.
18 I ese me ekei kumwail aklapalapalahr, oh lemeleme me I
sohte pahn pwarowei rehmwail.
19 Ahpw ma Kaun-o pahn ketin kupwurki, I pahn mwadang
pwarowei; I ahpw pahn pein kadehde manaman me aramas
aklapalap pwukan ahneki, a kaidehk dahme re kin koasoia.
20 Pwe Wehin Koht sohte mihmi ni iren koasoi, pwe ni
manaman en wiewia.
21 Eri, dahme kumwail anahne? I en kohwei rehmwail
wisik mehn kamakam, de I en kohwei ni limpoak oh mpahi?

5

Tiahk Suwed kan nan Mwomwohdiso

1 Rohng pwoat peipeiselier rehn aramas akan ni pokon
sansal, dene tiahk en nenek kin wiawi nanpwungamwail.

4:12: Wie. 18.3. **4:16:** 1 Kor. 11.1; Pil. 3.17.

Eri, soangen tiahk me sohte pil kin wiawi rehn me rotorot
akan; pwe dene mie rehmwail ohl emen me kin wendi rehn
en eh pahpa eh pwoud!
2 Eri, ia duwen amwail kak pohnmwahso? Ahpw kumwail
uhdahn pahn nsensuwed laudki soahng wet, oh kesep-
wekehsang rehmwail aramas me wiadahr soangen irair wet.
3 Pwe ngehi, mehnda ma paliwereiet dohsang kumwail, a
pali ngeniet kin mihmihte rehmwail. Iei me ni mwaren atail
Kaun Sises I kadeikadahr aramas me wiadahr sapwung laud
wet, duwehte ma I mihmi rehmwail.
4 Eri, ni amwail pahn pokonpene, ngeniet pil pahn iang
kumwail; ni manaman en atail Kaun Sises Krais, me ketin
ieiang kitail,
5 kumwail en pangala aramas menen rehn Sehdan pwe en
lokolok ni paliwere, pwe pali ngene en kak pitla ni Rahnen
atail Kaun-o.
6 Eri, me sapwung amwail kin pohnmwahso! Kumwail
tamataman lepin kahso: “Kisin pwidik en ihs kis kin koump-
wosehda nesen pilawa ieu pwon.”
7 Eri, kumwail koakoahsang rehmwail kisin ihs kitei en
dihp wet, pwe kumwail en mwakelekella mehlel oh wiahla
nesen pilawa amas kapw me sohte doal ihs kitei; pwe I ese
me kumwail koaros saikinte doaleki ihs kitei wet. Pwe atail
Sarawien Pahsohpa kaunopadahr, pwe Krais, atail Sihmp-
wul en Pahsohpa, meirongalahr.
8 Kitail eri wiahda atail Pahsohpa, kaidehn ni pilawa doal
ihs kitei, ihsen dihp oh tiahk samin, ahpw ni pilawa amas
kapw me sohte doal ihs, pilawa me mwakelekel oh mehlel.

9 Nan nei kisinlikou me I kadarowohngkumwailehro, I
ndawohng kumwail, kumwail en dehr werekiong aramas
tiahk suwed kan.
10 Eri, I sohte koasoia duwen me rotorot akan me tiahk
suwed, de me noahrok, de me loallap suwed kan, de me kin
pwongih dikedik en eni kan; pwe ma kumwail pahn katohre-
hweisang kumwail aramas pwukat, kumwail uhdahn pahn
katohreikumwailweisang sampah wet!
11 Ahpw I koasoia duwen irail kan me kin wia riamwail
souleng ahpw kin nenek, kin noahrok, kin pwongih dikedik
en eni kan, kin karaunlikamw, kin kamamsakau de kin
loallap suwed. Kumwail dehr pil kin patehng irail oh iang
mwenge rehrail.
12-13 Sohte ahiong kadeikada mehn likin mwomwohdiso
kan. Pwe Koht me pahn ketin kadeikirailda. Ahpw me
kisehn amwail mwomwohdiso kan, iei irail me kumwail kak

5:1: Deud. 22.30. **5:6:** Kal. 5.9. **5:7:** Eks. 12.5. **5:8:** Eks. 13.7; Deud. 16.3.

kadeikada. Duwen Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih, “Kumwail kesepwekehsang nanpwungamwail aramas suwedo.”

6

Repenpwung Nanpwungen Souleng kan

1 Ma emen kumwail anahne rapahki eh pwung rehn emen
rie souleng, mehnda e lelki mwoalen kopwung en me rotorot
akan, a e sohte rapahki eh pwuhng rehn sapwellimen Koht
aramas akan nan mwomwohdiso?
2 Kumwail sehse me sapwellimen Koht aramas akan pahn
kadeikada sampah? Eri, ma kumwail pahn kadeikada sam-
pah, a ia duwen, kumwail sohte kak wia kadeikpen kisin ire
tikitik pwukat?
3 Kumwail sehse me kitail pahn pil kadeikada tohnleng
kan? Ma iei, eri, mehlel kowahlap, kitail pil pahn kadeikada
kisin tiahk kan en sampah wet!
4 Eri, ma kumwail pahn kak wia kopwungpen amwail tiahk
kan en mour wet, a ia kahrepen amwail pahn mweidalahng
kopwung pwukat rehn aramas me sohte mwahn katepe mie
ong mwomwohdiso?
5 Kumwail meid soh namenek! Sohte metehmen kak
dierekda rehmwail me koahiek oh loalokong me kak kap-
wungala repenpwung nanpwungen souleng kan?
6 Ahpw kumwail uhdahn kin lelki mwoalen kopwung ri-
amwail souleng kan oh wia kopwung rehn me sohte ar
pwoson!
7 Amwail kin wia amwail repenpwung nanpwungamwail
kasalehda me mie mehkot sapwung rehmwail. E soh pahn
mwahu ong kumwail ma kumwail mweidalahte amwail
repenpwung kan oh tounmeteikihla? E soh pahn mwahu ong
kumwail ma emen pirapai kumwail?
8 Ahpw soh, pwe kumwail kin wiapene sapwung kan nan-
pwungamwail, kumwail kin pirap nanpwungamwail, ahpw
kumwail souleng kei!
9 Kumwail sehse me aramas suwed kan sohte pahn iang
sohsohki Wehin Koht? Kumwail dehr nan kapehd rotorot,
pwe me kin nenek kan, me kin pwongih dikedik en eni kan,
me kamwahl akan, me wia dipen Sodom kan,[a]
10 me lipirap akan, me noahroke kepwe kan, me kamam-
sakau kan, me karaunlikamw akan, oh me loallap suwed kan,
re sohte pahn iang sohsohki Wehin Koht.
11 Eri, ekei kumwail iang mihmi ni soangen aramas pwukat
mahso, ahpw met kumwail mwakelekelsangehr dihp, oh

5:12-13: Deud. 13.5; 17.7 (LXX). [a] **6:9:** ***DIPEN SODOM:*** Soangen ohl akan me kin wiapene tiahk kasaut nanpwungarail.

kasarawihongehr Koht, oh pwunglahr rehn Koht ni mwaren
atail Kaun Sises Krais oh ni Ngenen atail Koht.

Doadoahngki Paliwar ong ni Kalinganpen Koht

12 Mie me kak nda, “E mweimweiong ie I en wia
mehkoaros.” Ei, mehlel, ahpw mehkoaros sohte mwahu
ong uhk. Ngehi, I pil kak nda, “E mweimweiong ie I en wia
mehkoaros,” ahpw I sohte pahn mweidohng I en wiahla
ladun mehkot.
13 Pil emen tohrohr kak nda, “Kisin mwenge kan wiaw-
idahng kapehd en aramas, a kapehd en aramas wiawidahng
kisin mwenge.” Mehlel, ahpw Koht pahn ketin kasohreirailla.
Paliwar en aramas sohte wiawidahng tiahk en nenek, ahpw
e wiawihda pwe en papah Kaun-o; oh Kaun-o kin ketin
apwahpwalih paliwar.
14 Koht me ketin kaiasada Kaun-o sang mehla, oh ih me
pahn pil ketin kaiasada kitail sang ni manaman en nin lime.
15 Kumwail ese me paliwaramwail kan iei kisehn paliwar
en Krais. A ia duwen, me pahn mwahu ma I pahn ale kisehn
paliwar en Krais oh wiahkihla kakon en lih nenek men? Soh
kowahlap!
16 Mweinele kumwail sehse me ni ohl emen eh kin kap-
atahiong paliwere paliwar en lih nenek men, ira kin wiahla
warteieu. Pwe ira koaros pahn wiahla warteieu, duwen
Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih.
17 A me kin kapatahiong ih Kaun-o, kin iang ih wiahla
ngehnteieu.
18 Eri, kumwail kadohwaneweisang kumwail tiahk en
nenek. Pwe dihp koaros me aramas kin wiahda, kin wiawi
likin paliwar; a me kin nenek, kih wiahda dihp ong pein
paliwere.
19 Kumwail sehse me paliwaramwail kan iei tehnpas en
Ngehn Sarawi, me kin ketiket loalamwail, me kumwail ale-
sangehr rehn Koht? Kaidehn uhdamwail kumwail, pwe
sapwellimen Koht;
20 pwe ih me ketin pwainkinkumwailda pwei lapalap ehu.
Eri, kumwail doadoahngki paliwaramwail kan ong ni kalin-
ganpen Koht.

7

Pasapeng kei ong ni Iren Pwopwoud

1 Iet pasapeng kei ong ni ire kei me audedahr noumwail
kisinlikowo. Tiahk mwahu ehu rehn ohl, ma e sohte pahn
pwopwoud.

6:12: 1 Kor. 10.23. **6:16:** Sen. 2.24. **6:19:** 1 Kor. 3.16; 2 Kor. 6.16.

2 Ahpw pwehki tiahk suwed eh nohn reklahr, e konehng ohl
emen en mie eh pwoud, oh lih emen en mie eh pwoud.
3 E konehng ohl akan en kapwaiada ar pwukoa kan ong ar
werek kan, oh lih akan en pil kapwaiada ar pwukoa ong ar
pwoud kan; oh emenemen ira en song kaitarala anahn akan
en nanpwungara.
4 Lih pwopwoud solahr kin ahneki kelehpw pwuhng ong
paliwere, pwe eh pwoud pil iangehr ahneki pwuhng wet. Pil
duwehte ohl pwopwoud solahr kin ahneki kelehpw pwuhng
ong paliwere, pwe eh pwoud pil iangehr ahneki pwuhng wet.
5 Ohl emen oh lih emen me pwopwoudidahr, emen
dehpa irehdi paliwere ong ni nsenen pwopwoud, ira lao
pwungkipene kommoaldihsang pwe ira en wia ara kapakap
ekis ahnsou; ahpw mwuhr, ira uhdahn pahn pwurehng ni
pwungen kapwaiada nsenen pwopwoud pwe ira dehr luwe-
tala oh lohdiong nan songosong en Sehdan.
6 Met kaidehk kosonned ehu me I wiahiong kumwail, pwe
peneu ehu.
7 Pwe iet me I mwahukien: kumwail koaros en duwehte
ngehi. Ahpw paien kalahngan en Koht kohiengehr emene-
men kumwail koaros, ahpw tohrohrpeseng, pwe ong emen
ehu soahng, a ong emen ehu soahng.
8 Ahpw iet ei peneu ong me sohte pwopwoud kan oh me
liohdi kan: me pahn mwahu ma re en dadaurete ar kiripw,
duwehte ngehi.
9 Ahpw ma re sohte kak kaunda ar ineng kan en nan pwop-
woud, a re en pwopwoudida; pwe pwopwoudida mwahu
sang mwasimwasingki engin ineng suwed kan.
10 Ong me pwopwoudier kan kosonned ehu mie, kaidehk
ahi pwe sapwellimen Kaun-o, eri, iet: lih pwopwoud men
sohte pahn mweisang eh pwoud;
11 a ma e mweisang, e sohte pahn pwurehng pwopwoudida,
de e uhdahn pahn pwurehng eh wereko; oh ohl pwopwoud
sohte pahn mweisang eh pwoud.
12 Ong meteikan iet me I koasoanehdi, eri, ahi kosonned
wet, kaidehkin sapwellimen Kaun-o: ma ohl souleng men
pwoudkidahr lih emen me sohte eh pwoson, liho ahpw in-
oukihda me e pahn werekiong ohlo erein eh mour, ohlo sohte
pahn mweisang liho.
13 Oh ma lih souleng men pwoudkidahr ohl emen me sohte
eh pwoson, ohlo ahpw inoukihda me e pahn werekiong liho
erein eh mour, liho sohte pahn mweisang ohlo.
14 Pwe ohl me sohte eh pwosono, sarawihkilahr eh patehng
lih soulengo; oh lih me sohte eh pwoson pil sarawihkilahr eh

7:10: Mad. 5.32; 19.9; Mk 10.11-12; Luk 16.18.

patehng ohl soulengo. Ma soh, wahnedira kan pahn rasehng
nein me sohte ar pwoson kan; ahpw soh, pwe re me sarawi
oh keniken pahn silangin Koht.
15 Ahpw ma pali me sohte eh pwoson men kesehla pali
soulengo, e kak mweisang. Eri, nan soangen irair wet,
riatail soulengo, ohl de lih, saledeklahr; pwe Koht ketin
malipeikumwaildohng nan mouren popohl.
16 Pwe ia duwen omw kak ese, lih souleng men kowehn, ma
ke kak komourala omw pwoudo de soh? De ia duwen omw
kak ese, ohl souleng men kowehn, ma ke kak komourala omw
pwoudo de soh?

Amwail Mour nin duwen Koht eh ketin Malipei Kumwail

17 Emenemen en kekeidki mour me Koht ketin kilelehiong,
nin duwen ahnsou me e ketin malipe. Oh iei ih koasoandi wet
me I kin padahngki nan mwomwohdiso koaros.
18 Ma ohl emen sirkumsaislahr ni ahnsou me Koht ketin
malipedohng nan pwoson, e sohte pahn song kihsang kilel en
tiahk wet. A ma e sohte ale kilel wet, e ahpw paekerdohng
nan mwomwohdiso, e sohte pahn sirkumsaisla.
19 Pwe solahr katepen kilelki de sohte kilelki sirkumsais; ih
me katapan oh kesempwalen: kapwaiada kosonned en Koht.
20 Eri, emenemen en mihmihte nan mwomwen irair me e
mihmi loale ahnsou me Koht ketin malipe iho.
21 Ladu men kowe ahnsou me Koht ketin malipeiuko? Me
mwahu, ke dehr nsensuwedki; ahpw ma ke kak maiaudah-
sang, eri, me pil mwahu, isaneki.
22 Pwe ladu men me Kaun-o malipeier, iei ih sapwellimen
Kaun-o maiauda men; pil duwehte maiauda men me Krais
ketin malipeier, iei ih sapwellimen Krais ladu.
23 Koht ketin pwainkumwaildahr sang ni pwei lapalap ehu;
eri, kumwail dehr kin wiahla ladun aramas akan.
24 Riei ko, emenemen en dadaur nan eh mour rehn Koht nin
duwen mwomwen irairo me e mihmi loale ahnsou me Koht
ketin malipedohng nan mwomwohdiso.

Ire kei duwen me Kiripw kan oh Ohl oh Lih Ohdi kan

25 A met, ong ni irair en me kiripw kan: sohte kosonned
ehu mie rehi sang rehn Kaun-o, ahpw iet pein ei lamalam ong
ni ire wet me I kihong kumwail nin duwen aramas emen me
warohng kumwail en likih pwehki kalahngan en Kaun-o.
26 Eri, iet pein ei lamalam: pwehki apwal en ahnsou
pwukat, me pahn mwahu ong kumwail ma kumwail pahn
kin duweduwehte, sohte wekidala amwail mour.

7:18: 1 Mak 1.15.

27 Ma aramas emen pwopwoudier, a en nantihong pwe en
dehr mweisang eh pwoud. Ma aramas emen kiripw, a en
dehr pwopwoudida.
28 Ahpw ma ohl kiripw men kowe, ke ahpw pwopwoudida,
ke sohte wiahkihda dihp. Pil ma lih kiripw men mie, e
ahpw pwopwoudida, e pil sohte wiahkihda dihp. Ahpw irail
pwukat pahn kin diar apwal tohto nan mouren sampah ni
arail pwopwoud; oh I men soangen apwal pwukat en dehr
lelohng kumwail.
29 Riei ko, iet me I men ndawohng kumwail: atail ahn-
sou mwotomwotalahr, iei me konehng irail kan me mie ar
pwoud, re en kin mour duwehte ma re sohte pwopwoud;
30 me kin sengiseng kan, duwehte ma re sohte nsensuwed;
me kin pereperen kan, duwehte ma sohte ar peren; me kin
pwainda kepwe kan, duwehte ma re sohte ahneki mehkot;
31 me kin doadoahngki dipwisoun sampah kan, duwehte
ma re sohte kin paieki dipwisou pwukat; pwe mwomwen
sampah wet pahn mwadang rosala.
32 Ihme I men kumwail en dehr kin pwunodki kedirepw
kan en sampah wet. Pwe aramas me sohte eh pwoud, kin
ngoangki apwalih mehkan me sapwellimen Kaun-o; pwe e
kin nantihong kaparanih Kaun-o.
33 Ahpw aramas pwopwoud kin kedirepwki mehkan me
kisehn sampah, duwen eh pahn kansenamwahwih eh pwoud
ape.
34 Iei me nsenen nan kapehde kin pwalpeseng oh uhlahng
wasa riau. Lih kiripw de meipwon kin ngoangki mehlel ap-
walih mehkan me sapwellimen Kaun-o. Ihme e kin ngoangk-
ihki kasarawihong Kaun-o paliwere oh pali ngene. A lih
pwopwoud kin kedirepwki mehkan me kisehn sampah wet,
pwehki eh kin men kansenamwahwih eh pwoud.
35 I ndawohng kumwail mepwukat, kaidehkin pwe en
ireikumwaildi, ahpw pwe I en sewesehkin kumwail. Pwe
I anahne kumwail en kin wia dahme mwahu oh dahme
pwung, pwe kumwail en kin papah Kaun-o ni kapehd mehlel
oh unsek.
36 Ma pahpa men lemeleme me e sohte wiewia me uhdahn
pwung ong nah serepein meipwon men, oh ma e lelehr en
serepeino sounpar en pwopwoud, oh e uhdahn lemeleme me
konehng serepeino en pwopwoudida; eri, nsene en pweida—
mweidohng serepeino en pwopwoudida, pwe kaidehkin
dihp ehu met.
37 Ahpw ma ohl emen me sang ni pein saledek en nan kape-
hde koasoanehdi me nah serepein sohte pahn pwopwoud,
ahpw kolokolete eh pwung en kakaun nah serepein kan, eri,
me mwahu.

38 Me mwahu ma ohl emen pahn mweidala nah serepein
en pwopwoudida; ahpw me sohte mweidohng nah serepein
en pwopwoudida ihme keieu mwahu.
39 Lih pwopwoud men sohte kak saledek pwopwoudida
sapahl ni eh pwoudo eh momour. Ahpw ma eh pwoudo
mehla, e saledekiongehr pwoudkihda emen me e mwahuki;
ahpw ihte en pwoudikihda pil emen souleng.
40 Ahpw liho pahn pai mehlel ma e dadaurete nan eh
kiripw. Ih met ei lamalam, oh I pil lemeleme me Ngenen Koht
me ketin audehkiniedahr met.

8

Duwen Mwenge me kin Meirongala ong Dikedik en Eni kan

1 Eri, met duwen kisin mwenge kan me aramas kin
meirongkihong dikedik en eni kan.
Mehlel pwe kitail koaros marainkihlahr duwen irair wet.
Ahpw soangen marain wet kin kahrehda aklapalap rehn
aramas; limpoakte me kin kamwahwihkitailla.
2 Aramas emen me kin lemeleme me e marainlahr, e uh-
dahn sehse dahme konehng en ese.
3 Ahpw me kin limpoakohng Koht, iei ih me Koht kin ketin
mwahngih.
4 Eri, duwen kisin mwenge me meirongalahr ong dikedik
en eni kan: kitail ese me dikedik en eni, sansal ehu en
mehkot me sohte uhdahn mie nin sampah; kitail ese me Koht
metehmen mie.
5 Mehnda ma dene mie ekei me adaneki “koht” mehnda ma
re mi nanleng de sampah, oh mehnda ma soangen “koht” oh
“kaun,” pwukat me tohtohie,
6 ahpw rehtail Koht metehmen mie, iei Sahmo, me ketin
kapikada mehkoaros oh me kitail kin momourki: pil Kaun
metehmen, iei Sises Krais, me soahng koaros wiawihda
pwehki ih, oh pwehki ih kitail kin momourki.
7 Ahpw soangen marain wet sohte mi rehmwail koaros.
Pwe mie ekei rehmwail me nan ar ahnlahr dikedik en eni
kan, sang mahs kohdo lel rahnwet, ni ar kin tungoale soangen
kisin tungoal pwukat, re kin wiewiahkihte me kisehn dikedik
en eni. Eri, pwehki nan ar nan kapehd tikitik, re kin lemele-
mehte me re saminkilahr soangen kisin mwenge wet.
8 Ahpw kitail sohte kak kenikenkihla kisin mwenge rehn
Koht. Kitail sohte pahn luhskihla mehkot ma kitail sohte iang
tungoale kisin tungoal pwukat, de kitail sohte pahn ale wihn
ehu ma kitail iang tungoale.
9 Ahpw kumwail kanahieng pwe amwail nsenen saledek
ni irair wet dehr kahrehiong nan dihp irail kan me luwet ni
pwoson.

10 Pwe ma souleng men me nan kapehd luwet ni irair wet,
pahn kilang kumwail, kumwail me marainlahr akan, iang
tungutungoal nan tehnpas en dikedik en eni men; met soh
pahn kainengihada en iang tungoale mwenge me meiron-
galahr ong dikedik en eni kan?
11 Eri, riamwail souleng menet me luwet, me Krais ketin
pwoukihla, pahn pwupwusang kumwail pwehki amwail
marain me kahrehda!
12 Oh ih duwen met amwail pahn wia dihp ong Krais
ni amwail pahn kin wiahda dihp ong riamwail kan, oh ni
amwail pahn kin kauwehla nsen luwet en nan kapehdirail.
13 Eri, ma ei tungoal kisin mwenge me pahn kahrehiong
rieio nan dihp, I solahr pahn tungoale uduk kohkohlahte,
pwe I en dehr kahrehiong rieio nan dihp.

9

En Wahnpoaron kan Ar Pwuhng oh Ar Pwukoa kan

1 Kaidehk ngehi aramas saledek men? Kaidehk wahn-
poaron men ngehi? I soh iang udiahl Sises, atail Kaun? Oh
kumwail, kaidehkin wahn ei doadoahk ong Kaun-o?
2 Eri, ma aramas teikan sohte pahn wiahkin ie wahn-
poaron, a kumwail uhdahn pahn wiahkin ie wahnpoaron
mehlel men, pwe pein amwail mouren souleng rehn atail
Kaun-o kadehdehda duwen ei kohwa doadoahk en wahn-
poaron.
3 Iet duwen me I kin sapengki irail kan me kin kasawih ie
nan ei doadoahk:
4 Ia duwe? Sohte ei pwuhng en tungoalasang ni pein ei
doadoahk?
5 Sohte ei pwuhng en ale ei pwoud emen lih souleng oh
mweidohng en kin ieiangieseli nan ei seiloak kan, duwehte
wahnpoaron teikan, oh rien Kaun-o kan, oh me Piter pil kin
wia?
6 Dah? Ngehite oh Parnapas me pahn kin doadoahngki peht
akan pwe se en kak momourki?
7 Ihs sounpei me iang karis ehu, e ahpw kin pwain pein ih?
De ihs soumwet en wain, me sohte kin kang wahn eh mwetin
wain? De ihs silepen sihpw me sohte kin kang pilendihdi en
nah sihpw kan?
8 Eri, kaidehk ihte karasaras pwukat me I kak doadoahngki,
pwe Kosonned en Moses soh pil koasoia soahngohte?
9 Pwe iet me e ketihtihki, “Ke dehr pirepene ewen kouwol,
ni eh kin tiak kohn kan.” Eri, met sohte wehwehki en Koht eh
kupwurohki kouwolo,

9:9: Deud. 25.4; 1 Tim. 5.18.

10 ahpw e kupwurohkin kitail. Kitail me e ketin kup-
wurohki, oh iei kitail me mahsen wet uhwong. Eri, me kin
sapwasapw oh me kin dolung wahnsahpw, ira en doadoahk
oh koapworopworki me ira pahn iang paieki wahnsahpwo.
11 Eri, met kiht, se kamwarakehr rehmwail kisin weren-
tuhkehn ngehn; eri, kumwail pahn toutouki ma se pahn
dolungasang rehmwail kamwahu en sampah ong paliwarat
akan?
12 Ma e mweimweiong meteikan en koadoahki ar pwuhng
rehmwail, a dahme kiht sohki, me at pwuhng inenen laud-
sang arail?

Ahpw kiht, se sohte mwahn kin doadoahngki pwuhng wet.
Se kin kanengamah ni me apwal koaros, pwe se dehr kin
karompwa Rongamwahu duwen Sises Krais.
13 Kumwail ese mwahu duwen irail kan me kin soupisengki
doadoahk en nan Tehnpas Sarawio, ar kin mwenge sang
Tehnpas Sarawio, oh duwen irail kan me kin wia meirong
pohn pei sarawi kan, ar kin iang pwaisanki mehn meirong
kan.
14 Ih pil duwen me Kaun-o ketin koasoanedier; pwe irail
kan me pahn kin lohkiseli rongamwahu, re en kin momourki
doadoahk en rongamwahu.

15 A ngehi saikinte pak ehu I doadoahngki ehu pwuhng
pwukat. I pil sohte ntingwohng kumwail pwe en kosekose-
hiong ie ei pwuhng. I pahn mwohneki mehla sang emen en
kauwehsang ie edeiet!
16 Sohte ei pwuhng en suweiki ei kin kapahrengki
rongamwahu, pwe e uhdahn koasoandiong ie I en wia
doadoahk wet. Oh meid suwediong ie, ma I sohte pahn
lohkiseli rongamwahu!
17 Ma I kin wia doadoahk wet sang ni pein nsenei, eri,
I kak alepweipweiki; ahpw pwehki pwukoa ehu me Koht
ketikihong ie I pahn kapwaiada.
18 Eri a, dahme pahn ketingpei? Iet: ni ei kin kapahrengki
Rongamwahu I sohte kin ale pweine, oh sohte kosekosehiong
ie ei pwuhng kan ni doadoahk en rongamwahu.

19 Ngehi aramas saledek men, kaidehk ladu men, ahpw
I wiahkinielahr en aramas koaros ar ladu pwe I en
kahluwahiong uwen tohtohn aramas me kak rehn Krais.
20 I wiahkin ie mehn Suhs emen nindokon ei kin doadoahk
rehn mehn Suhs akan, pwe en komouriraillа; oh pein
ngehi, nan ei sohte mi pahn Kosonned en Moses, ahpw I
wiahkiniehla duwehte aramas en pahn Kosonnedo men, pwe
I en komourala irail kan me mihmi pahn Kosonnedo.

9:11: Rom 15.27. **9:13:** Deud. 18.1. **9:14:** Mad. 10.10; Luk 10.7.

21 Pil duwehte, rehn mehn liki kan me sohte mihmi
pahn Kosonnedo, I wiahkiniehla aramas me sohte mi pahn
Kosonned en mehn Suhs kan, pwe en komourala irail kan
me sohte mi pahn Kosonnedo. Met sohte wehwehki me I
sohte kin kapwaiada kosonned en Koht, pwe I uhdahn iang
mi pahn kosonned en Krais.
22 Rehn me luwet akan ni pwoson, I wiahkinielahr aramas
luwet emen duwehte irail, pwe en komouriraila. Eri, I
wialahr soahng koaros rehn aramas koaros, pwe I en ko-
mourala ekei irail nin duwen eh kak pahi.
23 Mepwukat koaros I kin wiewia pwehki rongamwahu,
pwe I en iang pwaisanki kamwahupe kan.
24 Kumwail ese mwahu duwen uhpenehn sounweiren tang
kan— sounweiren tang kan koaros kin iang tang, ahpw
metehmen rehrail me kin ale kisakis. Eri, ih pil duwen
kumwail, kumwail tang idipek pwe kumwail en iang ale
kisakis.
25 Sounmwadong koaros kin ale kaiahn mwahu nan ar
mwadong kan, pwe re en kin alehdi elin kapwat ehu, ahpw
e kin mwadang sohrala; a kitail kin ngidingid alehdi mwar
ehu me pahn poatopoat.
26 Ihme I sohte kin tang, pweiengki; oh ihme I kin pei,
rasehng sounpaker men me sohte kin pakepakere mwahl
nan wehwe.
27 I kin kaloke paliwereiet oh irehdi pein ngehi, pwe I perki
I dehr lekdekla mwurin ei kapahrengkihongehr meteikan
rongamwahwo.

10

Dehr Pwongih Dekedik en Eni kan

1 Riei ko, I men katamankin kumwail dahme wiawihiong
samatail mehn mahs ako, me idawehnla Moses nan seiloak
en nan sapwtehno. Irail koaros mi pahn pelien depweko, oh
koaros paiamwahu ni ar kotehla Sehd Weitahtao.
2 Pahn pelien depweko oh nan sehdo, irail koaros aleier
papidais oh wiahla iengen Moses.
3 Koaros kin iang tungoale soangen kisin tungoal en ngehn-
teieu,
4 oh nim soangen pihl en ngehnteieu, pwehki ar kin iang
tungoalasang ni paipen ngehn, me kin ieiang irail; eri, paipo
iei Krais.
5 Ahpw nan soangen irair pwukat, pali laud rehrail sohte
kaparanda kupwur en Koht, iei me paliwararail ko diarki
mehla nan sapwtehn.

9:25: Kupw 4.2; 5.16. **10:1:** Eks. 13.21-22; b Eks. 14.22-29. **10:3:** Eks. 16.35. **10:4:** Eks. 17.6; Nempe 20.11. **10:5:** Nempe 14.29-30.

6 Eri, mepwukat koaros mihmi ni karasaras ong kitail, pwe
kitail dehr kin inangih me suwed kan, duwehte ekei irail,
7 de pwongih dikedik en eni kan, duwehte ekei irail. Duwen
Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih, “Aramas ako eri mwohd-
penehng ar kamadipw, re ahpw sakasakau oh kahkahlek.”
8 Kitail dehr nenek, duwehte me ekei irail wiadahr—
kahrehda rienen silikid rehrail mehkihla rahnteieu.
9 Kitail dehr kasongosonge kupwur en Koht, duwehte me
ekei irail wiadahr—re ahpw mehkihla pwoisin en sineik ko.
10 Kumwail dehr kin lipahned, duwen me ekei irail
wiadahr—re ahpw ohkihla kamakam en Tohnleng en Ka-
makamo.
11 Mepwukat koaros wiawihong samatail kahlap ako, pwe
en wia mehn karasaras ehu ong meteikan; oh e ntingdier pwe
en wiahla mehn kataman ehu ong kitail. Pwe kitail momour
imwin ahnsou me nektehn leledo.
12 Eri, mehmen me pepehm me e kesikesihnen teng, a en
kanahieng pwe e de pwupwudi.
13 Pwe songosong koaros me kin lelohng kumwail, ih me
kin lelohng aramas koaros. Koht me uhdahn mehlel, oh
e sohte pahn ketin mweidohng kumwail en ale songosong
me kumwail sohte kak powehdi; ahpw ahnsoun songosong,
e pahn ketikihong kumwail kehlail pwe kumwail en kak
dadaur oh pitsang nan songosongo.
14 Eri, kompoakepahi ko, kumwail kadohwaneweisang
kumwail tiahk en pwongih dikedik en eni kan.
15 I koasoakoasoiong kumwail aramas marain kei,
kumwail eri pein medemedewe dahme I ndindawohng
kumwailet.
16 Dahlen kapai me se kin kapingkalahngkihong Koht;
kaidehkin ntahn Krais me kitail kin kepin konotki ni atail kin
nim dahl wet? A pilawa me se kin pilitikihpeseng; kaidehkin
weren Krais me kitail kin kepin konotki ni atail kin iang
tungoale pilawa wet?
17 Pwe lopwon en pilawateieu met, oh kitail koaros nan
atail tohto, kitail kin wiahla warteieu, pwehki atail kin tun-
goalepene lopwon en pilawateieu.
18 Kumwail tehk mwahu mahs aramas en Israel ko; irail ko
me kin iang kepin konotki kisin konot en meirong ko, re kin
ehupene ni doadoahk en papah Koht nan Tehnpas Sarawi.
19 Ahpw dahme I ndindaht? Dene mie katepen dikedik en
eni kan oh meirong en mwenge me kin wiawihong irail?

10:6: Nempe 11.4. **10:7:** Eks. 32.6. **10:8:** Nempe 25.1-18. **10:9:** Nempe 21.5-6. **10:10:** Nempe 16.41-49. **10:13:** Sudid 8.25-27; Sir 15.11-20. **10:16:** Mad. 26.26-28; Mk 14.22-24; Luk 22.19-20. **10:18:** Lip 7.6.

20 Soh kowahlap! Pwe iet: meirong me kin wiawi pohn pei
sarawien me rotorot akan, kin wiawihong tepil kan, kaidehk
ong Koht. Eri, I sohte mwahuki kumwail en ehuong tepil kan.

21 Kumwail sohte kak nimpil sang nan sapwellimen Kaun-
o dahl oh pil nimpil sang nan nein tepil kan dahl; kumwail
sohte kak mwohdehng sapwellimen Kaun-o tehpel oh pil ni
tehpel en tepil kan.
22 Ia duwe, kitail men kaluwakahda atail Kaun? Dah? Kitail
lemeleme me kitail kehlailasang ih?
23 Ekei kin nda, "E mweimweiong kiht se en wia
mehkoaros." Mehlel, ahpw mehkoaros sohte mwahu ong
kitail. "E mweimweiong kitail, kitail en wia mehkoaros"—
ahpw mehkoaros sohte kin wia mehn sawas mwahu ehu ong
kitail.
24 Eri, kumwail dehr kin ngoangki raparapahkihte pein
kamwahupamwail kan, ahpw emenemen en ngoangki ra-
pahki kamwahupen meteikan.
25 Kumwail kak tungoale mehkoaros me kin netila nan
wasahn netikihla uduk, pwe amwail kin tungoale soangen
uduk pwukan sohte pahn wia kapwunod ehu nan kape-
hdamwail.
26 Pwe duwen Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih, "Kaun-o ketin
sapwellimaniki sampah pokon oh audepe kan koaros."
27 Ma me sohte eh pwoson emen pahn lukei kumwail pwe
kumwail en iang tungoal reh, a kumwail iang, eri, kumwail
tungoale dahme e kihong kumwail, ahpw kumwail dehr idek
duwen kisin konot akan pwehki kadeikpen loalamwail.
28 A ma emen ndaiong kumwail, "Met kisehn mwengehn
meirong me wiawihong dikedik en eni kan," eri, kumwail
dehpa tungoale,
29 kaidehk pwehki kumwail, ahpw pwehki aramas me
ndahng kumwailo, pwe kumwail dehr katoutouwihekihla
nan kapehde.
Mie me kak wia peidek wet: "A dahme saledek en nsenei
pahn irehkihdi kapehd en aramas teikan?
30 Ma I kapingkalahngkihong Koht kisin tungoal ko, dahme
aramas pahn lipahnedehkin ie kisin tungoal me I wiahki ei
kasapahlkalahngan?"
31 Eri, mehkoaros me kumwail kin wia, sohte lipilipil, de
mehkot me kumwail kin tungoale de nim, kumwail wia ong
ni kalinganpen Koht.
32 Nan amwail mour kumwail dehr wia mehkot me kak
wiahla kahrepen dihp rehn mehn Suhs akan de mehn liki
kan, de rehn tohn mwomwohdisohn Koht.

10:20: Deud. 32.17 (LXX). **10:22:** Deud. 32.21. **10:23:** 1 Kor. 6.12. **10:26:** Mel. 24.1.

33 Kumwail kahlemengi ie: I kin songosong kasenamwahwih aramas koaros ni mehkoaros me I kin wia. I sohte kin medemedewehte kamwahupei, ahpw kamwahupen koaros, pwe re en kak mourla.

11

1 Eri, kumwail kahlemengi ie, duwehte ei kin kahlemengi Krais.

Duwen Koaduhpwel ni Ahnsoun Kaudok

2 I kapingahkin kumwail amwail kin tamataman ie ahnsou koaros, oh amwail kin ideidawehn padahk kan me I peusehiong kumwail.

3 Ahpw I men kumwail en dehdehkihla mwahu padahk wet: duwen Krais eh tapwin aramas koaros, duwen ohl pwopwoud eh moangen eh pwoud, oh duwen Koht eh tapwin Krais.

4 Eri, ohl emen me pahn kin kapakap nan pokon oh kapahrengki rongamwahu en Koht, ahpw lisoarop, e kin kihsang wahun Krais.

5 A lih emen me kin kapakap nan pokon oh kapahrengki rongamwahu en Koht, e ahpw sohte koaduhpwel, e kin kihsang wahun eh pwoud. Pwe e rasehng lih me pitenmoange koakoahksang.

6 Pwe ma lih emen sohte koaduhpwel, a me mwahu en sehkasang pitenmoange. A pwehki eh kanamenek lih en koimad de en pitenmoang mwotomwot, me konehng en kin koaduhpwaldi moange.

7 E sohte konehng ohl en koaduhpwaldi moange, pwe ih me sansal en Koht oh lingan en Koht. A lih me sansal en lingan en ohl;

8 pwe ohl sohte tepisang lih, ahpw lih me tepisang ohl.

9 Oh ohl sohte wiawidahng lih, pwe lih me wiawidahng ohl.

10 Eri, pwehki tohnleng kan, lih akan uhdahn pahn koaduhpwelki kilel en manaman ehu.

11 Mehlel pwe nan atail mour rehn Kaun-o, lih sohte kin uhtohrasang ohl, pil ohl sohte kin uhtohrasang lih.

12 Pwe duwen nin tapio lih wiawihda sang ohl, ih pil duwen met ohl kin ipwidi sang lih; oh mehkoaruhsie sang rehn Koht.

13 Kumwail pein kasawih, ma e pahn mwomw mwahu, ma lih emen pahn wia eh kapakap nan pokon, ahpw sohte koaduhpwel.

14 Pein amwail lamalam soh kin ndaiong kumwail me mehkot kanamenek pahn ohl ma e pitenmoang reirei,

---

11:1: 1 Kor. 4.16; Pil. 3.17. **11:7:** Sen. 1.26-27. **11:8:** Sen. 2.18-23.

15 ahpw rehn lih mehkot lingan? Pitenmoang reirei ko-
hieng lih, likamwete pwe en wiahla eh koaduhpwel.
16 Eri, ma mehmen rehmwail men uhwong koasoandi wet,
a en ese, pwe ih koasoandi wet me kiht oh mwomwohdiso
kan en Koht kin dadaur ni ahnsoun kaudok.

Sapwellimen Kaun-o Kamadipw
(Madiu 26.26-29; Mark 14.22-25; Luk 22.14-20)

17 Eri, nan koasoandi kan me I pahn kihong kumwail met, I
sohte pahn kapinga kumwail; pwe amwail pokon kan en nan
mwomwohdiso likamwete e sohte kin katapan ong kumwail,
ahpw e kin kasuwedihkumwailla.
18 Keieu, nin duwen ei rongehr, ni amwail kin pokonpene
nan mwomwohdiso, dene kumwail kin liaktohrohrpene; oh
I kin mwur kamehlele met.
19 (Pwe mehlel, e konehng uhpene en mie nan-
pwungamwail pwe me pwung kan en sansalda.)
20 Ahpw ni amwail kin pokonpene, kumwail solahr kin wia
nin duwen kamadipw en Kaun-o.
21 Pwe ni amwail kin kamadipw, emenemen kin tungoale
dahme e wa kohdo, a ekei eri kin men mwengehda, a ekei kin
medla oh sakaula douluhl.
22 Ia duwe, kumwail sohte kak mwenge oh nim mehkot nan
imwamwail kan? De kumwail men kasohwauwihala mwom-
wohdisohn Koht de kanamenekihala irail kan me sohte ar
mehkot? Dahme kumwail kasikasik I en ndawohng kumwail
ni soahng wet? Ia duwe, I en kapingahkin kumwail tiahk
pwukat? Soh kowahlap!
23 Pwe padahk me I peusehiongkumwailehr, I ale sang
rehn Kaun-o; eri, iet duwe: Kaun Sises, nipwong me e ketin
pengpengla pwehn lokolok oh pwoula, e ketikihda pilawa
ehu,
24 kapingkalahngankihong Koht, ketin pilitikihpeseng pi-
lawao, mahsanih, “Iei werei met, me I kihong kumwail.
Kumwail wia met ong ni katamanpei.”
25 Pil duwehte, ni kaimwiseklahn konoto, e ketikihda dahl
en wain ehu, mahsanih, “Dahl en wain wet, ih sapwellimen
Koht inou kapw me wiawihkidahr ntahi. Ahnsou koaros me
kumwail kin nim, kumwail pahn kin tamatamankin ie.”
26 Met wehwehki me ahnsou koaros me kumwail pahn
tungoale pilawa wet oh nimasang dahl en wain wet, kumwail
kalohki pwoulahn Kaun-o lao lel eh pahn ketin sapahldo.
27 Eri, mehmen me kin tungoale sapwellimen Kaun-o pi-
lawa de iang nim sapwellime dahl en wain ni soangen tiahk
ehu me sohte wauneki Kaun-o, e pahn dipada ong kahlep oh
ntahn Kaun-o.

11:25: Eks. 24.8; Ser. 31.31-34; b Eks. 24.6-8.

28 Ihme e konehngki emenemen kumwail koaros en ka-
sawih pein ih, oh mwuhr, e ahpw pahn iang tungoale pilawa
wet oh nim dahl wet.
29 Pwe me sohte kin wehwehki kahlep en Kaun-o ni eh kin
iang tungoale pilawa wet oh nim dahl wet, e kin tungoalehla
oh nimala kadeik ong pein ih.
30 Ihme kahrehda soangen soumwahu oh luwet tohto mie
rehmwail, oh ihme ekei mehkilahr.
31 Ma kitail pahn kasawih mahs pein kitail, kitail sohte
pahn pakadeida rehn Koht.
32 Ahpw kitail pahn pakadeida oh ale kalokolok sang rehn
Kaun-o, pwe kitail en dehr iang sampah wet lekdekla.
33 Eri, riei ko, ni amwail kin pokonpene pwe en iang kepin
konot ni kamadipw en Kaun-o, kumwail pahsanpene.
34 Oh ma mehmen kin men mwengehda, a en kin mwenge
ni imwe, pwe amwail pokon kan en dehr kin wiahla amwail
mehn kadeik rehn Koht. A duwen iren soahng teikan, I pahn
kapwungala ni ei pahn lelewei rehmwail.

12

Kisakis kan Sang Rehn Ngehn Sarawi

1 Riei ko, I men kihong kumwail met padahk duwen kisakis
kan me kin sang Ngehn Sarawi.
2 Kumwail ese mwahu duwen ahnsou me kumwail wiewia
aramas rotorot kei, amwail kin ideidawehn tiahk en dikedik
en eni lohteng kan, me kin kakahluweikumwailseli nin
duwen nsenamwail.
3 Eri, I men kumwail en ese mehlel met me sohte emen me
audaudkidahr Ngehn Sarawi kak keriahla Sises, oh sohte me
kak kasalehda me Sises iei Kaun ma Ngehn Sarawi sohte ketin
kaweidki.
4 Soangen kisakis en ngehn tohto mie, ahpw Ngehntehmen
me kin ketikihda kisakis pwukat.
5 Soangen elen papah Koht tohto mie, ahpw Kauntehmen
me aramas kin papah.
6 Soangen koahiek en doadoahk tohto mie, ahpw Koht
metehmen me kin ketikihong soangen koahiek koaros ong
aramas koaros.
7 Emenemen kin ale eh pwais sang rehn Ngehn Sarawi pwe
en koadoahkihong ni kamwahupen aramas koaros.
8 Emen kin ale sang rehn Ngehno mahsen en erpit, a emen
sang rehn Ngehnohte mahsen en dehdehki.
9 Ngehnohte kin ketikihong emen pwoson, oh pil ong emen
manaman en kamwahwihala me soumwahu kan.

12:4: Rom 12.6-8.

10 Ngehno kin ketikihong emen manaman en wia mwekid
kapwuriamwei kan, oh pil ong emen en kak padahkihwei
mahsen en Koht, oh pil ong emen en kak kasawihada kisakis
kan me sang rehn Ngehn Sarawi oh kisakis kan me kaidehn
sang rehn Ngehn Sarawi. Ong emen, Ngehno kin ketikihong
koahiek en lokaiahki mahsen kapwonopwon kan, a ong
emen koahiek en kawehwehda mahsen pwukat.
11 Eri, mepwukat koaros Ngehntehmen oh Ngehnohte me
kin ketin wiewia. Ih me kin ketikihong emenemen aramas
koaros kisakis pwukat duwen me e kin ketin kupwurki.

Paliwar Ehu me Kakon Tohto mie

12 Pwe Krais rasehng paliwar ehu me kakon tohto mie; e
paliwarteieu, ahpw kakon en paliwar wet kohpene wiahda
warteieu.
13 Pil duwehte, kitail koaros, mehn Suhs de mehn liki, lidu
kan oh me maiauda kan, kitail papidaiskilahr Ngehn Sarawi
pwe kitail en wiahla warteieu, oh kitail koaros aleier oh
audaudkidahr Ngehnohte.
14 Pwe kaidehn kakonteieu me wiahda paliwar en aramas,
pwe kakon tohto.
15 Ma patehn neh pahn nda, “Kaidehk ngehi kumwut ehu,
eri, kaidehk ngehi kisehn paliwar,” met sohte wehwehki me
e solahr kisehn paliwaro.
16 Oh ma saleng ehu pahn nda, “Kaidehk ngehi pwoaren
mas ehu, eri, kaidehk ngehi kisehn paliwar,” met sohte we-
hwehki me e solahr kisehn paliwaro.
17 Ma paliwar unsek wiahte pwoaren mas, ia duwen eh kak
rong wasa? A ma paliwar unsek wiahte saleng, ia duwen eh
kak ned wasa?
18 Eri, Koht ketikipene ni paliwar en aramas kakon koaros
duwen me e ketin kupwurki.
19 Sohte pahn mie paliwar, ma e pahn kakonteieu!
20 Eri, paliwarteieu, a kakon akan me tohto.
21 Iei me pwoaren mas ehu sohte kak ndahng kumwut,
“Nahn, I sohte anahne omw sawas!” De pil moange sohte kak
ndahng patehn neh kan, “Eri, I sohte anahnei kumwa!”
22 Eri soh, kakon en paliwar akan me mwomwen luwet
rehtail, e pil uhdahn kesempwal ong kitail.
23 A kakon teikan me kitail kin lemeleme me sohte nohn
kesempwal, ih me kitail kin apwalih mwahu; a wasa teikan
en paliwaratail me sohte kin sansal mwohn aramas, e kin
keneinei mehlel;
24 e kin keneinei mwahu sang kakon lingan en paliwaratail
kan. Ahpw Koht ketin koasoanehdi paliwaratail kan oh
ketikihong wahu laud kakon akan me sohte ar lingan,

12:12: Rom 12.4-5.

25 pwe saminimin en dehr kin mie ni paliwaratail, ahpw
kakon koaros en soangen nsenohteieu ong ni sawaspene.
26 Ma kakon en war ehu kin medekla, kakon koaros kin iang
medekla, ma kakon ehu kin ale kaping, kakon koaros kin iang
paieki kapingo.
27 Eri, kumwail koaros iang wia weren Krais, oh emenemen
kumwail iei kakon en war wet.
28 Eri, Koht ketin koasoanedier dehu koaros nan mwom-
wohdiso: keieu, wahnpoaron kan, keriau, soukohp kan,
kesiluh, sounpadahk kan; mwuhri, irail kan me ahneki man-
aman en wia mwekid kapwuriamwei kan, oh mwuhr, me
kin ahneki manaman en kakehlahda me soumwahu kan,
de sewese meteikan de kaweid irail, de me kadek lokaiahki
lokaia kapwonopwon kan.
29 Kaidehk irail koaros wahnpoaron, de soukohp, de soun-
padahk. Koaros sohte kak wiahda soangen mwekid kapwuri-
amwei kan,
30 de kakehlakahda me soumwahu kan, de lokaiahki lokaia
kapwonopwon kan, de kawehwehda mahsen pwukat.
31 Eri, kumwail kainenedahng amwail ineng kan ni kisakis
keieu kesempwal akan.

Ahpw met, I pahn kasalehiong kumwail ahl apwoat me
siksang mehlel mepwukat koaros.

13

Limpoak

1 Ma I ese lokaiahn aramas akan oh pil mahsen en tohnleng
kan—ahpw sohte limpoak rehi, nahn ei lokaia kan pahn
rasehng ngilen pehl ehu me sekesek mwahl.
2 Ma I aleier kisakis en kokohp, ma I ese mehkoaros oh
dehdehkihla me rir kan koaros, ma I diren soangen pwo-
son kehlail me kin kamwakidada nahna kan—ahpw sohte
limpoak rehi, nahn kaidehk ngehi mehkot.
3 Ma I pahn kisakiskihwei mehkoaros me I ahneki, oh ma I
pil pahn mweidala paliwereiet pwe en isihsla oh roangala—
ahpw sohte limpoak rehi, sohte mwahn katep ehu pahn
kohieng ie.
4 Limpoak me kanengamah oh kadek; e sohte kin peirin de
aklapalap de pohnmwahso;
5 limpoak sohte kin aklemei, e sohte kin mehwo, de
kin mwadang lingeringerda; limpoak sohte kin inaptihnm-
womw;
6 limpoak sohte kin perenkihda me sapwung, pwe me
mehlelete me e kin perenki.

12:28: Ep. 4.11. **13:2:** Mad. 17.20; 21.21; Mk 11.23.

7 Limpoak kin sewesei kitail en loalenohng apwal akan
koaros, e kin sewese atail pwoson ahnsou koaros, e kin sewe-
sei kitail en liki Koht, oh en pil kanengamah ni mehkoaros.
8 Limpoak me poatopoat, sohte imwi. Mie mahsen en
kokohp, ahpw e konehngete lepin ahnsou; mie kisakis en
kadek lokaiahki lokaia kapwonopwon, ahpw e pahn tokedi;
mie loalokong, ahpw e pahn sohrala.
9 Pwe atail kisakis en loalokong de kokohp me sohte unsek
ahnsou wet,
10 ahpw ahnsou me me unseko pahn leledo, a mehkoaros
me sohte unsek pahn sohrala.
11 Ni ei seri, ei lokaia kan, ei lamalam akan, ei pepehm kan,
duwehte en seri. A met, ni ei wialahr ohl mehlel emen, I
solahr kin wia mwomwen seri.
12 Pwe me kitail kin kilikilang met, rasehng me kitail kin
ireirong nan kilahs edied ehu; ahpw mwuhr, kitail pahn
udiahl Koht ni sansal mwahu nin duwen uhdahn mwomwe.
Pwe me I ese ahnsou wet sohte unsek; a mwuhr, e pahn
unsekla, pwe I pahn esehla soahng koaros nin duwen Koht
eh ketin mwahngih ie.
13 Eri, soahng siluh pwukat: pwoson, koapworopwor, oh
limpoak, ih me pahn mihmihte. Ahpw me keieu kesempwal
rehrail, iei limpoak.

14

Pil duwen Kisakis Sang Rehn Ngehn Sarawi

1 Eri, iei limpoak me kumwail pahn kin ngiangihong
mwohn mehkoaros. Kumwail pil ngoangki alehdi kisakis en
ngehn, ahpw mehlel kisakis en lohki mahsen en Koht.
2 Me kin lokaiahki mahsen kapwonopwon kan, kaidehkin
aramas me e kin lokaiaiong, pwe Koht; pwe sohte emen me
dehdehki. Pwe e kin lokaiahkihda me mehlel rir kan sang ni
manaman en Ngehn Sarawi.
3 Ahpw me kin lokaiahki mahsen en Koht, e kin lokaiaiong
aramas akan, pwe en sewese irail, kakehlaka nan kapehdi-
rail, oh kaloalamwawihirail.
4 Eri, me kin lokaiahki mahsen kapwonopwon kan, e kin
sewese pein ih, a me kin lokaiahki mahsen en Koht, e kin
sewesehda mwomwohdiso unsek.
5 I kak nda me I men kumwail koaros en kak lokaiahki mah-
sen kapwonopwon kan; ahpw ni mehlel I men kumwail en
iang alehdi kisakis en lohki mahsen en Koht. Pwe aramas me
kin lohki mahsen en Koht, e kesempwal kowahlap sang me
kin lokaiahki mahsen kapwonopwon kan—eri, ahpw emen
en kawehwehda mahsen pwukat pwe en kak sewesehda
mwomwohdiso unsek.

6 Eri, riei ko, ma I pahn pwarewei rehmwail, da pahn
katepehiong kumwail ma I lokaiahki mahsen kapwonopwon
kan, a I ahpw sohte kasalehiong kumwail duwen kaudiahl,
de loalokong, de kokohp, de padahk?

7 Pil duwehte mehn keseng kan, keseng pepeuk de arp ape,
ma ngilarail sohte sansal mwahu, ihs me kak esehda koul da
me re kesengki?
8 Oh ma ngilen sowi sohte dehde mwahu, ihs me pahn
onopadahng mahwen?
9 Eri, ih pil duwen rehmwail, ma amwail mahsen kap-
wonopwon kan sohte pahn dehdehda, ihs me pahn ese
dahme kumwail ndinda? Amwail lokaia kan pahn sohrala
nan wehwe.
10 Mie soangen mahsen en wehi tohto nin sampah, ahpw
sohte mahsen ehu me sohte mie wehwehpe.
11 Ahpw ma I sehse de sohte wehwehki mahsen en wehi
ehu me aramas emen lokolokaiahki, e pahn wiahkin ie mehn
liki men, oh I pil pahn wiahki ih mehn liki.
12 Eri, ni amwail inenen ngoangkihla en ale kisakis en
ngehn, mwohn mepwukat koaros kumwail en ngoangki
doadoahngki kisakis kan me mwomwohdiso kak kekeirki-
hda.
13 Eri, aramas me kin lokaiahki mahsen kapwonopwon
kan, pahn uhdahn kapakap oh peki kisakis en kak kawehwe-
hda mahsen pwukat.
14 Pwe ma I pahn wia ei kapakap ni mahsen kapwonopwon
kan, ngeniet kin kapakap, ahpw e sohte kin katepehiong ei
lamalam.
15 Eri, a dahme I pahn wia? I pahn kapakap ni ngeni, oh I
pil pahn kapakap nan ei lamalam. I pahn kin koulki ei kaping,
oh pil koulki ei kaping nan ei lamalam.
16 Ma ni ngenomwete me ke pahn kapingkalahngan ong
Koht, a ia duwen aramas teikan me iang wie kapakap ar
pahn nda “Amen” ong omw kapakap nan ar sehse dahme ke
ndindahn?
17 Mehnda ma omw kapakap en kapinga Koht me mwahu,
ahpw e sohte katepehiong aramas teikan.

18 I kapingkalahngankihong Koht ei kak lokaiahki mahsen
kapwonopwon tohtohsang kumwail.
19 Ahpw ni ahnsoun kaudok nan tehnpas sarawi, I
mwahuki lokaiahkihte lepin lokaia limlep me aramas kak
wehwehki ni ei padahk kan, sang lokaiahki lepin mahsen
nen ni mahsen kapwonopwon kan.

20 Riei ko, ni amwail lamalam akan kumwail dehr kin
mwomwen seri. Ni mehkan me pidada mehkot me suwed

kumwail en rasehng kisin seri pwelel kan; a ni amwail
lamalam, kumwail en kin duwehte ohl mehlel koahiek men.
21 Nan Pwuhk Sarawi e ntingdier:
"Kaun-o mahsanih, I pahn mahsenkihong nei aramas pwukat
aramas me lokaiahki lokaiahn tohn wehi teikan,
I pil pahn mahseniong irail sang ni kilin ewen tohn wehi teikan,
ahpw re pil sohte pahn dukiong ie."
22 Met wehwehki me kisakis en lokaiahki mahsen kapwonopwon e wia kilel, mehn kadehde ehu ong me seupwoson akan, kaidehk ong me pwoson; ahpw kisakis en lohki mahsen en Koht wia kilel, mehn kadehde ehu ong me pwoson, kaidehk ong me seupwoson.
23 Eri, ma mie pokon en mwomwohdiso ehu wasa kis, oh koaros tapihada lokaiahki mahsen kapwonopwon kan; ma ekei souleng me saikinte ale padahk de me sohte ar pwoson pahn pedolong, oh kilangada pingiping wet, re soh pahn nda me aramas iahkalahr kei kumwail?
24 A ma koaros pahn lokaiahki mahsen en Koht, oh emen me sohte eh pwoson de aramas me saikinte ale padahk ahpw pwarodo, e soh pahn pehmada dipeo sang ni mehkan me e rongorong? E pahn kadeingki pein ih mehkoaros me e rongorong,
25 eh lamalam rir kan pahn sansalda, oh iei duwen eh pahn poaridi oh pwongih Koht, ndinda, "Mehlelete pwe Koht ketiket rehmwail met!"

Koasoandien Kaudok nan Imwen Kaudok

26 Eri, riei ko, da wehwehn mepwukat? Eri, ni amwail kin pokonpene pwe en wia kaudok, emen kin pwukoahki koul, a emen padahk, a emen kawehwehda mahsen en Koht, a emen lokaiahki mahsen kapwonopwon kan, a emen kawehwehda mahsen pwukat. Ahpw mehkoaros en wiawihong kamwahupen mwomwohdiso.
27 A ma emen pahn lokaia ni mahsen kapwonopwon kan, mehte riemen de silimen pahn irekweite mahsen, a emen tohrohr en wia sounkawehwehn mahsen pwukat.
28 Eri, ma sohte sounkawehwe men wasao, me lokaiahki mahsen kapwonopwono en nennenla, en lokaiaiong pein ih oh ong Koht.
29 Riemen de silimen rehn irail me pahn ale mahsen ehu sang rehn Koht pahn kak kapahrek, a meteikan en kasawih dahme re ndinda.

14:21: Ais. 28.11-12.

30 Ahpw ma mehmen me iang mwomwohd wasao aleier
mahsen en Koht ehu, eri, me kapakapahreko pahn uhdi oh
nennenla.
31 Kumwail koaros en kak lohki mahsen en Koht wademen
irekweite, pwe koaros en wehwehki oh ale sawas.
32 Eri, me kapahreko en kin kanahieng apwahpwali
mwahu eh kisakis en lohki mahsen en Koht,
33 pwe Koht sohte ketin malipeikitaildohng nan mour
liseliping, a ong mour meleilei.
Duwen nan mwomwohdiso koaros en sapwellimen Koht
aramas akan,
34 lih akan pahn kin nennenla, sohte lokaia nan pokon en
mwomwohdiso kan. E sohte mweimweiong irail en lokaia; a
re en uhpah, duwen Kosonned en mehn Suhs eh mahsanih.
35 Ma re men ese duwen mehkot, a re en kalelapak rehn
arail werek kan nan imwarail kan. Pwe me kanamenek, lih
en lokaia nan pokon en mwomwohdiso kan.
36 Mweinele mahsen en Koht tepisang kumwail? De ong
kumwailte me e wiawidohng?
37 Ma mehmen lemeleme me ih sapwellimen Koht soukohp
emen, de e ahneki soangen kisakis en ngehn ehu, a en ese
pwe me I padapadahkiwohng kumwail met iei sapwellimen
Kaun-o kosonned.
38 A ma e pahn pohnsehse padahk wet, a kumwail
pohnsehsehla ih.
39 Eri, riei ko, kumwail nsenohki lohki mahsen en Koht,
ahpw kumwail dehr pil keinapwih mahsen kapwonopwon
kan.
40 Kumwail wiahda mehkoaros nin duwen me konehng oh
koasoandi pwung.

15

Duwen en Krais eh Iasada

1 A met, riei ko, I men katamankin kumwail Rongamwahu
me I padahkihongkumwailehr, me kumwail aleier oh
katengehkidier amwail pwoson.
2 Eri, rongamwahu wet, iei mahsen me I padahki-
hongkumwailehr, me kumwail mourkilahr, ma kumwail
tengetengete ni amwail pwoson— pwe ma soh, amwail
pwoson pahn wiahla mehkot mwahl.
3 Eri, iet padahk me keieu kesempwal me I aleier, oh I pil
peusehiongkumwailehr: duwen Krais eh ketin pwoukilahr
dipatail kan, nin duwen eh ntingdier nan Pwuhk Sarawi;
4 duwen eh ketin seridi oh iasada ni kesiluhn rahn, nin
duwen eh ntingdier nan Pwuhk Sarawi;

15:3: Ais. 53.5-12. **15:4:** Mel. 16.8-10; Mad. 12.40; Wie. 2.24-32.

5 duwen eh ketin pwarohng Piter, a mwuhr ong wahn-
poaron ehk riemeno koaros.
6 Mwuhr, e ahpw pil ketin pwarohng souleng limepwiki
samwao ahnsoutehkis, pali laud en irail momourte lel rah-
nwet, a ekei melahr;
7 duwen eh pil ketin pwarohng Seims oh mwuhr, ong
wahnpoaron ko koaros.
8 E ahpw ketin pwarohng ie keieu mwuhr—eri, I duwehte
seri men me ipwidi ni kaidehn uhdahn ahnsoun eh ipwidi.
9 Pwe ngehi me pekindihdien wahnpoaron ako—me sohte
warohng adaneki wahnpoaron, pwehki ei kalokeier mwom-
wohdisohn Koht.
10 Ahpw kupwurkalahngan en Koht me I wahn-
poaronkihla; oh kupwurkalahngan wet sohte ohla mwahl
rehi. Pwe ei doadoahk en wahnpoaron uhdahn laudsang
mehlel en wahnpoaron teiko koaros. Eri, kaidehkin pein ei
kehl me kahrehda, pwe kupwurkalahngan en Koht me mi
rehi.
11 Eri, ih padahk wet me se kin kapahrengki, kiht koaros,
ngehi oh irail, oh ih padahk wet me kumwail kin pwoson.

Duwen Atail pahn Iasada

12 Eri, pwehki audepen at padahk, iei duwen Krais eh ketin
iasada sang me melahr akan, dahme ekei kumwail ndindahki
dene me melahr akan sohte pahn iasada?
13 Pwe ma mehlel pwoat met, eri, Krais sohte pil iasada.
14 A ma Krais sohte ketin iasada sang mehla, eri, at padahk,
padahk mwahl ehu, oh amwail pwoson, pwoson mwahl ehu.
15 Oh pil palihlahsang met, se pahn wiahla sounkadehde
likamw ekei duwen Koht, pwehki at kadehdedahr me ih
me ketin kaiasada Krais sang mehla—ahpw e sohte ketin
kaiasada, ma mehlel pwoat me melahr sohte pahn iasada.
16 Pwe ma me melahr akan sohte pahn iasada, eri, Krais pil
sohte ketin iasada.
17 Oh ma Krais sohte ketin iasada, eri, sohte katepen
amwail pwoson, oh pil kumwail mihmihte nan dipamwail
kan.
18 Met pil pahn wehwehki me irail akan me melahr oh
pwoson Krais, re lekdeklahr.
19 Ma atail koapworopworki Krais e doakedoakehte atail
mouren sampah wet, eri, kitail paisuwedsang aramas koaros
nin sampah.
20 Ahpw, iet me mehlelen: Krais ketin iasadasangehr me
melahr akan; kahrehda, e ketin wialahr tepin kilel en irail
kan me melahr, duwen ar pahn pil iasada.

15:5: Luk 24.34; b Mad. 28.16-17; Mk 16.14; Luk 24.36; Sohn 20.19. **15:8:** Wie. 9.3-6. **15:9:** Wie. 8.3.

21 Pwe duwen mehla eh tepisang aramastehmen, ih duwen
iasada sang mehla eh tepido sang aramastehmen.
22 Pwe duwen aramas koaros ar kin mehkihla ar minimin-
iong Adam, ih duwen koaros pahn iasadahng mour pwehki
ar miniminiong Krais.
23 Ahpw emenemen ni kaikairekdo wet: Krais mahs, a
mwuhr, sapwellime kan, ni ahnsou me e pahn ketin pwar-
odo.
24 Mwurin met, imwin sampah ahpw pahn wiawi; Krais
pahn ketin powehdi kaun akan koaros, me lapalap oh mana-
man akan, oh ketikihong Koht Sahm sapwellime Wehi.
25 Pwe Krais pahn ketin kakaun, Koht lao pahn ketin
kalowehdi sapwellime imwintihti kan oh ketikihdiong pahn
aluweluwe kan.
26 Oh imwintihti me pahn lohdi keieu mwuhr, iei mehla.
27 Pwe Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih, "Koht ketikihong
mehkoaros pahn aluweluwe kan." Eri, me dehde me
"mehkoaros" sohte wehwehki me pein Koht ketin iang
lohdiong pahn aluweluwen Krais, pwe iei Koht me
ketikihong pahn aluweluwen Krais mehkoaros.
28 Pwe mehkoaros lao pahn lohdiong pahn manaman en
Krais, iei ahnsou me pein Krais pahn ketin uhpahiong Koht
me ketikihdiong mehkoaros pah. Eri, Koht ahpw pahn ketin
kakaun mehkoaruhsie.
29 Eri, ma me melahr akan sohte pahn iasada, a dahme
pahn pweida rehn irail kan me kin wiliandi me melahr akan
oh ale papidais? Dahme kahrehda re kin wiliankihdi me
melahr akan oh ale papidais?
30 Oh pil kiht, dahme kahrehda se pahn mweidala pein kiht
ong lokolok oh apwal ahnsou koaros?
31 Riei ko, I kin mihmi nan keper en mehla rahn koaros! I
koasoakoasoi met pwehki ei kin suweikin kumwail ni atail
mouren miniminiong Krais Sises atail Kaun.
32 Da katepehiong ie ma I mwomwen peiong irail kan me
rasehng mahn lawalo kan nan Episos? A ma me melahr akan
sohte pahn iasada, eri, "Kitail en kin kamakamadipwte, pwe
lakapw kitail pahn mehla," nin duwen aramas ar kin nda.
33 Kaleke kumwail pitida pahn meteikan! Pwe "Werekiong
aramas suwed kan e kin kauwehla tiahk mwahu."
34 Kumwail pwurodohng nan amwail lamalam pwung kan
oh katokihedi amwail wiewia sapwung kan. Pwe mie ekei
rehmwail me sehse Koht; I ndawohng kumwail mepwukat
pwe kumwail en namenengkihda.

Mwomwen Paliwar me pahn Iasada

15:25: Mel. 110.1. **15:27:** Mel. 8.6. **15:29:** 2 Mak 12.44. **15:32:** Ais. 22.13.

35 Ele emen pahn nda, “A ia duwen me melahr akan ar pahn
iasada? Soangen paliwar da me re pahn ahneki?”
36 Pweipwei men kowehn! Ke sehse me kisin werentuhke
me ke padokedi nan pwehl sohte pahn wosada ma e sohte
pahn mehla?
37 Me ke padokedi nan pwehl kaidehkin paliwar en tuhkeo,
pwe kisin wartehkis, ele kisin weren pilawa, de kisin weren
ehu soangen tuhke tohrohr.
38 A Koht me kin ketikihong kisin waro mwomwen paliwar
ehu me pahn wosada nin duwen me e kupwurki; e kin
ketikihong mwomwen paliwar ong ni ehuehu kisin war akan
duwen me pahn konehng.
39 Uduk en mehkoaros me momour sohte mihmi ni soangen
udukteieu; pwe ehu soahng uduk en aramas, a ehu soahng
uduk en mahn akan, a ehu soahng uduk en menpihr kan, oh
pil ehu soahng uduk en mwahmw akan.
40 Pil mie mwomwen war ekei mehn nanleng oh mwom-
wen war ekei mehn sampah. Eri, lingan en weren nanleng
kan ehu soahng, a lingan en weren sampah kan ehu soahng.
41 Ehu soahng lingan en ketipin, a ehu soahng lingan en
maram, a ehu soahng lingan en usu kan; ahpw pil lingan en
usu kan wekpeseng.
42 Eri, ih duwen me pahn pil wiawi ni ahnsou me me
melahr akan pahn iasada. Ni paliwararail kan ar pahn seridi,
re melahr oh pahn mwerpeseng; a ni eh pahn iasada, e solahr
kak mehla de mwerpeseng.
43 Ni eh pahn nanpweldi, e mwomw suwed oh luwet; a ni
eh pahn iasada, e pahn lingaling oh diren roson.
44 Ni eh kin nanpweldi, e kin paliwar ehu me kisehn pwehl,
a ni eh kin iasada, e pahn wiahla paliwar ehu me kisehn
ngehn. Pwe ma mie paliwar me kisehn pwehl, eri, e uhdahn
pil mie paliwar me kisehn ngehn.
45 Pwe Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih, “Tepin aramas, Adam,
wiawihda oh wiahla aramas mour men”; a Adam en keieun
dihen mwuhro wiahla Ngenen Komour.
46 Kaidehn paliwar me kisehn ngehn me wiawihda mahs,
pwe paliwar me kisehn pwehl; oh mwuhr, paliwar me kisehn
ngehn.
47 Tepin aramas, iei Adam, wiawihda sang ni pwehl, a
keriemen en Adam ketidihdo sang nanleng.
48 Irail kan me kisehn sampah rasehng aramaso me wiaw-
ihda sang pwehl, a irail kan me kisehn nanleng kin rasehng
ih me ketidihdo sang nanleng.

15:45: Sen. 2.7.

49 Oh duwen atail kin weuwa mwomwen aramaso me
wiawihda sang pwehl, ih duwen kitail pil pahn iang wa
mwomwen Aramas en nanlengo.
50 Riei ko, iet me I men ndawohng kumwailen: soan-
gen paliwar me wiawihdasangete uduk oh nta sohte kak
iang sohsohki Wehin Koht; oh soahngo me kin mwerpeseng
sohrala sohte kak iang ahneki mour poatopoat.
51 Kumwail rong padahk rir wet: kaidehn kitail koaros
pahn mehla, ahpw kitail koaros pahn kiewekla ni ahn-
soutehkis,
52 ni marepteieu, ni ahnsou me kaimwiseklahn sowi pahn
pepeuk. Pwe ni ngilen sowio, me melahr akan ahpw pahn
iasadahng mour me solahr kak mehla, a kitail koaros ahpw
pahn kiewekla.
53 Pwe me pahn mwerepeseng uhdahn pahn kieweklahng
ni soahng me solahr kak mwerpeseng, oh me pahn mehla
uhdahn pahn kieweklahng ni soahng me solahr kak mehla.
54 Eri, mepwukat lao pahn pweida, oh me pahn mwer-
peseng pahn kieweklahng ni me sohte pahn mwerepeseng,
mahsen en Pwuhk Sarawi ahpw pahn pil pweida: "Mehla
kamwomwmwomwlahr, oh mour powehdier unsek!"
55 "Kowe, Mehla, a ia omw manaman en powehdi?
Ia omw tehtehn meninkau?"
56 En mehla eh tehtehn meninkau kin sang nin dihp, oh
tehtehn dihp kin sang ni Kosonnedo.
57 Eri, kitail kapingkalahngankihong Koht, me kin ketikihong
atail roson en powehdi ni mwaren atail Kaun Sises Krais!
58 Eri, riei kompoakepahi ko, kumwail kehlail oh dadaur
oh loalenohng amwail doadoahk ong Kaun-o ahnsou koaros,
pwe kumwail ese me papah Kaun-o kaidehk doadoahk
mwahl ehu.

16

Duwen Meirong en Kisakis, mehn Sewese Riatail Souleng kan

1 A duwen meirong me pahn wiawi, mehn sewese sapwelli-
men Koht souleng kan nan Sudia: kumwail pahn kin wia
nin duwen me I koasoanedier ong mwomwohdiso kan en
Kalesia.
2 Nin tepin wihk koaros, emenemen kumwail pahn ka-
tohrehsang ekis mwohni ni uwe ehu me konehng sang ni me
e kin koadoahkihada, oh nekidala; pwe solahr anahnepen rik
sent en wiawi ni ei pahn lelewei rehmwail.

15:51: 1 Des. 4.15-17. **15:54:** Ais. 25.8. **15:55:** Os. 13.14 (LXX). **16:1:** Rom 15.25-26.

3 Mwurin ei pahn lelewei, I pahn kadarala Serusalem me
kumwail piladahr kan, pwe re en wahla amwail kisakiso,
iangahki nei kisinlikoun kapehse ong irail.
4 Ma e konehng I en pil wia seiloak wet, a re kak iang ie
kohla.

En Pohl eh Koasoandi kan

5 I pahn pwarowohng kumwail mwurin ei pahn daulih
Masedonia.
6 Mwein I pahn mihmihki rehmwail ekis ahnsou, mweinele
erein ahnsoun kopou pwon, pwe kumwail en kak sewese
kahluwa ie ong wasa sohte lipilipil me I pahn seiloak ie.
7 I sohte men pas rehmwail ahnsou mwotomwot kis, pwe I
koapworopworki me I pahn ekis werei rehmwail, ma Kaun-o
pahn ketin mweidohng.
8 I pahn mihmihte wasaht Episos lel rahnen Pendekos.
9 Pwe I diarada met ahnsou kaselel ehu ong doadoahk laud
oh katapan mehlel, mehnda ma mie imwintihti tohto.
10 Ma Timoty pwarowei rehmwail, kumwail kanahieng
kasamwo pwe en nsenamwahu rehmwail, pwe e duwehte
ngehi me kin doadoahk ong Kaun-o.
11 Eri, kaleke emen kumwail mwamwahliki, a kumwail
sewese pwe en usehdo eh seiloak ni popohl, pwe en
pwurodohng reht; pwe I kin kasikasik ih iangahki riatail
souleng ko.
12 A duwen riatail Apolos: I men kumwail en ese pwe I
pekier ni ngidingid reh pak tohto pwe en iang ekei riatail
souleng pwarowei rehmwail; ahpw e kahng pwarowei met.
Ahpw e uhdahn pahn pwarowei, ahnsou mwahu lao leledo.

Kaimwiseklahn Mahsen

13 Kumwail mwasamwasahn oh dadaurete amwail pwo-
son, kumwail kommwad, oh nan kapehd kehlail.
14 Amwail doadoahk koaros en kin wiawi ni limpoak.
15 Riei ko, kumwail ese mwahu Stepanus oh eh peneinei;
irail mehn Akaia me tepin iangala atail palien lamalam oh
kasarawihong pein irail ni doadoahk ong sapwellimen Koht
akan. I peki rehmwail,
16 kumwail idawehn en souleng pwukat ar kaweid, oh pil
irail koaros me iang irail wia doadoahk oh papah Koht.
17 I perenkihda mehlel en Stepanus, Portunatus oh Akaikus
ar pwarodo; mehlel irail me wiliankumwaildi reht, kumwail
kan me sohte mi met,

16:5: Wie. 19.21. **16:8:** Lip 23.15-21; Deud. 16.9-11. **16:8:** Wie. 19.8-10.
16:10: 1 Kor. 4.17. **16:15:** 1 Kor. 1.16.

18 ni ar kansenamwahwihielahr, duwehte ar
kansenamwahwihkumwaillahr. Soangen souleng pwukat
konehng mehlel kitail en kin wauneki.
19 Mwomwohdiso kan nan wehin Eisia rahnmwahu ong
kumwail. Akwila oh Persila oh tohn mwomwohdiso me kin
pokon nan imwarao pil rahnmwahu ong kumwail.
20 Riatail souleng kan koaros en wasaht pil rahnmwahu ong
kumwail.
Kumwail rahnmwahukipene metik en souleng.
21 A iet ei rahnmwahu ong kumwail sang ni pein mengin
pehiet: *Rahnmwahu ong kumwail, sang ngehi, Pohl.*
22 Mehmen me sohte kin poakohng Kaun-o—en riahla!
Marana da—atail Kaun en ketido!
23 Kalahngan en atail Kaun Sises en ieiang kumwail.
24 Ei limpoak ong kumwail koaros rehn Krais Sises en pil
ieiang kumwail.

16:19: Wie. 18.2.

Nein Pohl Kisinlikou Keriau ong Mehn Korint

Oaralap en Kisinlikou wet

Nein Pohl Kisinlikou Keriau ong Mehn Korint ntingdier ahnsou apwal ehu nanpwungen ih oh mwomwohdisohn Korint. Ekei tohn mwomwohdisowo pelianda Pohl ni kehlail oh sansal; e ahpw kasalehda eh kupwur ngoang pwe re en nanpwungmwahupene nsenamwahula, e ahpw pil kapwarehda eh perenkihda kowahlap pweidahn mepwukat.

Nan pali keieun kisinlikou kiset Pohl koasoia duwen ire kei nanpwungen ih oh mwomwohdisohn Korint. E kawehwehda kahrepen eh nohn uhwong kehlail soangen uhpene wet nan mwomwohdiso; oh e kasalehda eh peren pwehki mwomwen angkehlail wet eh kahrehiong tohn mwomwohdiso koluhla, wiliakapwala oh nsenamwahupene nanpwungen towe kan. Mwuri, e ahpw peki ni ngidingid pwe tohn mwomwohdiso en sapan ni ar meirong kan mehn sewese souleng en Sudia kan. Nan kaimwiseklahn ire laud kan, Pohl doare pein ih ni eh doadoahk en wahnpoaron sang aramas ekei nan Korint me kin kahski dene irail wahnpoaron mehlel kei, a Pohl wahnpoaron likamw emen.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Tepin kisinlikou 1.1-11
Pohl oh mwomwohdisohn Korint 1.12—7.16
Meirong mehn sewese souleng en Sudia 8.1—9.15
En Pohl eh doare pein ih oh eh pwungen wia doadoahk en wahnpoaron 10.1—13.10
Kaimwiseklahn kisinlikou 13.11-13

1 Sang ngehi Pohl, me aledier doadoahk en wahnpoaron
en Krais Sises sang ni kupwur en Koht, oh riatail souleng
Timoty—
Ong mwomwohdisohn Koht me mi Korint, oh ong sapwelli-
men Koht souleng koaros nan wehin Krihs:
2 Koht Samatail oh atail Kaun Sises Krais, ira en ketin
kupwurehkin kumwail sapwellimara kalahngan oh popohl.

En Pohl eh Kapingkalahngan ong Koht

3 Kitail kapinga kalahngan en Koht, Semen atail Kaun Sises
Krais, ih Samatail me kalahngan oh Koht me pwarer en
kansenamwahu koaros.
4 Ih me kin ketin sewesei kitail nan atail apwal akan koaros,
pwe kitail en pil kak sewese irail kan me kin mihla nan

1:1: Wie. 18.1.

soangen apwal koaros, ni atail kin doadoahngki soangen
sawasohte me pein kitail kin ale sang rehn Koht.
5 Pwe duwen atail kin iang pwaisanki en Krais eh lokolok
mwuledek, ih duwen atail kin iang ahneki sawas laud sang
rehn Krais.
6 Ma se kin lokolok, iei pwe en wia sawasapamwail oh ko-
mourpamwail. Ma sawas kin kohieng kiht, eri, kumwail pil
kin nsenamwahuki sawas wet, oh kehlailkihda pwe kumwail
en kin kanengamahiong soangen lokolok de apwal kohte me
se kin kanengamahiong.
7 Eri, at koapworopworkin kumwail me uhdahn kehlail;
pwe se ese, me duwen amwail kin iang kiht nan at lokolok
kan, kumwail pil kin iang kiht ale sawas akan me se kin ale.
8 Pwe I men katamankin kumwail, riei ko, duwen apwal
akan me lelohng kiht nan wehin Eisia. Soangen apwal ko
inenen katoutou kowahlap ong kiht, iei me sohla at koap-
woropwor me se kak mour.
9 Se lemelemehte me se pahn melahr. Ahpw mepwukat
wiawihong kiht, pwe se en dehr koapworopworki pein kiht
ahpw Kohtohte me kin ketin kaiasada me melahr akan.
10 Ih me ketin doareikitala sang soangen apwal en mehla
pwukat, oh ih me pil pahn ketin doareikitala; ei, se uhdahn
koapworopworki me e pahn ketin pwurehng doareikitala,
11 ni amwail pahn kin sewesehkin kiht amwail kasakas
akan. Pwe iei duwen kasakas en me tohto eh pahn pweida, oh
Koht pahn ketin kupwuramwahwih kiht; oh me tohto pahn
kapingkalahngankihong Koht eh ketin doareikitala.

En Pohl Koasoandi kan Wekidekla

12 Se pohnmwahso pwehki kadeikpen loalat eh kasale-
hiong kiht ni dehde me se kin weweidki mehlel mwohn
silangin Koht nan at mour nin sampah wet, ahpw mehlel ni at
pwukoa kan ong kumwail. Kaidehkin loalokong en sampah
me kin kamwakamwakid kiht, pwe kalahngan en Koht.
13 Nan kisinlikou kiset, se ntingihedihte soahng kan me
kumwail kak wadek oh dehdehki.
14 Mehnda ma kumwail saikinte wehwehkinkitala mehlel
ahnsou wet, ahpw I koapworopworki me kumwail pahn
wehwehkinkitala mehlel mwuhr, pwe ni Rahnen atail Kaun
Sises kumwail en kak pohnmwahsohkinkit duwehte at pahn
pohnmwahsohkin kumwail.
15 Sang ni koapworopwor wet me I lemehkihda I en pa-
sowei rehmwail mahso, pwe kumwail en ale kapaipamwail
pak riau.

1:8: 1 Kor. 15.32.

16 Pwe ihme I lemehkihda: I en pas rehmwail ni ei pahn
kohla Masedonia oh pil ni ei pahn pwurodo rehmwail, pwe
kumwail en sewese ie ni ei seiloaklahng Sudia.
17 Eri, ni koasoandi wet, kumwail lemeleme me I me
koweikohdo? De ni ei kin wiahda ei koasoandi kan, kumwail
lemeleme me I kin wia sang ni ei mehwo, duwehte ei kin nda,
"Ei" oh "Soh" ni ahnsouteieu?
18 Koht me mehlel kak ketin kadehde ie duwen eh sohte
inou ehu I wiahiong kumwail me wehwehki "Ei" oh "Soh."
19 Pwe "Ei" oh "Soh" sohte kin mi rehn Sises Krais, Sap-
wellimen Koht Iehros, me ngehi, Sailas, oh Timoty padahk-
ihongkumwailehr duwe. Pwe iei ih me sapwellimen Koht
"Ei,"
20 pwehki iei ih me "Ei" ni sapwellimen Koht inou kan
koaros. Eri, ihme kahrehda atail kin nda, "Amen," ni mwaren
Sises Krais ong ni kalinganpen Koht.
21 Eri, pein Koht me kin ketin kakehlaikitada oh pil
kumwail ni atail momourki mour en souleng, oh ketin ka-
tohreikitailla;
22 e pil kilelehkinkitaildier kilel en eh sapwellimanikinki-
tailla, oh ketikihong Ngehn Sarawi nan kapehditail, kadehde-
pen mehkoaros me e ketin nekinekidohng kitail.

23 I patohwan likweriong Koht—pwe ih me kin mwahngih
nan kapehdiet—pwe en ketin wia ei sounkadehde duwen
kahrepen me I lemehkihda I en dehr pwarowohng kumwail
nan Korint; pwe I en dehr katoutouwih kumwail.
24 Se sohte men wiahda kosonned ong kumwail dahme
kumwail pahn pwoson, pwe amwail pwoson me uhdahn
kehlail; ahpw se kin iang kumwail doadoahk ong ni pein
amwail peren.

2

1 Eri, iet me I koasoanedier duwen irair wet: I solahr pahn
pwarowei rehmwail, pwe I dehr kin kahrehiong kumwail
nsensuwed.
2 Pwe ma I pahn kahrehiong kumwail nsensuwed, a ihs me
pahn kak kansenamwahwihiehla, kaidehn kumwail kan me
I kansensuwedihalahr?
3 Eri, ih kahrepen ei ntingkiwohngkumwailehr: pwe I
sohte men kohwei oh diarada ei nsensuwed sang rehmwail
me I kin kasikasik en kansenamwahwihiehla. Pwe I uhdahn
ese me ni ei kin nsenamwahu, kumwail koaros pil kin nse-
namwahu.

1:16: Wie. 19.21. **1:19:** Wie. 18.5.

4 Ihme I ntingwohng kumwail ni kapehd toutou, oh
ni pwunod, oh ni sengloal, kaidehk pwe I en kansen-
suwedihkumwailla, a pwe kumwail en pehmada uwen ei
limpoakohng kumwail.

Mahkohng Me kin Sapwungala

5 Eri, ma emen kansensuwedihadahr emen, kaidehk ngehi
me e kansensuwedihala, pwe kumwail koaros—uwe ieu. (I
ndahte met pwe I sohte nohn men iding aramaso.)
6 A kalokolok me e aleier sang pali laud en kumwail e
itarohngehr.
7 Eri met, kumwail pahn mahkohng oh sewesehda, pwe eh
nsensuwed dehr lalaudla oh kauwehla eh mouren souleng.
8 Eri, I peki rehmwail ni ngidingid, kumwail en kasalehiong
amwail limpoak mehlel.
9 Pwe ih kahrepen ei kadarowohng kumwail kisinlikowo:
pwe I men ese mwahu iramwail, ma kumwail me peik ahn-
sou koaros ni ei padahk kan.
10 Ma kumwail pahn kin mahkikihong emen mehkot, I
pil pahn mahkohng. Pwe ni ei kin mahkohng emen—ma
mie kahrepen ei pahn mahkohng—I kin mahkohng pwehki
kumwail mwohn silangin Krais,
11 pwe Sehdan en dehr poweikitaildi; pwe kitail eseier
duwen eh koasoandi kan.

En Pohl eh Pwunod kan nan Troas

12 Ni ei leledo nan Troas pwe I en kapahrengki
Rongamwahu duwen Krais, I diarada me Kaun-o ketin
langadahngieier wehnimw kaselel ehu pwe I en doadoahk
wasao.
13 Ahpw I nsensuwedkihla kowahlap ei sohte diarada ri-
atail Taitus. Iei me I kamwurimwurkihong aramas akan
wasao oh douluhllahng Masedonia.

Powehdi ni Mwaren Krais

14 Eri, kitail kapingkalahngan ong Koht! Pwehki eh ketin
kupwuredahr kitail en kin iang Krais ahnsou koaros, duwe-
hte sapwellime lidu kei nan sapwellime kapar en powehdi.
Oh e ketin doadoahngkin kitail pwe kitail en kaparahla rehn
aramas akan marain en Krais, duwehte pwohn leh pwohtik
pwohmwahu ehu me kin ikiparpeseng wasa koaros.
15 Pwe kitail rasehng pwohn warpwohmwahu me Krais kin
ketin meirongkihong Koht, me pil lelohng me komokomourla
kan oh me wie leklekdekla kan:
16 ong me wie leklekdekla kan pwohsuwed ehu me kin
kahrehiong irail mehla; a ong me komokomourla kan,

2:12: Wie. 20.1.

pwohtik pwohmwahu ehu me kin kahrehda mour. Eri, ihs me kak wia soangen doadoahk wet?

17 Pwe kiht, se sohte duwehte aramas tohto, me kin doadoahngki mahsen en Koht duwehte dipwisou pweitikitik me re kin netikihla; pwe at padahk kin pwilisang rehn Koht, me ketin poaroneikitodo. Se kin kapahrek ni mehlel mwohn silangi, duwen ladun Krais kei.

3

Sounkohwa kan en Kadehde Kapw

1 Eri, met wehwehki me se aksuweiki pein kiht rehmwail? Ia duwen kiht, se duwehte aramas teikan me kin anahne kisinlikoun kapehse oh kaping ong kumwail de sang rehmwail?

2 Eri, kumwail me nait kisinlikoun kapehse oh kaping, me ntingdier nan kapehdit, pwe aramas koaros en kin wadek oh ese.

3 Me dehde duwen pein Krais eh ketin ntingihedi kisinlikou kiset oh ketin kadarowohng kumwail sang reht. Kaidehk ingk me e ketin ntingiheki, pwe Ngenen Koht ieias, oh e sohte ketin ntingihedi pohn lepin takai, ahpw nan mohngiong en aramas akan.

4 Se ndinda met, pwehki at koapworopworki mehlel Koht ni mwaren Krais.

5 Pwe sohte mehkot mie reht, me se kak suweiki dene mie at koahiek en wia doadoahk wet. At koahiek kin kohsang rehn Koht:

6 pwe ih me ketin kupwurehda se en kak koahiengki papah sapwellime kadehde kapw, me mihmi ni Ngehn Sarawi, ahpw kaidehkin ni kosonned me ntingdier. Pwe kosonned me ntingdier kin kahrehda mehla, a Ngehn Sarawio kin ketikihdo mour.

7 Kosonnedo wiawihda ni mesennting kei pohn pelien takai kei, oh lingaling en Koht sansalda ni eh kohieng aramas. Mehnda ma lingalingo wie tikitikla pohn mesen Moses, ahpw lingalingo pil wie lingalingte mehlel me kahrehda mehn Israel ko sohla kak kilangki meseo. Eri, ma Kosonnedo me lingan mehlel ni eh kamanamanla, ahpw kin kahrehda mehla,

8 a ia uwen doadoahk en Ngehn Sarawi eh pahn lingan sang mehlel!

9 Ma doadoahk en kadeik me lingan; a ia uwen doadoahk me aramas kin pwungkihla eh pahn lingan sang mehlel!

10 Kitail kak patohwan, me lingan kowahlap en mahso sohte kak pahrekiong lingaling en ahnsou wet.

3:3: Eks. 24.12; b Ser. 31.33; Esek. 11.19; 36.26. **3:6:** Ser. 31.31. **3:7:** Eks. 34.29.

11 Pwe ma lingan mie rehn me kin sohrala mwadang, a ia
uwen me pahn kin poatopoatete eh pahn lingan sang mehlel!
12 Eri, pwehki at koapworopworki met, ihme se eimahki-
hong kumwail.
13 Se sohte duwehte Moses, me perehkihla mese koaduhp-
wel ehu, pwe mehn Israel ko dehr kilang lingano ni eh pahn
sohrasang ni meseo.
14 Pwe ar lamalam keptakaila; oh pil lel rahnwet koaduh-
pwelo kin pereperehte ar lamalam ni ar kin wadek pwuhk
kan en kadehde mering. Ihte ahnsou me re kin miniminiong
Krais me koaduhpwelo kin kohsang.
15 Pil lel rahnwet, ni ar kin wadewadek Kosonned en
Moseso, koaduhpwelo kin pereperehte ar lamalam.
16 Ahpw e kin kohsang, duwen me Pwuhk Sarawi mah-
sanih, “Perehpen mesen Moses ahpw kohsangehr ni ahnsou
me e sohpeiong Kaun-o.”
17 Eri, lepin mahsen wet, “Kaun-o,” nan ire tikitik wet
wehwehki “Ngehn Sarawi”; oh wasa me Ngenen Kaun-o kin
ketiket ie, iei wasao me maiau kin mi ie.
18 Eri, kitail koaros wia sansal en lingan en Kaun-o ni
sohte perehpen masatail kan; oh linganohte me kin kohsang
rehn Kaun-o, iei Ngehno me kin kawekiong kitail ni uhdahn
mwomwen Kaun-o, ni lingan ehu me wie lalaudla.

4

Pai Kesempwal nan Sah Kehohla

1 Nan sapwellimen Koht kalahngan lapalap e ketikihong
kiht kohwa doadoahk wet; ihme se sohte kin pwangahkihda.
2 Se kin soikeweisang reht soangen tiahk rir oh kanamenek
koaros; se sohte kin widinge aramas akan, se pil sohte kin
wekidala mahsen en Koht. Se kin momour nan marain unsek
en me mehlel mwohn silangin Koht oh kin song kahdamwah-
wihkitala rehn aramas koaros me kupwuramwahu.
3 Pwe ma rongamwahu me se kin kapahrengki me sawe-
hwe, eri, ongete me pahn lekdekla kan me e sawehwehiong.
4 Re sohte kin pwoson, pwehki nan kapehdirail kan ro-
torotkilahr koht suwed en sampah wet. Koht menet kin
karotongeirailla pwe re dehr kilang marain me dakedaker
irail, marain en Rongamwahu duwen lingan en Krais, me
uhdahn duwehte mwomwen Koht.
5 Pwe kiht se sohte kin kapahrengki duwen pein kiht, se
kin kapahrengki duwen Sises Krais me Kaun, a duwen kiht,
amwail ladu ni mwaren Sises.

3:13: Eks. 34.33. **3:16:** Eks. 34.34.

6 Pwe Koht me mahsanih, “Marain en pwarada sang nan
rotorot,” iei ih Kohtohte me ketin kamakamarainih nan kape-
hditail kan, pwe kitail en kak marainkihla lingaling en Koht,
me dakedaker silangin Krais.

7 Ahpw kiht me kin ahneki pai kesempwal wet, se rasehng
sah pwehl kan me kopwukopw oh kehohla; eri met pwe en
kadehdehda duwen manaman lapalap eh uhdahn sapwelli-
men Koht, a kaidehk aht.
8 Soangen apwal koaros kin lel kiht, ahpw se sohte kin
ohkihla; se kin mihla nan peikasal ekei ahnsou, ahpw e sohte
kin kauwehla at koapworopwor;
9 mie at imwintihti tohto, ahpw se sohte mwahn kin keleh-
pwla; oh ekei ahnsou paliwarat lellel, se ahpw sohte ohla
douluhl.
10 Ahnsou koaros se kin weuwaseli ni paliwarat sapwelli-
men Krais lokolok oh pwoula, pwe sapwellime roson en pil
sansal ni paliwarat.
11 Nan at mour se kin mihla nan keper en mehla ahnsou
koaros pwehki Sises, pwe sapwellime roson en sansal ni
paliwarat me pahn mehla.
12 Eri, met wehwehki me mehla me wie doadoahk reht, a
mour me wie doadoahk rehmwail.
13 Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih, “I pwoson, ihme I lokaiahki.”
Eri, ni soangen pwosonohte me se pil kin lokaiahki, pwe at
pwoson pil mie.
14 Se ese me Koht, me ketin kaiasada atail Kaun Sises, pil
pahn ketin kaiasada kiht rehn Sises oh pahn ketikinkital-
lahng, pil iangahki kumwail, mwohn silangi.
15 Mehkoaros me kin wiawi reht, pwehki kumwail me e kin
wiawihki; oh ni kalahngan en Koht eh kin laudla oh lelohng
aramas tohto, re pahn kalaudehla ar kapakap en kaping pwe
en iang kalingana Koht.

Momourki Pwoson

16 Ih met kahrepen at sohte kin loaltikla. Pwe ma paliwarat
kin luhluwetala, a pali ngenit kin kekehlailla rahn koaros.
17 Pwe kisin apwal tikitik wet me se lokolongki, pahn kahre-
hiong kiht lingan soutuk oh lapalap ehu, me siksang mehlel
apwal akan en sampah.
18 Pwe kiht se sohte kin nsenohki mehkan me sansal ong
kitail, pwe mehkan me sohte sansal. Pwe mehkan me kitail
kin kilangki masatail, iei me kin mie ahnsou kis, a mehkan
me kitail sohte kin kilangki masatail, ih me soutuk.

4:6: Sen. 1.3. **4:13:** Mel. 116.10 (LXX).

5

1 Pwe kitail ese me impwal wet me kitail kin mihmi loale—
iei paliwar en sampah wet—ni eh pahn mwerpeseng, Koht
pahn ketikihong kitail ihmw ehu nanleng pwe kitail en kin
kousoan ie; eri, dehu wet pein ih me ketin wiahda oh e pahn
poatopoatete.
2 Eri, nin sampah wet, kitail kin tihwokihla atail men
pedolong nan deutail nanleng,
3 pwe ma kitail pahn alehdi deutailo, e pahn mie pali-
waratail.
4 Nindokon atail kin mihmi nan impwal en sampah wet,
kitail kin weirengkihla atail pwunod, kaidehkin pwehki atail
men kesehla paliwaratail mehn sampah wet, ahpw pwehki
atail ngoangki alehdi paliwaratail mehn nanleng, pwe mehla
en lohdiong pahn mour.
5 Koht me ketin kaunopadahng kitail wekidekla wet, iei me
e ketikihongkin kitail Ngene, mehn kadehdepen mehkoaros
me e pahn ketikihong kitail.
6 Ih me loalatail kin diren kehlailki ahnsou koaros. Ki-
tail wehwehki me nindokon atail kin kousoan nan paliwar
en sampah wet, kitail saikinte kousoanla rehn Kaun-o nan
mwoale nanleng.
7 Pwe pwoson me kitail kin weweidki, kaidehk marain en
paliwar.
8 Eri, loalatail diren kehlail oh kitail kin ngoangki pe-
doisang nan paliwaratail wasaht oh kolahng nan deutail
rehn Kaun-o.
9 Ahpw mwohn mehkoaros, kitail ngoangki kaparanda
kupwur en Kaun-o, mehnda ma kitail kousoanla paliet de
palio.
10 Pwe kitail koaros uhdahn pahn pwarala rehn Krais, pwe
en kadeingkitailda. Emenemen pahn ale pwaise nin duwen
me konehng eh wiewia mwahu de suwed nindokon eh mour
nan paliwere nin sampah.

Kenikenla Rehn Koht ni Mwaren Krais

11 Eri, nan at eseier mwahu dahkot lemmwiki Koht, se kin
song padahkihong aramas akan duwe. Koht ketin mwahngih
kiht unsek, oh I koapworopworki me kumwail pil ese ie nan
mohngiongimwail.
12 Se sohte koangngoangehkin kumwail kumwail en
kapinga kiht, ahpw se songosong kihong kumwail dahme
kumwail kak suweikin kiht, pwe kumwail en kak sapeng
irail kan me kin suweiki mwomwen ar wiewia kan a kaidehk
poadidien nan kapehdirail.

5:1: Kupw. 9.15. **5:10:** Rom 14.10.

13 Pwe kiht, ma se kin mwomwen iahkala, pwehki Koht me
se kin wiahki met; a ma se kin mwomwen loalokong, pwehki
kumwail me se kin wiahki met.
14 Pwe limpoak en Krais me kamwakamwakid kiht, pwehki
at dehdehkier padahk wet: aramastehmen pwoukihla ara-
mas koaros; met wehwehki me aramas koaros pil iang mehla.
15 E ketin pwoukihla aramas koaros, pwe irail kan me mo-
mour, re dehr kin mourki pein ihr, ahpw re en kin mourkihte
ih me pwoukinirailla oh ketin iasada pwe en ketikihong irail
mour.
16 Eri, sang met kohla, kitail solahr pahn kin kilang oh
kasawih aramas nin duwen lamalam en aramas. Mehnda ma
kitail kasawih Krais mahso nin duwen lamalam en aramas, a
met kitail solahr wia soahng wet.
17 Pwe ni mehmen eh wiahla sapwellimen Krais, e kin
wiahla aramas kapw men; mehn mahso sohrala, oh me kapw
uhd wiliandi.
18 Koht me kin ketin wiahda soahng pwukat koaros. E
ketin wekidkitailla rehn Krais sang ni imwintihti ong ni kom-
poakepah kei. E pil ketikihong kitail atail kohwa doadoahk
pwe aramas teikan en pil wiahla kompoakepah.
19 Eri, ih audepen atail rongamwahu en met: duwen
Koht eh ketin kupwukupwure pwe ni mwaren Krais aramas
koaros en wiahla kompoakepah. Oh duwen eh sohte men
ketin kapwukoanehkin irail diparail kan, oh eh ketikihong
irail mahseno me padahkihong irail duwen eh kin ketin
wiahkinirailla kompoakepah.
20 Eri, iet kiht, meninkeder en Krais kei, oh pein Koht me
ketin panapanawih kumwail sang ni at padahk. Eri, se peki
rehmwail ni ngidingid, ni mwaren Krais, kumwail en wekila
sang ni imwintihti ong ni kompoakepahn Koht.
21 Krais sohte uhdahn dipe, Koht ahpw wiahkihla ih
mwomwen aramas dipan duwehte kitail, pwe kitail en iang
ahnekihla pwungen Koht reh.

6

1 Eri, kiht me kin iang Koht ketin wiewia sapwellime
doadoahk kan, se peki ni ngidingid rehmwail pwe kumwail
en dehr kin mwamwahliki sapwellime kalahngan me
kumwail aleier.
2 Kumwail rong dahme Koht mahsanih:

“I karongeiuk,
ni ahnsowo eh leledo me I pahn kasalehiong uhk ei
kupwurkalahngan;
I seweseiukada,
ni rahno eh leledo me I pahn komouruhkala.”

Eri rong! Iet ahnsoun ale sapwellimen Koht kupwurkalahngan; rahnwet, ih rahnen komourla.

3 Se sohte men aramas emen en kahdsuwedih at kohwa doadoahk, ihme se sohte kin men kadirapwahki emen.

4 Eri, se kin kasalehda ni mehkoaros me se kin wia, me kiht ladun Koht kei, ni at kin kanengamah ni ahnsoun lokolok, ni at apwal akan, ni ahnsoun at pwunod akan,

5 ni at wowoki, lekdekiong nan imweteng, ni aramas akan ar kin mwoarongkinkitada, ni at doadoahk laud akan, ni at kin pepehd nipwong oh kaisihsol.

6 Se kasaledahr me kiht ladun Koht kei sang ni at mour mwakelekel, dehdehki, kanengamah, oh kadek; sang Ngehn Sarawi, sang at limpoak mehlel,

7 sang at kin kalohki mahsen me mehlel, oh sang ni manaman en Koht. Se kin tehtehn mahwenki pwung, pwe se en peiki oh pein doarehkinkitala.

8 Se kin ale wahu oh pil saroh; se kin ale lokaia suwed oh pil kaping. Aramas akan kin wiahkin kiht sounkaweid likamw ekei, ahpw se kin lokaia mehlel;

9 re kin wiahkin kiht aramas mwahl kei, ahpw se ndandlahr rehn aramas koaros. Likamwete kiht aramas mehla kei, ahpw soh, se momourte. Mehnda ma se aleier lokolok, se sohte mehkihla;

10 mehnda ma se nsensuwed, se kin pereperen ahnsou koaros; likamwete se me semwehmwe, se ahpw kin kakepwehpwehla me tohto; likamw se sohte ahneki mehkot, ahpw se ahneki mehkoaros.

11 Kompoakepahi souleng en Korint kan! Se koasoakoasoi mehlel ong kumwail, se wewehkadahng kumwail audepen nan kapehdit.

12 Se sohte ekisang kumwail mehkot, kumwail me kin ekisang kiht audepen nan kapehdamwail kan.

13 I koasoakoasoiong kumwail duwehte nei seri kompoak kei: eri kumwail kasalehiong kiht soangen pepehmohte me se kin ahneki ong kumwail. Kumwail langahda douluhl mohngiongimwail kan!

Kaparkin Kumwail Tiahk en me Rotorot akan

14 Eri, kumwail dehr kapahrek kumwail ong me seupwoson akan ni amwail doadoahk kan, pwe met sohte kak wiawi. Pwe ia duwen me pwung eh kak miniminiong me sapwung? Ia duwen marain eh kak ehuong rotorot?

15 Ia duwen Krais oh Tepil ara kak pwungkipene mehkot? Dahme souleng men oh me seupwoson men ira ahnekipene?

6:2: Ais. 49.8. **6:5:** Wie. 16.23.

16 Ia duwen tehnpas en Koht oh dikedik en eni kan ar kak
patpene? Pwe iei kitail me tehnpas en Koht ieias, duwen pein
Koht eh mahsanih:
"I pahn wiahda tehnpesei
oh kousoanla rehrail,
I pahn wiahla ar Koht,
oh irail pahn wiahla nei aramas."
17 Eri, Kaun-o ketin mahsanih,
"Kumwail uhdahn pahn pweieksang rehrail,
oh tohrohreweisang irail.
Kumwail dehr sair mehkot samin rehrail,
I ahpw pahn apwalih kumwail.
18 I pahn wiahla Samamwail,
oh kumwail pahn wiahla nei seri;
Kaun-o, Wasa Lapalahpie, me mahmahsen."

7

1 Kompoakepahi ko, inou pwukat koaros wiawihong ki-
tail. Eri, kitail kamwakeleikitailsang mehkoaros me kin
kasaminehla paliwar oh pali ngehn, oh kitail song en
sarawihla unsek, ni atail pahn kin momour nan atail
lemmwiki kupwur en Koht.

En Pohl eh Peren

2 Kumwail tamataman kiht nan kapehdamwail kan. Sohte
sapwung ehu se wiahiong emen, sohte kaweid suwed ehu se
kauwehkihla emen de pitihkihdi emen.
3 I sohte ndinda met pwe en kauwei kumwail; pwe duwen
ei ndawohngkumwailehr mahs, mie deumwail nan mohn-
giongi me kahrehda kitail wia ehu, ni mour oh ni mehla.
4 Ei koapworopworkin kumwail me laud mehlel, oh I kin
kapinga kumwail. Nan at lokolok kan koaros nan kapehdi kin
diren kekehlailte; I kin pereperen kowahlap.
5 Pil mwurin at lel Masedonia, se sohte mwahn diar
kisin ahnsoun kommoal kis pwe wasa koaros apwal tohr,
mwoarong sang rehn aramas akan oh pil pwunod nan kape-
hdit.
6 Ahpw Koht me kin ketin kamarahda nan kapehd en me
toutoulahr akan, iei ih me ketin kansenamwahwihkinkitala
en Taitus eh leledohng reht.
7 Ahpw kaidehkte eh leledohng reht me se nsenamwahuk-
ihla, pwe pil rohngo duwen amwail kakehlakahda nan
kapehde. Duwen amwail ngoangkilahr tuhwong ie, duwen
amwail nsensuwed, oh duwen amwail men doareiehla; iei
met me kalaudelahr ei nsenamwahu.

6:16: 1 Kor. 3.16; 6.19; b Lip. 26.12; Esek. 37.27. **6:17:** Ais. 52.11. **6:18:** 2 Sam. 7.14; 1 Kron. 17.13; Ais.43.6; Ser. 31.9. **7:5:** 2 Kor. 2.13.

8 Pwe ma I kansensuwedihkinkumwailla kisinlikou me I
kadarowohng kumwailo, met I sohte koluhkihla ei wiadahr
kisinlikowo. Ahpw I kakete nsensuwedkihla ei rongada me I
kahrehiong kumwail nsensuwed ahnsou kis.
9 Ahpw met me I perenkidahr—kaidehkin ei kansen-
suwedihkumwaillahro, ahpw pwehki amwail nsensuwed eh
kahrehiong amwail koluhla oh wiliakapwala. Koht me ketin
doadoahngki nsensuwedo, ihme kahrehda sohte mehkot
suwed se kahrehiong kumwail.
10 Pwe nsensuwed me Koht kin ketin doadoahngki kin
kahrehda wiliakapwala rehn aramas oh kin kahrehiong ko-
mour—oh sohte me kin nsensuwedki. A nsensuwed en sam-
pah kin kahrehda mehla.
11 Kumwail kilang dahme Koht ketin wiadahr rehmwail
sang ni nsensuwed wet: duwen eh kahredahr amwail
pweriseklahr, amwail ngoangkilahr kadehde pein amwail
pwuhng kan, uwen amwail suwedki me suwed, uwen
amwail per, uwen amwail pepehm akan, uwen amwail
poadidi, uwen ngoang en kaloke wiewia suwed kan!
Ni mehkoaros kumwail kasaledahr me kumwail me
mwakelekel.
12 Eri, I kadarowohng kumwail kisinlikowo, kaidehkin
pwehki aramas me wiahda sapwungo me kahrehda, de
aramas me sapwung wiawihongo, ahpw pwe kumwail en
diarada uwen loalen amwail nsenohkin kiht mwohn silangin
Koht.
13 Ih kahrepen loalat eh inenen kehlailla.

Eri, loalat eh kehlailda se pil perenkihda kowahlap duwen
peren me Taitus diar rehmwail ni kumwail koaros amwail
kansenamwahwihala!
14 I suweikin kumwail ong Taitus, oh I sohte sarohkihdi ei
suweikinkumwailo. Se kin koasoiaiong kumwail me mehlel
ahnsou koaros, ih pil duwen at suweikin kumwail ong Taitus
me sansalehr eh mehlel.
15 Ihme eh limpoak ong kumwail lalaudkihla, ni eh kin
tamataman duwen kumwail koaros amwail kin peikiong, oh
duwen amwail kasamwo ni lemmwin oh wahu kowahlahpie.
16 Eri, I inenen perenkihda duwen ei kak koapworop-
workin kumwail ni mehkoaros.

8

En Souleng kan ar Meirong

1 Riat ako, se men kumwail en ese dahme kalahngan en
Koht ketin wiadahr nan mwomwohdiso kan nan Masedonia.

8:1: Rom. 15.26.

2 Irail inenen tihwohkihla lokolok laud kei me lelohng
irail, ahpw arail peren me laud mehlel. Ihme nan arail
semwehmwe, re kasalehda ar kupwur sapan ni meirong me
re wiahda.
3 Pwehki ngehi I pein kadehde duwen ar kihda uwen me re
kak oh pil laudsang. Sang ni pein nsenarail
4 re ngidingidkihong kiht se en ale ar kisakis kan oh re en
iang wia sawas ong souleng en Sudia kan.
5 Re wiahda mepwukat laudsang me se koapworopworki
me re pahn wiahda. Pwe mahs re mweidohng pein irail
Kaun-o; a mwuhr ong kiht, pahn kupwur en Koht.
6 Ihme se pekihki rehn Taitus me tapihadahr rehmwail
doadoahk kaselel wet, pwe en usehla oh sewesei kumwail
kaunsekala doadoahk en limpoak kesempwal wet.
7 Kumwail kepwehpwelahr ni soahng koaros me mi
rehmwail: ni pwoson, ni mahsen, ni kupwurokong, ni pw-
erisek en sawas, oh ni amwail limpoak ong kiht. Eri, kumwail
en pil sapan ni doadoahk en limpoak wet.
8 Kaidehkin kosonned ehu me I padokowohng kumwail
met; a pwehki ei men kasalehiong kumwail uwen pwerisek
en meteikan ong doahken sawas, ihme I men kadehde ma
amwail limpoak me uhdahn mehlel de soh.
9 Pwe kumwail ese mwahu duwen kalahngan en atail
Kaun Sises Krais: duwen eh uhdahn kepwehpwe, e ahpw
ketin wiahla me semwehmwe men pwehki kumwail, pwe
kumwail en kepwehpwekihla sapwellime semwehmwe.
10 Ih duwen ei lamalam met ong irair wet: me mwahu ong
kumwail kumwail en kanekehla dahme kumwail tapihadahr
nan sounpar samwalahro. Kumwail me tapihada doadoahk
wet oh pil tepin inengieng wia.
11 Eri, kumwail wonlahte oh kanekehla! Kumwail nanti-
hongete kanekehla duwen me kumwail koasoanedier mahs,
uwen amwail kak sang nan amwail pai ahnsou wet.
12 Pwe ma kumwail pahn kin ngoangki kihwei, Koht pahn
kin kupwurperenki uwen me kumwail pahn kak kihwei,
ahpw e sohte pahn kupwurperenki amwail kihwei mehkot
me kumwail sohte kakohng.
13-14 I sohte men kamarahrahla en meteikan wisik oh
uhd katoutouwihkumwailla. Ahpw I men koaros en soan-
gen pahrekteieu; pwe nan amwail reken dipwisou ahnsou
wet, me uhdahn konehng kumwail en sewesehki irail kan
me sohte ar dipwisou. Pwe ni amwail pahn uhd anahne
mehkot, a irail pahn uhd reken dipwisoula, re en pil sewe-
seikumwailda. Ih duwen koaros ar pahn kin soangen
pahrekteieu.
15 Duwen me ntingdier nan Pwuhk Sarawi:

“Aramas me rikpene me tohto,
e sohte depala;
oh aramas me rikpene me malaulau,
e pil itar.”

Taitus oh Ienge kan

16 Ia uwen at kapingkalahngankihong Koht eh ketin au-
dehkihla Taitus kupwur ngoang en sewesei kumwail duwe-
hte kiht!
17 Kaidehkinte pwehki at pekipeko me e wiahki met, ahpw
eh ngoangki sewesei kumwail, oh eh pwarowei rehmwail
sang ni pein nsene.
18 Se pil kadarowohng kumwail riato me ndandkihla
nan mwomwohdiso kan koaros doadoahk en kapahrengki
rongamwahu.
19 A pil ehu, mwomwohdiso kan piladahr oh idihadahr en
kin iang kiht ni at seiloak kan en waseli doadoahk en limpoak
wet ong ni kalinganpen Kaun-o, oh en pil kasalehda at ineng
en sewese souleng kan.
20 Se inenen kin kanahieng pwe aramas dehr kin lokaia
tohtohki duwen at kin apwahpwalih kisakis laud pwukat.
21 Pwe iei at lamalam ni kohwa wet: pwe soahng koaros
en pwung, kaidehkinte mwohn silangin Kaun-o, ahpw pil
mwohn mesen aramas akan.
22 Eri, se pil kadarowohng kumwail riat emen tohrohr me
iang ira; se kadehdeier pak tohto duwen eh pwahtiet oh pw-
erisek ni doadoahk tohto oh doahken sawas. Oh pwehki eh
koapworopworkin kumwail me laud, ihme eh men sewesei
kumwail me pil laud mehlel.
23 A duwen Taitus, ih iengei oh sawasepei me kin iang ie
doadoahk en sewesei kumwail. Oh duwen irail teikan me
iang kohwei, iei irail meninkeder en mwomwohdiso kan oh
kalinganpen Krais.
24 Eri, kumwail kasalehiong irail amwail limpoak, pwe
mwomwohdiso kan koaros en kadehde oh ese me at kapingai
kumwail me uhdahn pwung oh mehlel.

9

Sawas ong Riatail Souleng kan

1 I sohte anahne padahkiwohng kumwail duwen sawas me
kin pekederlahng sapwellimen Koht souleng kan nan Sudia.
2 Pwe I ese mehlel duwen amwail kin men sawas, oh I
kin suweikin kumwail ong mehn Masedonia kan; ni ei kin
ndahng irail me riatail kan nan Akaia kaunopadahngehr wia

8:15: Eks. 16.18. **8:21:** Lep. Pad. 3.4 (LXX).

sawas wet sang nan sounpar samwalahro. Eri, karasepe wet
ahpw kin kamwakidada me tohto rehrail.
3 Ihme I kadarkihwei riatail pwukat, pwe at suweikin
kumwail ni met dehr wiahla lokaia likamw; oh pwe duwen
ei ndahier me kumwail pahn onopadahr amwail sawas.
4 Eri, ma ekei mehn Masedonia pahn iang ie, re ahpw
diarada me kumwail sohte onopada mehkot, ia uwen at
pahn namenekla—de amwail pahn pil namenekla—pwehki at
koapworopworkin kumwail laud.
5 Eri, ihme I lemehkihda duwen eh konehng mehlel I
en peki rehn riatail pwukat, re en tiengwei oh kaunopada
kisakis me kumwail inoukidahr me kumwail pahn kihpene.
Soahng koaros ahpw pahn kaunopada ni ei pahn lelewei
rehmwail, oh ahpw pahn dehdehda ma kumwail kihda ni
kupwuramwahu, a kaidehk ni mehnseiren.

6 Kumwail tamataman duwen aramas me kin kamwarak
kisin werentuhke malaulau, eh pahn dolung wa malaulau; a
aramas me kin kamwarak werentuhke tohto, eh pahn dolung
wa tohto.
7 Eri, emenemen en kihda eh kisakis duwen me e koa-
soanedier nan kapehde, kaidehk ni mehnseiren de ni mwom-
wen idihd; pwe Koht kin ketin poakohng me kin perenki
kihwei mehkot.
8 Pwe Koht kak ketikihong kumwail laudsang me kumwail
kin anahne, pwe amwail anahn en itar ahnsou koaros ong
pein kumwail oh pil ong ni soangen doadoahk mwahu teikan.
9 Duwen me ntingdier nan Pwuhk Sarawi:

“E ketin sapan kisekise me semwehmwe kan,
sapwellime kalahngan kin poatopoat kohkohlahte.”

10 Pwe Koht me kin ketikihong soumwet akan kisin weren-
tuhke oh pilawa mehn tungoal, ih me pahn pil ketikihong
kumwail werentuhke koaros me kumwail anahne oh ih me
pahn ketin kakairada pwe en wiahla wahnsahpw en amwail
kadek.
11 E pahn ketin kupwurehda pwe kumwail en kepwehpwe
ni uwe ehu me itar ahnsou koaros pwe kumwail en sapan
ahnsou koaros, me kahrehda me tohto pahn kin kapingkalah-
ngankihong Koht amwail kisakis kan me re alehsang reht.
12 Pwe doadoahk en sawas wet me kumwail kin wia, kaidehn
sawasepen sapwellimen Koht aramas akante, pwe e kin
kahrehda wiepen kapingkalahngan ong Koht sang rehn me
tohto.
13 Oh pwehki ar kin ale kadehdehn doadoahk en sawas
wet, me tohto pahn kin kapingahki Koht amwail loalenohng

9:7: Sir. 20.10-15. **9:9:** Mel. 112.9. **9:10:** Ais. 55.10.

rongamwahu en Krais oh kadek mehlel ni amwail kisakis kan
ong irail oh ong meteikan.
14 Irail eri pahn kapakapkin kumwail sang nan kapehdirail
pwehki kalahngan lapalap me Koht ketikihong kumwail.
15 Eri, kitail kapingkalahngankihong Koht sapwellime kisakis
kesempwal wet!

10

Pohl Doare Pein Ih ni Eh Kohwa Doadoahk

1 Ngehi, Pohl, men pein wia ei pekipek ngidingid
rehmwail— dene I me kin mpahi oh aktikitik ni ei kin mihmi
rehmwail, ahpw kin lipwoar ni ei kin dohsang kumwail.
Eri, I peki ni ngidingid rehmwail sang ni kupwurlimpoak oh
kadek en Krais:
2 kumwail dehr kin kahrehiong ie I en kin lipwoar ni ei
pahn kohwei rehmwail; pwe mehlel I pahn lipwoare irail kan
me kin nda me I kin weweidki tiahk en sampah.
3 Mehlel pwoat me se mihmi nin sampah; ahpw se sohte kin
pei duwen tiahk en sampah.
4 Pwe tehtehn pei me se kin doadoahngki nan at mahwen,
kaidehk tehtehn sampah kei, pwe tehte manaman ekei en
Koht, mehn kamwomwala wasa kehlail kan. Se kin kauwehla
mahsen en widing kan;
5 se kin kesehdi soangen aklapalap koaros me kin uhda oh
kin pelianda erpit en Koht; se kin salihedi soangen lamalam
koaros pwe en peikiong Krais.
6 Oh mwurin amwail pahn kadehdehda amwail peik
mehlel, se pahn kakehr kaloke me ketihwo kan.
7 Kumwail kilang dahme sansal mwohn masamwail kan.
Ma mehmen lemeleme me ih sapwellimen Krais, en pil
lemelemehte me kiht pil sapwellimen Krais duwehte ih.
8 I sohte namenengki eh laudla ei suweiki manaman
me Kaun-o ketikihong kiht—eri, manaman en kamwah-
wihkumwailla, kaidehk manaman en kauweikumwailla.
9 I sohte men kumwail en wiahkin ie aramas emen me men
kamasangkin kumwail nei kisinlikou kat.
10 Pwe mehmen pahn nda, “Nein Pohl kisinlikou kan me
nohn uk oh kehlail, ahpw ni eh kin piserdo rehtail, e kin luwet
oh eh mahsen kan pil sohte wia mehkot.”
11 Soangen aramas menet, en ese pwe sohte wekpeseng ehu
mie nanpwungen dahme se kin ntingkiwohng kumwail nan
at dohsang kumwail oh me se pahn kin wiahiong kumwail ni
at pahn mihmi rehmwail.
12 Mehlel pwe se sohte men kapahrekiong kiht de kara-
saiong kiht ekei aramas me kin suweiki pein irail. Ia uwen

pweipwei en aramas pwukat! Pwe re kin pein wiahda sohng-
parail mehn sohng pein irail.
13 A kiht, at suweikin kiht pahn kin itaitete; oh sohte pahn
daulih uwen doadoahk ehu me Koht ketin kilelehdiong kiht,
me kumwail pil iang mi loale.
14 Eri, pwehki amwail iang mihmi nan uwen doadoahk me
kileldi wet, se sohte daulihala ni at pwarowohng kumwail wa
Rongamwahu duwen Krais.
15 Eri, se sohte suweiki doadoahk me ekei wiadahr palih-
lahsang doadoahk me kileldi me Koht ketikihong kiht. Ahpw
se koapworopworki me amwail pwoson pahn keirda, oh at
doadoahk rehmwail pahn kak laudsang mehlel, nin duwen
uwen doadoahk me Koht ketin kilelehdiong kiht.
16 Se ahpw pahn kak kapahrengki Rongamwahu nan
wehi teikan palilahsang kumwail, oh se sohte pahn suweiki
doadoahk me emen wiawiher nan wasa pwuko.
17 Ahpw duwen Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih, “Mehmen
me men suweiki mehkot, a en suweiki dahme Kaun-o ketin
wiahda.”
18 Kaun-o sohte kin ketin pwungki aramas me kin kapinga
pein ih, ahpw sapwellime kaping kin kohieng aramas me e
kin ketin pwungki.

11

Pohl oh Wahnpoaron Likamw akan

1 I men kumwail en mahkikihong ie ma I ekis mwomwen
pweipweilahr. Ei, kumwail menlau mahkohng ie oh ka-
nengamahiong!
2 I luwangkinkumwaillahr duwehte Koht eh ketin
luwangkin kumwail; pwe kumwail rasehng meipwon
mwakelekel emen me inoun pwopwoud ong ohltehmen,
iei Krais.
3 I perki ma amwail lamalam akan pahn sapwungala oh
kumwail pahn kesehla amwail loalenohng Krais—duwehte
Ihp eh lohdiong pahn widing en sineiko.
4 Pwe kumwail kin perenki mweidohng emen me kin pwar-
odohng kumwail en padahkihong kumwail duwen emen
Sises me tohrohrasang me se padahkihongkumwailehr; oh
kumwail kin ale ehu ngehn oh ehu rongamwahu me weksang
douluhl Ngehn oh rongamwahu me kumwail alesangehr
reht!
5 I lemeleme me I sohte mi pahnangin irail ko me kin wiahki
pein irail amwail “wahnpoaron lapalap!”[a]

10:17: Ser. 9.24. **11:3:** Sen. 3.1-5, 13. [a] **11:5:** ***WAHNPOARON LAPALAP:*** Sounpadahk likamw akan.

6 Ele I me soakoahiek nin lokaia, ahpw kaidehn I
soaloalokong, pwe se kasalehiongkumwailehr met ahnsou
koaros oh ni soahng koaros.
7 I kapahrengkihongkumwailehr Rongamwahu en Koht
ni sohte pweipwei; I katikala pein ngehi pwe en uhd
pwengkumwailda. Eri, dahme sapwung ni met?
8 Ni ei wia doadoahk rehmwail, mwomwohdiso teikan me
kin pwapwain ie. Likamw I adihasang neirail mwohni pwe
en sewesehkin kumwail.
9 A ni ahnsou me I mihmi rehmwail, I sohte mwahn kedi-
repwehkin kumwail sawas en mwohni ni ei kin anahne,
pwe riatail ko me kohdo sang Masedonia, re wadohng ie
soahng koaros me I uhdahn anahne. Eri, duwen ei sohte
katoutouwih kumwail sang mahs kohdo, I sohte pahn pil
katoutouwih kumwail sang met kohla!
10 Pwehki mehlel en Krais me mi loalei, I inoukihong
kumwail me sohte emen nan wehin Akaia pwon pahn ka-
tokedihsang ie kaping wet.
11 Pwekida? Pwehki ei sohte poakohng kumwail? Koht
mwahngih duwen ei poakohng kumwail!
12 I pahn usehlahte wiewia me I wiewia met, pwe irail
“wahnpoaron lapalap” ako dehr iang kahski me dene ar
doadoahk duwehte aht.
13 Irail pwukat kaidehn wahnpoaron mehlel kei—irail wah-
npoaron likamw ekei me kin kinehda ar doadoahk oh kin
kawekala pein irail ong wahnpoaron en Krais.
14 Eri, kaidehk mehkot kapwuriamwei ehu met. Pwe Se-
hdan pil kak kawekala pein ih, oh mwomwehda tohnleng en
marain!
15 Eri, iei me kaidehk mehkot kapwuriamwei ehu ma eh
lidu kan pahn pil kawekala pein ihr, pwehn mwomwehda
lidun me pwung. Ahpw ni imwilah re pahn ale pwaisarail
duwen ar wiewia kan.

En Pohl eh Lokolok kan nin duwen Wahnpoaron

16 I pwurehng ndawohng kumwail: kumwail dehr
lemeleme me ngehi pweipwei men. Ahpw ma kumwail
wiahkin ie pweipwei men, eri, kumwail kasamwo ie, pwe en
mie mehkot me I en kak suweiki.
17 Mehkan me I ndinda met kaidehk ihme Kaun-o kup-
wukupwure I en nda; pwe ei suweiki pein ngehi tepisang ni
tiahk en pweipwei.
18 Ahpw pwehki eh mie me tohto me kin aksuweiki pein
irail nin duwen tiahk en sampah, I pahn pil wia duwehte irail.
19 Ni amwail loalokong kumwail kin kanengamahiong irail
kan me pweipwei.

11:9: Pil. 4.15-18.

20 Pwe kumwail kin kanengamahiong me kin wiahkin
kumwail lidu, de me kin engimwahukihla wiahiong
kumwail me suwed, de me kin kulihkumwailda, de me kin
mwamwahlikin kumwail, de me kin pohr likin sepemwail
kan!
21 I namenengki nda me se sohte wia soahng pwukat
pwehki at mpahi!

A ma emen pahn eimah oh aksuweiki mehkot, I pil pahn
iang eimah; eri, I lokaiahn aramas pweipwei!
22 Ia duwe? Mehn Ipru kei irail? Ngehi pil mehn Ipru men.
Mehn Israel kei irail? Ngehi pil mehn Israel men. Kisehn
kadaudok en Eipraam irail? Pil ngehi kisehn kadaudok en
Eipraam.
23 Ladun Krais kei irail? Likamw aramas iahk emen ngehi—
ahpw ngehi, I wia ladu mwahu men sang irail! Pwe ei
doadoahk laudsang arail, I selidi pak tohtohsang irail, I
wowoki laudsang irail, oh I kereniong mehla pak tohtohsang
irail.
24 Pak limpak mehn Suhs akan wiahiong ie wowoki silihsek
duwau;
25 a pak silipak mehn Rom wokih ie, oh re katehkin ie takai
pahn mehpak; pak silipak I iang mwowihdi, sohpo ohla; oh
ehu pako I peipeikiseli nan madau pwohng ehu oh rahn ehu.

26 I diar apwal nan seiloak tohto nan pillap akan, rehn
loallap suwed kan, apwal rehn kisehi mehn Suhs akan oh
pil rehn mehn liki kan, apwal wasa koaros, nan kahnimw
kan, nan sapwtehn kan, nan madau, oh rehn kompoakepahi
likamw akan.
27 E kin mie ei doadoahk laud oh apwal ekei; pak tohto kin
sohte kenei mwenge, I kin pepehd nipwong, I kin duhpekla
oh men nimpilda; I sohte kin diar wasahn pweidi de ei likou.
28 Oh likin mepwukat me kin lelohng ie rahn koaros,
pwunod en apwalih mwomwohdiso kan koaros kin mie rehi.
29 Ni emen eh kin luwetala, I pil kin luwetkihla; ni emen eh
kin sapwungala wiahda dihp, I pil kin nsensuwedkihla.

30 Ma I uhdahn pahn suweiki mehkot, eri, ei luwet akan me
I pahn suweiki.
31 Koht Semen atail Kaun Sises Krais—me ketin iasenei
kohkohlahte—ih me ketin mwahngih duwen ei sohte kin
likamw.
32 Ni ei mihmi Damaskus, sapwellimen Nanmwarki Aretus
kepina men silehdi wenihmwen kahnimwo pwe en koliehdi.

11:23: Wie. 16.23. **11:24:** Deud. 25.3. **11:25:** Wie. 16.22; b Wie. 14.19.
11:26: Wie. 9.23; b Wie. 14.5. **11:32:** Wie. 9.23-25.

33 I ahpw epidi nan kopwou ehu sang ni wenihmwen kehlo,
ngehi eri pitla.

12

En Pohl eh Kaudiahl oh Kasansal kei

1 Eri, I pahn suwei, mehnda ma sohte katepe. I pahn
kasalehda met kaudiahl oh kasansal kei me Kaun-o ketin
kasalehiong ie.
2 I ese souleng men me sounpar eisek pahieu douwer pohn
eh peukdahla lel nanleng kesiluh (I sehse ma met uhdahn
wiawi de ma kaudiahl ehu me e kilang, Kohtete me mwah-
ngih.)
3 Eri, I ese duwen souleng menet eh peukdalahng Paradais
(ahpw I sehse ma met uhdahn wiawi de ma kaudiahl ehu me
e kilang, Kohtete me mwahngih.)
4 Ih eri rongada soahng kei me sohte aramas emen kak
kawehwehda.
5 Eri, I pahn suweiki aramas menet—I sohte pahn suweiki
pein ngehi, ahpw ihte ni mehkan me kin kasalehda ei luwet
akan.
6 Ma I men suweiki pein ngehi, I sohte pahn mwomwen
pweipwei, pwe I pahn lokaia mehlel. Eri soh, I sohte pahn
suweiki pein ngehi, pwe I sohte mwahuki emen en wiahkin
ie me lapalap emen sang duwen me e kilangehr rehi oh
rongasangieier.
7 A pwe I en dehr aklapalapkihla kaudiahl kapwuriamwei
pwukat, me I kilangehr, kisin tek kamedek kis kohieng ni
paliwereiet, likamw tek en Sehdan mehn kamakam oh katok-
ihedi ei aklapalap.
8 Pak silipak I ahpw ngidingidkihong Kaun-o oh peki en
ketikihsang ie kisin tek kiset.
9 E ahpw ketin sapeng ie, mahsanih, “Ei kalahngan itarohng
uhk; pwe ei manaman kin sansalda mehlel rehn me luwet
akan.” Ihme I kin perenki oh suweiki ei luwet akan, pwe I
en kin pehm manaman en Krais rehi.
10 Eri, ihme I perenkihda ni ei kin soumwahu, ni ei kin
sekenikenla, ni ei kin diar apwal oh kamakam oh lokolok
pwehki Krais. Pwe ni ei kin luwet, iei ahnsou me I kin kehlail.

En Pohl eh kin Pwunodki Souleng en Korint kan

11 I mwomwen pweipweilahr—ahpw kumwail me kahre-
hda. Kumwail me uhdahn pahn kasalehda amwail pwungkin
ie. Mehnda ma kaidehn ngehi mehkot, ahpw I sohte mi
pahnangin amwail “wahnpoaron lapalap” ko.

12 Soangen manaman oh kapwuriamwei tohto wiawihiong
kumwail ni kanengamah pwehn kasalehiong kumwail me
ngehi wahnpoaron men.
13 Ia mwomwen amwail wiakausang mwomwohdiso
teikan, kaidehn ihte ei sohte kin katoutouwihkin kumwail
mehkot? Eri, kumwail menlau mahkikihong ie sapwung
wet!
14 Iei met kesilipak en ahnsou me I onopadahng
pasowohng rehmwail—ahpw I sohte pahn kowohng
katoutouwihkumwailla, pwe kaidehk noumwail mwohni
me I pahn kohkihwei, ahpw kumwail me kahrehda. Pwe
kaidehk seri kan me pahn nahkohng ar pahpa kan, pwe
pahpa kan ong nair seri kan.
15 Ngehi I pahn netikihla mehkoaros me I ahneki, pil
pein ngehi, pwe I en sewesehkin kumwail. Eri, ia duwe,
amwail pokohng ie pahn tikitikla pwehki ei limpoak laud ong
kumwail?
16 Eri, kumwail pahn pwungki mehlel ma I sohte kapwun-
odeikumwailda. A mweinele emen pahn kehrehng ie ei
mwersuwed oh I pitihkumwaildi.
17 Ia duwe, I pitihasang kumwail mehkot sang rehn
meninkeder ko me I kadarowohng kumwail?
18 Taitus me I ngidingidkihong en kohwei, oh I ahpw peki
rehn riatail teio en iang. Eri, da? Kumwail kak nda me Taitus
pitihasang kumwail mehkot? Ngehi oh Taitus, se soh kin
soangen lamalamteieu, oh soangen wiewiateieu?

19 Mweinele kumwail lemeleme me se mwomwmwomwen
akupwungki pein kiht mwohmwail. Soh! Pwe se koasoakoa-
soi mwohn silangin Koht oh nin duwen kupwur en Krais; oh
mehkoaros me se ndindawohng kumwail, kompoakepahi ko,
se ndinda pwe en sewesei kumwail.
20 A ihme I perkien, ni ei pahn lel rehmwail, I de sohte
diar rehmwail duwen me I inengieng, oh kumwail de sohte
diar rehi duwen me kumwail inengieng. I perki I de pahn
kasaingdi rehmwail pei oh peirin, akamai oh saminimin,
lipahned oh lokaia tohto, aklapalap oh mwoarong.
21 I perki pwe ni ei pahn pwurehng pwarowei rehmwail,
Koht de ketin kanamenekihiehla mwohmwail; oh I de sen-
gisengki me tohto me wiadahr dihp mahso, re ahpw saikinte
koluhkihla ar tiahk samin kan, tiahk en nenek oh ar kamwahl
kan.

13

Kaimwiseklahn Peneu kei oh Rongamwahu

1 Met kesilipak en ei pahn pwar rehmwail. Eri, “Kedip
koaros ahpw pahn wiawihki kadehdepen riemen de sili-
men”—duwen Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih.
2 I men kairehki kumwail kan me wiadahr dihp mahso, oh
meteikan koaros, dahme I ndaiongkumwailehr ni keriapak
en ei pas rehmwailo, oh I pil ndawohng kumwail met ni
ei dohsang kumwail: ni ei pahn pwarowei rehmwail, sohte
emen pahn pitsang kalokolok.
3 Kumwail pahn ale soangen kadehde koaros me kumwail
anahne duwen Krais eh kin mahsen sang rehi, Ni eh kin mah-
seniong kumwail, sohte mwomwen luwet, pwe manaman
tohr, me kin sansal ong kumwail.
4 Pwe mehnda ma e kamakamala nin lohpwuwo ni eh
luwet, ahpw e ketin ieiaski manaman en Koht. Eri, kiht se
pil iang Krais luwet ni at miniminiong ih, ahpw rehmwail se
pahn iang ieiaski manaman en Koht.
5 Kumwail kalelapak oh wia keseupen pein kumwail ma
kumwail weweidki pwoson. Kumwail uhdahn ese me
Krais Sises ketiket loalamwail—ma kumwail sohte keselahr
douluhl amwail pwoson.
6 Ahpw I koapworopworki me kumwail dehdehki duwen at
sohte mwahn kesehla at pwoson.
7 Se patohwan peki rehn Koht pwe kumwail dehpa wiahda
sapwung ehu—kaidehn pwe se en ndandmwahula, a pwe
kumwail en kin wiahda me pwung, mehnda ma kumwail
lemeleme me se sapwungalahr.
8 Pwe se sohte kak wia mehkot me kin pelianda mehlel en
Koht, pwe at kehl koaros kin ong ni mehlelohte.
9 Se kin perenkihda at kin luwet ni amwail kin kehlail. Oh
ihme se kin peki rehn Koht: en ketin kaunsekihkumwailla.
10 Eri, ihme I ntingihkihdi mepwukat ni ei dohsang
kumwail, pwe ni ei pahn lelewei rehmwail I dehr ngihl
kehlail ong kumwail ni ei doadoahngki manaman me Kaun-
o ketikihong ie—eri, manaman en kamwahwihkumwailla,
kaidehk manaman en kauweikumwailla.
11 Eri, riei ko, ei rahnmwahu ong kumwail. Kumwail
pereperen oh nantihong en unsekla oh deila mehlel;
kumwail rong dahme I ndawohng kumwailet: kumwail
en kin soangen lamalamteieu oh kupwurteieu. Kumwail
popohl oh Koht en limpoak oh popohl pahn kin ketin ieiang
kumwail.
12 Kumwail rahnmwahukipene metik en souleng.

Sapwellimen Koht aramas koaros rahnmwahu ong
kumwail.

13:1: Deud. 17.6; 19.15.

13-14 Kalahngan en atail Kaun Sises Krais, oh limpoak en
Koht, oh kaminimin en Ngehn Sarawi en ieiang kumwail
koaros.

Nein Pohl Kisinlikou ong Mehn KALESIA

Oaralap en Kisinlikou wet

Nindokon Rongamwahu eh wie lolohkseli oh paraparala rehn aramas akan me kaidehk mehn Suhs, iren peidek ehu ahpw pwarada duwen ma aramas emen uhdahn pahn peikiong Kosonned en Moses pwe en wia souleng mehlel men. Pohl koasoanehdi me irair wet sohte uhdahn konehng—pwe poahsoan mehlelte en mour rehn Sises Krais, iei pwoson Krais, me aramas koaros kin pwungkihla rehn Koht. Ahpw nan mwomwohdiso kan en Kalesia, wehi ehu me kisehn wehin Rom nan Eisia, mie aramas ekei me uhwong Pohl oh kin kosekose me dene aramas uhdahn pahn kapwaiada Kosonned en Moses pwe en pil pwungla rehn Koht.

Nein Pohl Kisinlikou ong Mehn Kalesia ntingdier pwe en kasapahldohng nan pwoson mehlel oh mouren souleng mehlel irail ko me weweidkiher padahk sapwung wet. Pohl tepkihda doarepen eh pwungen adaneki wahnpoaron en Sises Krais sang irail ko me kin kahski dene kaidehk ih wahnpoaron mehlel men. E ahpw kehlailki me eh malipilip ong doadoahk en wahnpoaron pwilisang rehn Koht, kaidehkin sang ni manaman en aramas, oh eh doadoahk en wahnpoaron uhdahn pahn kin wiawi rehn mehn liki kan, oh ekei pak pil rehn mehn Suhs akan. Mwuhr e ahpw kawehwehda duwen aramas akan ar kin pwungla rehn Koht sangete ni pwoson. Ni kaimwiseklahn ire laud kan en kisinlikou kiset, Pohl kasalehda pwe mouren souleng kin pwilisang ni limpoak me kin poahsoankihda pwoson Krais.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Tepin kisinlikou 1.1-10
En Pohl eh manaman duwen wahnpoaron men 1.11—2.21
Rongamwahu duwen kalahngan en Koht 3.1—4.31
En souleng kan ar saledek oh pwukoa 5.1—6.10
Kaimwiseklahn kisinlikou 6.11-18

1 Sang Pohl, me eh malipilip ong wahnpoaron sohte tepisang rehn aramas de sang ni paeker en aramas, ahpw sang rehn Sises Krais oh Koht Sahm me ketin kaiasada Sises sang mehla.

2 Riatail souleng koaros me mihmi met pil iang rahnmwahu ong tohn mwomwohdiso kan en Kalesia:

3 Samatail Koht oh atail Kaun Sises Krais en ketikihong kumwail kalahngan oh popohl.

4 Pwe en kasaledengkitailla ni ahnsou suwed wet, oh sang
ni eh ketin peikiong kupwur en Samatail Koht, Krais ketin
meirongkihla pein ih pwehki dipatail kan.
5 Lingan en kohwong Koht sang met oh pil kohkohlahte!
Amen.

Rongamwahuteieu

6 I inenen pwuriamweikinkumwailla pwehki amwail
mwadang en kesehla ih me ketin malipehkinkumwaildo
kalahngan en Krais, oh iangalahr ehu rongamwahu tohrohr.
7 Eri, ni mehlel, sohte pil ehu rongamwahu tohrohr
mie, ahpw I koasoia met pwehki mie ekei aramas me
kapingkumwaildahr, oh kin songosong en kawekala
rongamwahu en Krais.
8 Eri, mehnda ma pil kiht, de tohnleng men sang nan-
leng, me pahn padahkihong kumwail ehu rongamwahu
me pahn tohrohrasang rongamwahwo me se padahki-
hongkumwailehr; a e konehng en riahla oh lekdekla nan ehl!
9 Se koasoiaier mahs, oh met I pil pahn pwurehng koasoia:
mehmen me pahn padahkihong kumwail ehu rongamwahu
tohrohrasang me kumwail aleier, a en pil riahla oh lekdekla
nan ehl!
10 Eri, ia duwe, met wehwehki me I men repen keniken
rehn aramas akan? Soh kowahlap! Pwe Koht me I men
repen keniken reh! Ia duwe, met pahn wehwehki me I men
ndandla rehn aramas akan? Ma iei met me I kin inengieng,
eri, kaidehn ngehi ladun Krais men.

Duwen Pohl eh Wiahla Wahnpoaron

11 Riei ko, I men ndaiong kumwail met: rongamwahu me I
kin padapadahngkiseli, kaidehk sang rehn aramas.
12 I pil sohte ale sang rehn aramas emen, oh pil sohte emen
aramas me padahkihong ie. Ahpw pein Sises Krais me ketin
kasalehiong ie.
13 Pein kumwail rongehr koasoiepen ei mour ni ahnsou
me I poadidiong lamalam en mehn Suhs ako, duwen ei kin
inenen kaloke mwomwohdisohn Koht, oh wia uwen ei kak
en kamwomwala.
14 Ngehi me keieu rehn iengei mehn Suhs akan me se wia
dihteieu nan tiahk en palien lamalam en mehn Suhs, oh ngehi
me keieu poadidiong poadopoad akan en samatail kahlap
ako.
15 Ahpw sang ni sapwellime kalahngan, Koht ketin piliehda
mwohn ei saikinte ipwidi, oh ketin malipe ie pwe I en papah
ih. Eri, ni eh ketin kupwurehda

1:13: Wie. 8.3; 22.4-5; 26.9-11. **1:14:** Wie. 22.3. **1:15:** Wie. 9.3-6; 22.6-10; 26.13-18.

16 en ketin kasalehiong ie Sapwellime Iehros, pwe I en
kalohkiwohng mehn liki kan rongamwahu duwen ih, I sohte
pwarek aramas emen pwe en kaweidkin ie met,
17 oh I pil sohte pwarala Serusalem pwe I en tuhwong irail
ko me wialahr wahnpoaron mwohi. Ahpw I mwadangete
kohla Arepia, oh mwuhr I ahpw pwurodo Damaskus.
18 Eri, mwurin sounpar siluh I ahpw kohdahla Serusalem
pwe I en tuhwong Piter, oh I mihmihki reh wihk riau.
19 I sohte tuhwong wahnpoaron teiko, pwe ihte Seims, rien
Kaun-o.
20 Eri, mehlel pwoat met. Mwohn silangin Koht I sohte
likamw!
21 Eri, mwuhr, I ahpw pil kohkohseli nan Siria oh Silisia.
22 Ni ahnsowo souleng kan en mwomwohdisohn Krais nan
Sudia saikinte kilang ie.
23 A ihte me re ese, me re rongasang meteikan, dene "Ohlo
me kin kalokei kitail mahso, iei ih me kin padapadahngkiseli
pwosono me e song en kamwomwala mahso!"
24 Eri, re ahpw kapikapinga Koht pwehki ngehi.

2

Pohl oh Wahnpoaron Teiko

1 Eri, mwurin sounpar eisek pahieu I ahpw pil iang Parna-
pas pwuralahng Serusalem, oh I pil kahrehda Taitus.
2 Eri, iet kahrepe: Koht ketin kasalehiong ie I en pwarala
wasao. Eri, ni ei towehda mihting en kaun akan, I kawe-
hwehiong irail duwen mahsen en rongamwahwo me I kin
padahkihong mehn liki kan, pwe katepen ei doadoahk en
mahso oh pil met en sansal mwahu.
3 Eri, re ahpw sohte itonehng iengei Taitus en sirkumsaisla,
mehnda ma ih mehn Krihs men.
4 Ahpw ekei aramas me mwomwehda me irail souleng kei
oh iangala pwihno, re mwahukihte Taitus en sirkumsaisla.
Aramas pwukat wailong duwehte lipoarok kei, pwe re en kak
kilang duwen saledek me kitail ahneki ni atail kin minimin-
iong Krais Sises. Irail mwahuki kitail en wiahla lidu kei.
5 Eri, se sohte mwahn dukiong irail, pwe se men mehlel en
rongamwahwo en mihmihte rehmwail.
6 Ahpw irail akan me likamwete kaunen mwomwohdiso—
I nda met pwehki ei sohte katapanki pwaisarailo, pwe Koht
sohte kin ketin lipilipilki aramas. Kaun ako sohte mwahn
padahkihong ie mehkot kapw.
7 Eri soh, re dehdehki me Koht ketikihongieier ei pwukoahn
padahkihong mehn liki kan rongamwahu, nin duwen eh pil

1:18: Wie. 9.26-30. **2:1:** Wie. 11.30; 15.2. **2:6:** Deud. 10.17.

ketikihong Piter eh pwukoahn padahkihong mehn Suhs kan rongamwahu.

8 Pwe sang ni manaman en Koht I wialahr wahnpoaron men ong mehn liki kan, duwehte Piter eh wiahla wahnpoaron men ong mehn Suhs akan.

9 Eri, Seims, Piter, oh Sohn, me likamwete irail kaun ekei, re kadehdehda me Koht ketikihong ie ei pwukoa doadoahk wet. Irail eri itipehiong ngehi oh Parnapas, kilel en at iang pwukoahki doadoahkohte. Eri, kiht koaros pwungkipene me se pahn doadoahk nanpwungen mehn liki kan, oh irail pahn doadoahk nanpwungen mehn Suhs akan.

10 Ihte me re peki reht: se en tamataman me semwehmwe kan me mi nanpwungarail; iei met me I inenen doadoahk laudki mehlel I en kapwaiada.

Pohl Lipwoare Piter nan Andiok

11 Eri, ni ahnsou me Piter pwarodohng Andiok, I ahpw pelianda mwohn pokono, pwehki eh sapwung me sansal.

12 Pwe mwohn en ohl ekei me pekederdo sang rehn Seims ar pwarodo, Piter wie sakasak rehn mehn liki kan me soulenglahr. Ahpw mwurin en ohl pwukat ar pwarodohr, e sohla iang sak rehrail, pwehki eh masak irail ko me mwahuki mehn liki kan en sirkumaisla.

13 Pil riatail mehn Suhs me soulenglahr akan, re pil iang Piter masepwehkada, oh pwehki ar masepwehkada, Parnapas pil iang masepwehkada.

14 Eri, ni ei diarada me irail sohte weweidki ahl pwung nin duwen mehlel en rongamwahwo, I ahpw padahkihong Piter mwohrail koaros, “Komwi uhdahn mehn Suhs men, ahpw komwi momourki tiahk en mehn liki kan, a kaidehn tiahk en mehn Suhs. Eri, ia duwen omwi kak idingohng mehn liki kan en wia tiahk en mehn Suhs akan?”

Mehn Suhs oh mehn Liki kan kin Mourkihla Pwoson

15 Kitail uhdahn mehn Suhs, kaidehn mehn liki me dipan.

16 Ahpw, kitail ese me aramas emen kin pwungla rehn Koht sangete ni eh pwoson Sises Krais, ahpw kaidehn sang ni eh kin kapwaiada audepen Kosonned en Moseso. Pil kitail, kitail pwosonla Sises Krais pwe kitail en pwungla rehn Koht sang ni atail pwoson Krais, ahpw kaidehn sang ni atail kapwaiada audepen Kosonnedo. Pwe sohte emen kak pwungla rehn Koht sang ni eh kin kapwaiada audepen Kosonnedo.

17 Eri, ma nan atail kin songosong en pwungla rehn Koht sang ni atail pwoson Krais, ahpw kadierekda me kitail aramas dipan ekei duwehte mehn liki kan; ia duwe, met pahn wehwehki me Krais kin papah dihp? Soh kowahlap!

2:16: Mel. 143.2; Rom 3.20; b Rom 3.22.

18 Ma I pwurehng kauwada me I kauwelahr mahso, met
pahn kadehdehda me I kin wiahda sapwung.
19 Eri, nin duwen Kosonnedo, ngehi mehla men—pein
Kosonnedo kemeielahr—pwe I en kak momourki Koht. I
iangehr Krais pwoula ni sapwellime lohpwuwo,
20 pwe met, kaidehn ngehi me momour, ahpw Krais me
ketin ieias loalei. Eri, mour wet me I momourki met, I
momourki sang ni ei pwoson sapwellimen Koht Iehroso, me
ketin loalloale ie oh meirongkihong Koht pein ih pwehki
ngehi.
21 I sohte kin soikeweisang rehi kalahngan en Koht. Ahpw
ma mie aramas emen me pwungla rehn Koht sang ni
Kosonnedo, eri, met pahn wehwehki me en Krais eh pwoula
mehkot mwahl!

3

Kosonned de Pwoson

1 Mehn Kalesia kan, kumwail me pweipwei! Ihs me
karotongeikumwaillahr? Me inenen sansal mwahu mwohn
masamwail kan mwomwen pwoulahn Sises Krais nin lohp-
wuwo!
2 Eri, kumwail en ndaiong ie: ma kumwail aleier Ngenen
Koht sang ni amwail kapwaiada audepen Kosonnedo, de sang
ni amwail rongorong oh pwoson rongamwahwo?
3 Ia uwen amwail pweipwei! Kumwail tepkihda Ngenen
Koht; eri, met kumwail men kaimwisengkihla pein amwail
manaman?
4 Ia duwe, me kumwail pehmehr nan amwail souleng sohte
katepe? Mehlel mie katepe!
5 Ni en Koht eh ketikihong kumwail Ngehno oh ketin
wiahda manaman akan nanpwungamwail, ia duwe, e ketin
wiahda mepwukat pwehki amwail kin kapwaiada audepen
Kosonnedo, de pwehki sang ni amwail rong oh pwoson
rongamwahwo?
6 E pahn duwehte dahme Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih duwen
Eipraam: dene "E pwoson Koht, oh pwehki eh pwoson, Koht
ketin kupwurehla pwe en pwungla reh."
7 Eri, kumwail uhdahn pahn wehwehki mwahu me irail
kan me ahneki pwoson, iei irail me uhdahn kadaudok en
Eipraam.
8 Pwuhk Sarawi pil kohpadahr mahso me Koht pahn
ketin kapwungala mehn liki kan pwehki ar pwoson. Eri,
Pwuhk Sarawi padahkihong Eipraam rongamwahwo mahso:
"Pwehki kowe me Koht pahn ketin kapaiahkihda aramas
koaros nin sampah."

3:6: Sen. 15.6; Rom 4.3. **3:7:** Rom 4.16. **3:8:** Sen. 12.3.

9 Eri, Eipraam ahpw pwosonla, oh Koht ketin kapaiahda.
Eri, irail koaros me kin pwosonla, Koht pil pahn ketin kapa-
iairailda, nin duwen eh pil ketin kapaiahda Eipraam.
10 Irail koaros me kin koapworopworki arail kapwaiada
Kosonnedo, re kin mihmi pahn keria ehu. Pwuhk Sarawi
mahsanih, “Mehmen me sohte kin kapwaiada soahng koaros
me ntingdier nan pwuken Kosonnedo, en riahla!”
11 Eri, me inenen sansal mwahu me sohte mwahn ara-
mas emen kin pwungla rehn Koht pwehki Kosonnedo, pwe
Pwuhk Sarawi pil mahsanih, “Me pwungla rehn Koht sang ni
pwoson, iei ih me pahn mourla.”
12 Ahpw Kosonnedo sohte poahsoankihda pwoson, pwe
Pwuhk Sarawi pil mahsanih, “Mehmen me kin *kapwaiada*
audepen Kosonnedo koaros, iei ih me pahn momourki
Kosonnedo.”
13 Eri, Krais ketin kapitkitailsang ni keriapen Kosonnedo, ni
eh ketin ale ong pein ih keriao. Nin duwen me Pwuhk Sarawi
mahsanih, “Mehmen me langadahr nin tuhke, e pahn riahla.”

14 Krais ketin wia met pwe kapaio me Koht ketin inouki-
hong Eipraam en pil kohieng mehn liki kan sang rehn Krais
Sises, pwe kitail, sang ni pwoson, kitail en kak ale Ngehn
Sarawio me Koht ketin inoukidahr.

Kosonned oh Inou

15 Riei ko, I pahn doadoahngki apwoat karasaras me pahn
wehwehiong kumwail: ma aramas riemen pahn inoukipene
mehkot oh sainih kadehdepe, eri sohte emen kak kauwehla
kadehde wet de kapatahiong mehkot.
16 Eri, Koht ketin wiahda inou kei ong Eipraam oh kadau-
dokeo. E sohte mahsanih, “oh kadaudoke kan,” me wehwehki
aramas tohto. A e mahsanih, “oh kadaudokomw,” me we-
hwehki aramastehmen, iei ih Krais.
17 Eri, iet wehwehn: Koht ketin wiahiong Eipraam inou
lap ehu, oh pil ketin inoukihdi me pein ih pahn ketin kap-
waiada. Eri, Kosonnedo me poadada sounpar pahpwiki
silihsek mwuri, sohte kak kauwehla inou lapo, de kasohrehla
sapwellimen Koht inowo.
18 Pwe ma me Koht kin ketikihong aramas kin poahsoanki-
hda Kosonnedo, eri, met pahn wehwehki me e sohte poah-
soankihda sapwellime inou. Ahpw Koht ketikihong Eipraam
sohsowo pwehki sapwellime inowo.
19 Eri, dahme kahrehda Kosonnedo wiawihkihda? E ka-
patapat ong inowo pwe en kasalehda dahkot sapwung, oh

3:10: Deud. 27.26 (LXX). **3:11:** Apak. 2.4. **3:12:** Lip 18.5. **3:13:** Deud. 21.23. **3:17:** Eks. 12.40. **3:18:** Rom 4.14.

en mihmi lao lel kadaudok en Eipraamo me inowo wiawi-
hongehr eh pahn pwarodo. Koht ketikihong tohnleng kan
Kosonnedo pwe re en patohwando, ahpw aramas emen me
wia wiliepe ong aramas akan.
20 Eri, pwehki Koht eh wiewia kelehpw sapwellime
doadoahk e sohte kin ketin anahne wiliepe.

Kahrepen Kosonnedo

21 1 Eri, ia duwe, met pahn wehwehki me Kosonnedo kin
uhwong sapwellimen Koht inou kan? Soh kowahlap! Pwe
ma kosonned ehu wiawihda me kak komourala aramas, eri,
aramas pahn kak pwungla rehn Koht ni ar pahn kapwaiada
kosonnedo.
22 Ahpw Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih me sampah pwon mih-
miher pahn manaman en dihp, pwe irail kan me pwoson en
ale kapaipen inowo me Koht kin ketikihong pwehki pwoson
Krais.
23 Eri, mwohn pwoson eh saikinte pwarodo, Kosonnedo
ritingedier kitail koaros rasehng me selidi kei, lao lel pwoson
wet eh pahn sansalda.
24 Eri, Kosonnedo me kakaun kitail lao lel en Krais eh
ketido, pwe kitail en pwungkihla pwoson rehn Koht.
25 Eri met, pwehki pwoson eh leledohr, Kosonnedo solahr
pahn kakaun kitail.
26 Pwe kumwail koaros wialahr sapwellimen Koht seri sang
ni pwoson oh miniminiong Krais Sises.
27 Pwe kumwail papidaislahr ni miniminiong Krais oh
aleier mouren Krais rehmwail.
28 Ihme kahrehda sohte wekpeseng en nanpwungen mehn
Suhs akan oh mehn liki kan, nanpwungen me selidi kan oh
me saledek kan, nanpwungen ohl akan oh lih akan; kumwail
koaros wialahr ehu ni amwail miniminong Krais Sises.
29 Ma kumwail sapwellimen Krais, eri, kumwail kadaudok
en Eipraam, oh kumwail pahn ale dahme Koht ketin inouki-
dahr.

4

1 Eri, I pahn uselahte met: pwutak emen me pahn ale
sohsohn eh pahpa kin duwehte ladu men ni eh tikitik,
mehnda ma e ahneki soahng koaros.
2 Ni eh tikitik, mie aramas ekei me kin apwahpwalih ih
oh eh sohso lao lel ahnsou me eh pahpa koasoanehdier en
doadoahngki.
3 Pil duwehte kitail, ni atail saikinte soulengla, kitail wia
lidun ngehn akan me kin kaunda sampah pokon.

3:29: Rom 4.13.

4 A ni ahnsou me konehng eh lelehr, Koht ketin poaronehdo
Sapwellime Iehros, me ketido oh ipwidi sang lih emen, oh
ketiketier pahn Kosonned en mehn Suhs akan,
5 pwe en kasaledekala irail kan me pil mihmi pahn
Kosonnedo, pwe kitail en kak wiahla sapwellimen Koht.
6 Eri, Koht ketin poaronedohng Ngenen Sapwellime Iehros
nan mohngiongitail pwe en kasalehda me kumwail wialahr
sapwellime; eri, Ngehno me kin ketin mahsanih, “Ipa, Ipa.”
7 Eri, kumwail solahr wia lidu, ahpw uhdahn sapwellime,
oh pwehki amwail wialahr sapwellime, Koht pahn ketiki-
hong kumwail mehkoaros me pein ih ketin nekinekid ong
sapwellime kan.

Duwen Pohl eh Nsenohki Apwalih mehn Kalesia kan

8 Mahso kumwail sehse duwen Koht, oh kumwail pil
wialahr lidun mehkan me kaidehn koht.
9 Ahpw met, ni amwail eselahr duwen Koht, ahpw mehlel
Koht eh ketin mwahngihkumwaillahr, eri, ia duwen amwail
pahn pwuralahng pahn manaman en ngehn samin oh luwet
akan me kin kakaun wasa? Dahme kumwail men pwurehng
wiahkihla ar lidu?
10 Kumwail kin kesempwalki soangen rahn tohrohr kan,
sounpwong kan, irair en ahnsou kan, oh sounpar akan.
11 I perkinkumwaildahr, pwe ei doadoahk kan koaros
rehmwail de wiahla doadoahk mwahl.
12 Riei ko, I peki ni ngidingid kumwail en duwehte ngehi,
pwe I pil duwehte kumwail. Kumwail sohte wiahiong ie
mehkot sapwung.
13 Kumwail tamanda kahrepen ei kalohkiong kumwail
rongamwahu mahso, pwehki ei soumwahu.
14 Ahpw kumwail sohte wia kauwe ie de keseiehla, mehnda
ma paliwereiet eh mwomwsuwedlahr mwohmwail. Ahpw
soh, kumwail kasamwo ie duwehte sapwellimen Koht tohn-
leng men, pil duwehte amwail pahn kasamwo Krais Sises.
15 Kumwail inenen perenkihda mahso! A dahme wiawi
ahnsou wet! Pein ngehi kak kadehde duwen kumwail: me
mahso, ma e kak wiawi, kumwail kapitasangehr pwoaren
masamwail kan, oh kihong ie.
16 A ia duwe, I wialahr amwail imwintihti pwehki ei koa-
soiaiong kumwail me mehlelo?
17 Aramas pwuko pil kasalehda ar nsenohkin kumwail,
ahpw arail nsenoh sohte mwahu. Ihte me re kin nsenohki re
en katohreikitailpeseng, pwe kumwail en iangirailla.

4:5: Rom 8.15-17.

18 Eri, e pahn inenen mwahu mehlel ma kumwail pahn
nsenohki soahng mwahu kan ahnsou koaros, a kaidehkte ni
ahnsou me I pahn mihmi rehmwail.
19 Nei seri kompoake kan, I pil pwurehng weiweirek en
neitingkin kumwail lao lel mouren Krais eh pahn tengedi
loalamwail.
20 Ia uwen ei men mi rehmwail ahnsou wet, pwe I en
wekidala ngilei nin duwen me pahn konehng kumwail, pwe
I inenen pwunodkin kumwail mehlel!

Karasaras en Akar oh Sara

21 I men idek rehmwail kan me kin men uhpah Kosonnedo:
kumwail sohte kin rong dahme Kosonnedo mahsanih?
22 E mahsanih me Eipraam naineki pwutak riemen, emen
sang rehn lih lidu men oh emen sang rehn lih maiauda men.
23 Nah pwutak me ipwidi sang lih liduwo, e ipwidi nin
duwen aramas, ahpw nah pwutak me ipwidi sang lih maiau-
dao, ipwidi nin duwen sapwellimen Koht inou.
24 Met karasaras pwoat: lih riemeno kak wehwehki inou
lap riau. Me nah seri ipwidiong nan mouren lidu iei Akar,
oh lih menet wehwehki inou lapo me wiawihda nin Nahna
Sainai.
25 Eri, Akar wehwehki Nahna Sainai me mihmi nan Arepia,
oh e pil wehwehki Serusalem en ahnsou wet, me wia lidu
men iangahki towe kan koaros.
26 Ahpw Serusalem en nanleng me saledek, iei ih atail
nohno.
27 Pwe Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih,

"Ke en pereperen, kowe lih me sohte noumw seri!
Ngisingiski oh weriwerki omw peren, kowe me sohte
mwahn pehm medek en neitik!
Pwe lih emen me eh pwoud keselahr pahn naineki seri
tohtohsang lih emen me kin mihmihte rehn eh pwoud."

28 Eri met, kumwail riei ko, kumwail serien Koht kei pwehki
sapwellime inou—me duwehte Aisek.
29 Ni ahnsowo, pwutako me ipwidi nin duwen aramas, e
kin kaloke pwutako me ipwidi pwehki Ngenen Koht; oh ih pil
duwen met.
30 A dahme Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih? E mahsanih, "Ke-
sehla liduwo oh nah serio, pwe nein liduwo sohte pahn iang
nein me maiauda seri sohsohki sohsohn eh pahpa."
31 Eri, riei ko, kaidehn kitail serien lih liduwo, pwe serien
lih maiaudao.

4:22: Sen. 16.15; b Sen. 21.2. **4:27:** Ais. 54.1. **4:29:** Sen. 21.9. **4:30:** Sen. 21.10.

5

Kumwail Kolokol Amwail Saledek

1 Kitail maiaudahr—Krais ketin kamaiaweikitailda. Eri, kumwail tengeteng nan amwail saledek, oh dehr pwurehng wie liduhla.

2 Eri, ngehi Pohl I padahkihong kumwail met: ma kumwail mweidala pwe kumwail en sirkumsaisla, met pahn wehwehki me sohte mwahn katepen Krais ong kumwail.

3 I men pwurehng kadehdehiong mehmen me mweidala en sirkumsaisla: e uhdahn pahn kapwaiada audepen Kosonnedo pwon.

4 Irail kan rehmwail me kin songosong pwungla rehn Koht sang ni arail kin kapwaiada audepen Kosonnedo, pein irail mweisangehr Krais, re milahr likin kalahngan en Koht.

5 A kitail, kitail kin koapworopworki Koht, me kin ketin kapwungkinkitailla reh manaman en sapwellime Ngehn pwehki atail pwoson; eri, ih met me kitail kin kasikasik.

6 Pwe ma kitail miniminiong Krais Sises, sohte katepen atail pahn sirkumsaisla de sohte sirkumsaisla, pwe ih me katapanen, pwoson me kin doadoahngki limpoak.

7 Eri, amwail mouren souleng pweida mwahu mahso; a ihs me irehdihsang kumwail en peikiong me mehlelo? Ia duwen eh kaweid ong kumwail?

8 Soangen kaweid wet sohte kin pwilsang rehn Koht me kin ketin malipeikumwaildo.

9 Kisin ihs kis kampwosepeseng nesen pilawa ieu pwon.

10 Ahpw I koapworopworkin kumwail. Pwehki atail miniminiong Kaun-o, I kin koapworopworki me amwail lamalam sohte pahn weksang ei lamalam, oh aramas me kin kapikaping kumwail, sohte lipilipil ihs ih, e pahn ale kalokolok sang rehn Koht.

11 Ahpw, duwen pein ngehi, riei ko, ma I pil usehla padapadahngkiseli me sirkumsais me kesempwal, a dahme aramas akan wie kalokalokehkiniehte? Pwe ma met me mehlel, eri, ei padahk duwen lohpwuwen Krais sohte pahn wia mehn kamwakar ehu.

12 Duwen irail kan me kin kapikapingkin kumwail pwehki ar mwahuki kumwail en sirkumsaisla, eri, re en wiahiong pein irail me laudsang; re en pil lekehsang usolarail kan.

13 Eri, duwen kumwail, riei ko, kumwail malipilipdohngehr en saledek. Ahpw amwail saledek wet en dehr kamangaiong ineng en paliwar en kaunkumwailda. Ahpw limpoak en kahrehiong amwail pahn uhpahpene nanpwungamwail.

5:9: 1 Kor. 5.6.

14 Pwe audepen Kosonnedo pwon kin wia oaralap ehute:
Poakohng mehn mpomw duwen omw kin poakohng pein
uhk.”
15 A ma kumwail pahn kin pekehkehpene nan-
pwungamwail duwehte mahn lawalo kan, eri, kumwail
kanahieng pwe kumwail de mwomwla.

Ngehno oh Ahnepen Aramas

16 Eri, met I men koasoia: kumwail weweidki Ngehno, oh
dehr kin kapwaiada ahnepen aramas.
17 Pwe ahnepen aramas kin uhwong Ngehno, oh Ngehno
kin uhwong ahnepen aramas, oh soahng riau pwukat kin
imwintihtipene; eri, met wehwehki me kumwail sohte kak
wia dahme kumwail inengieng.
18 Ma Ngehno me kahluwei kumwail, eri, kumwail sohte
pahn mihmi pahn Kosonnedo.
19 Eri, wiewia kan nin duwen ahnepen aramas me sansal,
iet akan: nenek oh kamwahl, tiahk samin,
20 pwongih dikedik en eni kan, oh wunahni; kailok, akatat,
luwak, lingeringer, oh akamai, saminimin, mehwo,
21 peirin, sakaula, oh soahng teikan me duwehte
mepwukat. I ndaiong kumwail met duwehte ei
ndaiongkumwailehr mahs: irail kan me kin wia soahng
pwukat sohte pahn iang sohsohki Wehin Koht.
22 A iet akan wahn Ngehno: limpoak, peren, popohl, ka-
nengamah, kadek, loalopwoat,
23 opampap, oh liksang me suwed. Sohte kosonned ehu me
kin uhwong mepwukat.
24 Eri, sapwellimen Krais Sises akan kemelahr pein ah-
neparail, iangahki tiahk suwed oh ineng suwed akan.
25 Ngehno ketikihongkitailehr mour; eri, e uhdahn pahn
ketin kakaun mouritail.
26 Kitail en dehr aklapalap de kamwakara emen, de peirin-
pene.

6

Sawaskipene Wisik Toutou kan

1 Riei ko, ma mie emen rehmwail me lohdiong nan
sapwung ehu, kumwail kan me poadidi ni ngehn,
kumwail kapwungala. Ahpw kumwail pahn kamantik,
oh mwasamwasahn pein kumwail, pwe kumwail de pil
lohdiong pahn songosong.
2 Kumwail sawaskipene amwail wisik toutou kan, pwe ih
duwen amwail pahn kapwaiada kosonned en Krais.

5:14: Lip 19.18. **5:17:** Rom 7.15-23.

3 Ma emen lemeleme me ih mehkot, ni eh sohte mehkot ih,
eri, e kin pitipitih pein ih.
4 Emenemen en pein kasakasawih pein eh wiewia kan. Ma
eh wiewia kan me mwahu, eri, e kak pohnmwahsohki; a
ieremen e kapahrekiong en meteikan ar wiewia kan.
5 Pwe emenemen kitail koaros uhdahn pahn pein wa eh
wisik.
6 Me kin ale padahkpen rongamwahu, en kihong eh soun-
padahko ekis kisehn eh pai kan.
7 Kumwail dehr pitih pein kumwail; pwe sohte emen kak
pitih Koht. Pwe mehkot me aramas pahn padokedi, ihme e
pahn dolung.
8 Ma e padokedi nan mwetuwel en paliwere ineng en
paliwar, e pahn dolungasang mehla; a ma e padokedi nan
mwetuwel en Ngehn, e pahn dolungasang rehn Ngehno mour
soutuk.
9 Eri, kitail dehr pwangahki atail wiewia mwahu kan; pwe
ma kitail sohte pahn pwangahkihda, ahnsou pahn leledo
kitail ahpw pahn dolung.
10 Eri, nindokon eh mie atail ahnsou, kitail en wia mwahu
ong aramas koaros; ahpw mehlel ong irail kan me kisehn
atail pwoson.

Kaimwiseklahn Kehkehlik kei oh Rahnmwahu

11 Kumwail kilang mesennting laud pwukat me I ntingki-
wohng kumwail sang ni pein mengin pehiet!
12 Irail kan me kin men adamwahula rehmwail oh men
suweiki liksansal mwahu, iei irail me songosong itonehng
kumwail en sirkumsaisla. Ahpw re kin wia met pwe re en
dehr kin iang kamakam pwehki lohpwuwen Krais.
13 Pwe pil irail kan me sirkumsaislahr sohte kin kapwaiada
Kosonnedo; irail men kumwail en sirkumsaisla pwe re en kak
suweiki me paliwaramwail kan iang wia tiahk wet.
14 A duwen ngehi, I pahn suweikihte duwen lohpwuwen
atail Kaun Sises Krais; pwehki lohpwu wet sampah mehsang-
ieier, oh I mehsangehr sampah.
15 Sohte mwahn katepen ma emen sirkumsaisla de soh.
Ihte me mie katepe en wiliakapwala.
16 Eri, ong irail kan me kin weweidki padahk pwoatet,
popohl oh kalahngan en ieiang irail—irail oh pil sapwellimen
Koht akan koaros!
17 Eri, pwe I en kaimwisekala: sang met kohla emen en dehr
kedirapwahkin ie duwen tiahk en sirkumsais; pwe lipwen
wowoki kan me mi ni paliwereiet kasalehda me ngehi ladun
Sises.
18 Riei ko, kalahngan en atail Kaun Sises Krais en ieiang
kumwail koaros. Amen.

Nein Pohl Kisinlikou ong Mehn EPISOS

Oaralap en Kisinlikou wet

Nein Pohl *Kisinlikou ong Mehn Episos* pidada mwohn mehkoaros kupwur en Koht "duwen eh pahn ketikipene soahng koaruhsie nanleng oh sampah pahn tahpwteieu, iei pahn Krais" (1.10). E pil ntingihedi pwe sapwellimen Koht aramas akan en momourki koasoandi de kupwur kesempwal wet, pwe aramas koaros en kin wiahla ehu ni ar pahn kin miniminiong Krais.

Nan pali keieun *Kisinlikou ong Mehn Episos* sounntingo kawehwehda irair en minimin wet ni eh mahsanih duwen Koht Sahm eh ketin pilada sapwellime aramas akan, duwen ar kin ale lapwepen diparail kan oh maiauda sang nan diparail kan pwehki Sapwellimen Koht Iehros Sises Krais, oh duwen Ngehn Sarawi eh wia mehn kadehdepen pweidahn sapwellimen Koht inou lapalap. Nan pali keriau Pohl ngidingidkihong souleng en Episos kan pwe ar mouren minimin rehn Krais en uhdahn kin sansal ni ar pahn kin minminpene nanpwungarail.

Pohl doadoahngki karasaras kei pwe en kasalehda minimin en souleng kan rehn Krais: duwehte, mwomwohdiso eh rasehng paliwar ehu, me Krais ketin wia tapwi; de e rasehng tehnpas ehu, me takain pwukakeimw, iei Krais; de e rasehng lih kamwohd emen, me eh pwoud ohl kamwohd, iei Krais. Kisinlikou kiset me audaudki mahsen ile, oh Pohl kin kalap mahsenki mahsen en melkahka oh koul lingan nindokon lamalam en kalahngan en Koht rehn Krais eh kin kamwakamwakid nan kapehde. Mehkoaros wiewiawi sang ni limpoak en Krais, sapwellime meirong, mahk, kupwurkalahngan oh mwakelekel.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Tepin kisinlikou 1.1-2
Krais oh mwomwohdiso 1.3—3.21
Mour kapw rehn Krais 4.1—6.20
Kaimwiseklahn kisinlikou 6.21—24

1 Sang ngehi, Pohl, wahnpoaron en Krais Sises sang ni kupwur en Koht—

Ong sapwellimen Koht souleng en Episos kan koaruhsie, me lelepengkilahr mouren Krais Sises:

2 Kalahngan oh popohl en Samatail Koht oh atail Kaun Sises Krais en ketin ieiang kumwail.

1:1: Wie. 18.19-21; 19.1.

Kapai kan en Krais

3 Kitail patohwan kapingkalahngan ong Koht, Semen atail
Kaun Sises Krais, pwehki eh ketin kapaiahkinkitaildahr soan-
gen kapai koaros sang nanleng rehn Krais.
4 Mwohn sampah eh wiawihda, Koht ketin pilkitaildahr
pwe en sapwellimanikinkitailla sang ni atail miniminiong
Krais, pwe kitail en sarawihla oh mwakelekella, sohte kisin
mwahi kis rehtail mwohn silangi.

Pwehki sapwellime limpoak,

5 e ketin kupwuredahr kitail en wiahla sapwellime serien
pwekipwek kei pwehki Sises Krais—met sang ni sapwellime
kupwurkalahngan.
6 Iei me kitail kapinga lingaling en sapwellime kalahngan,
pwehki sapwellime kisakis wet me sohte pweipwei me ko-
hieng kitail sang rehn Sapwellime Iehros!
7 Pwehki ntahn Krais kitail maiaudahr oh aleier lapwepen
dipatail kan. Ia uwen laud en sapwellimen Koht kalahngan
wet,
8 me e ketin kamwerehdiongkitailehr!

Ni sapwellime kupwurokong oh erpit

9 e ketin kasalehiong kitail dahme e ketin nekinekid nan
kupwure, iei kupwur rir me pid Krais, me e ketin koa-
soanedier sang nin tapio—
10 kupwure me e pahn ketin kapwaiada ni ahnsou me
konehng. Eri, iet kupwurehn: duwen eh pahn ketikipene
soahng koaruhsie nanleng oh sampah pahn tahpwteieu, iei
pahn Krais.
11 Mehkoaros kin wiawi nin duwen kupwur en Koht. Eri,
pwehki atail miniminiong Krais, kitail pilipildahr pwe kitail
en wiahla sapwellime. Kitail pilipilda sang nin tapio duwen
me pein kupwure ketin koasoanehdi; pwe iei met kupwure
sang nin tepin kawa.
12 Eri, kitail kan me tepin koapworopworkilahr Krais, kitail
kapinga sapwellimen Koht lingan lapalap!
13 Eri, kumwail pil wialahr sapwellimen Koht aramas ni
amwail rong mahsen mehlelo, Rongamwahu en amwail ko-
mourlahr. Kumwail pwosonlahr Krais, oh iangehr kilelkihdi
kilel en Ngehn Sarawi me Koht ketin inoukidahr.
14 Ngehno iei kadehdepen atail pahn sohsohki soahng
teikan koaros me Koht ketin inoukihong sapwellime kan,
oh duwen eh pahn ketin kamaiauwihada irail unsek. Kitail
kapinga sapwellime lingan!

En Pohl eh Kasakas

1:7: Kol. 1.14.

15 Ihme kahrehda sang ni ei rongada duwen amwail kin
pwoson atail Kaun Sises oh duwen amwail kin limpoak ong
sapwellimen Koht souleng kan koaros,
16 I sohte kin tokedihsang kapikapingkalahngan ong Koht
pwehki kumwail. I kin tamataman kumwail nan ei kapakap
akan,
17 oh kin peki rehn Koht en atail Kaun Sises Krais, Sahm
lingaling, en ketikihong kumwail sapwellime Ngehn, me
pahn kamarainihkumwailla oh kasalehiong kumwail duwen
Koht, pwe kumwail en esehla ih mehlel.
18 I peki pwe en ketin kamarainihala nan kapehdamwail
kan, pwe kumwail en esehla koapworopwor me e ketin
nekinekidohng kumwail, oh pwe kumwail en pil pehmada
uwen lingan lapalap en sohso me e ketin inoukihong sap-
wellime kan,
19 oh uwen roson me e ketin doadoahngkihong kitail kan
me kin pwoson. Kumwail kak dehdehki roson wet sang ni
roson
20 me e ketin doadoahngkihong Krais ni eh ketin kaiasada
sang rehn me melahr akan oh ketikihdiong ni palimauni
nanleng.
21 Krais ketin kakaun sang nanleng oh ketket pohnangin
kaun akan oh me lapalap akan oh me manaman akan oh
soumas en nanleng koaros; sapwellime lengileng laud sang
lengileng koaros nin sampah wet oh pil nan mwehi me pahn
kohdo.
22 Koht ketikihong pahn aluweluwen Krais mehkoaros, oh
ketin kasapwilada en wiahla Kaunen mehkoaros oh tapwin
mwomwohdiso,
23 me iei paliwere, oh kaunsekpen ih me kin ketin kaun-
sekala mehkoaros wasa koaros.

2

Sang Mehla ong Mour

1 Mahs sohte mourimwail ni pali ngehn pwehki amwail
sapeik kan oh dipamwail kan.
2 Ni ahnsowo kumwail kin weweidki ahl suwed en sampah
wet; kumwail kin peikiong kaun manaman en nan wehwe,
iei ngehn me kin kamwakamwakid oh kakaun irail kan me
kin uhwong Koht.
3 Kitail koaros pil iang duwehte irail mahso nan atail mour,
ni atail kin weweidki ineng en paliwaratail kan oh kin kapwa-
iadahte mehkot me paliwaratail de pein atail lamalam pahn
kin nsenki. Kahrehda kitail pil uhdahn iang tohn sampah
koaros mi pahn engieng en Koht.

1:20: Mel. 110.1. **1:22:** Mel. 8.6. **1:22:** Kol. 1.18. **2:1:** Kol. 2.13.

4 Ahpw sapwellimen Koht kalahngan me inenen laud oh
sapwellime limpoak me inenen deila mehlel rehtail;
5 kahrehda, ni atail mehkilahr dipatail kan, e ketin kup-
wurehda kitail en iang Krais iasada. Ih met kalahngan en
Koht me kumwail mourkilahr.
6 Pwehki atail miniminiong Krais Sises, Koht ketin ko-
mourkitaillahr, pwe kitail en iang Sises kakaun nanleng.
7 E ketin wiahda met pwe en ketin kadehdehiong dih
koaros me pahn kohdo uwen sapwellime kalahngan lapalap
ni limpoak me e ketin kasalehiong kitail sang rehn Krais
Sises.
8 Pwe kalahngan en Koht me komourkumwailla ni pwoson,
kaidehn mehkot me sang rehmwail, duwehte amwail wiewia
kan, pwe pein sapwellime kupwurkalahngan ong kumwail;
9 kahrehda sohte me kak suweiki mehkot.
10 Koht me ketin wieikitailda. E ketin kapikada kitail pwe
ni atail miniminiong Krais, kitail en kin wia me mwahu, iei
met me e kupwurehiong kitail sang nin tapio.

Duwen Miniminpene Rehn Krais

11 Eri, kumwail dehr manokehla me mahs sang ni amwail
ipwidi, kumwail wia keinek en mehn liki kei, me mehn Suhs
akan kin kahdaneki keinek “me sohte sirkumsais” oh re kin
kahdaneki pein irail keinek me sirkumsais (met wehwehki
tiahk ehu me ohl akan kin wiawihong paliwararail kan.)
12 Eri kumwail dehr manokehla me ni ahnsowo kumwail
sohte iang tungoalenki mehkot rehn Krais, pwe kumwail
mehn liki kei me sohte kin iang towe sapwellimen Koht
aramas pilipil kan. Sohte pwaisamwail nan inou lap akan
me poahsoanki sapwellimen Koht inou kan ong sapwellime
aramas akan. Kumwail kousoan nin sampah wet ni eh sohte
amwail koapworopwor oh pil sohte iang ahneki Koht.
13 Eri met, pwehki amwail miniminiongehr Krais Sises,
ntahn Krais kakaranihkumwaildohr, kumwail kan me kin
dohsang mahso.
14 Pwe pein Krais me ketikidohng kitail popohl ni eh ketin
kapatapene mehn Suhs oh mehn liki pwe re en wiahla ehu.
Pein kahlepe me karangkehdi kehl me kin katohreirailpe-
seng oh kin kahrehda imwintihti nanpwungarail.
15 Ih me ketin kasohrehla Kosonned en mehn Suhs akan
iangahki oaritik koaros, pwe en ketin wiahkihla keinek riau
wet keinek kapwteieu me pahn miniminiong pein ih, oh iei
met me kahrehda popohl.

2:15: Kol. 2.14.

16 En Krais eh pwoula nin lohpwu me kahrehda ka-
sohralahn imwintihtipene; sapwellime lohpwu me kamini-
minihpene keinek riau pwukat ong ni keinekteieu oh kap-
wureiraildo rehn Koht.
17 Krais ketido oh kapahrengkihong kitail koaros
Rongamwahu en popohl—ong mehn liki kan me dohsang
Koht mahso oh ong mehn Suhs akan me karanih.
18 Pwehki Krais me kitail koaros, mehn Suhs oh mehn liki,
kitail kakehr, ni minimin en Ngehnteieu, patohdohng pahn
kupwur en Sahm.
19 Eri, kumwail mehn liki kan, kumwail solahr wia mehn
liki de tohn wehin liki, pwe met kumwail wialahr sapwelli-
men Koht pilipil me uhdahn tohn wehiteieu oh kisehn sap-
wellimen Koht peneinei.
20 Pwe kumwail pil kisehn tehnpas ehu me poahsoanki
wahnpoaron oh soukohp ako me pein Krais me wia takain
pwukakeimw.
21 Krais me kin ketin kolpene tehnpas wet unsek, oh ketin
kakairada pwe en wiahla tehnpas sarawi ehu me kasarawi-
hong Kaun-o.
22 Pwehki amwail miniminiong Krais kumwail pil iang
kokoudahng wiahla tehnpas ehu me Koht kin ketketki loale
sapwellime Ngehn.

3

En Pohl eh Doadoahk rehn mehn Liki kan

1 Ihme kahrehda ngehi, Pohl, me wie senselki limpoak en
Kaun-o pwehki kumwail mehn liki kan, I kin kapakap ong
Koht.
2 Kumwail rongehr duwen Koht, nan sapwellime kup-
wur kalahngan e ketikihong ie kohwa doadoahk wet ong
kamwahupamwail.
3 E ketin kasalehda sapwellime kupwur rir oh ketin kasale-
hiong ie. (I ahpwtehn koasoiaiong kumwail ekis duwen met,
4 oh ma kumwail pahn wadek dahme I ntingihediero,
kumwail pahn kak esehda ei lamalam ong ni kupwur rir
duwen Krais.)
5 Mahso aramas akan sohte marainki duwen kupwur rir
wet, a met Koht ahpw ketin kapwarehiong sapwellime wah-
npoaron oh soukohp sarawi kan sang sapwellime Ngehn.
6 Eri, iet kupwur en Koht rir en: duwen rongamwahu
eh kahredahr mehn liki kan oh mehn Suhs akan ar ah-
nekipenehr sapwellimen Koht kapai kan; duwen ar wialahr
kisehn warteieu oh ar iangehr ahnekipene inou me Koht
ketin inoukidahr rehn Krais Sises.

2:16: Kol. 1.20. **2:17:** Ais. 57.19. **3:4:** Kol. 1.26-27.

7 Kalahngan lapalap en Koht me kahrehda ei wialahr
sounkohwahn rongamwahu; met ahpw kohieng ie nin
duwen koadoahkpen sapwellime manaman.
8 Ngehi me keieu tikitik rehn sapwellimen Koht souleng
kan, Koht ahpw ketikihong ie kalahngan wet, iei kalahngan
en lohkihong mehn liki kan Rongamwahu duwen kapai la-
palap kan en Krais me sohte kak nekila,
9 kalahngan en kehsehki aramas koaros duwen kupwur rir
en Koht me pahn pweida oh dehdehda ehu ahnsou. Koht
me ketin wiahda mehkoaros, ketin nekinekidte kupwur rir
ahnsou reirei,
10 pwe mweikapw wet mwomwohdiso en kamarainiheki
me kin kakaun kan oh me manaman akan nanleng kup-
wurokong en Koht ni mehkoaros.
11 Koht ketin wiahda met nin duwen me e ketin kupwure-
hda sang mwohn tepin kawa, e ahpw ketin kapwaiada rehn
Krais Sises, atail Kaun.
12 Ni atail miniminiong, oh pwehki atail pwoson ih, kitail
kakehr eimah en patohla pahn kupwur en Koht ni koap-
woropwor.
13 Eri, I peki rehmwail, kumwail dehr kin nan kapehd
tikitingkihla ei kin lokolongkin kumwail; pwe mehkoaros kin
wiawi ong ni kamwahupamwail.

Limpoak en Krais

14 Ihme kahrehda I kelehpwikihdi mwohn Samatail,
15 me iei tapwin peneinei koaros me mi nanleng oh sam-
pah.
16 I peki rehn Koht pwe sang ni reken sapwellime lingal-
ing, en ketikihong kumwail manaman sang rehn sapwellime
Ngehn pwe en kakehlakahda loalamwail,
17 oh Krais en ketketki nan kapehdamwail kan pwoson. I
kapakapki amwail mour en poahsoankihda limpoak,
18 pwe kumwail oh sapwellimen Koht me pilipil kan koaros,
kumwail en kak dehdehki ia uwen lauden limpoak en Krais,
duwen eh tehlap, eh reirei, eh ile oh loal.
19 Ei, I pil kapakap pwe kumwail en kak dehdehkihla
sapwellime limpoak—mehnda ma sohte me kak dehdehki ni
unsek—oh pwe kumwail en rasehngala Koht ni unsek.
20 Eri, kitail kapinga ih me sapwellime manaman kin
doadoahk rehtail, me kin kak ketin wiahda mehkan me
siksang me kitail kak peki de pil lemehda:
21 kitail kapinga ih nan mwomwohdiso oh rehn Sises Krais
erein dih koaros kohkohlahte. Amen.

3:18: Sir. 1.3.

4

Minimin en Paliwar

1 Eri, ngehi, me mihmi nan selipei kat pwehki Kaun-o,
I peki ni ngidingid rehmwail, kumwail en kin weweidki
nan amwail mour soangen ahl me Koht ketin kilelehiong
kumwail ni eh ketin malipei kumwailo.
2 Ahnsou koaros kumwail kasalehda amwail mpahi,
meleilei oh kanengamah. Kumwail kasalehda
nanpwungamwail amwail limpoak ni amwail sohte pahn
idingki meteikan en wia soangen mour me kumwail kin
pwungki de men wia.
3 Kumwail wia uwen me kumwail kak pwe kumwail
en kin dadaurete minimin me Ngehno kin ketikihong
kumwail sang ni sapwellime kisakis en popohl me kin
kolokolkumwailpene.
4 Warteieu mie, Ngehnteieu mie, duwehte koapworop-
worteieu mie nan mour me kumwail malipilipdohng loale.
5 Kauntehmen mie, oh pwosonteieu, oh pil papidaisteieu.
6 Kohttehmen mie, me Semen aramas koaros, oh Kaunen
mehkoaros, me kin ketin kamwakamwakid mehkoaros oh
kin ketiket rehtail koaros.
7 Emenemen kitail koaros aleier kalahngan tohrohr ehu,
nin duwen kupwur sapan en Krais me e ketikihong kitail.
8 Duwen Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih:
"Ni eh ketidalahng wasa ile kan,
e ketiki kohda me selidi ngedehrie,
oh ahpw ketin kamwerehdiong pohn aramas akan sap-
wellime kisakis kan."
9 Eri, ia wehwehn "e ketidahla powe"? Met wehwehki me
e ketidihdo—eri, ketididohng wasa keieu karakarahk nin
sampah.
10 Eri, ih me ketididohro, iei ihohte me ketidahla powe
pohnangin nanleng kan pwe pein ih en kadirehla wasa
koaros.
11 Eri, iei ih me "ketin kamwerehdiong pohn aramas koaros
sapwellime kisakis kan"; ekei e ketin pilada en wahnpoaron,
ekei soukohp, ekei sounkalohki rongamwahu, ekei silepe oh
sounpadahk.
12 E ahpw ketin wiahda met pwe en kaunopadahng sapwelli-
men Koht aramas akan koaros ong doadoahk en papah me
souleng kan uhdahn pahn wia, pwe en kakairada paliwar en
Krais.
13 Eri, kitail koaros pahn ehupene ni minimin en pwoson
oh ni marainkihla mehlel Sapwellimen Koht Iehros; kitail

4:2: Kol. 3.12-13. **4:8:** Mel. 68.18.

koaros pahn wiahla aramas dei mehlel kei, lel ni idin deilahn
Krais unsek.
14 Pwe kitail en dehr kin mwomwen seri wekiwekin, me kin
wekiwekidengkiseli angin padahk en aramas widingan akan
me kin pitihdiong aramas teikan nan ar padahk likamw.
15 Ahpw ni atail pahn momourki me mehlel oh limpoak, kitail
pahn keirda ni mehkoaros rehn Krais, me iei moangatail.
16 Eri, pahn sapwellime manaman, kakon akan en pali-
war wet kin sonamwahupene, oh paliwaro unsek kin
tengetengkipene kakon koaros. Eri, ni ehuehu kakon eh
kin wiewia pwaise, paliwar unsek kin keirda oh laudla ni
limpoak.

Mour Kapw Rehn Krais

17 Eri, ni mwaren Kaun-o, I kehkehlingkihong kumwail:
kumwail dehr kin idawehn mouren me rotorot akan, me ar
lamalam sohte ekis katepe mie,
18 oh nan kapehdirail inenen rotorot. Re sohte iang ahneki
mour me kin sang rehn Koht, pwehki ar mihmi nan rotorot
douluhl oh nan ar nan kapehd keptakai.
19 Solahr arail namenek, re kin pein pangala pein irail
ong nin tiahk suwed kan, oh wia ni ngidingid soangen tiahk
samin koaros.
20 Eri, kaidehn ih padahk me kumwail aleier en met duwen
Krais!
21 Pwe kumwail rongehr duwen ih, oh ni amwail
soulenglahr kumwail padahngkiher duwen mehlel me mi
rehn Sises.
22 Eri, kumwail kesehla amwail mouren mahs, me kahre-
hiongkumwailehr nan mour suwedo—amwail mour me kin
ohkihla ineng widingan kan.
23 Mohngiongimwail oh amwail lamalam uhdahn pahn
onohnsapahlda.
24 Eri, kumwail pahn onehda sapahl pein kumwail ong
ni aramas kapw me wiawihda rasehng Koht, oh me kin
kasalehda pein ih ni mour mehlel en pwung oh sarawi.
25 Eri, kumwail kesehla amwail likamw akan, oh emene-
men kumwail en kin lokaia mehlel ong rie souleng, pwe kitail
koaros wia kisehn paliwarteieu rehn Krais.
26 Ma kumwail pil lingeringer, kumwail dehr mweidohng
amwail lingeringer en kahrehiong kumwail nan dihp; pil
dehr kolokol amwail lingeringer rahn ehu pwon.
27 Kumwail dehr kihong Tepil eh ahnsou mwahu.

4:16: Kol. 2.19. **4:22:** Kol. 3.9. **4:24:** Kol. 3.10; b Sen. 1.26; Kupw. 9.3.
4:25: Sek. 8.16. **4:26:** Mel. 4.4 (LXX).

28 Aramas me kin epwehnki pirap, en tokedihsang eh pirap, oh en tapihada wia ehu soangen doadoahk me e kak momourki oh kak sewesehki me semwehmwe kan.
29 Dehr wia koasoi me pahn kamadakahla emen. Kumwail doadoahngkihte mahsen mwahu, soangen mahsen me kin sewese oh kakairada dahme anahnepe mie, oh kin kamwahwihala me kin rong kumwail kan.
30 Kumwail dehr pil kin kasensuwedihada Ngehn Sarawi; pwe Ngehn Sarawi ih kilel en Koht rehmwail me e ketin sapwellimanikin kumwail, kadehdepen Rahn ehu me pahn kohdo me e pahn ketin kamaiauwihkumwailda.
31 Kumwail kadohwanewei sang kumwail soangen mwakar koaros, soangen ineng suwed koaros, soangen lingeringer koaros, soangen men pei koaros, soangen lahlahwe koaros, soangen kailok koaros en nan kapehdamwail.
32 A kumwail en kin kadekpene oh loallamwahupene, oh mahkpene duwen Koht eh ketin mahkohng kumwail rehn Krais.

5

Momour nan Marain

1 Nan amwail wialahr sapwellimen Koht seri kompoak kei, kumwail song en kahlemengih ih.
2 Nan amwail mour kumwail weweidki limpoak, duwehte Krais eh ketin limpoak ong kitail oh ketin meirongkihla pein ih pwehki kitail, rasehng meirong pwohmwahu oh meirong ehu me kin kaparanda kupwur en Koht.
3 Pwehki amwail wialahr sapwellimen Koht aramas pilipil kei, e sohte konehng mahsenpen mehkot me pidada nenek de soangen samin teikan de noahrok, en kin wiawi nanpwungamwail.
4 E pil sohte konehng kumwail en kin lokaia suwed, kamwan suwed, de lokaia sohte konehng. Ahpw ih me konehngen: kumwail en kin kapingakalahngan en Koht.
5 Kumwail en ese pwe sohte aramas emen me mouren nenek de soangen samin teikan de noahrok (pwe noahrok ehu soangen pwongih dikedik en eni) pahn kak iang sohsohki Wehin Krais de Wehin Koht.
6 Kumwail dehr mweidohng emen en keteweikumwaildi nan eh lokaia mwahl akan; pwe mepwukat kin kahrehda engieng en Koht ong irail kan me sohte kin peikiong.
7 Eri, kumwail dehr patehng soangen aramas pwukan.
8 Mahso pein kumwail mihmi nan rotorot, a sang ni amwail wialahr sapwellimen Kaun-o aramas pilipil kei, kumwail

4:32: Kol. 3.13. **5:2:** Eks. 29.18; Mel. 40.6.

milahr nan marain. Eri, kumwail en kin mourki mouren
aramas marain.
9 Pwe iei wahn marain mepwukat: soangen mwahu
koaros, soangen pwung koaros, oh soangen mehlel koaros.
10 Kumwail kin song rapahki dahme Kaun-o kin ketin kup-
wurperenki.
11 Eri, kumwail dehr kin werekiong aramas akan me kin
wiewia tiahk en rotorot, ahpw kumwail kapwung ong irail
tiahk pwukat.
12 (Pwe me kanamenek koasoiahda nan pokon mehkan me
re kin wia ni rir.)
13 Ahpw mwomwen mehkoaros kin sansalda mwahu ni
ahnsou me re lelohng marain;
14 pwe mehkoaros me kin sansalda nan marain kin wiahla
marain. Ih kahrepen mahsen wet:
"Pirida, kowe me memeir,
pwourda sang mehla,
Krais ahpw pahn kamarainihiukada."
15 Eri, kumwail kanahieng duwen amwail mour me
kumwail weweidki. Kumwail dehr duwehte aramas me
loalopwon kan, ahpw kumwail duwehla me loalokong kan.
16 Kumwail isaneki ahnsou mwahu koaros, pwe ahnsou
pwukat ahnsou suwed kei.
17 Kumwail dehr pweipwei, a kumwail song rapahki
dahme Kaun-o ketin kupwukupwure kumwail en kin wia.
18 Kumwail dehr kin sakaukihla douluhl wain, pwe e pahn
kaweikumwailla; a kumwail en kin direkihla Ngehn Sarawi.
19 Kumwail sawaskipene mahsen en koulen kaping kan,
melkahka oh koul sarawi kan; kumwail koulki melkahka ong
Kaun-o, kapikapinga nan kapehdamwail kan.
20 Kumwail kapingkalahngan ong Koht Sahm ahnsou
koaros pwehki soahng koaros, ni mwaren atail Kaun Sises
Krais.

Lih Pwopwoud oh Ohl Pwopwoud kan

21 Kumwail uhpahpene nanpwungamwail ni lemmwin
Krais.
22 Kumwail lih pwopwoud kan, kumwail pein uhpah
amwail pwoud kan, duwehte amwail kin uhpah Kaun-o.
23 Pwe ohl pwopwoud ih me moangen eh pwoud, duwehte
Krais me tapwin mwomwohdiso, oh pein Krais me Sounko-
mourpen mwomwohdiso, me iei paliwere.
24 Ihme lih pwopwoud kan uhdahn pahn pein uhpah arail
werek kan duwehte mwomwohdiso eh kin uhpah Krais.

5:16: Kol. 4.5. **5:19:** Kol. 3.16-17. **5:22:** Kol. 3.18; 1 Pit. 3.1.

25 Kumwail ohl pwopwoud kan, kumwail poakohng
amwail werek kan duwehte Krais eh ketin poakohng
mwomwohdiso oh ketin pangala pein ih pwehki
mwomwohdiso.
26 E ketin wiahda met pwe en ketin kasarawihkihong Koht
sapwellime mahsen, mwurin eh ketin kamwakelehkihda
mwomwohdiso pihl,
27 pwe en ketin kasalehiong pein ih mwomwohdiso ehu me
lingan, mwakelekel, min, sohte kisin mwahi de emwirek kis
reh, de mehkot samin.
28 Ohl akan uhdahn pahn poakohng ar werek kan duwehte
ar kin poakohng pein paliwararail kan. Ohl me kin poakohng
eh werek, kin poakohng pein ih.
29 (Sohte me kin kailongki pein paliwere. Pwe e kin
kamwenge oh e kin kanai, duwehte Krais eh kin ketin ap-
walih mwomwohdiso;
30 pwe kitail me kisehn paliweren Krais.)
31 Ihme e ntingkidier nan Pwuhk Sarawi, “Aramas pahn
mweisang seme oh ine, oh patehng eh pwoud, ira eri pahn
wiahla warteieu.”
32 Mie padahk kesempwal ehu nan mahsen wet, oh duwen
ei dehdehki e dokedoke Krais oh mwomwohdiso.
33 Ahpw e pil dokedokei kumwail; eri, emenemen ohl
pwopwoud en poakohng eh werek duwehte eh kin poakohng
pein ih, oh emenemen lih pwopwoud en wauneki eh pwoud.

6

Seri kan oh Pahpa oh Nohno kan

1 Seri kan, ih amwail pwukoahn soulengen: peikiong
samamwail oh inamwail kan, pwe ih me pwung.
2 “Kahkahki semomw oh inomw,” iei tepin kosonned me
inou ehu iang.
3 Eri, iet inowo: “pwe ke en pweida mwahu oh mour werei
nin sampah.”
4 Kumwail sahm oh ihn kan, kumwail dehr kamwakara
mwahl noumwail seri kan. A kumwail kaiahneirailda nan
padahk en souleng oh dahme re uhdahn pahn wia nin duwen
souleng.

Lidu kan oh Soumas akan

5 Lidu kan, kumwail peikiong amwail soumas en sampah
kan ni masak oh wahu, ni kapehd mwakelekel, duwehte
amwail papah Krais.
6 Kumwail peikiong irail, kaidehkte ahnsou me re kin
mahmahsanih kumwail, pwe dene kumwail en kenikenla

5:25: Kol. 3.19; 1 Pit. 3.7. **5:31:** Sen. 2.24. **6:1:** Kol. 3.20. **6:2:** Eks. 20.12; Deud. 5.16. **6:4:** Kol. 3.21. **6:5:** Kol. 3.22-25.

pahrail; ahpw kumwail kapwaiada kupwur en Koht duwen
lidun Krais kei sang nan kapehdamwail unsek.
7 Kumwail perenki kapwaiada amwail doadoahk kan,
duwehte ma kumwail lidun Kaun-o kei, a kaidehkte lidun
aramas.
8 Kumwail tamataman pwe Kaun-o pahn ketikihong emen-
emen kumwail ketingpe, lidu de maiauda, nin duwen wiewia
mwahu me emenemen wiadahr.
9 Kumwail soumas akan, kumwail pil wiahda duwehte ong
noumwail lidu kan, oh dehr sakone irail. Kumwail ese pwe
kumwail oh noumwail lidu kan kin kaunki Kauntehmen me
ketiket nanleng, me sohte kin ketin lipilipilki aramas.

Tehtehn Mahwen en Koht

10 Eri, kumwail kehlailkihda amwail miniminiong Kaun-o
oh manaman en sapwellime roson.
11 Kumwail pwuhriong nan tehtehn mahwen koaros me
Koht ketikihong kumwail, pwe kumwail en kak pelianda
kehlail en Tepil eh widing suwed kan.
12 Pwe kaidehk aramas ekei me kitail mahweniong, pwe
ong manaman en ngehn suwed kan en pahnlahng oh ong
kaun akan oh me lapalap akan me ahneki manaman, oh pil
ong koht akan me kaunda dih rotorot wet.
13 Eri, kumwail ale sapwellimen Koht tehtehn mahwen,
pwe ni rahn suwedo eh pahn leledo, kumwail en kak kehlail
ong amwail imwintihtio, oh ni imwilah kumwail en dadau-
rete, sohte lohdi.
14 Eri, kumwail onopada! Katengehki lukepamwail kan
kateng en me mehlel; kumwail perehki mwaremwaramwail
kan perehpen pwung.
15 Kumwail suhtihada kupwur en ngoang en waseli
Rongamwahu en popohl.
16 Ahnsou koaros kumwail pahn wa pwoson pwe en wia
amwail mehn sansar, pwe kumwail en kak kakunkihla ketieu
kisiniei kan sang rehn Me Suwedo.
17 Kumwail pil ale lisoarop en komour oh kedlahs en Ngehn
Sarawi, iei mahsen en Koht.
18 Kumwail wia mepwukat koaros ni kapakap ngidingid,
pekipeki sawas sang rehn Koht. Kapakap ahnsou koaros, nin
duwen Ngehno eh pahn ketin audehda kapehdamwail kan.
Iei me kumwail en mwasamwasahn oh dehr tokedihsang
kapakapki sapwellimen Koht aramas akan koaros.
19 Kumwail pil kapakapkin ie, pwe Koht en ketikihong
ie sapwellime kupwur, pwe ni ei pahn kawehwehda, I en

6:9: Kol. 4.1; b Deud. 10.17; Kol 3.25. **6:14:** Ais. 11.5; b Ais. 59.17. **6:15:** Ais. 52.7. **6:17:** Ais. 59.17.

kak eimah oh kasalehda sapwellime kupwur rir en nan
rongamwahu.
20 Ngehi meninkeder men en rongamwahu wet, mehnda
ma ahnsou wet I wie sensel nan imweteng. Eri, kumwail
kapakap pwe I en kehlail ni padahk kan en rongamwahu
duwen me konehng.

Kaimwiseklahn Rahnmwahu

21 Eri, pwe kumwail en ese ia irei, iet riatail oh papah
loalopwoat ong Kaun-o men, me ede Dikikus, pahn padahki-
hong kumwail mehkoaros.
22 Ihme I kadarkiwohng kumwail ih—pwe en kairehkin
kumwail duwen iren kiht koaros oh pwe en kakehlaka nan
kapehdamwail kan.
23 Popohl oh limpoak en Koht Sahm oh Sises Krais atail
Kaun, iangahki pwoson, en ieiang kumwail souleng koaros.
24 Kalahngan en Koht en pil ieiang koaros me kin poakohng
atail Kaun Sises Krais kohkohlahte.

6:21: Wie. 20.4; 2 Tim. 4.12. **6:21:** Kol. 4.7-8.

Nein Pohl Kisinlikou ong Mehn PILIPAI

Oaralap en Kisinlikou wet

Nein Pohl Kisinlikou ong Mehn Pilipai ntingdier ong mwomohdiso me Pohl tepin kauwada nan wehin Iurop, nan Masedonia, wehi ehu me kisehn wehin Rom. Pohl ntingihedi kisinlikou kiset nindokon eh mihmi nan imweteng, ni ahnsou me e diar apwal sang rehn ekei tohndoadoahk en mwomwohdiso oh nsensuwedkihla padahk likamw ekei me pwarada nan mwomwohdisohn Pilipai. Eri soh, nan kisinlikou kiset irair en peren oh koapworopwor me inenen sansal, eri, met sang ni en Pohl eh pwoson mehlel Sises Krais.

Kahrepe keieu en ntingdien kisinlikou kiset, pwe Pohl en kapingkalahngkihong souleng en Pilipai sawas me re kadarodohng reh ni ahnsou me e anahne sawas. E ahpw katamankin irail re en dehr mworusala oh nan kapehd tikitikla pwehki eh apwal akan oh pil pwehki arail apwal akan. E koangngoangehkin irail re en kin ahneki mour aktikitik duwehte me Krais sapwellimaniki, a ieremen mouren mehwo de aklapalap. E pil katamankin irail me arail mouren miniminiong Krais, iei kisakis sang ni kalahngan en Koht me re aleier pwehki ar pwoson, a kaidehk pwehki ar kin peikiong tiahk kan en Kosonned en Moses. E koasoia duwen peren oh popohl me Koht kin ketikihong irail kan me kin miniminiong Krais nan ar mour.

Me keieu sansal nan kisinlikou kiset, iei irair en peren, koapworopwor, minimin, oh dadaur nan pwoson oh mouren souleng. En Pohl eh limpoakohng oh kesempwalki mwomwohdisohn Pilipai me pil sansal mehlel nan kisinlikou kiset.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Tepin kisinlikou 1.1-11
Irair kei me pid mouren Pohl 1.12-26
Atail mour rehn Krais 1.27—2.18
En Pohl eh koasoandi kan ong Timoty oh Epaprodaitus 2.19-30
Kehkehlik duwen imwintihtien liki oh keper kei 3.1—4.9
Pohl oh kompoakepah kan nan Pilipai 4.10-20
Kaimwiseklahn kisinlikou 4.21-23

1 Sang Pohl oh Timoty, ladun Krais Sises—

Ong sapwellimen Koht aramas akan koaros me kin koukousoan Pilipai, me kin pwoson Krais Sises, iangahki sounkaweid akan oh sounsawas akan en mwomwohdiso:

1:1: Wie. 16.12.

2 Samatail Koht oh atail Kaun Sises Krais en ketikihong
kumwail kalahngan oh popohl.

Kapakapki Irail kan me pahn Wadek Kisinlikou kiset

3 I kin kapingkalahngankihong ei Koht pwehki kumwail
koaros ni ahnsou koaros me I kin tamankumwailda;
4 oh ni ahnsou me I kin kapakapkin kumwail, I kin kapakap
ni peren,
5 pwehki soangen sawas me kumwail kin sewesehkin ie
nan doadoahk en rongamwahu, sang nin tapio lel rahnwet.
6 Eri, I inenen koapworopworki me Koht, me ketin
tapihadahr doadoahk mwahu wet loalamwail, pahn ketin
kadakadaur lao e pahn unsekla ni Rahnen Krais Sises.
7 Kumwail kin mihmi nan mohngiongi ahnsou koaros!
Eri, e konehng I en ahneki pehm wet ong kumwail, pwehki
kumwail koaros pil iangieier pwaisanki ahnsou mwahu wet
me Koht ketikihongieier, met ni ei miher nan imweteng, oh
pil mahs ni ei sansaledekseli pwe I en uhki rongamwahu oh
katengehdi pwehn kehlail.
8 Koht kakete kadehdehda me ei lokaia me mehlel ni ei koa-
soia me ei loaleidkin kumwail kin pwilsang ni pein kupwur
en Krais Sises.
9 I kin kapakap pwe amwail limpoak en lalaudla pwe
kumwail en marainkihla dahme mehlel oh wia kadeik
pwung,
10 pwe kumwail en kak pilada dahme keieu mwahu. Eri,
kumwail ahpw pahn saledeksang soangen samin oh sap-
wung koaros ni Rahnen Krais,
11 oh amwail mour pil pahn audaudkihla soangen
kamwahu mehlel kan koaros me Sises Krais kelehpw kak
ketikihda, ong ni lingan oh kapingpen Koht.

Krais iei Atail Mour

12 Riei ko, I men kumwail en ese mwahu soahng kan me
wiawihongieier inenen sewese mehlel pweida mwahu en
rongamwahu.
13 Eri, pwehki mepwukat, irail koaros me sinsile tehnpas
wet, oh pil irail teikan wasaht, re ese kahrepen ei mihmi nan
imweteng wet, pwehki ei wia ladun Krais.
14 Oh ei mi nan imweteng wet pil kahrehiong pali tohtohn
riatail souleng kan eh laudla ar koapworopworki Kaun-o.
Eri, re sohte masepwehk, re kin eimah ahnsou koaros ni ar
kin padapadahngkiseli mahseno.
15 Mehlel me ekei kin padahngkihwei Krais sang ni arail
peirin oh men akamai; ahpw ekei kin padahngkihwei sang
ni ar mohngiong mwahu.

1:13: Wie. 28.30.

16 Irail pwukat kin padahngkihwei sang ni limpoak,
pwehki ar ese me Koht ketikihongieier pwaisei doadoahk en
uhki rongamwahwo.
17 A meteikan sohte kin uhdahn ngoangki kalohkiseli Krais,
ahpw sang ni ineng en roporop ong pein irail; oh re kin
kihkihong me re pahn kalaudehla ei apwal akan ni ei selidi.

18 Eri, mehnda! I perenki, ahpw padahk en Krais en
wiewiawihte, mehnda ma sang ni ineng suwed de mwahu.
Eri, I pahn pereperente,
19 pwe I ese me I pahn saledekla pwehki amwail kapakap
akan oh pil pwehki sawas akan sang Ngenen Sises Krais.
20 Iet duwen ei ineng oh koapworopwor: I pahn nantihong
ei kohwa doadoahk pwe e de sohte pweida, oh I en eimah nan
ei mour unsek pwe I en kasalehda wahu ong Krais ahnsou
koaros, ahpw mehlel ahnsou wet, mehnda ma ni ei mour de
ni ei mehla.
21 Pwe dahkot mour? Ong ie, iei Krais! Eri, ei mehla pahn
kahrehda mehkot me pahn mwahusang.
22 Ahpw ma ei momour pahn kahrehiong ie I en wia
doadoahk kesempwalasang mahs, eri, I sehse mehnia me I
pahn pilada.
23 I lohdier sang pali riau: I inenen men mweselsang nan
mour wet oh iang Krais, pwe iei ih me mwahu ong ie mehlel.
24 Ahpw soh, ei momour me pahn kesempwal pwehki
kumwail.
25 Eri, I kamehlele met, ihme I esehki me I pahn momourte.
I pahn mihmihte rehmwail koaros, pwe I en kalaudehla
amwail kekeirda oh peren nan atail pwoson.
26 Eri, ni ei pahn pwurowei rehmwail, kahrepe laud ehu
pahn mie rehmwail pwe kumwail en kak suweikin ie nan
amwail mour rehn Krais Sises.
27 Eri, iet me keieu kesempwal ong kumwail: kumwail
en momourkihte soangen mour me konehng rongamwahu
en Krais, pwe mehnda ma I pahn kak kohwei oh tuh-
wong kumwail de soh, I ahpw pahn rong me kumwail
tengetengkipene kahrepeteieu, oh miniminkipene anah-
nteieu, ni amwail kin nantihong pwoson me konehng
rongamwahwo.
28 Kumwail dehr kin masak amwail imwintihti kan, ahpw
kumwail kommwad ahnsou koaros. Eri, met pahn kasale-
hiong irail me re pahn pehrdi, a kumwail pahn powehdi—
pwe iei Koht me kin ketikihong kumwail roson en powehdi.
29 Pwe Koht ketikihongkumwailehr kalahngan ehu—iei en
papah Krais, kaidehn sangete ni amwail pwoson ih, ahpw pil
sang ni amwail lokolongki ih.

30 Eri, met kumwail kakehr iang ie pei. Iei soangen pei me
kumwail kilang ei wia mahs, oh duwen me kumwail rongehr,
me I pil wiewiahte ahnsou wet.

2

En Krais Mpahi oh Lapalap

1 Amwail mour rehn Krais kin kakehlakaikumwailda,
oh sapwellime limpoak kin kansenamwahwihkumwailla.
Kumwail kin miniminiong Ngehn Sarawi oh kumwail kin
kadek oh limpoakpene nanpwungamwail.
2 Eri, I men koangngoangehkin kumwail en kaunsekala ei
peren ni amwail pahn ahneki soangen madamadauteieu,
limpoakteieu, oh pil miniminpene ni inengteieu oh
lamalamteieu.
3 Kumwail dehr wia mehkot sang ni amwail ineng en
roporop ong pein kumwail de suwei mwahl; ahpw kumwail
mpahipene nanpwungamwail, oh dehr wiahki me kumwail
mwahusang aramas teikan.
4 Kumwail pohnese ineng mwahu en meteikan, kaidehn
amwail kante.
5 Eri, kumwail uhdahn pahn ahnekihla soangen lamalam-
ohte me Krais Sises ketin sapwellimaniki:
6 E sapwellimaniki roson en Koht ahnsou koaros,
ahpw sohte ketin kupwukupwure en kapahrekiong Koht
pein ih.
7 Eri, pwehki sang ni sapwellime kupwur saledek e ketin
tounmeteikihla mehkoaros,
oh ketin wiahla ladu men.
E ketin wia-aramasala oh ketidohng sampah ni mwomwen
aramas.
8 E ketin mpahi, oh e ketin weid nan elen peik lao lel mehla—
eh pwoula pohn lohpwuwo.
9 Pwehki kahrepe wet Koht ketin kasapwildahng nan wasa
me keieu ileile,
oh ketikihong mwar ehu me lapalapasang mwar akan
koaros;
10 pwe mehkoaros me momour nanleng, oh nin sampah, oh
pil pahn sampah,[a]
en kelehpwikihdi,
pwe re en wauneki mwaren Sises;
11 oh koaros en sakarkihda ni sansal me Sises Krais me Kaun,
ong ni kalinganpen Koht Sahm.

Lingan duwehte Marain nin Sampah

1:30: Wie. 16.19-40. [a] **2:10:** ***PAHN SAMPAH:*** Mehn mahs ako kin medemedewe me me melahr akan kin mihmi de wie momour nan rotorot ehu pahn pwehl. **2:10:** Ais. 45.23 (LXX).

12 Eri, kompoakepahi ko, kumwail kin peikiong ie ahnsou
koaros ni ei mihmi rehmwail, ahpw e pahn keieu mwahu
ma kumwail peikiong ie ahnsou wet ni ei dohsang kumwail.
Kumwail nantihong doadoahk ni lemmwin oh poadidi pwe
kumwail en kaunsekala komourpamwail,
13 pwe Koht kin ketin wie doadoahk loalamwail ahnsou
koaros, pwe kumwail en materek oh kak kapwaiada kup-
wure.
14 Kumwail dehr lipahned de akamai ni amwail kin wia
soahng koaros,
15 pwe kumwail en kak pwung oh mwakelekel nin duwen
sapwellimen Koht seri dei kei me kin koukousoan nanpwun-
gen aramas suwed oh dipan akan. Kumwail en lingalingki
marain nanpwungarail, rasehng usu kan me kin dakedaker
nanleng,
16 ni amwail pahn kin kihong irail mahsen en komour.
Eri, ma kumwail pahn wia met, e pahn kahrehiong ie I en
suweikin kumwail ni Rahnen Krais, pwe e pahn kasalehda
me ei nannanti oh doadoahk kan koaros sohte ohla mwahl.
17 Mweinele ntahi pahn pwilwei, rasehng pilen meirong
ehu pohn mehn meirong me amwail pwoson pahn meirongk-
ihong Koht. Eri, ma ih pahn duwe, I pahn perenki, oh I pahn
iang kumwail koaros pereperen.
18 Pil duwehte kumwail, kumwail uhdahn pahn peren oh
iang ie pereperen.

Timoty oh Epaprodaitus

19 Ma ih met kupwur en Koht, I koapworopworki me I
pahn kak kadarowei Timoty ni ahnsou keren, pwe I en kak
kehlailkihda rongamwail.
20 Ihete me duwehte ngehi me kin nsenohkin kumwail.
21 Meteikan koaros kin nsenohkihte pein arail mwekid kan,
ahpw kaidehn doadoahk en Sises Krais.
22 Eri, pein kumwail ese ia uwen katepen eh wiewia kan, oh
duwen kiht, ih oh ngehi, pwe se kin doadoahkpene pwehki
rongamwahu, rasehng pahpa men oh nah pwutak.
23 Eri, I koapworopworki me I pahn kadarowei rehmwail
mwadang mwurin ei pahn ese dahme pahn pweida rehi.
24 Oh I pil koapworopworki Kaun-o me pein ngehi pil pahn
kak pwarowohng kumwail ni ahnsou keren.
25 I lemedahr me e pahn mwahu ma I kadarowei rehmwail
riatail Epaprodaitus, me iang ie doadoahk oh pil iang ie pei,
oh me pil sewese ie nin duwen noumwail sounkair men ong
ie.
26 E inenen kasikasik en kilang kumwail koaros, oh e pil
inenen pahtoukihla amwail rong duwen eh soumwahu.

2:15: Deud. 32.5.

27 Pwe mehlel me e soumwahuda, oh kereniong mehla—
ahpw Koht ketin kupwurehla, ahpw kaidehn ihete me e
kupwurehla pwe pil ngehi, ni eh ketin kamaiauwihiehda
sang soangen pahtou ehu me pahn laud sang met ma e mehla.
28 Eri, I pil inenen kasiksik mehlel I en kadarowei
rehmwail, pwe kumwail en pil pwurehng perenda ni amwail
pahn pil kilang ih, oh pein ei pahtou pahn sohrasang.
29 Eri, kumwail kasamwo ih ni peren nin duwen riamwail
emen rehn Kaun-o. Kumwail en pil wauneki aramas koaros
me duwehte ih,
30 pwehki eh tounmeteikihla eh mour oh kereniong mehla
pwehki doadoahk en Krais, pwe en wiahiong ie sawaso me
pein kumwail sohte kak wia.

3

Pwung Mehlel

1 Riei ko, kaimwiseklahn ei koasoi, kumwail en pereperen
ni amwail miniminiong Kaun-o. E sohte kedirepw ong ie ei
pahn pwurehng kapwurehiong dahme I ntingihedier mahs,
pwe e pahn kahrehiong kumwail mour.
2 Kumwail kalekei kumwail sang irail kan me kin wia
soahng suwed akan, re rasehng kidi, irail kan me kin
ngidingidkihte re en leke paliwar.
3 Pwe kitail me aleier sirkumsais mehlelo, kaidehn irail;
pwe kitail kin kaudok ong Koht sang ni sapwellime Ngehno,
oh kitail kin pereperen nan atail mour rehn Krais Sises.
Kitail sohte kin koapworopworki tiahk kan me pid paliweren
aramas.
4 Ahpw ngehi, I kak koapworopworki soahng pwuko. Ma
emen kin medemedewe me e kak mourkihla tiahk kan me
pid paliweren aramas, mie kahrepe laud ehu me I pil kak
koapworopworki soahng pwuko.
5 Ngehi, I pil sirkumsaislahr ni ei mahkiher wihk ehu.
I ipwidi wia mehn Israel, kisehn kadaudok en Pensamin,
oh uhdahn mehn Ipru men ngehi. Nin duwen kapwaiada
Kosonnedo en mehn Suhs, ngehi Parisi men,
6 oh ngehi me nohn uhpalihki Kosonnedo me kahrehda ei
kaloke mwomwohdiso. Nin duwen en emen aramas eh pahn
pwungki oh peikiong audepen Kosonnedo, sohte ei sapwung.

7 Ahpw soahng pwukat koaros me I kin kak kesempwalki,
met I mwamwahlkilahr, pwehki Krais.
8 Kaidehn soahng pwukatte, I pil mwamwahlkihla soahng
koaros pwehki soahngteieu me inenen katapansang oh ke-
sempwalsang, iei marain en Krais Sises, ei Kaun. I keselahr

3:5: Rom 11.1; b Wie. 23.6; 26.5. **3:6:** Wie. 8.3; 22.4; 26.9-11.

soahng koaros pwehki ih, I wiahki soahng koaros mehn
lekdekla kei, pwe I en kak ale Krais,
9 oh miniminiong ni mehkoaros. Solahr pein ei pwung,
soangen pwung me emen kak ahneki sang ni peikiong
Kosonnedo. Ahpw met I ahnekiher soangen pwung me
pwilsang ni pwoson Krais, pwungo me kin pwilsang rehn
Koht, oh me poahsoankihda pwoson.
10 Ihte me I men ese: I en ese Krais oh pehm manaman en
sapwellime iasada, pwe I en iang ih nan sapwellime lokolok
kan oh pil duwehla ih nan sapwellime pwoula,
11 ni ei koapworopworki me pein ngehi pil pahn iasada
sang mehla.

Nantihong Lel ni Imwi

12 I sohte kin kose me I pweidahr de unseklahr. I kin
nannantihong I en alehdi kisakiso, pwe Krais Sises ketin
sapwellimankinielahr.
13 Mehlel, riei ko, I sohte mwahn lemehiong me I alehdier
kisakiso; ahpw soahngteieu me I kin wia: I kin manokehla
dahme mi mwuri, oh wia uwen ei kak pwe I en lel dahme mi
mwohi.
14 Eri, I kin wenowohngete ni imwi pwe I en kak alehdi
kisakiso, iei paeker en Koht sang rehn Krais Sises ong ni
mouren powe.
15 Eri, kitail koaros me deilahr ni pali ngehn en ahneki
soangen lamalam wet. Ahpw ma mie ekei kumwail me
ahneki ehu soangen lamalam me tohrohrasang met, Koht
pahn ketin kasalehiong kumwail.
16 Eri soh, kitail en nantihlahte mwowe nin duwen
kosonned akan me kitail ideidawehnehr lao lel met.
17 Riei ko koaros, kumwail en pil nantihong alasang ie.
Se wiadahr mehn kahlemengi mwahu ehu ong kumwail;
kumwail eri tehk irail kan me kin idawehn.
18 Pak tohto mahs I padahkihong kumwail duwen met, oh
ahnsou wet I pil pahn kapwurehiong, iangahki pilen mesei:
mie me tohto me arail mour kahrehiong irail en wiahla
imwintihtien sapwellimen Krais pwoula ni lohpwuwo.
19 Irail pahn imwisekla nan ehl, pwehki arail koht iei ineng
en paliwararail kan, re kin suweiki soahng kan me inenen
kanamenek mehlel, oh re kin medemedewehte soahng kan
en sampah.
20 A kitail, kitail uhdahn tohn nanleng mehlel, oh kitail kin
kasikasik ketidohn atail Sounkomour sang nanleng, iei Kaun
Sises Krais.

3:17: 1 Kor. 4.16; 11.1.

21 E pahn ketin kawilianda paliwaratail luwet akan me kak
mehla ong ni paliwar me rasehng kahlepe lingan, sang ni
manamano me e ketin kakaunki mehkoaros.

4

Padahk kan

1 Eri, riei ko, ia uwen ei kin kesempwalkin kumwail, oh ia
uwen ei kin loaleidkin kumwail! Kumwail kin kaparaniehda
mehlel, oh I kin suweikin kumwail mehlel. Met, riei kom-
poakepahi ko, iei duwen amwail mour, e pahn tengeteng
rehn Kaun-o.
2 Menlau I peki rehmwa, Iuodia oh Sindiki, kumwa en min-
iminpene nanpwungamwa duwehte pirien ehu rehn Kaun-o.
3 Oh pil komwi, iengei loalopwoat, I anahne komwi en
sewese lih riemenet; pwehki ara iang ie doadoahk laudki
ara lohkiseli rongamwahwo, pil iangahki Klement oh pil
iengei tohndoadoahk kan koaros, me mwararail mihmi nan
sapwellimen Koht pwuhk me mwaren irail kan me ahneki
mour mehlel mihmi loale.
4 Kumwail en pereperen ahnsou koaros nan amwail mini-
miniong Kaun-o. I pil pahn pwurehng koasoia: kumwail en
pereperen!
5 Kumwail kadekohng aramas koaros. Kaun-o pahn ketin
pwarodo ni ahnsou keren.
6 Kumwail dehr pwunodki mehkot, ahpw nan amwail ka-
pakap akan kumwail en peki dahme kumwail kin anahne.
Amwail kasapahlkalahngan en pil iang amwail kapakap ahn-
sou koaros.
7 Eri, sapwellimen Koht popohl, me inenen laudsang uwen
atail dehdehki, ahpw pahn nekinekid mohngiongimwail oh
pil amwail lamalam rehn Krais Sises.
8 Eri, iet imwilahn ei koasoi, riei ko: kumwail en au-
dehkihda nan kapehdamwail kan soahng mwahu kan me
kapingpe mie: soahng kan me mehlel, me kesempwal, me
pwung, me mwakelekel, me kaselel oh waun.
9 Kumwail doadoahngki dahme kumwail padahngki oh ale
sang rehi, sang ni ei lokaia oh pil ei wiewia kan. Eri, Koht, me
kin ketikihong kitail popohl, en ketin ieiang kumwail.

Kasapahlkalahnganki Kisakis kan

10 Ia uwen peren me I kin ahneki nan ei mour rehn Kaun-
o! Mwurin ahnsou reirei kumwail pil ahneki ahnsou mwahu
en kasalehda duwen amwail men apwalih ie. I sohte men
nda me kumwail katokihedi amwail men apwalih ie, ahpw
pwehki sohte amwail ahnsou mwahu en kasalehda.
11 Oh I pil sohte koasoia met pwehki ei pehm me kumwail
keseielahr, pwe I ahnlahr oh itarki dahme I kin ahneki.

12 I wehwehkiher duwen ei pahn momourki soahng kan me
sohte itar, oh pil duwen ei pahn momourki soahng kan me
depasang ei anahn akan. I padahngkiher met: I pahn kak
nsenamwahu wasa koaros oh ahnsou koaros, mehnda ma I
med de duhpek, mehnda ma I ahneki dipwisou me depasang
ei anahn, de me tikitiksang.
13 I kakohng mehkoaros sang ni manamano me Krais kin
ketikihong ie.
14 Eri, me inenen mwahu mehlel amwail sewese ie nan ei
apwal akan.
15 Pein kumwail mehn Pilipai kan kin ese mwahu me ni
ei mweselsang Masedonia, ni en Rongamwahwo eh tepin
kalohkseli, amwail mwomwohdisohte me kin sewese ie;
kumwailte me kin iang ie ni ei paiamwahu oh pil ni ei
paisuwed akan.
16 Ekei ahnsou, ni ei mihmi Deselonika oh kin anahne
sawas, kumwail me kin kadarodohng ie.
17 Kaidehn pwehki ei kin anahne ale kisakis kante, ahpw
pwehki ei kin anahne amwail pai en laudkihla.
18 Eri, iet doaropwehn kadehdepen soahng koaros me
kumwail sewesekinieier—amwail sawas me inenen itar
mehlel! Mie rehi soahng koaros me I anahne, mwurin
Epaprodaitus eh wadohng ie amwail kisakis akan koaros.
Kisakis pwukat rasehng meirong pwohmwahu ehu ong Koht,
meirong ehu me e pahn ketin ale oh kupwurperenki.
19 Eri, ei Koht pahn ketikihong kumwail mehkoaros me
kumwail kin anahne, sang ni pwarer en sapwellime kepwe
kan rehn Krais Sises.
20 Lingan ong Samatail Koht sang met oh kohkohlahte.
Amen.

Kaimwiseklahn Rahnmwahu

21 At rahnmwahu ong sapwellimen Koht aramas akan
koaros, me pil sapwellimen Krais Sises. Riatail souleng kan
met pil iang kadarowohng kumwail arail rahnmwahu.
22 Sapwellimen Koht aramas akan koaros met pil
kadarowei arail rahnmwahu, ahpw mehlel irail kan me
kisehn tehnpas en Sihsar.
23 Kalahngan en atail Kaun Sises Krais en ketin ieiang
kumwail koaros.

4:16: Wie. 17.1. **4:16:** 2 Kor. 11.9. **4:18:** Eks. 29.18.

Nein Pohl Kisinlikou ong Mehn KOLOSE

Oaralap en Kisinlikou wet

Nein Pohl kisinlikou ong mehn Kolose ntingdiong mwomwohdisohn Kolose, kahnimw ehu nan Eisia Tikitik, me mi ni palimesehn Episos. Kaidehk Pohl me kauwada mwomwohdiso wet, ahpw e mi nan irepen wasa me Pohl kin pwukoahki doadoahk ie, ni eh kin kadar tohndoadoahk sang Episos, poahsoan kaunen wehi me kisehn wehin Rom nan Eisia. Pohl rongada me mie sounpadahk likamw ekei nan mwomwohdisohn Kolose me kin padahk kehlailki me dene aramas uhdahn pahn kin kaudokohng "ngehn akan me kakaun oh manaman," pwe en kak marainki Koht oh alehdi komour unsek. Sounpadahk pwukat pil kin kahski me dene aramas uhdahn pahn wia tiahk kei, duwehte sirkumsais, oh kapwaiada koasoandi kan me pid kisin mwenge ape.

Pohl ntingihedi kisinlikou kiset pwe en uhkihong sounpadahk likamw pwukat duwen padahk mehlel en souleng. Poahsoan en eh pasapeng iei duwen Krais eh sapwellimaniki manaman unsek en ketikihong kitail komour, oh duwen tiahk oh lamalam teikan ar kin kadohwankitailweisang rehn Krais. Pwehki Krais, Koht ketin kapikada mehkoaros, oh pwehki ih mehkoaros pahn pil kasapahldohng rehn Koht. Pwehki atail miniminiong Kraiste me kitail pahn mourkihla. Mwuhr, Pohl ahpw kawehwehda katepen padahk kesempwal wet ong mouren me pwoson akan.

Tehk mwahu duwen Onesimus eh iang Dikikus me wa kohla kisinlikou kiset. Onesimus, iei ladu men me Pohl kapwurelahng rehn eh soumas Pailimwon, emen tohn mwomwohdisohn Kolose. Ih me Pohl ntingihekihda nah *kisinlikou ong Pailimwon*.

Audepen ni Oaralap

Tepin kisinlikou 1.1-8
Duwen Krais oh sapwellime doadoahk 1.9—2.19
Mour kapw rehn Krais 2.20—4.6
Kaimwiseklahn kisinlikou 4.7-18

1 Sang Pohl me wiahla wahnpoaron en Krais Sises pwehki
kupwur en Koht, oh sang riatail souleng Timoty—
2 Ong sapwellimen Koht aramas akan me kin koukousoan
nan Kolose, riat souleng kan me kin loalopwoat oh minimin-
iong Krais:
Samatail Koht en ketikihong kumwail kalahngan oh
popohl.

Kapakap en Kapingkalahngan

3 Se kin poaden kapingkalahngan ong Koht, Semen atail
Kaun Sises Krais, ni at kin kapakapkin kumwail.
4 Pwe se rongehr duwen amwail pwoson Krais Sises, oh
amwail limpoak ong sapwellimen Koht aramas akan koaros.
5 Ni ahnsou me mahsen mehlelo, iei Rongamwahu,
lelohngkumwailehr, kumwail pil rongehr duwen
koapworopwor me e kihong kumwail. Eri, amwail
pwoson oh limpoak kin poahsoankihda dahme kumwail
kin koapworopworki, me nekinek mwahu ong kumwail
nanleng.
6 Rongamwahu kin wahdo kapai kan, oh e kin lolohkseli
wasa koaros nin sampah; duwehte eh pil wiawihier nan-
pwungamwail sangete ni rahn me kumwail tepin rongada
kalahngan en Koht oh wehwehkihla mwahu duwe.
7 Kumwail padahngkiher duwen sapwellimen Koht kup-
wurkalahngan sang rehn Epapras, kompoakepatail ladu,
tohndoadoahk loalopwoat emen me sewesewesei kumwail
ni doadoahk en Krais.
8 Iei ih me koasoiaiong kiht duwen limpoak me Ngehn
Sarawio ketikihongkumwailehr.
9 Pwehki sang ni kahrepe wet, se kin poaden kapakap-
kin kumwail ahnsou koaros, sangete ni ahnsou me se ron-
gada duwen kumwail. Se kin peki Koht en ketin au-
dehkinkumwailda kupwure iangahki erpit koaros oh marain
sang rehn Ngehno.
10 Eri, kumwail ahpw pahn kak momour nin duwen me
Kaun-o kin ketin kupwurki, oh pil wiewia dahme e kin ketin
kupwurperenki. Amwail mour pahn kasalehda wa mwahu
ni soangen doadoahk mwahu koaros, oh kumwail pil pahn
kekeirda ni amwail marainkihla Koht.
11 Se pil peki kumwail en kehlailkihda soangen kehlail
koaros me kin pwilisang ni sapwellime roson lingan, pwe
kumwail en kak nannanti nan apwal akan koaros ni ka-
nengamah,
12 oh perenki amwail kapinga Koht, me ketin
kaitarkumwaillahr, pwe kumwail en iang ahneki dahme
Koht ketin nekinekid ong sapwellime aramas akan nan
wehin marain.
13 E ketin kapitkitailsang pahn manaman en rotorot, oh
ketin kahreikitaildohng nan wehin Sapwellime Iehros kom-
poak,
14 iei ih me ketin kasaledengkitailla me wehwehki e ketin
lapwahsang dipatail kan.

1:7: Kol. 4.12; Pail. 23. **1:14:** Ep. 1.7.

Duwen Krais oh Sapwellime Doadoahk

15 Krais me kasalepen Koht me soh sansal; iei ih me
mesenih oh lapalap sang soahng kan koaros me kepikipikda.

16 Pwehki Krais Koht ketin kapikada soahng koaros me mi
nanleng oh sampah, mehkan me sansal oh pil mehkan me
soh sansal, iangahki ngehn manaman akan, ngehn me kaun
akan, ngehn me soumas akan, oh ngehn me lapalap akan. Eri,
Koht ketin kapikada audepen lahng oh sampah rehn Krais oh
pil pwehki ih.
17 Krais ketiketier mwohn mehkoaros, oh mehkoaros kin
soandi mwahu pwehki ih.
18 Ih me tapwin paliwere, iei mwomwohdiso; oh mouren
waro kin pwilisang reh. Ih me mesenih, me iasadasangehr
mehla, pwe ihete me kohmwowehn mehkoaros.
19 Eri, ih duwen kupwur en Koht, pwe sapwellimeo en
sapwellimanki uhdahn roson unsek en Seme.
20 Oh Koht pil ketin kupwukupwure en ketin
kasapahldohng audepen lahng oh sampah ong pein ih sang
rehn Sapwellimeo. Eri, sang ni pwoulahn sapwellimeo nin
lohpwu popohl en Koht pwarodohngkitailehr, oh ih duwen
eh pil ketin kasapahldohngehr reh mehkoaros nin sampah
oh pil nanleng.
21 Mahso kumwail dohsang Koht, oh pwehki amwail
wiewia sapwung kan oh lamalam suwed akan, kumwail
wialahr imwintihti en Koht.
22 A met, sang ni pwoulahn kahlep en Sapwellime
Iehros, Koht ketin wiahkinkumwaillahr kompoakepah,
pwe en kasarawihkumwailla, kamwakeleikumwailda,
kamineikumwailla, oh kahredohng kumwail mwohn silangi.
23 Ahpw mehlel kumwail en nantihong oh loalopwoatohng
poahsoan mehlelo, oh dehr kesehla koapworopworo me
kumwail aleier ni amwail rongadahr rongamwahwo. Iei
rongamwahu wet me padahkpe wiawihongehr aramas akan
koaros nin sampah, oh me ngehi, Pohl, pil wialahr ladupe.

En Pohl Doadoahk ong Mwomwohdiso

24 Eri met, I perenki ei lokolongkin kumwail, pwehki
sang ni lokolok en paliwereiet I kin iang sewese kaun-
sekala dahme luhwehdi sang sapwellimen Krais lokolok kan
pwehki paliwere, me iei mwomwohdiso.
25 Oh Koht ketikidohr pwaisei pwe I en papah mwom-
wohdiso oh sewesei kumwail. Eri, iei ei doadoahk: I en
kalohkiseli sapwellime mahsen unsek,

1:15: Kupw. 7.26. **1:18:** Ep. 1.22-23. **1:20:** Ep. 2.16.

26 me pein ih ketin karirihala sang aramas akan koaros
sang nin tepin kawa; ahpw met e ketin kasalehiong sap-
wellime aramas akan.
27 Pwe iei met duwen kupwur en Koht: pwe en ketin
kehsehki sapwellime aramas akan duwen sapwellime kup-
wur rir wet me inenen kapai oh lingan, me e ketin nekineki-
dohng aramas koaros. Eri, iet sapwellime kupwur rir: Krais
kin ketiket loalamwail, met wehwehki me kumwail pahn
ahnekipene sapwellimen Koht lingan.
28 Eri, se kin kalohkiwei duwen Krais ong aramas koaros; se
kin panawih oh padahkih aramas koaros nin duwen soangen
loalokong koaros me se kakohng, pwe re en koahiengkihla
arail miniminiong Krais, oh pakahrdohng mwohn silangin
Koht.
29 I kin wia doadoahk laud oh apwal pwe I en kapwaiada
ei kohwa wet. I kin doadoahngki sapwellimen Krais roson
lapalap me kin doadoahk loalei.

2

1 I men ndaiong kumwail duwen ei doadoahk laud kin
kumwail, iangahki mehn Laodisia kan, oh pil meteikan
koaros me saikinte kilang ie.
2 I kin wia doadoahk wet pwe re en kak nan kapehd
kehlail, oh re en patpene ni limpoak pwe ih duwen arail pahn
ahnekipene koapworopwor unsek me kin pwilisang ni atail
marainkihla me mehlelo. Eri, irail pahn ese sapwellimen
Koht kupwur riro, me iei Krais.
3 Iei ih me kak kasalehda sapwellimen Koht kapai rir kan
koaros me kin pwilisang ni sapwellimen Koht erpit oh kup-
wurokong unsek.
4 Eri, I men ndaiong kumwail: kumwail dehr mweidohng
emen en pitihekin kumwail akamai likamw kan, mehnda ma
ngoararail kan me mwahu.
5 Pwe I kin ieiang kumwail ni pali ngehn, mehnda ma
I sohte kin mihmi rehmwail ni paliwar; oh I perenki ei
rong duwen amwail tengeteng oh kehlail oh miniminpene ni
amwail pwoson Krais.

Mour Unsek Rehn Krais

6 Nin duwen amwail wiahkilahr Krais Sises amwail Kaun,
kumwail en weweidki ih ni amwail miniminiong ih.
7 Mourimwail en poadidiong reh, en pil kekeirkihda ih,
oh amwail pwoson en kin kehlailla mehlel nin duwen
me kumwail padahngkiher; oh kumwail en audaudki kap-
ingkalahngan.
8 Eri, kumwail kanahieng pwe emen de pitihkinkumwaildi
loalokong widing mwahl en aramas akan, me re kin alehdi

sang ni padahk kodoudou en mehn kawa ko, oh sang rehn
ngehn suwed akan me kin kakaun wasa nin sampah, a
kaidehn sang rehn Krais.
9 Pwe Krais kin ieiaski roson unsek en Koht ni eh wia-
aramasala;
10 oh kumwail pil iang pwaisanki roson wet ni amwail
miniminiong ih; pwe ih me ketin kaunda soangen ngehn
koaros me kakaun oh manaman.
11 Eri, ni amwail miniminiong Krais kumwail sirkumsais-
lahr, kaidehk sirkumsais me aramas kin wia, ahpw sirkum-
sais me Krais kin wia, me kasaledekihkitailla sang manaman
en paliwaratail dipan akan.
12 Pwe ni amwail papidaislahr, kumwail iangalahr Krais
seridi; oh ni amwail papidaislahr, kumwail pil iangehr Krais
iasada sang mehla, pwehki amwail pwoson sapwellimen
Koht manamano me ketin kaiasada ih sang mehla.
13 Mahso kumwail mehkilahr dipamwail kan ni pali ngehn,
oh pil pwehki amwail sohte ahneki Kosonnedo. Ahpw met,
Koht ketikihongehr Krais mour iangahkin kumwail. Koht
ketin kupwur mahkikihongkitailehr dipatail kan koaros.
14 E ketin kasohrehla neitail doaropwehn pweipwand akan
me kin uhwong kitail, iangahki kosonnedpe kan; e ketin
kasohrehla douluhl doaropwe wet ni eh ketin posdahng nin
lohpwuwo.
15 Oh nin lohpwuwo Krais ketin kasohrehla manaman en
ngehn akan me kakaun oh manaman; e ketin kasaleirailda
mwohn pokon sansal pwe aramas akan en ese me pein ih
poweiraildier oh kaliduwihirailla.
16 Eri, kaleke emen wiahda kosonned me pahn pid dahme
kumwail en kang de nim, de iren rahn sarawi kan, de kaudok
en maram pwul kan, de rahnen Sapad kan.
17 Soahng pwukat koaros mwetehn soahng me pahn pwar-
odo, a uhdahn waro, iei Krais.
18 Kaleke emen pil kauweikumwailla, ni eh kin kosekose-
hiong pein ih me e me lapalap, pwehki kaudiahl kei me ko-
hiengehr, oh ni eh kin mwomwmwomwen aktikitik likamw
oh pwongih tohnleng kan. Soangen aramas menet kin akla-
palapki pein eh lamalam, ahpw ni mehlel sohte kahrepe.
19 E sohte kin poadidiong Krais, me tapwin mwomwohdiso.
Pahn manaman en Krais waro pwon kin momour oh
tengetengkipene kakone kan oh selin nan paliwar akan; oh
e kin kekeirda nin duwen kupwur en Koht.

Mehla oh Mour Rehn Krais

2:12: Rom 6.4. **2:13:** Ep. 2.1-5. **2:14:** Ep. 2.15. **2:16:** Rom 14.1-6. **2:19:** Ep. 4.16.

20 Eri, kumwail iangehr Krais pwoula, oh met kumwail
saledeksangehr manaman en ngehn akan me kakaun nan-
leng oh sampah. Eri, dahme kahrehda likamwete kumwail
pil kin momour nin duwen aramas en sampah wet? Dahme
kahrehda kumwail kin peikikihong soangen kosonned me
duwehte mepwukat:
21 "Kumwail dehr doadoahngki men," "Kumwail dehr song
men," de "Kumwail dehr sair men"?
22 Ni en aramas ar kin doadoahngki soahng pwukat, re kin
diarada me sohte katepe; pwe soahng pwukat iei kosonned
en aramas oh padahk en aramas.
23 Aramas kin lemeleme me irail kan me wiahda kosonned
pwukat me erpit, ahpw soh, re mwomwen idingohng aramas
en pwongih tohnleng kan, de mwomwen mpahi likamw,
de wia kaisihsol likamw en paliwar; ahpw uhdahn sohte
kateparail ni ar pahn kakaun ineng en paliwaratail.

3

1 Kumwail iangehr Krais iasada. Eri, kumwail kainenehda
amwail lamalam akan ong ni mehkan me mi nanleng, wasa
me Krais kin ketiket ie pohn mwoale ni palimaun en Koht.
2 Kumwail perenki medemedewe duwen soahng kan me
mi wasao, kaidehn mehkan me mi sampah wet.
3 Pwe kumwail melahr, oh mourimwail iangehr Krais
nekinekla rehn Koht.
4 Amwail mour mehlel, iei Krais; oh ni eh pahn sansalada,
kumwail pil pahn iang sansalada oh iang ahneki sapwellime
lingan!

Mour Mering oh Mour Kapw

5 Eri, kumwail uhdahn pahn kemehla ineng kan en sampah
me kin wie doadoahk loalamwail, eri, iet akan; kamwahl,
sarsuwed, ineng suwed, oh noahrok kepwe (pwe noahrok
kepwe iei ehu soangen kaudok ong dikedik en eni kan).
6 Eri, pwehki soahng pwukat engieng en Koht pahn lelohng
irail kan me sohte kin peikiong.
7 Pein kumwail momourkiher soahng pwukat mahso, ni
ahnsou me soangen ineng pwukat kin kakaun mourimwail
kan.
8 Eri, met kumwail uhdahn pahn mweisang soahng pwukat
koaros: iei lingeringer, ineng suwed oh kailok. Lokaiahn
kailok de samin en dehr pwilisang nan awamwail kan.
9 Kumwail dehr kin kine likamw nanpwungamwail, pwe
kumwail pwilikidier mour mering en mahso iangahki eh
wiewia kan;

3:1: Mel. 110.1. **3:9:** Ep. 4.22.

10 oh met kumwail pwuhriongehr nan likoun mour kapw
en aramas kapw. Iei aramas kapw me Koht, Sounwiepe,
kin ketin onohne sapahl ahnsou koaros nin duwen pein sap-
wellime roson, pwe en ketin kamakamarainihekin kumwail
duwen pein ih.
11 Eri, pwehki met, solahr mehkot mie me kin katohrepe-
seng mehn liki oh mehn Suhs, me sirkumsaisla de sohte
sirkumsaisla kan, me rotorot akan, de mehn wai kan, lidu
de me saledek kan; ahpw Krais ketin oarepene mehkoaros;
pwe ihte Krais me kesempwal: ih me soahng koaros oh e kin
ketiket nan mehkoaros.
12 Kumwail sapwellimen Koht aramas; e ketin
loalloalei kumwail oh ketin pilkumwailda pwe en
sapwellimanikinkumwailla. Ihme kahrehda kumwail en
limpoak ong me mi nan apwal akan, kadek, mpahi oh
karakarahk, aktikitik oh kanengamah.
13 Kumwail en sawaspene oh mahkpene nan-
pwungamwail, ni emen rehmwail eh pahn kin kaulime
emen. Kumwail uhdahn pahn mahkpene nanpwungamwail,
nin duwen Kaun-o eh ketin mahkohngkumwailehr.
14 Eri, kumwail kapatahiong soahng pwukat limpoak, pwe
ih me kin kapatapene oh oarepene mehkoaros pwe en wiahla
ehu ni mehlel.
15 Popohl en Krais en kin kakaun nan mohn-
giongimwail kan, pwe ong ni popohl wet me Koht ketin
malipehkinkumwailpene pwe kumwail en wiahla warteieu.
Eri, kumwail en kin kasapahlkalahngan ong Koht.
16 Eri, mahsen en Krais oh kapai kan koaros en
rongamwahu en kadireikumwailla. Kumwail padahkpene
oh pil peneupene nanpwungamwail ni soangen loalokong
koaros. Kumwail koulki koulen kaudok oh koul sarawi kan;
kumwail kouliong Koht, kapinga ih nan mohngiongimwail
kan.
17 Eri, soahng koaros me kumwail pahn kin wia de nda, en
wiawi ni mwaren Kaun Sises, oh kumwail en pil kapikapinga
Koht Sahm ni mwaren Sises.

Nanpwungmwahupenehn Souleng nan Mour Kapw

18 Kumwail lih akan, kumwail peikiong amwail pwoud kan,
pwe ih me kumwail uhdahn pahn wia nin duwen tiahk en
souleng.

19 Kumwail ohl akan, kumwail en poakohng amwail pwoud
kan, oh dehr lemeiong irail.

3:10: Ep. 4.24; b Sen. 1.26. **3:12:** Ep. 4.2. **3:13:** Ep. 4.32. **3:16:** Ep. 5.19-20. **3:18:** Ep. 5.22; 1 Pit. 3.1. **3:19:** Ep. 5.25; 1 Pit. 3.7.

20 Kumwail seri kan, iei amwail pwukoa nin duwen tiahk
en souleng: kumwail pahn kin peikiong amwail pahpa oh
nohno kan, pwe iei me Koht kin ketin kupwurperenki.
21 Kumwail pahpa oh nohno kan, kumwail dehr
kamwakara mwahl noumwail seri kan, pwe re dehr
mworusala.
22 Kumwail lidu kan, kumwail peikiong amwail soumas
akan ni soahng koaros, kaidehn ni ahnsou me re kin
mahmahsanih kumwail pwe kumwail en ale keniken rehrail,
ahpw kumwail wia sang nan mohngiong mehlel, pwehki
amwail wauneki Kaun-o.
23 Sohte lipilipil soahng da me kumwail kin wia, kumwail
loalenohng duwehte ma kumwail wie doadoahk ong Kaun-o,
ahpw kaidehn ong aramas.
24 Kumwail en tamataman me Kaun-o pahn ketin katingih
kumwail; kumwail ahpw pahn ale dahme e ketin nekineki-
dohng sapwellime aramas akan, pwe Krais, iei ih Kaun
mehlel me kumwail kin papah.
25 A me kin wia sapwung kan, sohte lipilipil ihs ih, pahn
pein pwukoahki sapwung me e wiahda, pwe Koht kin ketin
kadeik aramas koaros duwepenehte.

4

1 Kumwail soumas akan, kumwail en pwung oh pahrek ni
soahng koaros me kumwail kin wiahiong noumwail lidu kan.
Tamataman me kumwail pil ahneki emen soumas me ketiket
nanleng.

Padahk kan

2 Kumwail ngidingidiong amwail kapakap, oh kumwail
mwasamwasahn oh kapinga Koht ni amwail kin kapakap.
3 Oh pil ni ahnsowohte kumwail pil kapakapkin kiht, pwe
Koht en ketikihong kiht ahnsou mwahu en padahkihwei
sapwellime mahseno, pwe se en kalohkiseli sapwellime kup-
wur rir duwen Krais. Pwe ihme kahrehda I mihmihki nan
imweteng.
4 Eri, kumwail kapakap pwe I en kak kawehwe ni sansal,
nin duwen me konehng I en kin wia.
5 Kumwail kanahieng amwail wiewia kan mwohn irail
kan me seupwoson, oh isaneki doadoahngki amwail ahnsou
mwahu kan.
6 Amwail koasoi mwohn aramas en katapan oh kanse-
namwahu; oh kumwail uhdahn pahn ese duwen amwail
pahn sapeng koaros ni pwung.

Kaimwiseklahn Rahnmwahu kan

3:20: Ep. 6.1. **3:21:** Ep. 6.4. **3:22:** Ep. 6.5-8. **3:25:** Deud. 10.17; Ep. 6.9.
4:1: Ep. 6.9. **4:5:** Ep. 5.16. **4:6:** Kupw. 8.12.

7 Riatail kompoak Dikikus, iangat ladu nan doadoahk en
Kaun-o me inenen loalopwoat, pahn koasoiaiong kumwail
soahng koaros duwen irei.
8 Ihme kahrehda I kadarkihwei rehmwail, pwe en ka-
parankumwailda ni eh pahn koasoiaiong kumwail duwen
irat.
9 Onesimus me pahn iang, kompoakepatail oh riatail
souleng me pil kin loalopwoat, iei ih me kisehmwail. Ira
ahpw pahn koasoiaiong kumwail duwen soahng koaros me
kin wiawi wasaht.
10 Aristarkus, me iang ie selidi, e pil kadarowei eh rah-
nmwahu ong kumwail; iangahki Mark, rien Parnapas.
(Kumwail aleier koasoiepen duwen amwail pahn kasamwo
Mark, ma e pahn pwarowei rehmwail.)
11 Sosua, me pil adaneki Sustus, pil kadarowohng kumwail
eh rahnmwahu. Irail me silimenette sang rehn mehn Suhs
me soulenglahr, ih irail me kin iang ie doadoahkohng Wehin
Koht; oh irail inenen wia sawas laud ong ie.
12 Rahnmwahu sang Epapras, pil emen kisehmwail, oh
ladun Krais Sises. E kin ngidingidki eh kapakapkin kumwail,
pekipeki pwe Koht en ketin kolokol kumwail pwe kumwail
en tengeteng nan amwail pwoson, nin duwen souleng me
koahieklahr oh unseklahr mehlel kei, ni peik unsek ong
kupwur en Koht.
13 Pein ngehi kak kadehdehda duwen eh doadoahk laud kin
kumwail, iangahki aramas akan nan Laodisia oh Ierapolis.
14 Luk, kompoakepatail toahkte, oh Demas, ira pil
kadarowohng kumwail ara rahnmwahu.
15 Kumwail kihong riatail souleng kan nan Laodisia at
rahnmwahu, oh pil ong Nimpa oh pil tohn mwomwohdiso me
kin pokonpene nan imwe.
16 Mwurin amwail pahn wadek kisinlikou kiset, kumwail
pahn kadarowohng tohn mwomwohdisohn Laodisia pwe
irail en pil iang wadek. Oh kumwail pil iang wadek kisinlikou
me mwomwohdisohn Laodisia pahn kadarodohng kumwail.
17 Oh kumwail padahkihong Arkipus: “Ke uhdahn pahn
kapwaiada pwaisomw doadoahk nan doadoahk en Kaun-o.”

18 Eri, sang ni mengin pehiet, I ntingihdier: *ei rahnmwahu
sang ngehi, Pohl.* Kumwail dehr manokehla ei selmete kat!
Kalahngan en Koht en ieiang kumwail.

4:7: Wie. 20.4; 2 Tim. 4.12. **4:7:** Ep. 6.21-22. **4:9:** Pail. 10-12. **4:10:** Wie. 19.29; 27.2; Pail. 24; b Wie. 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39. **4:12:** Kol. 1.7; Pail. 23. **4:14:** 2 Tim. 4.11; Pail. 24; b 2 Tim. 4.10; Pail. 24. **4:17:** Pail. 2.

Nein Pohl Kisinlikou Keieu ong Mehn Deselonika

Oaralap en Kisinlikou wet

Deselonika kahnimw ehu me poahsoan kaunen wehin Masedonia, me kisehn wehin Rom. Pohl kauwada mwomwohdiso ehu wasao mwurin eh mweselsang Pilipai. Ahpw mie mehn Suhs kei me kin uhwong Pohl. Re kin peiriniong Pohl pwehki eh doadoahk laud en Rongamwahu eh inenen pweida mwahu rehn mehn liki kan me men iangala palien lamalam en mehn Suhs. Ihme Pohl pekeuskihsang wasao, oh e ahpw kohkolahng Peria. Mwuhr, ni eh lel Korint, e ahpw ale rohng duwen iren mwomwohdisohn Deselonika sang rehn eh werek oh kompoakepah Timoty.

Nein Pohl kisinlikou keieu ong mehn Deselonika ntingdier pwe en koangngoangehda oh kakehlahda souleng en wasao. E kapingkalahngki rohng me e aleier duwen ar pwoson oh limpoak; e katamankin irail duwen soangen mour me e wiahier nindokon eh koukousoan rehrail, oh e wia pasapengpen ire kei me pwaradahr nan mwomwohdiso duwen keriapak en ketidohn Krais: duwen ma souleng men me melahr mwohn sapahldohn Krais, e pil pahn iang ahneki mour soutuk me sapahldohn Krais pahn kahrehdo? Oh iahd me Krais pahn ketin sapahldo? Pohl eri isaneki padahkihong irail re en uselahte ar doadoahk en souleng oh kasikasik ni koapworopwor mehlel ketido sapahl en Krais.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Tepin kisinlikou 1.1
Kasapahlkalahngan oh kaping 1.2—3.13
Koangngoangpen mouren souleng mehlel 4.1-12
Padahk duwen ketidohn Krais 4.13—5.11
Kaimwiseklahn peneu kan 5.12-22
Kaimwiseklahn kisinlikou 5.23-28

1 Sang Pohl, Sailas, oh Timoty— Ong tohn mwomwohdisohn
Deselonika, me Koht Sahm oh Kaun Sises Krais kin ketin
sapwellimaniki:
Kalahngan oh popohl en ieiang rehmwail.

En mehn Deselonika Mour oh Pwoson

2 Se kin poaden kapingkalahngankihong Koht pwehki
kumwail koaros, oh kin kalap tamankumwailda nan at ka-
pakap akan.

1:1: Wie. 17.1.

3 Pwe se kin tamanda, mwohn silangin Samatail Koht,
duwen amwail kin doadoahngki amwail pwoson, oh duwen
amwail limpoak me kin kahrehiong kumwail doadoahk laud,
oh pil duwen amwail tengediong nan amwail koapworop-
worki atail Kaun Sises Krais.
4 Riat souleng ko, se ese me Koht ketin loalloalei kumwail
oh ketin pilkumwailda pwe kumwail en wiahla sapwellime.
5 Pwe se kalohkiwohngkumwailehr Rongamwahwo,
kaidehn ni lokaiahte, ahpw ni manaman oh ni Ngehn Sarawi,
oh pil ni at kamehlele unsek en me mehlelo. Kumwail
ese duwen at mour ni at mihmi rehmwail, pwe e wia
kamwahupamwail.
6 Kumwail kahlemengih kiht oh pil Kaun-o, oh mehnda ma
kumwail alehki lokolok laud, ahpw kumwail perenkihda ale
mahseno; eri, peren me kin sang rehn Ngehn Sarawio.
7 Eri, kumwail wialahr mehn kahlemengi ehu ong souleng
koaros nan wehin Masedonia oh Akaia.
8 Pwe sang rehmwail me mahseno kaparaparkipesengier,
kaidehk ongete Masedonia oh Akaia, pwe wasa koaros koa-
soiepen amwail pwoson Koht pil lolohkselier. Eri, sohte
kahrepen at pahn koasoia duwen met.
9 Souleng koaros kin koasoakoasoia duwen amwail kasam-
woi kiht ni at pas rehmwail, oh duwen amwail sohpeisangehr
dikedik en eni kan oh sohpeiongehr Koht, pwe kumwail en
papah Koht mehlel oh ieias,
10 oh duwen amwail kin kasikasik ketidohn Sapwellime
Iehros sang nanleng—Sapwellime Iehros Sises, me e ketin
kaiasada sang mehla, oh me pahn kapitkitailla sang engieng
en Koht me pahn pwarodo.

2

En Pohl eh Doadoahk nan Deselonika

1 Eri, riat souleng ko, pein kumwail ese duwen at pas
rehmwail eh inenen pweida mwahu.
2 Kumwail pil ese duwen at ale kalokolok oh
mwamwahllahr nan Pilipai mwohn at pwarowohng
kumwail nan Deselonika. Eri soh, atail Koht ketin
kakehleikitada pwe se en padahkihong kumwail
Rongamwahwo me pwarodo sang reh, mehnda ma se
diarada apwal laud.
3 Pwe padahk me se kihong kumwail sohte poahsoanda
sang likamw ehu de mehkot samin; oh se pil sohte song en
widingehkihdi emen.

1:6: Wie. 17.5-9. **2:2:** Wie. 16.19-24; b Wie. 17.1-9.

4 Ahpw se kin kihwei padahk nin duwen me Koht ketin
kupwurki, pwehki ih me ketin kamanaiong kiht oh ketin
likihong kiht Rongamwahwo. Se sohte kin songosong en
kenikenla rehn aramas, ahpw rehn Koht me kin ketin sohng
atail lamalam akan.
5 Kumwail pil ese mwahu me se sohte pwarkiwohng
kumwail lokaiahn widing, oh se pil sohte kidimki noahrok at
lepin lokaia kan. Koht me wia at sounkadehde ni met.
6 Se sohte song en rapahki kapingpat sang rehn aramas, de
sang rehmwail de pil sang meteikan,
7 mehnda ma se kak kadirapwahkin kumwail at pekipek
nin duwen wahnpoaron en Krais kei. Ahpw se kin kadek ni
at mi rehmwail, duwehte nohno men ni eh kin apwahpwalih
nah seri kan.
8 Pwehki at poakohng kumwail, se onopadahr se en kihong
kumwail, kaidehn Rongamwahuohte me sang rehn Koht,
ahpw pil pein at mour. Pwe kumwail wialahr kompoakepaht
mehlel!
9 Riat ko, kumwail sohte tamataman duwen at doadoahk
laud rehmwail? Se kin doadoahk nin rahn oh nipwong pwe
se en dehr kedirapwahkin kumwail mehkot ni at padahki-
hong kumwail Rongamwahwo sang rehn Koht.
10 Eri, kumwail me at sounkadehde, oh pil Koht: duwen
mwomwen at mour nanpwungamwail me pwoson akan, at
mour me mwakelekel, oh pwung, oh sohte kisin sapwung kis
mie.
11 Kumwail pil ese me se kin apwalih emenemen kumwail
duwehte sahm men eh kin apwahpwalih nah seri kan.
12 Se kakehlaikumwailla, se pil kamwaitkumwailla, oh
se kin koangngoangehkin kumwail kumwail en momourki
mour me Koht kin ketin kupwurperenki, Koht me ketin
malipeikumwaildo pwe kumwail en iang ahneki sapwellime
Wehi oh lingan.
13 Eri, iet pil ehu kahrepen at kin kapinga kalahngan en
Koht ahnsou koaros: pwe ni at wawohng kumwail mahsen
en Koht, kumwail rongehr oh aleier mahseno, kaidehn nin
duwen padahk en aramas, ahpw nin duwen mahsen en Koht
me iei me mehlel. Pwe Koht kin ketin doadoahk nanpwungen
kumwail me pwoson akan.
14 Riei ko, soahng kan me wiawihong kumwail pil wiaw-
ihongehr sapwellimen Koht mwomwohdiso kan nan Sudia,
oh pil ong sapwellimen Krais Sises aramas akan wasao; soan-
gen lokolokohte me kumwail aleier sang rehn tohn amwail
wehi ihme re pil ale sang rehn mehn Suhs akan,

2:14: Wie. 17.5.

15 me kemelahr Kaun Sises oh pil soukohp ako, oh pil
kalokeikitehr. Ia uwen ar sekeniken pahn Koht! Ia uwen
arail uhwong aramas akan koaros!
16 Irail pil song en irehdihsang kiht se en dehr padahkihong
mehn liki kan mahseno me pahn komouriraila. Metet iei
laud en diparail kan unsek me re kin wiewia ahnsou koaros.
Eri, met engieng en Koht lelohngirailehr!

En Pohl Anahn en Pwurehng Pas Rehrail

17 Ahpw kiht, riei ko, ni ahnsou kis se dohsang kumwail—
mehlel kaidehn ni lamalam ahpw ni warte—ia uwen at
loaleidkin kumwail! Oh ia uwen at inengieng en pwurehng
pwarowei rehmwail!
18 Se men pwurowei rehmwail. Pein ngehi, Pohl, I song en
pwurehng pwarowei rehmwail ekei ahnsou, ahpw Sehdan
sohte mweidohng kiht.
19 Eri, ni mehlel, sohte me siksang kumwail me wia at
koapworopwor, at peren, oh kahrepen at pahn suweiki at
roson en powehdi mwohn silangin atail Kaun Sises ni ahnsou
me e pahn ketido.
20 Ni mehlel, se kin suweikin kumwail, oh pil pereperenkin
kumwail!

3

1 Eri, ihme kahrehda se solahr kak kanengamahiong aw-
iawih. Ihme se lemehkihda se en mihmi kelehpw nan Adens,

2 nindokon at kadarowohng kumwail Timoty, riatail
souleng, me kin iang kiht doadoahk ong Koht nan at
padapadahngkiseli Rongamwahu en Krais. Se kadarowohng
kumwail pwe en kakehlaikumwailda oh sewese amwail
pwoson;
3 pwe emen kumwail dehr kesehla eh pwoson pwehki ka-
makam pwukat. Pein kumwail pil ese me soangen kamakam
pwukat iei kisehn kupwur en Koht ong kitail.
4 Pwe ni at mihmihte rehmwail, se padahkihong kumwail
mwohn eh saikinte wiawi me kitail pahn lelohng kamakam,
oh kumwail pil dehdehki me iei e pweidahr.
5 Ih kahrepen ei kadarkiwohng kumwail Timoty,
pwe I solahr kak kanengamahiong awiawih. Eri, I
kadarowohng kumwail pwe en kehsehkin ie duwen amwail
pwoson, pwe I solahr kak pwunopwunodki ma Tepilo
soh kasongosongeikumwailehr, oh at doadoahk koaros
rehmwail sohte pahn pweida.

2:15: Wie. 9.23, 29; 13.45, 50; 14.2, 5, 19; 17.5, 13; 18.12. **3:1:** Wie. 17.15.

6 Eri, met Timoty pwarodohr reht sang rehmwail, oh e
wadohngkitehr rohng kaperen duwen amwail pwoson oh
limpoak. E padahkihong kiht me kumwail kin lohki duwen at
mwahu, oh kumwail pil inenen men tuhwong kiht, duwehte
at pil men kilang kumwail.
7 Eri, riat ko, nan at kahpwal akan koaros oh lokolok, se
inenen kehlailla pwehki kumwail. Iei amwail pwoson me
kakehlaikitadahr,
8 pwe met se kakehr momour ma kumwail pahn tenge-
diong amwail mour rehn atail Kaun.
9 Eri met, se kakehr wia at kaping oh kasapahlkalahngan
ong Koht pwehki kumwail. Se kapinga ih pwehki peren laud
me se ahneki mwohn silangin atail Koht pwehki kumwail.
10 Eri, nin rahn oh nipwong, se kin peki reh, sang nan at
mohngiong unsek, pwe en ketin mweidohng kiht se en piser-
wei oh kilang kumwail, oh sewesehkin kumwail mehkan me
anahnepe mie nan amwail pwoson.
11 Pein Samatail Koht, oh atail Kaun Sises, en ketin
kaunopadahng kiht ahl ehu pwe se en kohkiwohng
rehmwail!
12 Kaun-o en kupwurehda pwe amwail limpoak ong emen-
emen, oh pil ong aramas akan koaros, en kin lalaudla oh
duwehla uwen laud en at limpoak ong kumwail.
13 Eri, ni soahng wet e pahn ketin kakehlakahla mohn-
giongimwail kan, pwe kumwail en pwungla oh sarawihla
mwohn silangin Samatail Koht ni ahnsoun atail Kaun Sises
eh pahn ketido iangahki sapwellime kan koaros.

4

Soangen Mour me Koht kin Kupwurperenki

1 Eri, riat ko, kumwail padahngkisangehr reht duwen
amwail pahn momourki mour ehu me Koht kin ketin kup-
wurperenki. Metet iei soangen mouro me kumwail mo-
mourkiher. Eri met, se peki oh koangngoangehkin kumwail
ni mwaren atail Kaun Sises, kumwail en pil woneweite
kekeirda ni mour wet.
2 Pwe kumwail aleier duwen padahk kan me se ki-
hongkumwailehr sang ni manaman en Kaun Sises.
3 Eri, iet kupwur en Koht ong kumwail: e ketin kupwurki
kumwail en sarawihla oh uhdahn mweisang douluhl tiahk
samin kan.
4 Emenemen kumwail ohl akan en uhdahn ese duwen eh
pahn pwoudikihda lih emen nin duwen mwohmw ehu me
sarawi oh wahu.

3:6: Wie. 18.5.

5 Kaidehn ni ineng suwed, duwehte aramas rotorot akan
me sehse Koht.
6 Eri, ni ire wet, kaleke emen de wia sapwung ehu ong
rie souleng, de kauwehla eh pwung kan. Se padahk-
ihongkumwailehr met mahso, oh kehsehkinkumwailehr
duwen Koht eh pahn ketin kaloke irail kan me kin wia soan-
gen sapwung pwukat.
7 Koht sohte ketin malipeikitaildohng nan mour samin,
pwe nan mour sarawi.
8 Eri, mehmen me pahn soikeweisang reh padahk pwoatet,
kaidehn aramas me e kin soikala, pwe Koht me ketikihong
kumwail sapwellime Ngehn Sarawi.
9 Sohte anahnepen I en ntingkiwohng kumwail duwen
amwail pahn poakohng iangamwail souleng kan. Pwe
Koht ketin mahsanihongkumwailehr duwen amwail pahn
poakpene nanpwungamwail.
10 Oh kumwail wiahier met ong riamwail souleng kan
koaros nan Masedonia pwon. Eri, riat ko, se peki rehmwail
kumwail en woneweite ni kalaudpen limpoak wet.
11 Kumwail nantihong momourki mour meleilei, oh
wiewia pein amwail doadoahk, koadoakihada me kumwail
pahn momourki, nin duwen at padahkihongkumwailehr
mahso.
12 Pwe met ih duwen amwail pahn kenikenkihla rehn me
seupwoson akan, oh kumwail sohte pahn kin pwilikihsang
amwail anahn akan rehn aramas teikan.

Ketidohn Kaun-o

13 Riat ko, se men kumwail en esehla mehlel duwen irail
akan me melahr, pwe kumwail en dehr kin nsensuwed duwe-
hte irail kan me sohte ar koapworopwor.
14 Kitail kamehlele me Sises ketin pwoula oh iasada. Eri,
kitail pil kamehlele me Koht pahn ketin kapwurehla Sises
iang irail kan me mehla nan ar pwoson Sises.
15 Eri, iet sapwellimen Kaun-o padahk me se padahki-
wohng kumwail: kitail kan me pahn momour ni rahn me
Kaun-o pahn ketido, kitail sohte pahn tiengla mwohn irail
kan me melahr.
16 Pwe ngilen ruwes ehu pahn wiawi, iei ngilen tohnleng
lapalap emen, oh ngilen sapwellimen Koht sowi pahn peido;
eri, pein Kaun-o ahpw pahn ketidihdo sang nanleng. Irail kan
me melahr nan ar pwoson Krais, re pahn iasada mahs.
17 A mwuhr, kitail koaros me momour ni ahnsowo ahpw
pahn patehng irail oh iang pwekpwekdahla pohn depwek
kan pwehn tuhwong Kaun-o nan wehwe. Oh ih duwen met
atail pahn ieiang Kaun-o kohkohlahte.

4:15: 1 Kor. 15.51-52. **4:15:** Sir 48.11.

18 Eri, kumwail kansenamwahwihkinkumwailla mahsen
pwoatet.

5

Onop ong Ketidohn Kaun-o

1 Riat ko, sohte anahnepen ei pahn ntingkiwohng kumwail
duwen ahnsou kan de irair kan me soahng pwukat pahn
wiawi.
2 Pwe pein kumwail inenen ese mwahu duwen Rahnen
Kaun-o eh pahn leledo rasehng lipirap emen me kin pwarodo
nipwong.
3 Ni ahnsou me aramas akan pahn nda, “Mehkoaros
meleilei oh mwahu,” iei ahnsowo me apwal laud pahn
mwadangete lelohng irail—e pahn mwadangete lelohng irail
rasehng medek en neitik ong lih emen, oh aramas sohte pahn
pitsang.
4 Ahpw kumwail, riat ko, kumwail sohte kin mihmi nan
rotorot; eri, Rahno sohte pahn kapwuriamwei ni eh pahn
lelohng kumwail, rasehng lipirap emen.
5 Pwe kumwail koaros aramas marain kei, me kisehn rahn;
kaidehn kitail kisehn pwohng de kisehn rotorot.
6 Eri, kitail dehr memeir duwehte meteikan, ahpw kitail
pepehd oh onohnop.
7 Pwe nipwong me aramas kin memeir, oh nipwong me
aramas pil kin sakaula.
8 Ahpw kitail kisehn rahn, eri, kitail onohnop, kitail
kapwatkihda pwoson oh limpoak pwe en wia perehpen
mwaremwaretail; oh atail lisoarop en mahwen, iei koap-
woropwor en mour soutuk.
9 Koht sohte ketin pilkitailda pwe kitail en lokolongki sap-
wellime engieng, ahpw pwe kitail en ahneki mour soutuk ni
mwaren atail Kaun Sises Krais,
10 me pwoukinkitailla pwe kitail en kak iang ih ieias,
mehnda ma kitail momour de mehla ahnsou me e pahn
ketido.
11 Eri, pwehki met, kumwail kakehlakahda emenemen
kumwail, oh sawaspene, duwen me kumwail wiewia ahnsou
wet.

Imwiseklahn Peneu kan oh Rahnmwahu kan

12 Riat ko, se peki rehmwail: kumwail en kin wauneki
mehlel irail kan me wie doadoahk rehmwail, irail kan me
Kaun-o ketin piladahr pwe re en kin kaweid oh panawih
kumwail.

5:2: Mad. 24.43; Luk 12.39; 2 Pit. 3.10. **5:8:** Ais. 59.17; Ep. 6.13-17.

13 Eri, kumwail waunekin irail oh pil poakohng irail ni
mehlel, pwehki doadoahk me re kin wia. Kumwail pil ah-
nekipene meleilei nanpwungamwail.
14 Oh riat ko, se pil koangngoangehkin kumwail: kumwail
en kin kapwungohng me pohnkahke kan; kumwail
kakehlaka irail kan me nan kapehd tikitik, kumwail sewese
me luwet akan, oh kanengamahiong aramas koaros.
15 Kumwail mwasahn pwe emen dehr dupungkihong en
emen eh suwed mehkot suwed, ahpw kumwail nantihong
wia me mwahu nanpwungamwail oh pil ong aramas teikan
koaros.
16 Kumwail pereperen ahnsou koaros,
17 oh poadidiong kapakap pil ahnsou koaros.
18 Kumwail kasapahlkalahngan ong Koht ni mehkoaros.
Pwe iei met me Koht kin ketin kupwurki kumwail en kin wia
nan amwail mour rehn Krais Sises.
19 Kumwail dehr kakundi kisiniei en Ngehn Sarawi
rehmwail;
20 kumwail dehr pil mwamwahliki mahsen en irail kan me
wia padahk ni mwaren Koht.
21 Kumwail kasawih mehkoaros: kumwail eri kolokol me
mwahu kan,
22 oh kadohwaneiweisang kumwail me suwed koaros.
23 Eri, Koht me kin ketikihong kitail popohl en pil ketin
sapwellimanikinkumwailla douluhl, oh en ketin nekinekid
kumwail unsek, ngenomwail oh mohngiongimwail oh pali-
waramwail kan, sang soangen sapwung koaros ni ahnsoun
ketidohn atail Kaun Sises Krais.
24 Ih me ketin malipeikumwaildo pahn ketin kapwaiada
met, pwe ih me ketin loalopwoat mehlel.
25 Riat ko, kumwail pil kapakapkin kiht.
26 Kumwail rahnmwahwihki riatail souleng kan koaros
metik en souleng.
27 Eri, I peki rehmwail ni manaman en Kaun-o: kumwail en
wadek ong kisinlikou kiset riatail souleng kan koaros.
28 Kalahngan en atail Kaun Sises Krais en ketin ieiang
kumwail.

Nein Pohl Kisinlikou Keriau ong Mehn Deselonika

Oaralap en Kisinlikou wet

Salelepek duwen ketido keriapak en Krais wiewiawihte nan mwomwohdisohn Deselonika, kahrehda pingiping laud nanpwungen souleng kan. *Nein Pohl kisinlikou keriau ong mehn Deselonika* pidada lamalam en tohn mwomwohdiso me dene rahn en ketido sapahl en Krais leledohr. Pohl kapwungala lamalam wet ni eh koasoia me mwohn ketido keriapak en Krais suwed en aramas akan pahn ukla mehlel pahn kaweidpen mehmen me pahn adaneki "Me Suwedo," me pahn uhwong oh pelianda Krais.

Wahnpoaron Pohl inenen padahk kehlailkihong mehn Deselonika pwe re en kin dadaur tengeteng nan ar pwoson, mehnda ma re kin lelohng nan apwal oh lokolok; re en kin doadoahk duwehte ih oh ienge tohndoadoahk kan, oh re en dadaur nan ar wiewia mwahu kan.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Tepin kisinlikou 1.1-2
Kadeik ni ketidohn Krais 1.3-12
Padahk duwen ketidohn Krais 2.1-17
Peneu ong duwen mour en souleng 3.1-15
Kaimwiseklahn kisinlikou 3.16-18

1 Sang Pohl, Sailas, oh Timoty—Ong tohn mwomwohdisohn
Deselonika, me Samatail Koht oh atail Kaun Sises Krais ketin
sapwellimaniki:
2 Koht Sahm oh atail Kaun Sises Krais en ketikihong
kumwail kalahngan oh popohl

Kadeik ni Ketidohn Krais

3 Riat ko, se uhdahn pahn kapingkalahngkihong Koht ni
ahnsou koaros pwehki kumwail. Me inenen konehng se en
wia met, pwehki amwail pwoson eh kin kekeirda mehlel oh
amwail limpoakpene nanpwungamwail eh kin wie lalaudla
mehlel.
4 Iei kahrepe wet me se kin suweikin kumwail nan sap-
wellimen Koht mwomwohdiso kan. Se kin suweiki duwen
amwail pwoson oh kanengamah nan kamakam akan koaros
oh pil lokolok kan me kin lelohng kumwail.
5 Ih met kadehdepen sapwellimen Koht kadeik pwung,
pwehki ni imwilahn soahng pwukat kumwail pahn warohng
towehla sapwellime Wehi me kumwail kin lokolongki.

1:1: Wie. 17.1.

6 Pwe Koht pahn ketin wia me pwung; e pahn ketin kaloke
irail kan me kin kalokei kumwail,
7 oh e pil pahn ketin kamaiauda kumwail kan me kin mihmi
pahn lokolok, oh pil iangahkin kiht. E pahn ketin wia met
ni en Kaun Sises eh pahn ketido sang nanleng, iangahki
sapwellime tohnleng manaman akan,
8 oh pil iangahki mpwulen kisiniei, pwe en kaloke irail
kan me pohnsehse Koht oh irail kan me sohte kin peikiong
Rongamwahu en Kaun Sises.
9 Irail pahn lokolongki kalokolok en mehla soutuk, me
wehwehki re pahn tohrohreweisang mwohn silangin Kaun-o
oh sang sapwellime manaman lingan,
10 ni Rahn me e pahn ketido pwe sapwellime aramas akan
koaros en kalinganahda, oh me pwoson akan koaros en
wauneki. Eri, kumwail pil pahn iang mi nanpwungarail
pwehki amwail kamehlele mahseno me se padahkihong
kumwail.
11 Iei kahrepe wet me se kin poaden kapakapkin kumwail.
Se kin peki rehn Koht en ketin kaitarkumwailla ong ni mour
me e ketin malipeikumwaildohng loale. Eri, Koht en ketik-
ihong kumwail sapwellime manaman, pwe en kapwaiada
amwail ineng en wia me mwahu oh kaunsekala amwail
doadoahk en pwoson.
12 Eri, ih duwen met amwail pahn kalinganahda mwaren
atail Kaun Sises, oh amwail pahn linganla reh, sang ni kalah-
ngan en atail Koht oh atail Kaun Sises Krais.

2

Aramas Suwedo

1 Eri, duwen ketidohn atail Kaun Sises Krais, oh duwen atail
pahn pokonpene reh: riat ko, I peki rehmwail,
2 kumwail dehr mwadang sawehwehda nan amwail
madamadau de kedirepwkihda koasoi kan me dene Rahnen
Kaun-o leledohr. Mweinele mie me salelepekda oh kihkihong
me kiht me wia koasoi wet nan at kokohp de padahk, de
koasoia soahng wet nan nait kisinlikou.
3 Kumwail dehr mweidohng emen en pitihkin kumwail
soangen lokaia pwukat. Pwehki Rahno sohte pahn kohdo
lao kaimwiseklahn Uhpene koaros pahn wiawi oh Aramas
Suwedo pahn pwarodo, me pahn pekaserlahng nan ehl.
4 E pahn pelianda mehkoaros me aramas kin pwongih,
oh mehkoaros me aramas kin wiahki me sarawi. E pahn
kasapwiladahng pein ih pohn mehkoaros, oh e pil pahn

1:9: Ais. 2.10. **2:1:** 1 Des. 4.15-17.

pedolong nan tehnpas en Koht oh mwohndi, kosekose me ih
Koht.
5 Ia duwe, kumwail sohte tamanda ni ei kin mihmi
rehmwail, duwen ei padahkihongkumwailehr mepwukat
koaros?
6 Ahpw mie mehkot me kin keremwpwahla soahng wet en
wiawi met, oh kumwail eseier dahkot mwo. Eri, ni ahnsawi,
Aramas Suwedo pahn pwarodo.
7 Ahpw eh Suwed Riro kin wie doadoahk ahnsou wet, a
me pahn wiawio sohte pahn pwarada lao me kolokolo pahn
kemwekidsang.
8 Eri, iei ahnsou me Aramas Suwedo pahn pwarodo, oh
Kaun Sises pahn ketin kemehkihla angin silangi, oh kamwm-
womwkihla sapwellime roson ni eh pahn ketido.
9 Aramas Suwedo pahn pwarkihdo manaman en Sehdan
oh wiahda soangen manaman koaros oh pil kilel likamw oh
kapwuriamwei kei.
10 Oh e pahn pitiheki soangen widing koaros irail kan me
pahn lekdekla. Re pahn lekdekla pwehki ar sohte kasamwo
oh poakohng me mehlelo pwe re en kak mourkihla.
11 Pwehki met, Koht ketin poaronehdo manaman en sap-
wung pwe en doadoahk loalarail pwe re en kamehlele me
likamw.
12 Eri, iei imwilahn met: irail koaros me sohte kamehlele
me mehlelo, ahpw kin perenki dihp, re pahn lekdekla.

Kumwail Pilipildahng Mour Soutuk

13 Riat ko, se uhdahn pahn kapingkalahngankihong Koht
ni ahnsou koaros pwehki kumwail me Kaun-o kin ketin
loalloale. Pwe Koht ketin pilkumwailda pwe kumwail en
wiahla mesenih me pahn mourkihla manaman en Ngehn
Sarawi, oh pwehki amwail pwoson me mehlelo, pwe pein ih
en sapwellimanikin kumwail.
14 Eri, Koht ketin malipeikumwaildohng nan kalahngan
wet pwehki Rongamwahu me se padahkihongkumwailehr.
E pil ketin malipeikumwaildo pwe kumwail en tungoalenki
pwaisamwail nan lingaling en atail Kaun Sises Krais.
15 Eri, riat ko, kumwail kehlail oh tengeteng ong me mehlel
ko me se padahkihongkumwailehr nan at padahk kan oh pil
nan nait kisinlikou kan.
16 Pein atail Kaun Sises Krais, oh Koht Samatail, me kin
ketin loalloalei kitail, oh pwehki sapwellime kalahngan e
ketikidohng kitail roson soutuk oh koapworopwor kehlail,
17 en ketin audehkihda mohngiongimwail sapwellime ro-
son, oh en ketin kakehlaikumwailda pwe kumwail en kak wia
oh koasoia mehkoaros me mwahu.

2:4: Dan. 11.36; Esek. 28.2. **2:8:** Ais. 11.4. **2:9:** Mad. 24.24.

3

Kapakapkin Kiht

1 Eri, riat ko, kumwail kapakapkin kiht, pwe mahsen en
Kaun-o en wonlahte mwowe oh mwadang lohkseli oh ale
kaping, nin duwen me wiawiher nanpwungamwail.
2 Kumwail pil kapakapkin kiht pwe Koht en ketin kapitk-
itasang ni me suwed oh pil sang aramas suwed kan. Pwe
kaidehn aramas koaros kin kamehlele mahseno.
3 Ahpw Kaun-o me ketin loalopwoat. E pahn ketin
kakehlaka oh nekinekidkumwailsang Aramas Suwedo.
4 Eri, Kaun-o kin kupwurehda pwe se en koapworopworkin
kumwail; se koapworopworki me kumwail kin wiewia, oh
pil pahn nantihong wiewia mehkan me se kin padahkihong
kumwail.
5 Kaun-o en ketin kaweid mohngiongimwail pwe kumwail
en poakohng Koht oh nantihong alehdi kanengamah ong
apwal me Krais kin ketikihong kitail.

Pwukoa ong Doadoahk

6 Riat ko, ni mwaren atail Kaun Sises Krais se padahki-
wohng kumwail en kalekeikumwailsang souleng kan me
mouren pohnkahke, me sohte kin idawehn peneu kan me se
kin panawihekin irail.
7 Pein kumwail ese mwahu dahme kumwail uhdahn pahn
kin wia pwe kumwail en alasang kiht. Eri, se sohte kin
mwomwohd mwahl ni at mihmi rehmwail.
8 Se sohte kin ale mehkot sang rehn emen ni at sohte kin
pwain. Ahpw se wiahier doadoahk laud ni rahn oh nipwong
pwe se en dehr kedirapwa emen kumwail.
9 Se kin wia met, kaidehn pwehki sohte at pwungen ale
sawas sang rehmwail, ahpw pwe kumwail en kahlemengih
kiht.
10 Ni at mihmi rehmwail se kin ndaiong kumwail,
“Mehmen me sohte men doadoahk, a en dehr iang tungoal.”
11 Se koasoia met pwehki at rong me dene mie aramas
ekei nanpwungamwail me kin mwomwohd mwahl, me sohte
kin wia mehkot, ahpw kin kedirepwe en aramas teikan ar
doadoahk.
12 Eri, ni mwaren atail Kaun Sises Krais se koasoanediong
aramas pwukat oh koangngoangehkin irail: re en weweidki
mour pwung oh doadoahk pwe re en kak pein koadoakihada
ar mour.
13 A kumwail, riat ko, kumwail dehr pwangahki wiewia
mwahu.
14 Mwein mie rehmwail me sohte pahn peikiong kosonned
wet me se kadarowohng kumwail nan nait kisinlikou kiset.

Eri, ma mie, a kumwail kilelehdi, oh dehr miniminiong, pwe
en namenekla.
15 Kumwail dehr wiahki amwail imwintihti, ahpw
kumwail panawih nin duwen riamwail souleng.

Imwilahn Mahsen kan

16 Pein Kaun-o, me iei pwarer en atail popohl, en ketikihong
kumwail popohl ahnsou koaros oh ni soahng koaros. Kaun-o
en ketiket rehmwail koaros.
17 Sang ni pein mengin pehiet me I ntingihedi met: *Rahn-*
mwahu wet sang Pohl. Iei duwen ei kin sainih mengin pehien
met.
18 Kalahngan en atail Kaun Sises Krais en ieiang kumwail
koaros.

Nein Pohl Kisinlikou Keieu ong Timoty

Oaralap en Kisinlikou wet

Timoty, souleng pwulopwul men sang Eisia Tikitik. Eh nohno mehn Suhs, oh eh pahpa mehn Krihs. Timoty wiahla werek en Pohl oh sawasepe nan eh doadoahk en Rongamwahu. Eri, *nein Pohl Kisinlikou Keieu ong Timoty* audaudkidahr ire siluh me Pohl kin pwunopwunodki. Mwohn mehkoaros kisinlikou kiset mihmi ni kehkehlik ehu me uhwong padahk likamw nan mwomwohdiso. Soangen padahk wet me pid duwen doalpenehn lamalam en mehn Suhs oh mehn liki, me kin kahski dene sampah wet me suwed, oh dene aramas kakete alehdi mour soutuk sangete ni marain rir ehu oh sang ni tiahk en mweisang soangen kisin tungoal kei oh sang pwopwoud. Pil mie nan kisinlikou kiset soangen padahk kei duwen epwelpen mwomwohdiso oh duwen kaudok, pil duwen soangen aramas me konehng kaweid oh sewese mwomwohdiso. Ni imwilah, Pohl kaweidki Timoty duwen eh pahn wiahla ladu mehlel en Krais oh duwen pwukoa kan me mie reh ong soangesoangen pwihnen souleng kan.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Tepin kisinlikou 1.1-2

Kaweid me pid mwomwohdiso oh duwen soundoadoahk kan 1.3—3.16

Kaweid ong Timoty duwen eh doadoahk 4.1—6.21

1 Sang Pohl, wahnpoaron en Sises Krais sang ni poaron en
Koht atail Sounkomour oh Krais Sises atail koapworopwor—
2 Ong Timoty, nei pwutak mehlel nan pwoson:
Koht Samatail oh Krais Sises atail Kaun en ketin kup-
wureiuk oh ketikihong uhk kalahngan, mahk, oh popohl.

Kehkehlik me Uhwong Padahk Likamw akan

3 I men ke en mihmi Episos, nin duwen ei kehkehlingki-
honguhkehr ni ei seiloakwohng Masedonia. Pwe mie aramas
ekei me mi wasahn me kin wiewia padahk likamw ekei. Eri,
padahkihong irail re en tokedihsang.
4 Padahkihong irail re en mweisang poadopoad akan oh
ireirekdohn eden mehn mahs ako, pwehki soahng pwukat
kin kahrehda akamai; oh re sohte kin wia mehn kamwahu
ong sapwellimen Koht koasoandi kan me sansalda sang ni
pwoson.

1:1: Wie. 16.1.

5 Kahrepen padahk wet pwe en arihada limpoak me kin
pwilisang ni mohngiong mwakelekel, sang ni kadeikpen
loale mwahu, oh pil sang ni pwoson mehlel.
6 Mie aramas ekei me sohpeisangehr mepwukat oh sap-
wungkilahr ar koasoakoasoipene mwahl akan.
7 Re kin men wiahla sounpadahk en sapwellimen Koht
kosonned, ahpw re sohte wehwehki dahme re kin pein nda,
de sohte wehwehki mehkan me re kin koasoia oh koap-
woropworki.
8 Eri, kitail eseier me Kosonned en Moses me inenen
mwahu mehlel, ma aramas pahn doadoahngki nin duwen
kahrepe me e wiawihkidahr.
9 Mehlel, kitail en tamanda me kosonned akan kin wiawi-
hda, kaidehn ong aramas mwahu kan, ahpw ong irail kan me
kin kalap kauwehla kosonned kan oh wia me suwed kan, ong
irail kan me sohte masak Koht oh me dipan akan, ong aramas
rotorot akan oh me sohte poadidi kan, ong irail kan me kin
kemehla samarail de inarail kan, ong sounkam aramas akan,
10 ong me kin nenek, ong me kin wiewia pwopwoud en ohl,
ong aramas en kul kan, ong irail kan me likamw oh me kin
wia kadehde likamw, oh pil ong irail kan me kin wia mehkot
me kin uhwong padahk mehlel.
11 Iei ih padahk me dierekdahr sang nan rongamwahu
me likilikpe wiawihong ie pwe I en kasalehda, iei ih
Rongamwahu lingan me pekederdo sang rehn Koht kalahn-
gan.

Kaping Sapahl pwehki Kalahngan en Koht

12 Eri, I kin kapingkalahngan ong Krais Sises atail Kaun, me
ketikihong ie kakehlepen ei doadoahk. I kapingkalahngank-
hong eh ketin kupwurehda me ngehi me warohng, oh ketin
idihiehda pwe I en papah,
13 mehnda ma I lahlahwe mahso, oh pil kaloke oh kauwe.
Ahpw Koht ketin mahkikihong ie pwehki ei saikinte pwoson
me kahrehiong ie ei sehse dahme I wiewia.
14 Oh atail Kaun ketin kapwildohng pohi reken sap-
wellime kalahngan poatopoat, oh pil ketikihong ie pwoson
oh limpoak me kitail ahnekipene ni atail miniminiong Krais
Sises.
15 Eri, met koasoi mehlel pwoat, me kitail en ale unsek
oh kamehlele: me Krais Sises ketido nin sampah pwe en
komourala me dipan akan. I suwedsang irail koaros;
16 ahpw pwehki iei kahrepe wetete me Koht ketin mahkik-
ihong ie, pwe I en kak kasalehda uwen laud en Krais Sises eh
ketin kanengamahiong ie. Mehnda ma I suwedsang me dipan

1:13: Wie. 8.3; 9.4-5.

akan koaros ahpw I en wiahla mehn kahlemengi ehu ong
koaros me pahn pwoson Krais mwuhr oh ale mour soutuk.
17 Eri, ong Koht metehmen, Nanmwarki poatopoat, me
sohte kak pwoula, oh me sohte sansal—lingan oh wahu en
kowohng sang met oh pil kohkohlahte! Amen.
18 Timoty, nei seri, I likihong uhk kaweid wet nin duwen
mahsen en kokohp me wiawihkin uhk mahso. Mahsen
pwukat en wia omw tehtehn pei pwe ke en pei mwahu;
19 oh ke en kolokol omw pwoson oh kadeikpen loalomw
en mwakelekel. Pwe mie aramas ekei me sohte kin dukiong
kadeikpen loalarail, ahpw keselahr arail pwoson.
20 Iet riemen irail: Imenius oh Aleksander, me I mweidohng
ira pahn manaman en Sehdan pwe ira en padahngki duwen
ara solahr pahn lahlahwe Koht.

2

Kaudok en Mwomwohdiso

1 Eri, mwohn mehkoaros I men koangngoangehkin uhk
pwe pekipek oh kapakap akan, anahn akan, oh kapingkalah-
ngan, en kin wiawihong Koht pwehki aramas akan koaros;
2 pwehki nanmwarki kan oh me lapalap akan koaros, pwe
kitail en kak momourki mour meleilei oh popohl ni atail kin
poadidiong Koht oh wiewia me mwahu.
3 Met me mwahu, oh mehn kaparanda kupwur en Koht,
atail Sounkomour,
4 me kin ketin kupwurki aramas koaros en ale komour-
parail oh marainkihla me mehlel.
5 Pwe Koht metehmen mie, oh emen pil mie me kin
kadokepene Koht oh aramas akan, iei ih aramaso, Krais Sises,
6 me ketin meirongkilahr pein ih ong Koht pwe en ketin
doarehla aramas akan koaros. Iet ih mehn kadehdeo, me
pwarodo ni ahnsou me konehng, pwe en kasalehiong kitail
me Koht kin ketin kupwurki aramas koaros en ale komour-
parail.
7 Oh iei kahrepe wet me I pekederkihdo nin duwen wah-
npoaron men oh sounpadahk en mehn liki kan, pwe I en
lohkiseli duwen sapwellime mahsen en pwoson oh mehlel.
I sohte lokaia likamw, I lokolokaia mehlel!
8 I kin men aramas koaros wasa koaros en kapakap, aramas
poadidi kan, me kak kauwada pehrail kan ni kapakap ni soh
lingeringer de akamai.
9 I pil men lih akan en tiahk mwahu oh kanahieng arail
likou kan, re en likoumwahuda, kaidehn ni arail pahn

2:7: 2 Tim. 1.11.

wiahda pitenmoangarail ni ehu soangen mwohmw, de kap-
watki kisin kohl kan, de takai kesempwal kan, de likou
pweilaud kan;
10 ahpw ni wiewia mwahu, nin duwen me konehng lih
poadidi kan.
11 Lih akan en padahngki nennenla ni karakarahk unsek.
12 I sohte kin mweidohng lih akan en padahk de ahneki
manaman pohn ohl akan, ahpw irail en nennenla.
13 Pwe Adam me kepikipikda mahs, oh mwuri Ihp.
14 Pwe kaidehn Adam me lohdiong widing mahs, ahpw liho
me lohdi mahs oh kauwehla sapwellimen Koht kosonned.
15 Ahpw lih akan en mourkihla ar naineki seri, ma re pahn
nantihong ni pwoson, oh limpoak, oh mour sarawi, nin tiahk
mwahu.

3

Kaun akan nan Mwomwohdiso

1 Koasoi mehlel pwoat met: ma mehmen kin men wiahla
kaunen mwomwohdiso, e kin inengieng doadoahk mwahu.
2 Kaunen mwomwohdiso men uhdahn pahn pwung, e
pahn pwoudiki lihtehmen, oh e pahn ese dahme e wiewia;
kak kaunda nsene, oh ese koasoandi; e uhdahn pahn kasam-
wolong aramas en keiru men nan imwe; e uhdahn pahn kak
padahk;
3 e sohte pahn kamam sakau, de lemei, ahpw kadek oh
meleilei; e sohte pahn poakohng mwohni.
4 E uhdahn pahn kak apwahpwalih mwahu eh peneinei, oh
nah seri kan pahn peikiong ni wahu unsek.
5 Pwe ma aramas emen sohte ese duwen eh pahn apwalih
pein eh peneinei, a ia duwen eh pahn kak apwalih mwom-
wohdisohn Koht?
6 Dehr kasapwilada mehmen me ahpwtehn wiahla
souleng, pwe e dehr aklapalapala oh riahla duwehte Tepilo.
7 Eri, mehmen me pahn pwaisanki pwais wet e uhdahn
pahn ndand mwahu rehn aramas akan me saikinte wiahla
souleng, pwe e de pwupwudiong nan lidip en Tepil oh saro-
hdi.

Sounsawas akan nan Mwomwohdiso

8 Sounsawas akan en mwomwohdiso pil uhdahn pahn
tiahk mwahu oh mehlel; re sohte pahn nim wain laud, de
noahrok mwohni;
9 ahpw re uhdahn pahn kolokol ni soh peikasal pwosono
me pwilisang rehn Koht.

2:9: 1 Pit. 3.3. **2:13:** Sen. 2.7; b Sen. 2.21-22. **2:14:** Sen. 3.1-6. **3:2:** Tait. 1.6-9.

10 Re pahn ale keseu mahs; ma re pweida, eri, mweidohng
re en papah.
11 Arail werek kan uhdahn pahn tiahk mwahu, oh sohte
lipahned; re pahn ese dahme re wiewia, re ahpw pahn mehlel
ni soahng koaros.
12 Sounsawasepen mwomwohdiso men uhdahn pahn
pwoudiki lihtehmen, oh e pahn apwalih mwahu pein nah
seri kan oh eh peneinei.
13 Irail kan me wiewia doadoahk mwahu pahn kenikenla
rehn aramas akan, oh re pahn kak eimah ni arail koasoakoa-
soia duwen ar pwoson Krais Sises.

Irair Rir Kesempwal ehu

14 Ni ei ntingih kisinlikou kiset ong uhk, I koapworopworki
me I pahn kohwei oh tuhwong uhk ni ahnsou keren.
15 Ahpw ma I pahn pwandala, kisinlikou kiset pahn
kehsehkin uhk duwen soangen mour me konehng kitail me
towehda peneinei en Koht, met wehwehki mwomwohdisohn
Koht ieias, me wia uhr oh poahsoanpen me mehlelo.
16 Sohte emen kak kahmahmki kesempwal en irair rir en
atail palien lamalam:
E ketin sansalda ni mwomwen aramas,
Ngehn Sarawi ketin kasalehda me ih me pwung,
oh tohnleng kan kilangehr.
Ronge pil lolohkselier nanpwungen wehi kan,
aramas akan kamehlele nin sampah,
oh e ketidahla nanleng.

4

Sounpadahk Likamw akan

1 Ngehno ketin mahsanih ni sansal me ekei aramas pahn
kesehla arail pwoson ni imwin ahnsou kan; irail pahn
peikiong ngehn likamw akan oh idawehn padahk en ngehn
suwed kan.
2 Padahk likamw pwukat kin kohsang ni widing en ara-
mas kine likamw akan, me kadeikpen loalarail kan melahr,
pwehki dihp me kakaun irail.
3 Soangen aramas pwukat kin kihwei padahk dene pwop-
woud me sapwung, oh dene kang soangen mwenge kei pil
sapwung. Ahpw Koht ketin kapikadahr kisin tungoal pwukat
pwe aramas me pwoson akan me marainkilahr me mehlelo
en tungoale mwurin arail pahn wia kapakap en kaping.
4 Soahng koaros me Koht ketin kapikadahr me inenen
mwahu; oh sohte mehkot me kitail pahn soikala; ahpw
soahng koaros kitail pahn ale ni kapakap en kapingkalahn-
gan,

5 pwe mahsen en Koht oh kapakapo kin kahrehda en Koht
eh pahn ketin kupwurki mepwukat.

Ladu Mwahu men en Krais Sises

6 Ma ke kihong riomw souleng kan peneu pwukat, ke pahn
wia ladu mwahu men en Krais Sises, ni omw pein katun-
goalehki pali ngenomw mahsen kan en pwoson oh padahk
mehlel me ke kin idawehn.
7 Ahpw kalekeiukasang poadopoad akan me kin uhwong
Koht, me sohte konehng en kin mie koasoiepe. Usehlahte
Kaiakaiahnih pali ngenomw pwe omw mouren souleng en
mwahu.
8 Kaiahn en paliwar pil mie ekis katepe, ahpw kaiahn en
pali ngehn me inenen katapan mehlel ni soahng koaros, pwe
e pahn kahrehiong kitail mour ahnsou wet, oh pil ahnsou
kohkohdo.
9 Met koasoi mehlel pwoat, pwe kitail en ale unsek oh
kamehlele.
10 Eri, ihme kahrehda kitail kin nantihong oh doadoahk
laudki pwe kitail kin koapworopworki Koht ieias me iei
Sounkomour en aramas koaros, ahpw mehlel en irail kan me
kin pwoson.
11 Eri, ke en padahkihong irail oh panawihekin irail mep-
wukat.
12 Ke dehr mweidohng emen en mwamwahlikin uhk
pwehki omw pwulopwul, ahpw ke en wia mehn kahlemengi
ehu ong irail kan me pwoson, ni omw koasoi, ni omw tiahk,
ni omw limpoak, ni omw pwoson oh mwakelekel.
13 Lel ei pahn pwarowei, nantihong wadewadek Pwuhk
Sarawi ong aramas akan, oh padapadahkih oh panapanawih
irail.
14 Ke dehr mwamwahliki kisakis en ngehn me mihmi
rehmw, me kohienguhkehr ni ahnsou me soukohp akan
mahsen oh me mah kan pwil pehrail pohmw.
15 Pwerisekiong oh poadidiong wiewia soahng pwukat,
pwe aramas koaros en kak kilang omw kekeirda.
16 Kanakanahieng pein kowe oh pil kanahieng omw
padahk kan. Nantihong wiewia soahng pwukat, pwe ma ke
pahn wia, ke pahn doarehla pein kowe oh pil irail kan me kin
rong uhk.

5

Omw Pwukoa ong Souleng kan

1 Ke dehr lipwoare ohl laud, ahpw kamantikih duwehte
omw pahpa men. Wiahki mwahnakapw akan riomw,
2 oh lih laud kan omw nohno, oh peinakapw akan riomw
serepein, ni tiahk pwung koaros.

3 Wauneki liohdi kan me kelekelehpw.
4 Ahpw ma liohdi men mie nah seri, de nein nah seri kan,
irail uhdahn pahn kapwaiada mahs arail pwukoa doadoahk
ong arail peneinei, pwe iei duwen arail pahn dupukohng
arail pahpa oh nohno kan, de arail pahpa oh nohno kahlap
akan; oh iei me Koht kin ketin kupwurperenki.
5 Liohdi men me kelekelehpw, me sohte nah seri mehn
apwalih, kin koapworopworki Koht, oh kin poaden kapakap
oh peki Koht en ketin sewese nipwong oh nin rahn.
6 Ahpw liohdi men me kin mweidohng paliwere ong peren
mwahl, e melahr, mehnda ma e momour.
7 Kihong irail padahk wet, pwe emen de kedipahkin irail
mehkot.
8 Eri, ma emen sohte kin apwalih kiseh kan, ahpw mehlel
uhdahn kisehn pein eh peneinei, e kahmahmkilahr eh pwo-
son, oh e suwedsang irail kan me sohte arail pwoson.
9 Ke dehr kapatahiong emen liohdi ong ni irek en eden
liohdi kan, ma e saikinte lel sounpar woneisek. Pil ehu, e
uhdahn pahn pwopwoud paktehpak,
10 oh adamwahuki eh wiewia mwahu: eri, lih emen me
kakairada mwahu nah seri kan, me kin kasamwo mehn keiru
kan ong nan imwe, me kin widen nehn sapwellimen Koht
aramas akan, me kin sewese aramas akan nan ar apwal akan,
oh kin poadidiong wiewia doadoahk mwahu.
11 Eri, ke dehr kapatahiong eden liohdi pwulopwul kan
ong irekidien eden liohdi kan, pwe ni ahnsou me irail pahn
inangihada pwopwoud, irail kin sohpeisang Krais,
12 oh kahrehiong ar kin dipikihda arail kauwehla arail
inoun mahs ong ih.
13 Re kin pohnkahke ni ar kin kohsang ni ehu ihmw kolahng
ni ehu, ahpw me suwedsang, arail kin lipahned oh liderewes,
oh koasoakoasoia soahng kan me sohte kin konehng irail en
koasoia.
14 Eri, I anahne liohdi pwulopwul kan en pwopwoudida,
naineki seri, oh apwahpwalih imwarail kan; pwe re en dehr
mweidohng ahnsou mwahu ong atail imwintihti kan re en
kin kauwe kitail.
15 Pwe ekei liohdi keselahr ar pwoson oh idawehnlahr
Sehdan.
16 Ahpw ma lih emen me liohdi kei mi nan eh peneinei, e
uhdahn pahn apwahpwalih irail, ahpw e sohte pahn kedi-
rapwahki mwomwohdiso; pwe mwomwohdiso pahn apwah-
pwalih liohdi kan me sohte epwelparail.
17 Me mah kan me wiewia doadoahk mwahu duwehte
sounkaweid kan, irail uhdahn pahn ale pweipwei laud, met

5:5: Sudid 8.4-6.

me mehlel ong irail me kin doadoahk laudki arail padahk oh
peneu.
18 Pwe Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih, “Ke dehr pirepene ewen
kouwol men ni ahnsou me e tietiak kohn kan,” oh “Tohn-
doadoahk men uhdahn pahn ale pweine.”
19 Ke dehr rong kadip ehu me uhwong me mah men ma
sohte sounkadehde riemen de silimen.
20 Panawih ni sansal irail koaros me kin wiahda dihp, pwe
meteikan en pil masak.
21 Mwohn silangin Koht, oh Krais Sises, oh tohnleng sarawi
kan, I pangenkin uhk ke en peikiong peneu pwukat. Ke dehr
suwedki de pouperki emen ni soahng kan me ke kin wia.
22 Ke dehr kin karuaru en kasarawihala emen ong
doadoahk en Kaun-o. Ke de ale pwaisomw nan dipen
meteikan, a ke en kamwakele pein kowe.
23 Ke dehr nim pihlte, a ale ekis wain me itar pwe en sewese
paliweromw, pwehki omw kin kalap soumwahu.
24 Dipen ekei aramas kin sansal, oh diparail kan kin tiengla
mwohrail oh kadeikirailda; a dipen ekei kin sansalda mwuhr.
25 Pil duwehte, wiewia mwahu kan kin inenen sansal
mwahu, oh pil wiewia mwahu kan me sohte nohn sansal
sohte kak rirla.

6

1 Eri, lidu kan koaros uhdahn pahn wauneki arail soumas
akan, pwe emen de lahlahwe mwaren Koht de atail padahk
kan.
2 Lidu kan me arail soumas pwosonlahr sohte pahn
mwamwahliki arail soumas pwehki irail koaros soulenglahr.
Ahpw re pahn papah mwahu mehlel soumas pwukat, pwehki
soumas ako me kin paieki en lidu ko ar doadoahk, iei riarail
souleng me re kin poakohng.

Padahk Likamw oh Pai Mehlel

Eri, ke uhdahn pahn padahkihong irail oh panawihekin
irail mepwukat.
3 Mehmen me kin wia ehu padahk tohrohr me sohte
pahrekiong mahsen mehlel en atail Kaun Sises Krais oh pil
ong atail palien lamalam,
4 iei ih me aklapalap oh sohte ese mehkot. E ahneki ineng
suwed en akupwung oh akamaiki duwen lepin lokaia kan;
oh met kin kahrehda luwak, saminimin, kauwe, lemelemehk
suwed,
5 oh akamai sohte tokedi sang rehn aramas akan me arail
medemedewe solahr doadoahk, oh me solahr ahneki me

5:18: Deud. 25.4; b Mad. 10.10; Luk 10.7. **5:19:** Deud. 17.6; 19.15.

mehlelo. Irail kin medemedewe me palien lamalam, iei ehu
ahl me re pahn kepwehpwehkihla.
6 Eri, palien lamalam kin uhdahn kakepwehpwehla ara-
mas, ma re itarki soahng kan me re ahnekiher.
7 Dahme kitail wadohng nin sampah wet? Sohte! A dahme
kitail pahn wahsang nin sampah wet? Pil sohte!
8 Eri, ma kitail tungoalenki kisin tungoal akan oh likou, met
e itarohng kitail.
9 Ahpw irail kan me men kepwehpwehla kin pwupwu-
diong nan songosong oh lohdiong nan lidip en ineng pweip-
wei oh keper tohto, me kin kauweirailla.
10 Pwe limpoak ong mwohni, iei tepin soangen suwed
koaros. Mie ekei me kin inenen kasikasik en naineki mwohni,
eri, re ahpw salongalahsang pwoson oh kauwehkihla mohn-
giongirail soangen kapahtou tohtohie.

Peneu ong Uhk

11 Ahpw kowe, ohlen Koht men, kalekeiuk sang soahng
pwukat koaros. Nantihong audaudkihda pwung, pwoson,
limpoak, kanengamahiong apwal, kadek, oh omw mouren
souleng en mwahu.
12 Tangowei uwen omw kak nan weirentang en pwoson, oh
kalowehdiong uhk mour soutuk, pwe iei mour wet me Koht
ketin malipeiukohng ni omw wiadahr kadehde mwahu en
pwoson mwohn sounkadehde tohto.
13 Eri, mwohn silangin Koht, me kin ketikihong soahng
koaros arail mour, oh mwohn silangin Krais Sises, me ketin
wia kadehde mwahu ehu mwohn Pontius Pailet, I ndaiong
uhk:
14 Peikiong kosonned kan me kohieng uhk, oh kanahieng
uhk sang soahng suwed kan koaros lao lel Rahno me atail
Kaun Sises Krais pahn ketin pwarodo.
15 Koht pahn ketin poaronehdo ni ahnsou ehu me e ketin
koasoanehdi. Ih Koht en kapai, oh ihete Kaun en mehkoaros,
Nanmwarkien nanmwarki kan, oh Kaun en kaun akan.
16 Iei ihete me sohte kak pwoula; e kin ketiket nan marain
me nohn lingan me sohte emen kak karanih. Sohte emen me
kilangehr, oh sohte emen me kak kilang. Ong ih wahu, oh
manaman poatopoat! Amen.
17 Panawiheki koaros me kepwehpwe nan mour wet re en
dehr aklapalap, oh dehr koapworopworki soahng kan me
sohte kin tengeteng, duwehte atail kepwehpwehn sampah;
ahpw re en koapworopworki Koht, me kin ketin kalahngan
oh me kin ketin sapankihong kitail soahng koaros pwe kitail
en peren.

6:13: Sohn 18.37.

18 Panawihekin irail re en kin wia me mwahu, re en
kepwehpwehki doadoahk mwahu, re en sapan oh perenki
sewese meteikan.
19 Ih duwen met ar pahn kaunopada ehu pai kesempwal
ong pein irail, me pahn wia ehu poahsoan kehlail ong ni
ahnsou kohkohdo. Eri, irail ahpw pahn kak lelohng ni mouro
me uhdahn mour mehlel.
20 Eri, Timoty, kanakanahieng dahme kohieng uhk ni likilik
pwe ke en apwahpwalih. Kalekeiukasang koasoi kan me kin
uhwong Koht, oh akamai mwahl akan me ekei aramas kin
kahdaneki “Loalokong.”
21 Pwe ekei kin koasoia me irail pil ahneki “Loalokong” wet,
oh ni imwilah re kin salongasang elen pwoson.

Kalahngan en Koht en ieiang kumwail koaros.

Nein Pohl Kisinlikou Keriau ong Timoty

Oaralap en Kisinlikou wet

Pali laud en *nein Pohl Kisinlikou Keriau ong Timoty* audaudkidahr pein en Pohl kaweid ong Timoty, eh werek oh sawasepe pwulopwulo. Ire kesempwal en kisinlikou kiset, iei kanengemah ni ahnsoun apwal. Pohl kaweidki Timoty oh koangngoangehki en dadaur nan eh wiewia sounkadehde loalopwoat men en Sises Krais, en tengeteng nan padahk mehlel en Rongamwahu oh Kadehde Mering, oh en kin kapwaiada eh pwukoahn sounpadahk oh sounkalohki Rongamwahu, eri met, ni ahnsou koaros, ni ahnsoun lokolok oh ni ahnsou me aramas pahn uhwong.

Pohl pil irehdi sang Timoty ire apwal kan me pidada "akamain pweipwei oh sawehwe kan," me kin kauwehla irail kan me kin rong.

E katamanki Timoty mepwukat koaros ni karasaras en pein eh mour oh kahrepen eh mour—eh pwoson, kanengamah, limpoak, oh lokolok kan ni eh kin ale kamakam.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Tepin kisinlikou 1.1-2
Kaping oh koangngoang 1.3—2.13
Kaweid oh peneu kei 2.14—4.5
Iren mouren Pohl 4.6-18
Kaimwiseklahn kisinlikou 4.19-22

1 Sang Pohl, wahnpoaron en Krais Sises nin duwen kupwur
en Koht, me aleier poaron en kalohkiseli duwen mour me e
ketin inoukihongkitailehr, me kitail kin ahnekipene ni atail
miniminiong Krais Sises—
2 Ong Timoty, nei pwutak kompoak:
Koht Samatail oh Krais Sises atail Kaun en ketin kup-
wureiuk oh ketikihong uhk kalahngan, mahk, oh popohl.

Kasapahlkalahngan oh Mahsen en Kakehlaka nan Kapehd en Aramas akan

3 I kapingkalahngan ong Koht, me I kin papah ni kapehd
mwakelekel, duwehte me ei pahpa kahlap ako wiahier. I pil
kin kapingkalahngan ong Koht ni ei kin taman uhk ahnsou
koaros nan ei kapakap akan nipwong oh pil nin rahn.
4 I kin tamataman pilen mesomw kan, oh I pil men
pwurehng tuhwong uhk, pwe I en direkihla peren.

1:2: Wie. 16.1.

5 I tamataman pwoson mehlel me ke ahneki, soangen pwoson me omw nohno kahlap Lois oh omw nohno Iunis pil ahnekiher. I uhdahn ese me ke pil ahneki soangen pwosonohte.

6 Pwehki kahrepe wet, I men katamankin uhk ke en kesempwalki kalahngano me Koht ketikihonguhkehr ni ahnsou me I pwil pehi kat pohmw.
7 Pwe Ngehn Sarawi me Koht kin ketikihong kitail sohte kin kahrehiong kitail masak, ahpw sapwellime Ngehno kin ketin audehkinkitailda manaman, limpoak, oh kin sewese kitail en kakaun atail ineng kan.
8 Eri, ke dehr namenengki omw kadekadehde atail Kaun-o, de pil namenengkin ie nan ei mi nan imweteng pwehki Krais. Ahpw ale pwaisomw ni lokolongki Rongamwahu, pwe Koht me pahn ketikihong uhk omw kehlail ni lokolok wet.
9 E ketin komourkitaillahr, oh ketin malipeikitailehr pwe kitail en wiahla sapwellime, kaidehn pwehki sang ni mehkot me kitail wiadahr, ahpw sang ni pein sapwellime koasoandi oh kalahngan. E ketikihong kitail kalahngan wet sang rehn Krais Sises mwohn tepin kawa.
10 Ahpw met, kalahngan wet sansaldahr ong kitail ni ketidohn atail Sounkomour, Krais Sises. Pwe Krais ketin irehdi manaman en mehla, oh ketin kasalehkihda mour soutuk rongamwahu.
11 Eri, Koht ketin piliedahr pwe I en wia wahnpoaron oh sounpadahk, oh kalohkiseli Rongamwahu;
12 oh pwehki kahrepe wet me kahrehiong ie I en lokolongki soahng pwukat. Eri soh, I pil ahnekihte koapworopwor, pwe I dehdehki me I kin likih, oh I kin kamehlele me iei ih me kak kolokol soahng me e ketin likihong ie lao lel Rahno.
13 Eri, katengeiukediong ni mahsen mehlel kan me I padahkihonguhkehr, pwe en wiahla mehn kahlemengi ehu ong kowe pwe ke en idawehn. Oh pil katengeiukediong nan pwoson oh limpoak me kitail ahnekipene ni atail miniminiong Krais Sises.
14 Apwahpwalih soahng kan me kohienguhkehr ni likilik, sang ni manaman en Ngehn Sarawi me kin ketin ieias loalatail.
15 Ke ese me irail koaros me mihmi nan wehin Eisia, re keseielahr, iet riemen irail: Pikehlus oh Ermokenihs.
16 Kaun-o en ketin kupwurkalahngan ong peneinei en Onesiporus, pwehki eh kin kaparaniehda pak tohto. E sohte namenengkihla ei mihmi nan imweteng;
17 pwe mwurin eh lel Rom, e tapihada rapahkin ie lao e diariehda.

1:5: Wie. 16.1. **1:11:** 1 Tim.2.7.

18 Kaun-o en ketin kupwurkalahngan ong ih ni Rahn La-
palapo. Eri, ke pil wehwehki uwen wiewia mwahu me e
wiahiong ie nan Episos.

2

Sounpei Loalopwoat en Krais Sises

1 Ahpw kowe, nei pwutak kompoake, kehlailki kalahngan
me kitail ahnekipene ni atail miniminiong Krais Sises.
2 Oh mahsen kan me ke kin rong ei kalohki mwohn
sounkadehde tohto, ke en pil likihong ohl lelepek kan me
pahn kak padahkihong aramas teikan.
3 Eri, ale pwaisomw nan kamakam, nin duwen sounpei
loalopwoat emen en Krais Sises.
4 Sounpei men me kin pwahtiet nan eh doadoahk kin
men kapwaiada nsenen eh kaun, oh e sohte kin pingkihda
wiewiahn irail kan me kaidehn sounpei.
5 Sounmwadong men me kin tang nan weirentang sohte
kak koledi ehu kisakis ma e sohte pahn peikiong kosonned
akan.
6 Soumwet men me kin doadoahk laud uhdahn pahn ale
pwaise mahs ni ahnsoun dolung.
7 Eri, ke en medemedewe mepwukat me I koasoakoasoia,
pwe Kaun-o pahn ketin seweseiuk pwe ke en kak wehwehki
soahng pwukat koaros.
8 Tamataman Sises Krais, me iasadahsangehr mehla,
me kisehn kadaudok en Depit, duwen me sansalehr nan
Rongamwahu me I kin kalohki.
9 I kin kamakamki ei kalohkiseli Rongamwahu, oh I pil
selikihdi selmete duwehte aramas en nan imweteng; ahpw
mahsen en Koht sohte kak selikihdi selmete.
10 Eri, pwehki kahrepe wet I kin nantihong mehkoaros ni
kanengamah pwehki sapwellimen Koht aramas pilipildahr
kan, pwe irail en pil ale komouro me mi rehn Krais Sises,
iangahki lingan poatopoat.
11 Met mahsen mehlel pwoat:
“Ma kitail iang Krais pwoula,
kitail pil pahn iang ieias.
12 Ma kitail pahn nantihong kanengamah ni mehkoaros,
kitail pil pahn iang Krais kakaun.
Ma kitail pahn kahmahmki,
e pil pahn ketin kahmahmkin kitail.
13 Ma kitail sohte pahn loalopwoatohng,
a e uhdahn pahn ketin loalopwoatohng kitail,
pwe e sohte kak wia sapwung ong pein ih.”

2:12: Mad. 10.33; Luk 12.9.

Soundoadoahk Keniken pahn Kupwur en Koht

14 Eri, ke en katamanohng omw kohwa aramas akan mep-
wukat, oh panawihekin irail kehlail mwohn silangin Koht re
dehr akamaipene nanpwungarail. Soangen akamai pwukat
sohte kak wia kamwahu ehu, ahpw e kin kauwehla irail kan
me kin rongorong.
15 Wia uwen omw kak mwohn silangin Koht, pwe en ketin
pwungkin uhk, nin duwen soundoadoahk men me sohte kin
namenengki eh doadoahk, me kin padahkihong aramas akan
mahsen en Koht ni mehlel.
16 Liksang koasoi mwahl akan me kin uhwong Koht, me kin
kadohwanewei aramas akan sang Koht.
17 Soangen padahk pwukat rasehng kens ehu me kin
kangkangala uduk. Aimenihus oh Pailihdus, ih ira riemenet
me kisehn soangen sounpadahk pwukat.
18 Ira keselahr ahl mehlelo oh kasapwungelahr pwoson en
ekei me pwosonlahr ni ara kin koasoakoasoia me atail iasada
wiawiher.
19 Ahpw poahsoan tengeteng me Koht ketin poasoane-
hdier sohte kak mwekidida; oh mahsen pwukat pil ntingdier
powe: “Kaun-o ketin mwahngih irail kan me sapwellime,” oh
“Mehmen me kin koasoakoasoia me ih sapwellimen Kaun-o
uhdahn pahn sohpeisang wiewia suwed kan.”
20 Eri, nan ihmw laud ehu mie soangen dahl tohto loale:
ekei wiawihkihda silper oh kohl, a ekei tuhke de pwehl; ekei
kin doadoahk ahnsou koaros, a ekei ni ahnsou kesempwalte.
21 Ma emen pahn kamwakelehda pein ih sang soahng
suwed pwukat koaros, e pahn doadoahk ong ni kahrepe
kesempwal kan, pwe e kasarawihalahr pein ih ong doadoahk
en eh Kaun-o, oh pil onopohngehr soangen doadoahk mwahu
koaros.
22 Eri, kalekehkin uhk ineng en mwahnakapw akan; nan-
tihong ke en pwung, pwoson, limpoak, oh popohl, iangahki
irail kan me inengieng mwakelekel, me kin likweriong Kaun-
o pwe en ketin sewese irail.
23 Ahpw kaleke akamai pweipwei oh sawehwe kan, pwe ke
ese me re kin imwikihla akamaite.
24 Ladun Kaun-o men en dehr akamai. E pahn kin kadek
ong aramas koaros, sounpadahk mwahu oh kanengamah
men,
25 pahn kin kadek ni eh pahn kapwung pelie kan. Mwein
Koht pahn ketikihong irail ahnsou mwahu en koluhla oh
esehla me mehlelo.
26 Eri, re ahpw pahn pehmada pein irail oh tangasang lidip
en Tepil, me parokiraildier oh idingohng irail en peikiong ih.

2:19: Nempe 16.5.

3

Imwilahn Rahn akan

1 Eri, tamataman mepwukat. Uhdahn pahn mie ahnsou
apwal ekei ni imwin rahn akan.
2 Aramas pahn roporop ong pein irail, mehwo, aksuwei oh
pohnmwahso; re pahn kamwakara, re sohte pahn peikiong
ar pahpa oh nohno kan, oh re sohte pahn kin kasapahlkalah-
nganki mehkot. Re sohte pahn poadidi ong palien lamalam;
3 irail pahn sempoak, soh mahk, karaun likamw oh
pehmara, lemei, oh re pahn kailongki me mwahu;
4 re pahn pangala iangarail kan, re pahn loaumwohmw oh
kalahwasa, oh re pahn inengieng pein arail peren laudsang
kupwur en Koht.
5 Re pahn kin liksansalamwahuki mwomwen atail palien
lamalam, ahpw re kin kahmahmki katepe. Kalekeiukasang
aramas pwukat.
6 Ekei irail kin pedolong nan ihmw kan oh kaunda lih luwet
kan me toutoukilahr ar tamataman diparail en mahs akan,
oh kin mweidohng soangen ineng koaros en kaunirailda;
7 lih akan me kin songosong re en padahngki mehkot, ahpw
re sohte kak dehdehkihla me mehlelo.
8 Nin duwen Sanes oh Sampres ara pelianda Moses, iei
pil duwehte ohl pwukat kin pelianda me mehlelo—aramas
pwukat me arail medemedewe solahr doadoahk mwahu, oh
me sohte kak pweida ni arail pwoson.
9 Ahpw arail doadoahk sohte pahn pweida, pwehki aramas
akan pahn kilang uwen arail pweipwei, duwehte me wiawi-
hongehr Sanes oh Sampres.

Kaimwiseklahn Peneu kan

10 Eri, ke idawehnehr ei padahk, ei wiewia, oh pil kahrepen
ei mour nan mour wet; ke kilangehr duwen ei pwoson, ei
kanengamah, ei limpoak, ei kin nannanti ni ahnsou apwal
akan,
11 ei kamakam akan, oh pil ei lokolok kan. Ke ese soahng
kan koaros me lelohng ie nan Andiok, Aikoniomw, oh Listra,
kamakam apwal akan me I aleier! Ahpw Kaun-o ketin kapi-
tiehsang soahng pwukat koaros.
12 Aramas koaros me men ahneki mour mwahu ni arail
pahn miniminiong Krais Sises, re pahn ale kamakam;
13 ahpw aramas suwed oh me likamw akan pahn nanti-
hweite sang ni me suwed ong ni me suwedsang; re pahn
pitipitihete meteikan, oh pein irail pahn pitida.

3:8: Eks. 7.11. **3:11:** Wie. 13.14-52; b Wie. 14.1-7; c Wie. 14.8-20.

14 Ahpw kowe, ke en nantihong ni me mehlelo me ke
padahngkiher oh uhdahn kamehlele. Pein kowe ese ihs me
omw sounpadahk,
15 oh ke pil ese me sang ni omw kisin seri ke pil kin
ese Pwuhk Sarawi, me kak kasalehiong uhk erpit me kak
kahluweiukalahng nan mour soutuk sang ni omw pwoson
Krais Sises.
16 Pwe audepen Pwuhk Sarawi unsek pwilisang rehn Koht,
oh e mwahu ong atail doadoahk en padahkihong aramas
akan me mehlelo, ong atail peneu ong tiahk sapwung, ong
atail kapwungala wiewia sapwung kan, oh pil ong atail
padahk duwen mour lelepek;
17 pwe irail kan me kin papah Koht en kak wia oh koahiekla
ni soangen wiewia mwahu koaros.

4

1 Eri, I pangenkin uhk mwohn silangin Koht oh Krais Sises,
me pahn ketin kadeik aramas koaros, me momour oh me
melahr akan: pwehki eh pahn ketido pwehn kakaun ni
manaman nin duwen nanmwarki, I kapwukoahkin uhk:
2 ke en kalohkiseli mahseno, ke en nantihong koasoakoa-
soia duwe, mehnda ma ahnsou mengei de apwal; koangn-
goangehkin irail mahseno, panawih irail oh kakehlaka irail
ni omw kin padahk ni kanengamah.
3 Pwe ahnsou ehu pahn leledo me aramas akan sohla pahn
men rong padahk mehlel, ahpw re pahn idawehnla pein
nsenarail; oh re pahn piladahng pein irail sounpadahk tohto
me pahn kin koasoiaiong irail soahng kan me re kin men
rong.
4 Re pahn sohpeiweisang ni ar rongorong me mehlelo, oh
mweidohng ar ahnsou poadopoad mwahl akan.
5 Ahpw kowe, ke uhdahn pahn kakaun pein uhk ahnsou
koaros oh wasa koaros; kanengamahiong kamakam, oh wia
omw pwais en sounpadahk en Rongamwahu, oh pil kapwa-
iada omw pwukoa koaros nin duwen me konehng ladun Koht
men.
6 Ahpw ngehi, ahnsou me I pahn meirongala leledohr, oh
ahnsou me I pahn mweselsang mour wet pil leledohr.
7 I wiahier uwen ei kak nan mour wet, me rasehng
weirentang, I kanekelahr weir wet, oh I pil kolokolete pwo-
son.
8 Eri, met kisakis en powehdi awiawih ie pwehki ei
pwungla rehn Koht, me Kaun-o, Sounkopwung pwung, pahn
ketikihong ie ni Rahno; ahpw kaidehn ong iehte, ahpw pil ong
koaros me kin awiawih ni limpoak eh pahn ketido.

Mahsen en Peneu kan

9 Eri, wia uwen omw kak pwe ke en mwadangodo rehi,

10 Demas poakohngalahr sampah en ahnsou wet; ihme e
kesehkinielahr oh samwalahr Deselonika. Eri, Kresens kohla
Kalesia, oh Taitus kohla Dalmesia.
11 A Lukte me mihmi rehi. Mark en iang uhk kohdo, pwe e
kak sewese ie nan ei doadoahket.
12 I kadaralahr Dikikus Episos.
13 Eri, ni ahnsou me ke pahn kohdo, ke ahpw wahdo ei seki-
den me I pwilikihdi rehn Karpus nan Troas, oh pil iangahki
pwuhk ko, ahpw keieu kesempwal ke en wahdo pwuhk kan
me wiawihkihda kilin sihpw.
14 Aleksander, sounsukmeteo, inenen kauweielahr; ahpw
Kaun-o pahn ketin kalokehki eh wiewiao.
15 Kalekehkin uhk ohlo, pwehki eh inenen uhwong mehlel
atail padahk.
16 Sohte emen me poupalihkin ie ni ahnsou me I tepin doare
ieo; pwe irail koaros keseielahr. Eri, Koht en dehr ketin
kapwukoanekin irail met!
17 Eri soh, Kaun-o ketiket rehi, oh ketin kakehlaka ie; ihme
kahrehda ei kak kalohkiseli mahseno unsek ong mehn liki
kan koaros pwe re en rong; oh I pil pitsangehr mehla.
18 Eri, Kaun-o pahn kapitiehsang nan soangen suwed
koaros, oh pil ketikinielahng nan sapwellime Wehin nanleng.
Ong ih lingano, sang met oh kohkohlahte! Amen.

Kaimwiseklahn Rahnmwahu

19 Eri, I kadar ei rahnmwahu ong Persila oh Akwila, oh pil
ong peneinei en Onesiporus koaros.
20 Erastus mihmihte Korint, oh iet kahrepen eh mwesel-
sang Tropimus nan Mailitus, pwehki eh soumwahu.
21 Wia uwen omw kak pwe ke en leledo mwohn ahnsoun
kopou.
Eupulus, Pudens, Linus, oh Klaudia pil iang kadarowei ar
rahnmwahu, pil iangahki souleng teikan koaros.
22 Kaun-o en ketin ieiang ngenomw.
Kalahngan en Koht en ketin ieiang kumwail koaros.

4:10: Kol. 4.14; Pail. 24; b 2 Kor. 8.23; Kal. 2.3; Tait. 1.4. **4:11:** Kol. 4.14; Pail. 24; b Wie. 12.12,25; 13.13; 15.37-39; Kol. 4.10; Pail. 24. **4:12:** Wie. 20.4; Ep. 6.21-22; Kol. 4.7-8. **4:13:** Wie. 20.6. **4:14:** 1 Tim. 1.20; b Mel. 62.12; Rom 2.6. **4:19:** Wie. 18.2; b 2 Tim. 1.16-17. **4:20:** Wie. 19.22; Rom 16.23; b Wie. 20.4; 21.29.

Nein Pohl Kisinlikou ong TAITUS

Oaralap en Kisinlikou wet

Taitus, mehn liki pwulopwul men me soulenglahr, ahpw wiahla iengen Pohl oh sawasepe nan eh doadoahk en kapahrengkiseli Rongamwahu. *Nein Pohl Kisinlikou ong Taitus* pekederlahng Krihd, wasa me Pohl koasoanehdi Taitus en mihmi ie pwe en koasoanehdi ire kei me anahnepe mie. Iren pwunod siluh me audedahr kisinlikou kiset.

Keieu, Pohl katamanki Taitus soangen aramas me pahn ale pwukoahn kaweid de apwahpwalih mwomwohdiso, ahpw mehlel pwehki mour suwed en mehn Krihd tohto. Mwuri, Pohl pil kaweidki Taitus duwen eh pahn kin kihwei padahk nan mwomwohdiso ong soangen pwihn kei, duwehte ohl mah kan, lih mah kan (me pahn uhd padahkih peinakapw kan), mwahnakapw akan, oh lidu kan. Oh pil mwuri, Pohl kaweidki Taitus duwen mouren souleng, ahpw mehlel duwen kesempwalpen popohl oh meleilei, duwen mweisang kailok, akamai, oh saminimin nanpwungen tohn mwomwohdiso.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Tepin kisinlikou 1.1-4
Sounkaweid en mwomwohdiso 1.5-16
Pwukoa kan en soangen pwihn kan nan mwomwohdiso 2.1-15
Mahsen en koangngoang kei oh peneu kei 3.1-11
Kaimwiseklahn kisinlikou 3.12-15

1 Sang Pohl, ladun Koht oh wahnpoaron en Sises Krais.
I pilipildahr oh pekederdohr pwe I en sewese pwoson en
sapwellimen Koht me pilipil kan, oh kahluwa irail ong nan
me mehlel me sansaldahr sang nan atail lamalam,
2 me poahsoankidahr koapworopwor en mour soutuk.
Koht, me sohte kin ketin likamw, ketin inoukihongkitailehr
mour wet mwohn tepin kawa;
3 oh ni ahnsou me konehng e pil ketin kasalehda nan
sapwellime mahsen. E pil ketin likihongieier mahsen wet;
eri, I kin kalohkiseli ni poaron en Koht, atail Sounkomour.
4 I ntingkiwohng uhk, Taitus, nei pwutak mehlel nan pwo-
son me kita ahnekipene:
Koht Samatail, oh Krais Sises atail Sounkomour en ketiki-
hong uhk kalahngan oh popohl.

1:4: 2 Kor. 8.23; Kal. 2.3; 2 Tim. 4.10.

En Taitus eh Doadoahk nan Krihd

5 I pwilkinuhkedi nan Krihd pwe ke en kapwungala soahng
koaros me anahnepe mie en wiawi, oh ke en idihada ekei
me mah kan en mwomwohdiso nan kahnimw kan koaros.
Tamataman ei koasoien peneu kan:
6 duwen me mah men eh uhdahn pahn pwung; duwen eh
pahn pwoudiki lihtehmen, oh duwen nah seri kan ar uhdahn
pahn souleng oh sohte kin tiahk suwed de sapeik.
7 Pwehki sounkaweid en mwomwohdiso menet eh pahn
apwahpwalih sapwellimen Koht doadoahk, e uhdahn
pahn kin mour mwakelekel. E sohte pahn aklapalap, de
pwurienikem, de kamam sakau, de lemei, de noahrok
mwohni.
8 E pahn kin kasamwo aramas koaros, oh pwungki soahng
koaros me mwahu. E uhdahn pahn kak kakaun pein ih,
pwung, sarawi, oh kanahieng pein ih.
9 E uhdahn pahn kin tengeteng ni mahseno, me likilikpe
mie, oh me pil pahrekiong padahk mehlel. Iei duwen met
eh pahn kak kakehlakahki meteikan padahk mehlel, oh pil
kasalehda sapwung en irail kan me kin uhwong padahk wet.
10 Pwe mie aramas tohto me kin pelianda oh pitiheki
meteikan ar lokaia soh-katepe, ahpw mehlel irail kan me
soulenglahr sang ni palien lamalam en mehn Suhs akan.
11 Me inenen konehng ke en katokihedi arail lokaia, pwehki
ar kin kapingkihda peneinei kan ar padahk sapwung kan.
Kahrepen ar wia met me kanamenek, pwehki re kin alehki
mwohni.
12 Pein mehn Krihd men, kisehn arail soukohp ako, me nda,
“Mehn Krihd kan kin kalap likamw, re rasehng mahn suwed
kan, re kin pohnkahke oh kapehd en mwenge.”
13 Eri, mehlel pwoat met. Ihme kahrehda ke uhdahn pahn
lipwoare irail, pwe irail en kak ahneki pwoson kehlail,
14 oh tokedihsang arail koapworopworki poadopoad en
mehn Suhs akan, oh en aramas akan ar kosonned akan me
kin kohsang rehn irail kan me keselahr me mehlelo.
15 Soahng koaros me inenen mwakelekel ong irail kan
me mwakelekel; ahpw sohte okotme me pahn mwakelekel
ong irail kan me samin oh me sohte pwoson, pwehki arail
madamadau kan oh kadeikpen loalarail kan saminlahr.
16 Irail kin kosekose me re kin ese Koht, ahpw arail wiewia
kan sohte pahrekiong me re kin koasoia. Irail kin ahneki
kailok oh sapeik, oh re sohte kak wia mehkot mwahu.

2

Padahk Mehlel

1:6: 1 Tim. 3.2-7.

1 Eri, ke uhdahn pahn padahkihong irail mehkan me kin
pwilisang ni padahk mehlel.
2 Padahkihong ohl mah kan re en ese kaunda pein irail,
inen, oh re en kanahieng pein irail. Irail en pil kehlail nan
arail pwoson, limpoak, oh nannanti nan ar apwal akan.
3 Pil duwehte ong lih mah kan, padahkihong irail re en kin
mour nin duwen me konehng lih poadidi kan. Re dehr kin
karaun likamw, de kin men wia lidun wain. Re en kin kihwei
padahk mwahu,
4 pwe re en kak kaiahnehda peinakapw akan pwe re en
poakohng arail pwoud kan oh neirail seri kan,
5 re en kin kanahieng pein irail pwe re en min, re en wiahla
lih wiewia mwahu en nan ihmw oh peikiong arail pwoud
kan; pwe emen dehr lahlahwehki mahseno sang rehn Koht.

6 Pil duwehte ong mwahnakapw akan, koangngoangehkin
irail re en ese kaunda pein irail.
7 Ahpw mwohn mehkoaros, ke en wia mehn kahlemengi
ehu ni wiewia mwahu. Ke en pil kin inen oh mehlel nan omw
padahk.
8 Ke en kin doadoahngki lokaia mehlel me soh kaupe, pwe
omw imwintihti kan en namenengkihla ar sohte kak diar
kaupe ieu ong kitail.

9 Ladu kan en kin peikiong arail soumas akan, oh kaparani-
hirailda ni soahng koaros. Re dehr kin peliankinirailda ar
koasoi kan,
10 de pirapahsang irail mehkot. Ahpw re en kasalehda arail
mour mwahu oh loalopwoat ahnsou koaros, pwe aramas
akan en kilang ar wiewia kan oh kapingahki atail padahk
duwen Koht, atail Sounkomour.

11 Pwe Koht ketin kasalehda sapwellime kalahngan pwe en
komourala aramas koaros.
12 Kalahngan wet kin padahkihong kitail en kesehla
mouren seupwoson Koht oh ineng suwed en sampah, oh ese
kaunda nsenarail, oh momourki mour pwung oh sarawi nin
sampah wet,
13 ni atail pahn awiawih Rahnen kapaio me kitail kin
kasikasik, ni ahnsou me lingan en atail Koht lapalap oh
Sounkomour Sises Krais pahn pwarada.
14 E ketin tounmeteikihla pein ih pwehki kitail, pwe en
kapitkitailsang soahng suwed koaros oh kamineikitailda pwe
kitail en wiahla sapwellime kelehpw oh ngoangkihte wiewia
me mwahu.

2:14: Mel. 130.8; b Eks. 19.5; Deud. 4.20; 7.6; 14.2; 1 Pit. 2.9.

15 Eri, ke en padahkihong irail mepwukat, oh doadoahngki
omw manaman unsek ni omw pahn kin kakehlaka oh lip-
woare irail kan me kin rong uhk. Ke dehr wia mehkot me
pahn kahrehiong aramas akan re en mwamwahlkin uhk.

3

Wiewiahn Souleng

1 Eri, katamanki omw kohwa aramas akan re en dukiong
arail kaun akan oh soumas akan, re en peikiong irail, oh
kapwaiada soahng koaros me mwahu.
2 Padahkihong irail re en dehr kauwe emen, ahpw re en
kin meleilei oh kadek, oh ahnsou koaros re en kin kasalehda
saramwahu ong aramas koaros.
3 Pwe mahso pein kitail me pweipwei, sapeik, oh sapwung.
Kitail wia lidun ineng suwed kan oh soangen peren mwahl
koaros. Kitail pil ahnekiher lamalam oh ineng en kauwehla
meteikan oh peirin; meteikan kin kailongkin kitail, oh kitail
pil kin kailongkin irail.
4 Eri soh, ni ahnsou me kalahngan en Koht atail Sounko-
mour oh sapwellime limpoak pwarodo,
5 e ketin komourkitailla. Kaidehn pwehki soangen
doadoahk mwahu ehu me pein kitail wiadahr, ahpw
pwehki sang ni pein sapwellime kupwurkalahngan me e
ketin kupwurehkinkitailla oh komourkinkitailla sang ni
ipwsapahl oh mour kapw me Ngehn Sarawi ketikihong kitail
ni eh ketin kamwakeleikitailda.
6 Koht ketin kapwilodohng pohtail reken sapwellime
Ngehn Sarawi sang rehn Sises Krais atail Sounkomour,
7 pwe sang ni sapwellime kalahngan kitail en kak pwungla
rehn Koht oh alehdi mour soutuk me kitail kasikasik.
8 Met koasoi mehlel pwoat.

Eri, I men ke en padahngki ire pwukat ni kehlail ong irail
kan me kin pwoson Koht, pwe re en nsenohki mweidohng
ar ahnsou kan ong ni wia doadoahk mwahu. Mepwukat me
mwahu oh katapan ong aramas koaros.
9 Ahpw kalekeiukasang akupwung mwahl akan, oh irek-
dohn eden samatail kahlap ako, oh akamai kan, oh uhkipene
Kosonnedo. Sohte mwahn katepen soahng pwukat.
10 Panawih pak riapak de silipak aramas me kin kahrehda
saminimin; eri, mwuri, piseksang.
11 Pwe ke ese soangen aramas wet suwedlahr, oh dipe kan
kin kasalehda me ih me sapwung.

Kaimwiseklahn Peneu kan

12 Ni ei pahn kadarowohng uhk Artemas de Dikikus, ke en
wia uwen omw kak pwe ke en leledohng rehi nan Nikapolis,

pwe I koasoanedier me I pahn mihmi wasao ni ahnsoun
kopou.
13 Pil wia uwen omw kak en sewese Senas, sounsawaspen
palien kosonned, oh Apolos, pwe ira en kak tapihada ara
seiloak kan, oh ke en kilang ma soahng koaros me ira anahne
mieier.
14 Padahkihong ata kohwa aramas akan re en pein ka-
iahnekin irail re en mweidohng arail ahnsou ong ni wia
doadoahk mwahu, oh ong ni ar anahn mehlel kan; pwe re
dehr momourki mour me sohte katepe.
15 Irail koaros me mihmi rehi, re kadarowohng uhk ar
rahnmwahu ong riatail souleng kan. Ke ahpw pil kihong at
rahnmwahu ong riatail souleng kan.
Kalahngan en Koht en ketin ieiang kumwail koaros.

3:12: Wie. 20.4; Ep. 6.21-22; Kol. 4.7-8; 2 Tim. 4.12. **3:13:** Wie. 18.24; 1 Kor. 16.12.

Nein Pohl Kisinlikou ong PAILIMWON

Oaralap en Kisinlikou wet

Pailimwon tohn mwomwohdiso ndand men en Kolose, me naineki ladu men, ede Onesimus. Ladu menet tangasang reh, oh mwuhr e tuhwong Pohl ni ahnsou me Pohl mihmi nan imweteng. Pwehki Pohl, Onesimus ahpw soulengla. *Nein Pohl Kisinlikou ong Pailimwon*, iei en Pohl eh koangngoangehki Pailimwon en nsenamwahula oh mahkohng eh laduwo, me Pohl kadaralahng oh mahsanihalahng en kasamwo, kaidehkte nin duwen eh ladu men me aleier mahkpen eh sapwung, ahpw nin duwen rie souleng men.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Tepin kisinlikou 1-3
Kapingpen Pailimwon 4-7
Pekipek ngidingid pwehki Onesimus 8-22
Kaimwiseklahn kisinlikou 23-25

1 Sang Pohl, me sensel pwehki Krais Sises, oh pil sang riatail Timoty—

Ong kompoakepaht oh iangat soundoadoahk Pailimwon,

2 oh tohn mwomwohdiso me kin pokonpene nan imwomwi, oh ong riat lih Appia, oh pil ong iangat sounpei Arkipus:

3 Koht Samatail oh atail Kaun Sises Krais en ketikihong kumwail kalahngan oh popohl.

En Pailimwon eh Limpoak oh Pwoson

4 Riei Pailimwon, ni ahnsou koaros en ei kapakap I kin tamankomwihda oh kapingkalahngan ong ei Koht,

5 pwehki ei rongehr duwen omwi limpoak ong sapwellimen Koht aramas akan koaros, oh pil duwen omwi pwoson atail Kaun Sises.

6 I kin kapakapki pwe atail miniminpene ni atail pwoson en kahrehiong kitail en wehwehkihla mehlel duwen kapai kan koaros me kitail ahnkipene nan atail mour rehn Krais.

7 Kompoakepahi, omwi limpoaken me kahrehiong ie peren laud, oh e pil kakehlakaiehda. Pwehki omwi kin kaparanda mohngiong en sapwellimen Koht aramas akan koaros.

Pekipek ong Onesimus

1:2: Kol. 4.17.

8 Eri, pwehki kahrepe wet, nin duwen riomwi souleng men
rehn Krais, I pil kak koasoanediong komwi en kapwaiada
dahme konehng en wiawi.
9 Eri soh, limpoak me kahrehiong ie ei pekipek rehmwi. Eri,
I wia met, mehnda ma ngehi Pohl, wiliepen Krais Sises, oh pil
ahnsou wet I wie sensel pwehki ih.
10 Eri, I wiliandi Onesimus, me wiahier nei pwukat rehn
Krais, oh wia pekipek wet ong komwi, pwe nan imweteng I
wialahr eh pahpa ni pali ngehn.
11 Ahnsou ehu mahs, sohte katepen ohl menet ong komwi,
ahpw met e inenen katapan ong komwi oh pil ong ngehi.
12 I pahn kadarewei Onesimus iangahkihwei mohngiongi.
13 I men en mihmihte rehi met, ni ei senselki rongamwahu,
pwe en kak wiliankomwihdi oh sewese ie.
14 I sohte men idingohng komwi en sewese ie; ahpw, I men
komwi en wia sang nan kupwuromwi. I sohte pahn wia
mehkot ma komw sohte pahn pwungki.
15 Eri, mwein Onesimus dohkihsangehr komwi erein ahn-
sou kis, pwe en kak mihmi rehmwi kohkohlahte.
16 Pwe met, kaidehk ih ladu men, pwe e wadawadalahr;
e wialahr kompoakepahi souleng men rehn Krais. Met me
inenen katapan ong ie! Oh ia uwen eh pahn katapan ong
komwi, nin duwen ladu men oh pil riomwi souleng men rehn
Kaun-o!
17 Ma komw kupwukupwure me ngehi kisehmwi, eri,
komwi pil kasamwo duwehte omwi kin kasamwo ie.
18 Ma e wiahiongkomwiher sapwung ehu, de pweipwand-
kihong komwi mehkot, komwi ntingihediong nan nei pwuhk.
19 Met, I pahn kilelehkihdi pein mengin pehi: *Ngehi Pohl
pahn kapwung ong komwi.* (Mehlel, I sohte uhdahn anahne
katamankin komwi me komw pweipwandkihong ie pein
omwi mour.)
20 Eri, riei, menlau kapwaiada anahn wet pwehki Kaun-
o, komw kaparanda mohngiongiet nin duwen riei men rehn
Krais.
21 I uhdahn ese, ni ei ntingwei, me komw pahn kapwaiada
dahme I pekiet, ahpw ni mehlel I ese me komw pahn wia me
laudsang.
22 Komw pil kaunopadahng ie ehu perehn, pwehki I koap-
woropworki me Koht pahn ketin sapeng amwail kapakap
akan oh kapwureiewei rehmwail.

Kaimwiseklahn Rahnmwahu kan

23 Epapras, me pil iang ie sensel nan imweteng pwehki
Krais Sises, pil iang ie kadarowohng komwi eh rahnmwahu,

1:10: Kol. 4.9. **1:23:** Kol. 1.7; 4.12.

24 pil duwehte iengei soundoadoahk kat, Mark, Aristarkus,
Demas, oh Luk.
25 Kalahngan en atail Kaun Sises Krais en ketin ieiang
kumwail koaros.

1:24: Wie. 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; Kol. 4.10; b Wie. 19.29; 27.2; Kol. 4.10; c Kol. 4.14; 2 Tim. 4.10; d Kol. 4.14; 2 Tim. 4.11.

Nein Pohl Kisinlikou ong Mehn IPRU

Oaralap en Kisinlikou wet

Kisinlikou ong mehn Ipru ntingdier ong pwihnen souleng kei me milahr nan apwal laud pwehki ar souleng, oh kereniongehr kesehla ar pwoson en souleng. Sounntingo eri nantihong en koangngoangeirailda nan arail pwoson ni eh padahkihong irail me Sises Krais, iei imwilahn kasalepen Koht mehlel ong aramas. Ni eh wia met, e kadehde kehlailki ire siluh: (1) Sises, iei ih Sapwellimen Iehros soutuk, me padahngkiher peik mehlel ong Seme pwehki lokolok me e ketin alehdier. Nin duwen eh Sapwellimen Koht Iehros, Sises ketin lapalapasang soukohp en Kadehde Mering ko, tohnleng ko, oh pil Moses. (2) Koht ketin kawehwehda duwen Sises eh samworo soutuk, lapalapasang samworo en kawa ko. (3) Pwehki Sises, souleng men me pwoson Sises kin maiauda sang nan dihp, nan masak, oh nan mehla; oh nin duwen Samworo Lapalap, Sises kin ketikihong aramas komour mehlel; pwehki tiahk sarawi kan oh meirong en mahn akan nan palien lamalam en mehn Suhs akan sohte kak komourala aramas, soahng pwukat, iei duwehte mwetehn doadoahk en Krais me pahn pwarada mwuhr.

Sounntingo ahpw koangngoangehki irail kan me pahn wadek kisinlikou kiset re en dadaur nan ar loalopwoat oh pwoson, ni eh katamandohng irail en ekei aramas ndand en poadopoad en Israel ar pwoson (ire laud 11); oh nan ire laud 12 e koangoangehkin irail en dadaur loalopwoat lel ni imwi, tetehk mwahu duwen Sises, oh kanengamahiong soangen lokolok oh kamakam koaros me pahn lelohng irail. E ahpw kaimwisengkihla kisinlikou kiset mahsen en kaweid oh kapar kei.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Tepin kisinlikou: Krais iei kasalepen Koht mehlel oh unsek 1.1-3

En Krais eh lapalapasang tohnleng kan 1.4—2.18

En Krais eh lapalapasang Moses oh Sosua 3.1—4.13 En Krais eh kohwa doadoahk en samworo me uhdahn lapalapasang samworo teikan koaros 4.14—7.28

En Krais eh inou me uhdahn lapalapasang inou koaros 8.1—9.22

En Krais eh meirongkihla pein ih lapalapasang meirong koaros 9.23—10.39

Kesempwal en pwoson 11.1—12.29

Kaimwiseklahn peneu kan oh kisinlikou wet 13.1-25

Mahsen en Koht sang rehn Sapwellime Iehros

1 Kawao Koht kin ketin mahseniong samatail mehn mahs
ako pak tohto oh ni soangen mwohmw tohto sang rehn
soukohp ako;
2 a ni rahn pwukat, e ketin mahseniong kitail sang rehn
Sapwellime Iehros. Iehros menet, iei ih me Koht ketin wiahk-
ihda nanleng oh sampah pokon. Iehros menet, iei ih me Koht
ketin pilada pwe en sapwellimanikihla mehkoaros ni imwin
kawa.
3 Lingan en Koht kin dakedaker; e duwehte Koht oh ih
me ketin kamwakamwakidki nanleng oh sampah pokon sap-
wellime mahsen manaman. Mwurin eh ketin kamwakelehda
aramas akan sang nan diparail kan, e ahpw ketidiong ni
palimaun en Koht nanleng, Wasa Lapalahpie.

Sapwellimen Koht Iehros me Lapalapasang Tohnleng kan

4 Mwoalen Sapwellimen Koht Iehroso me inenen lapala-
pasang deun tohnleng kan, duwehte lengileng lapalap me
Koht ketikihong me lapalapasang lengileng en tohnleng kan.
5 Pwe Koht sohte mwahn ketin mahsanihong emen sap-
wellime tohnleng ko,
“Iei nei pwutak kowe,
rahnwet I wialahr Semomw.”
Koht pil sohte mahsanih duwen tohnleng men,
“I pahn wiahla Seme,
oh e pahn wiahla nei pwutak.”
6 Ni Koht eh pahn poaronedohng nin sampah Sapwellime
Iehros, e pil mahsanih,
“Sapwellimen Koht tohnleng kan koaros uhdahn pahn
pwongih.”
7 Eri, iet me Koht ketin mahsanih duwen tohnleng kan,
“Koht ketin kupwurehda sapwellime tohnleng kan en
rasehngala kisinieng,
oh sapwellime papah kan en rasehngala mpwulen
kisiniei.”
8 A duwen Sapwellime Iehros, Koht ketin mahsanih,
“Mwoalomwi, Maing Koht, pahn mihmihte kohkohlahte!
Omwi pwuhng kin kakaun omwi wehi.
9 Komw kin kupwurki dahme pwung, oh kin kalahdeki
dahme sapwung.
Ihme Koht, omwi Koht, ketin pilkinkomwihda,
oh ketikihong komwi peren en wahu ehu me
laudsang mehlel me e ketikihong omwi werek kan.”
10 E pil mahsanih,

1:2: Kupw 7.22. **1:3:** Kupw 7.25-26; 8.1. **1:5:** Mel. 2.7; b 2 Sam. 7.14; 1 Kron. 17.13. **1:6:** Deud. 32.43 (LXX). **1:7:** Mel. 104.4 (LXX). **1:8:** Mel. 45.6-7.

Komwi me kaun me wiahda sampah nin tapio,
oh nin limomwi kan ketin kapikada audepen nanleng kan.
11 Mepwukat koaruhsie pahn sohrala, ahpw komw pahn duweduwehte kohkohlahte;
re pahn meringla duwehte likou kan.
12 Komw pahn welikirailpene duwehte likou puhp ehu,
oh pahn weliali duwehte likou.
Ahpw kowmi pahn duweduwehte kohkohlahte,
oh omwi ieias sohte mwahn pahn imwisekla.
13 Koht sohte mwahn mahsanihong emen tohnleng ko,
"Mwohndiong ni palimauni,
I lao wiahkihla omwi imwintihti kan
utupen aluweluwomwi kan."
14 Eri, dahkei tohnleng kan? Irail koaros iei ngehn kei me kin papah Koht, oh me Koht kin ketin kadarodo pwehn sewese irail kan me pahn ale komour.

2

Komour Lapalap

1 Ihme kahrehda e konehng mehlel kitail en ngoangki kapwaiada mwahu padahk kan me kitail rongehr, pwe kitail dehr katihasang mour soutuk.
2 Pwe ma mahseno me tohnleng ko lohkidohr ong atail pahpa kahlap ako me mehlel, oh mehmen me sohte kapwaiada, de me kauwehla, e alehki kalokolok me konehng,
3 eri, ia duwe? Kitail kak pitsang kalokolok, ma kitail pahn seukautihong soangen komour lapalapo? Pein Kauno me tepin lohkihdo komour wet; mwuhr, irail ko me iang rongasang, re ahpw kamehleledohng kitail.
4 Ni ahnsowohte Koht ahpw ketin iang kadehdehda ni eh ketin wiahda kilel sansal oh kapwuriamwei kei, ni eh ketin kamwerediong kitail kisakis kan en Ngehn Sarawi nin duwen kupwure.

Kesepwilkihda eh Lokolok oh Pwoula

5 Koht sohte ketin kilelehdi tohnleng kan en kin kakaun sampah kapw me pahn kohdo—sampah kapw wet me kitail koasoakoasoia duwe.
6 Ahpw, nin duwen wasa kis nan Pwuhk Sarawi eh kadehdehda, ni eh mahsanih,
"Maing Koht, dahkot aramas, me komwi kin ketin kupwukupwure;
aramas mwahl, me komwi kin ketin apwahpwalih?

1:10: Mel. 102.25-27 (LXX). **1:13:** Mel. 110.1. **1:14:** Dop 12.14-15. **2:6:** Mel.8.4-6.

7 Ni ahnsou kis komw ketikihong dehu ehu me mi pahnangin
tohnleng kan;
komwi me ketin kamwarehkihda lingan oh wahu,
8 oh kasapwiladahng pohnangin mehkoaros."
Eri, e mahsanih Koht ketin kasapwiladahng aramas "pohnangin mehkoaros," met wehwehki me sohte mehkot mie me aramas sohte kaunda. Kitail sohte kin kilang aramas eh kakaun ahnsou wet.
9 Ahpw me kitail kin kilang, iei Sises! Ni ahnsou kis e ketin sapwellimaniki dehu ehu me mi pahngangin tohnleng kan, oh met e ahpw lengilengkidahr lengileng lingan oh wahu pwehki eh ketin lokolok oh pwoula; iei sang ni kalahngan en Koht me Sises ketin pwoukihla aramas koaros.
10 Me uhdahn pwungiong Koht—me ketin kapikada oh komokomour mehkoaros—en ketin kaunsekala Sises sang ni eh lokolok pwehn kahredohng sapwellime seri tohto, pwe re en iang ahneki sapwellime lingan. Pwe iei Sises me kin ketin kahluwairaildohng nan mour soutuk.

11 E kin ketin kamwakelehsang dipen aramas akan, oh irail kan me mwakelekel sangehr nan dihp iangehr Sises samankilahr Sahmtehmen. Ihme kahrehda Sises sohte ketin namenengki kahdanekin irail rie.
12 Duwen eh ketin mahsanih,

"Maing Koht, I pahn lohkihong riei kan duwen wiepen
limomwi,
I pahn kapinga komwi ni ar kin pokonpenehng kaudok."

13 E ahpw pil mahsanih, "I pahn koapworopworki Koht." Oh e pil mahsanih, "Iet ngehi, I mihmi rehn seri kan me Koht ketikihong ie."

14 Eri, pwehki seri kan, me e kin ketin kahdaneki, aramas me mie ntah oh uduke, pein Sises ketin wiearamasala pwe en duwehla irail. E kupwurehda met pwe eh pwoula en kauwehla Tepil, me kakaun mehla.
15 oh pwe en ketin kasaledekihala irail kan me wiewie lidu erein ar mour pwehki ar masak mehla.
16 Pwe me dehde mehlel me kaidehk tohnleng kan me e ketin sewesehda, pwe kadaudok en Eipraam, duwen Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih.
17 Eri, met wehwehki me e uhdahn duwehla rie ko ni soahng koaros pwe en wiahla arail samworo lapalap, loalopwoat oh kalahngan, ni sapwellime doadoahk ong Koht, pwe aramas akan en kin ale lapwepen diparail kan.

2:12: Mel. 22.22. **2:13:** Ais. 8.17 (LXX); b Ais. 8.18.

18 Eri met, e kakehr ketin sewese irail kan me kin ale
songosong, pwehki pein ih ketin iangehr ale songosong sang
ni sapwellime lokolok.

3

Sises Lapalapasang Moses

1 Riei souleng ko, kumwail kan me Koht pil ketin malipeier,
kumwail tehk mwahu duwen Sises, me Koht ketin poarone-
dohng kitail pwe en wiahla atail Samworo Lapalap ni pwoson
me kitail kin kadehdehda.
2 Pwe e inenen loalopwoat ong Koht, me ketin pilada pwe
en ketin wia doadoahk wet, duwehte Moses me loalopwoat
ong eh doadoahk ong sapwellimen Koht kadaudok pilipilo.[a]
3 Aramas me kin kou ihmw kin ale wahu laudsang ihmwo.
Pil duwehte, Sises me inenen warohng ale lingan laudsang
Moses.
4 Aramas akan me kin kauwada ihmw—ahpw Koht, iei ih
me ketin wiahda mehkoaros.
5 Eri, Moses me loalopwoat ni sapwellimen Koht kadaudok
pilipilo. Ladun Koht men ih, me kin lohkihda duwen soahng
kan me Koht pahn ketin mahsanih mwuhr.
6 Ahpw Krais me loalopwoat nin duwen sapwellimen Koht
Iehros me kin pwukoahki sapwellimen Koht kadaudok pilip-
ilo. Eri, kitail me sapwellimen Koht kadaudok pilipilo, ma
kitail tengeteng ni kapehd kehlail oh koapworopworki en
alehdi mour soutuk.

Kommoal ong Sapwellimen Koht Aramas akan

7 Eri, duwen Ngehn Sarawi eh mahsanih,
“Ma kumwail rong kapitien Koht rahnwet,
8 kumwail dehr keptakaila, duwehte rahno me
samamwail kahlap ako pelianda Koht nan sapwtehno
oh kasongosonge.
9 Pwe Koht ketin mahsanih, mehnda ma samamwail mehn
mahs ako kilikilang dahme I wiewia wasao erein soun-
par pahisek,
ahpw re kasongosonge ie.
10 Ihme kahrehda I engiengda pahn aramas ako, oh mah-
sanih,
‘Irail kin soaloalopwoat ahnsou koaros;
re sohte men peikiong ei kosonned akan.’
11 I engiengda oh wiahda inou teng ehu me:
‘Re sohte mwahn pahn pedolong nan sahpwo me I pahn
kakommoaleiraildi loale!’ ”

---

a **3:2:** ***KADAUDOK PILIPILO:*** Lepin mahsen lepet ni mahsen en Krihs pil kak wehwehki ihmw de tehnpesen Koht. **3:2:** Nempe 12.7. **3:7:** Mel. 95.7-11 (LXX).

12 Riei souleng ko, kumwail mwasahn pwe emen kumwail
dehr nan kapehd suwedla oh seupwosonla, oh kahrehda eh
pahn sohpeisang Koht ieias.
13 Eri, ahnsou wet, me wehwehki “Rahnwet” me
Pwuhk Sarawi kadokehkin kitail, kumwail en sawaspene
rahn koaros, pwe dihp dehr widingeikumwaildi oh
kakeptakaikumwailla.
14 Pwe kitail koaros wialahr iengen Krais, ma kitail kin
tengetengte lel ni imwi nan koapworopwor me kitail ahneki
sang nin tapio.
15 Iet me Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih:
“Ma kumwail rong kapitien Koht rahnwet,
kumwail dehr keptakaila, duwehte rahno me
samamwail kahlap ako pelianda Koht.”
16 Eri, ihs me rongehr kapitien Koht ahpw pelianda? Iei
aramas ako koaros me Moses kahluwahieisang Isip.
17 Ihs me Koht engiengda pah erein sounpar pahisek? E
ketin engiengda pahn aramas ako me wiadahr dihp, irail ko
me melahr nan sapwtehn.
18 Ahnsou me Koht ketin wiadahr sapwellime inou teng
me, “Re sohte mwahn pahn pedolong nan sahpwo me I pahn
kakommoaleiraildi loale.”—ihs me e mahmahseniheki met?
E mahmahseniheki irail ko me pelianda Koht.
19 Eri, kitail kilangehr duwen ar sohte kak pedolong nan
sahpwo pwehki ar seupwoson.

4

1 Eri, sapwellimen Koht inou ahpw pil lelohng kitail, pwe
kitail en kak pedolong oh kommoaldi reh. Ihme kahrehda
kitail en nsenohki pwe emen kitail dehr katihasang oh sohte
iang pedolong oh kommoaldi wasa me e ketin inoukidahr.
2 Pwe kitail rongehr Rongamwahu, duwehte irail; ahpw
sohte ekis katepe mie ong irail, pwehki ar rongete ahpw sohte
pwoson.
3 Ahpw kitail kan me pwoson, kitail pahn pedolong oh
kommoaldi wasa me Koht ketin inoukidahr. Nin duwen me e
mahsanih,
“I engiengda oh inoukihda:
‘Re sohte mwahn pahn pedolong nan sahpwo me I pahn
kakommoaleiraildi loale!’ ”
E pil mahsanih met mehnda ma sapwellime doadoahk im-
wiseklahr sang ni ahnsou me e ketin kapikada sampah.
4 Pwe wasa kis mie nan Pwuhk Sarawi me mahsanih duwen
keisuhn rahn: “Keisuhn rahn Koht ketin kommoaldihsang
sapwellime doadoahk koaros.”

3:15: Mel. 95.7-8 (LXX). **3:16:** Nempe 14.1-35. **4:3:** Mel. 95.11. **4:4:** Sen. 2.2.

5 Mahsenpen irair wet pil wiawi ekis wasa, me mahsanih,
“Re sohte mwahn pahn pedolong nan sahpwo me I pahn
kakommoaleiraildi loale.”
6 Irail ko me tepin rong Rongamwahu, re sohte pedolong oh
kommoaldi rehn Koht, pwehki ar sohte pwoson. Ahpw pil
mie ekei me mweimweiong re en pedolong oh kommoaldi
rehn Koht.
7 Eri, met dehdehda sang ni eh ketin kilelehdi pil ehu rahn me
adaneki “Rahnwet.” Koht ketin mahsanih duwen “Rahnwet”
mwurin sounpar tohto e ketin mahsanihong Depit pwe en
patohwanohng aramas akan mahsen en Pwuhk Sarawi me
sansalehr powe, me mahsanih:
“Ma kumwail rong kapitien Koht rahnwet,
kumwail dehr keptakaila.”
8 Ma Sosua kahluwalahngehr aramas ako re en kommoaldi
nin duwen me Koht ketin inoukidahr, Pwuhk Sarawi sohte
pahn mahsanih mwuhr duwen ehu rahn tohrohr.
9 Ahpw nin duwe met, rahnen kommoal ehu pahn pil mie
rehn sapwellimen Koht aramas akan, duwehte Koht eh ketin
kommoaldihsang sapwellime doadoahk ni keisuhn rahn.
10 Pwe mehmen me pahn pedolong oh kommoaldi rehn
Koht, pahn kommoalasang pein eh doadoahk, duwehte Koht
eh kommoalasang sapwellime doadoahk.
11 Eri, kitail nantihong uwen atail kak pwe kitail en iang
pedolong oh kommoaldi rehn Koht oh dehr alasang irail kan
me sohte iang pedolong pwehki ar sapeik.
12 Ni mehlel, mahsen en Koht wie momour oh manaman, e
keng sang kedlahs me au riau. E kin dilong loalen aramas lel
wasa keieu rir, wasa me mour oh ngehn kin tuhpene ie, wasa
me kakon oh sahl akan kin tuhpene ie. E kin kadeikada ineng
oh lamalam en nan kapehd en aramas.
13 Sohte mehkot me kak rirsang silangin Koht. Mehkoaros
nanleng oh sampah pokon kin sansal oh dehde mwohn
silangi. Eri, kitail koaruhsie pahn wehkadahng ih atail
wiewia kan.

Sises Samworo Lapalap

14 Eri, kitail kolokol tengeteng pwoson me kitail ieiang
wia sounkadehdehpe. Pwe mieier atail Samworo Lapalap
me ketier mwohn silangin Koht, iei Sises, Sapwellimen Koht
Iehros.
15 Atail tungoal Samworo Lapalap kaidehn samworo men
me sohte kin kak pehmada atail tungoal luwet akan. Pwe
e ketin iang ale songosong ni soahng koaros duwehte kitail,
ahpw ihte, e sohte ketin wiahda dihp.

4:5: Mel. 95.11. **4:7:** Mel. 95.7-8 (LXX). **4:8:** Deud. 31.7; Sos. 22.4. **4:10:** Sen. 2.2. **4:13:** Kupw 1.6.

16 Eri, kitail eimah oh keiong mpen mwoalen Koht, wasahn
ale kalahngan. Iei wasao me kitail pahn ale kalahngan ie,
mehn sewesei kitail ni ahnsoun atail anahn laud kan.

5

1 Samworo lapalap koaros kin pilipilda sang rehn aramas
akan oh kileldi en papah Koht nin duwen wiliepen aramas
akan pwe en meirongkihong Koht ar kisakis akan pwehki
diparail kan.
2 Pwehki pein ih eh luwet ni soahng tohto, e kin kadekohng
irail me sawehwe oh me kin wiahda sapwung kan.
3 Oh pwehki pein ih eh luwet, e uhdahn pahn kin
wia meirong, kaidehkte pwehki dipen aramas akan, ahpw
pwehki pil dipe kan.
4 Sohte me kin piladahng pein ih wahun samworo la-
palap. Kohtohte me kin ketin pilada aramas pwe en kin
wia doadoahk en samworo lapalap—duwehte Aaron me Koht
ketin pilada.
5 E pil duwehte, Krais sohte ketin pilohng pein ih wahun
samworo lapalap, pwe Koht me ketin pilohng ni eh ketin
mahsanihong,
“Ih nei Pwutak kowe;
rahnwet I wialahr Semomw.”
6 E pil mahsanih ekis wasa,
“Komw pahn wiahla samworo kohkohlahte,
nin duwen koasoandien Melkisedek.”
7 Nan sapwellime mour nin sampah, Sises ketin loulou oh
peki ni ngidingid oh kapitie laudida, iangahki pilen silangi,
ong Koht me kak doarehsang pwoula. Eri, pwehki eh aktikitik
oh poadidi, Koht ketin karonge sapwellime pekipeko.
8 Ahpw mehnda ma ih Sapwellimen Koht Iehros, a e mwah-
ngihala peik sang ni mehkan me e ketin lokolongki.
9 Ni eh ketin unseklahr, e ketin wiahla pwarer en mour
soutuk ong irail koaros me kin peikiong.
10 Koht eri ketin kupwurehla pwe en wiahla samworo
lapalap nin duwen koasoandien Melkisedek.

Dehr Kesehla Pwoson

11 Ong irair wet soahng tohto mie me kitail kak koasoia,
ahpw me apwal en kawehwehiong kumwail, pwehki amwail
nan kapehd kekeluwak ong en dehdehkihla soahng kan.
12 Pwe lel ahnsou wet e itar kumwail en wiahla soun-
padahk; ahpw soh, pwe kumwail anahnehte emen en kin
padahkihong kumwail keieun padahk kan duwen mahsen en

5:3: Lip 9.7. **5:4:** Eks. 28.1. **5:5:** Mel. 2.7. **5:6:** Mel. 110.4. **5:7:** Mad. 26.36-46; Mk 14.32-42; Luk 22.39-46.

Koht. Kumwail me saikinte kakohng tungoale kisin tungoal
kekeluwak; ihte me kumwail kakohng, pilendihdi.
13 Mehmen me kin tungutungoalehte pilendihdi, sohte
eh koahiek en ese dahme mwahu de suwed, pwehki eh
wiewiahte seri pwelel.
14 Kisin tungoal kekeluwak, iei ih me aramas koahieklahr
kan kin tungoale, irail kan me ahnlahr oh eselahr wekpeseng
en me mwahu oh me suwed.

6

1 Eri, kitail doulahng mahs ni mehkan me unsek duwen
Krais oh pwilikihdi tepin padahk kan duwen rongamwahwo.
Kitail sohte pahn kin koasoia sapahl duwen poahsoanen
wiliakapwasang atail wiewia kan me sohte katepe, oh duwen
atail pwoson Koht;
2 duwen padahkpen papidais oh duwen pwil peh kan
powe; duwen iasada en me melahr akan, oh padahk duwen
Koht eh pahn ketin kadeikada aramas koaros, oh pil duwen
sapwellime kadeik wet eh pahn poatopoat.
3 Eri, iet me kitail pahn wiahn: kitail pahn doulahsang ire
pwukat, ma Koht pahn ketin kupwurei kitail.
4 Pwe ia duwen irail ko me kesehla ar pwoson ar pahn
sapahldo oh wiliakapwala? Irail ko me marainkilahr mahs
marain en Koht; irail me songadahr kisakis en nanleng oh
aleier pwaisarail sang Ngehn Sarawi.
5 Re pehmehr nan kapehdirail duwen mwahu en sapwelli-
men Koht mahsen kan oh kehnehr manaman akan me kisehn
sapwellimen Koht mwehi.
6 Ahpw re keselahr ar pwoson! Eri, solahr me kak
pwurehng kapwureiraildo pwe re en wiliakapwala, pwehki
ar kin kalohpwuwehla sapahl Sapwellimen Koht Iehroso oh
kasarowehdi mwohn aramas akan.
7 Koht kin ketin kupwuramwahwih pwehl me keteu kin
kalap mwerediong powe, oh kin kakairada wahn pwehl me
kin katapan ong irail kan me kin koadoahkihada pwehlo.
8 Ahpw ma pwehlo pahn kawosehda tuhke tekatek oh
dihpw suwed, ihme kahrehda e pahn lekdekla oh Koht pahn
ketin keriahla; oh ni imwilah e pahn isihsla.
9 Eri, kompoakepahi ko, nan at koasoia duwen mepwukat,
se koapworopworkin kumwail mehlel. Se ese me kumwail
ahneki pwais mwahu kei me kisehn komourpamwail.
10 Koht me uhdahn pwung; e sohte pahn ketin meliehla
amwail wiewia kan de amwail limpoak ong ih ni sawas me
kumwail kasaledahr oh pil kin kasalehiong riamwail souleng
kan.

5:12: 1 Kor. 3.2. **6:8:** Sen. 3.17-18.

11 Ih at ineng lauden: emenemen kumwail en kin nanti-
hong eh ngoang lel ni imwi, pwe me kumwail kin koapworop-
worki en kak pweida.
12 Kumwail dehr dangahngahla, ahpw kumwail alasang
irail kan me kin pwoson oh kanengamah re lao lel dahme
Koht ketin inoukihong irail.

Sapwellimen Koht Inou Mehlal

13 Ni Koht eh ketin wiahiong Eipraam inowo, e ketin kahuk-
ihla me e pahn ketin kapwaiada dahme e ketin inoukidahro.
A nan eh sohte emen me lapalapasang, e ketin kahukihla ni
pein mware ni wiepen inowo.
14 E mahsanih, "I inoukihong uhk me I pahn kapaiukada oh
kahngederehla kadaudokomw kan."
15 Eipraam eri kanengamah oh awiawihete, inowo lao
pweida reh.
16 Eri, aramas akan kin kahukihla ni mwaren emen me
lapalapasang irail oh kahulao ahpw kin katokihedi akamai
koaros, pwehki eh wia mehn kadehde kehlail ehu.
17 Koht ketin kupwurki kasalehda ni dehde mwahu ong
irail kan me pahn sohsohki paien sapwellime inou duwen
eh sohte kak wekidala kupwure; ihme e ketin kapatakihong
inowo sapwellime kahula.
18 Eri, soahng riau pwukat mie me sohte kak wekidekla,
oh duwen Koht me sohte kak ketin wiahda likamw. Eri,
kitail kan me kin diar poadoarpatail reh kin kehlailkihda,
kahrehda kitail kak kasikasik kamwahu kan me Koht ketin
inoukihong kihtail.
19 Koapworopwor wet me mihmi rehtail rasehng peipwung
ehu nan kapehditail kan, me teng, kehlail, me poudeklahng
nan tehnpas en nanleng nan mwoahl sarawio,
20 wasa me Sises ketilahngehr ie mwohtail pwehn ketin
sewesei kitail. E ahpw ketin wialahr samworo lapalap
kohkohlahte nin duwen koasoandien Melkisedek.

7

Samworo Melkisedek

1 Melkisedek, iei nanmwarki men en Salem oh samworoun
Koht, Wasa Lapalahpie. E ketin tuhwong Eipraam oh kup-
wuramwahwih, ahnsou me Eipraam sapasapahldo sang nan
mahwen me e kemehla ie nanmwarki pahmeno.
2 Eipraam eri kihong Melkisedek eisek kis ehu en dip-
wisou koaros me e rikada sang nan mahweno. (Iet kawe-
hwepen mwaren Melkisedek: keieu, "Nanmwarki Pwung";

6:14: Sen. 22.16-17. **6:19:** Lip 16.2. **6:20:** Mel. 110.4. **7:1:** Sen. 14.17-20.

a pwehki eh nanmwarkien Salem, mware pil wehwehki
“Nanmwarkien Popohl.”)
3 Sohte sansal ihs seme oh ine; sohte sansal kadaudoke
kan; pil sohte kilel ehu mie en rahnen eh ipwidi de rahnen
eh mehla. E rasehng Sapwellimen Kohto; e wia samworo
kohkohlahte.
4 Eri, kumwail tehk ia uwen lapalap en ohl menet! Me
samatail ndand Eipraam kisekisehkier eisek kis ehu en dip-
wisou koaros me lohdier nan mahweno.
5 Irail ko me kisehn kadaudok en Lipai, me iang wia sam-
woro, re ahneki kosonned en rikasang rehn aramas en Israel
kan, me iei riarail tohn wehi, eisek kis ehu en ar dipwisou
kan, mehndahte riarail tohn wehi ko pil wia kisehn kadaudok
en Eipraam.
6 A Melkisedek kaidehk kadaudok en Lipai, e ahpw ale
eisek kis ehu sang Eipraam oh kapaiahda ih me aleier sap-
wellimen Koht inou kan.
7 Nahn mehlel kowahlap pwe me kin kupwuramwahwih
emen, ih me lapalapasang me kin ale kupwuramwahu.
8 Rehn mehn Lipai kan, aramas me kin mehla me kin ale
eisek kis ehu; a rehn Melkisedek, aramas momour men me
ale eisek kis ehuwo, duwen Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih.
9 Eri, ni Eipraam eh kihda eisek kis ehu ong Melkisedek,
kitail kak nda me Lipai oh kadaudoke kan me kin ale eisek
kis ehu, re pil iang kihda.
10 Pwe Lipai saikinte ipwidi, ahpw e mihmi nan paliweren
seme Eipraam ahnsou me Melkisedek tuhwong.
11 Eri, Kosonned kohieng aramas en Israel ko pwehki
pwihnen samworo en Lipai. Eri, ma doadoahk en sam-
woro en mehn Lipai ko iei doadoahk unsek kei, nahn sohte
anahnepen ehu soangen pwihnen samworo en mie duwehte
pwihnen samworo duwen koasoandien Melkisedek, ahpw
kaidehk duwen koasoandien Aaron.
12 Pwe ahnsou me koasoandien samworo kin wekidek,
nahn Kosonnedo pahn pil wekidek.
13 Eri, Kaun-o me soahng pwukat kin dokedoke, ih kisehn
ehu kadaudok tohrohr; oh sohte emen kiseh kan me iang wia
doadoahk en samworo.
14 Me dehde mwahu duwen eh ketin ipwidi sang ni kadau-
dok en Suda; oh Moses sohte mwahn ketihtihki mehkot
duwen kadaudok wet ni eh kin koasoia duwen samworo kan.

Emen Samworo Tohrohr, duwehte Melkisedek

15 Irair wet pil dehdedahr mwahu mehlel: pwe samworo
tohrohr emen pwaradahr, me duwehte Melkisedek.

7:5: Nempe 18.21.

16 E sohte wiahla samworo sang ni kosonned oh koasoan-
dien aramas; pwe sang ni manaman en eh mour poatopoat.
17 Duwen Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih, “Komw pahn wiahla
samworo kohkohlahte nin duwen koasoandien Melkisedek.”

18 Eri, koasoandi meringo kasohralahr, pwehki eh luwet oh
sohte katepe.
19 Pwe Kosonned en Moses sohte kak kaunsekala mehkot. A
ahnsou wet koapworopwor ehu lelohngkitailehr me mwahu-
sang mehn mahso, me kahrehiongkitailehr kitail en kak
keiong mpen Koht.

20 Pil ehu, Koht ketin kapatahiong sapwellime inou. Sohte
inou ieu wiawihong en aramas teikan ar kin wiahla sam-
woro.
21 A Sises ketin wiahla samworo sang ni inou ehu, ni Koht
eh ketin mahsanihong,

“Kaun-o ketin inoukidahr,
oh e sohte pahn wekidala kupwure:

‘Komw pahn wiahla samworo kohkohlahte.’ ”
22 Eri, irair wet kahrehiongehr Sises en pil ketin wiahda
kadehdepen inou lap ehu me mwahusang mehn mahso.

23 Pil ehu, samworo teiko, re kin tohto pwehki ar kin mehla
oh sohte kak mour poatopoat nan ar doadoahk.
24 A Sises kin ketin ieias kohkohlahte, oh sapwellime
doadoahk en samworo kin poatopoatete.
25 Eri, e ketin kak met, oh ahnsou koaros, komourala irail
kan me kin patohdo rehn Koht ni mware, pwehki eh ketin
ieias kohkohlahte pwe en kin louloukin irail rehn Koht.

26 Eri, iei ih Sises Samworo Lapalap me uhdahn kak ketin
kapwaiada dahme kitail anahne kan. Me sarawihe; me
sohte kisin sapwung kis de dihp ehu reh; me katohrohralah-
sangehr rehn aramas dipan akan oh kesepwildahr pohnan-
gin nanleng kan.
27 E sohte duwehte samworo lapalap teikan; e sohte ketin
anahne wia meirong rahn koaros, mahs, pwehki dipe kan, a
mwuhr pwehki dipen aramas teikan. Pwe e ketin wiadahr
meirong ehu pahn mehpak, ni eh ketin mweidala pein ih ong
Koht.
28 Kosonned en Moses kin kasapwilada aramas luwet kei
pwe re en wiahla samworo lapalap; a mahsen en sapwelli-
men Koht inowo, me wiawiher mwurin Kosonnedo, ih me
kasapwiladahr Sapwellime Iehroso, me uhdahn dei unsek
kohkohlahte.

7:17: Mel. 110.4. **7:21:** Mel. 110.4. **7:27:** Lip 9.7.

8

Sises, Atail Samworo Lapalap

1 Eri, iet oaralap en mehkan me se ahpwtehn koasoakoa-
soia: kitail tungoalenki soangen Samworo Lapalap meno, me
ketiket ni palimaun en mwoalen Wasa Lapalahpie nanleng.
2 Ih me samworo lapalap nan Wasa Sarawihe, iei nan
impwal sarawi mehlelo me wiawihkihda nin limen Koht,
kaidehkin ni pehn aramas.
3 Samworo lapalap koaros kin idihda pwe re en pwukoahki
patohwandahng Koht kisakis oh mehn meirong kan; ihme
atail tungoal Samworo Lapalap uhdahn konehng en pil kin
ketin wia meirong ong Koht.
4 Eri, ma e ketikette sampah, e sohte pahn kak wia samworo
men, pwehki eh mieier samworo kei me kin wia meirong en
kisakis duwen Kosonned en mehn Suhs akan.
5 Doadoahk me re kin wia nin duwen samworo kei, iei kam-
womwada kei en uhdahn mehkan me kin wiawi nanleng. Ih
pil duwen rehn Moses. Ni ahnsou me e wiewia kokoupen
Impwal Sarawio, Koht ketin mahsanihong, “Kanahieng oh
tehk mwahu, pwe ke en wiahda mehkoaros nin duwen me
kasansalohng uhk pohn nahnao.”
6 Ahpw met, Sises aleier doadoahk en samworo ehu, me
siksang mehlel doadoahk en samworo teiko, duwehte inou
lap me e ketin kauwada nanpwungen Koht oh aramas akan
eh siksang mehn mahso, pwehki eh ketin poahsoanehkihda
inou lapo soahng kan me mwahu kowahlahpie.
7 Ma sohte sapwung ehu mie nan inou lap meringo, sohte
pahn anahnepen ehu inou lap kapw.
8 Ahpw Koht ketin diarada sapwung rehn sapwellime ara-
mas ako, ihme e ketin mahsaniheki,
“Kaun-o mahsanih, ahnsou ehu pahn kohdo,
me I pahn kauwada inou lap kapw ehu nanpwungen
ngehi oh mehn Israel kan oh mehn Suda kan.
9 E sohte pahn duwehte inou lap me I wiahiong samarail ko,
ni ei kol pehrail kan oh kahreirailsang nan wehin Isip.
Pwehki ar sohte loalopwoatohng inou lap me I wiahiong irail,
ihme I sohla tehngkin irail.
10 Kaun-o pil mahsanih, eri, iet inou lap me I pahn kauwada
nanpwungen ngehi oh mehn Israel kan
ni rahn ako me pahn kohdo,
I pahn audehkihla kapehdirail kan
oh ntingihediong nan mohngiongirail ei kosonned akan.
I pahn wiahla ar Koht,
oh re pahn wiahla nei aramas.

8:1: Mel. 110.1. **8:5:** Eks. 25.40. **8:8:** Ser. 31.31-34 (LXX).

11 Re solahr anahne emenemen en padahkihong mehn mpe
kan,
de ndaiong ienge tohn wehi kan,
‘Esehla Kaun-o.’
Pwe irail koaros, sang me tikitik kan lelohng me lapalap akan,
re pahn ese ie.
12 I pahn mahkikihong diparail kan,
oh I solahr pahn tamanda arail sapwung kan.”
13 Eri, ni eh ketin mahmahsanih duwen inou lap kapw
wet, Koht ketin kameringihala inoun mahso; eri, mehkot me
meringlahr oh mahlahr, uhdahn pahn mwadang sohrala.

9

Kaudok en Sampah oh Nanleng

1 Nan inou lap meringo mie koasoandi kei duwen wiepen
kaudok oh pil duwen wasahn wia kaudok, me wiepen pehn
aramas.
2 Pwe impwal likou ehu me kin kokouda, maslikio adaneki
Wasa Sarawi. Ih wasaht me dewen lamp ehu, tehpel, oh
pilawahn meirong kan kin nekinek ie.
3 A masloalen keriaun kahdengo impwal tohrohr ehu mie
me adaneki Wasa Sarawihe.
4 Ih wasaht me pei sarawi kohlo mehn isik
warpwohmwahu kin mie, iangahki Kohpwahn Inowo me
kidikidkipene kohl wasa koaros. Nan kohpwao dahl kohl
ehu kin mie audaud en manna, pil iangahki en Aaron eh
sokon me teh kei poahnsda sang ie, oh pelien takai riapali
me kosonned kan en inowo ntinting powe.
5 Pohn Kohpwahn Inowo kerup kei mi ie, me wia kasalepen
en Koht eh ketiket wasao, ar pehnpihr ko pwaindi wasa me
aramas kin ale mahkpen diparail kan. Ahpw kaidehk ahn-
sou wet ahnsoun kawehwehda oh oaritikihada mepwukat
koaros.
6 Ih met mwomwen koasoandi kan. Samworo ko kin pedo-
long rahn koaros nan impwal maslikio pwe re en kapwaiada
ar pwukoa doadoahk.
7 Samworo Lapalapohte me kin ketilong nan impwal me
mi masloale, ahpw met pahn mehpak nan pahr ehu. E kin
ketiki kohlong nta me e kin meirongkihong Koht pwehki ih oh
pwehki dihp me aramas akan kin wiahda ni ar sehse dahme
re kin wiewia.

9:2: Eks. 26.1-30; b Eks. 25.31-40; c Eks. 25.23-30. **9:3:** Eks. 26.31-33. **9:4:** Eks. 30.1-6; b Eks. 25.10-16; c Eks. 16.33; d Nempe 17.8-10; e Eks. 25.16; Deud. 10.3-5. **9:5:** Eks. 25.18-22. **9:6:** Nempe 18.2-6. **9:7:** Lip 16.2-34.

8 Ngehn Sarawi ketin kasalehda ni dehde, sang ni koa-
soandi pwukat, duwen elen kowohng nan Wasa Sarawihe eh
saikinte ritida nindokon impwal maslikio pahn mihmihte.
9 Eri, met mwohmw ehu me kawehwehda dahme
wiewiawi ahnsou wet. Pwe e kawehwehda me kisakis oh
meirong en mahs ako me kin wiawihong Koht sohte kak
kamwakelehda kapehd en irail ko me kin wia soangen
kaudok wet.
10 Pwe meirong kei mwohkan me mihmihte ni kisin tun-
goal oh ni tiahk en kamwakel. Eri, soahng pwukat koaros
tiahk sansal kei me pahn doadoahkete lao lel ahnsou me Koht
pahn ketin onehda sapahl mehkoaros.
11 Ahpw, Krais ketidohr nin duwen Samworo Lapalap en
kapai koaros me pahn kohdo. Impwal me e ketilong loale
sohte mehkot rasehng, pwe e lapalapasang oh lingansang im-
pwal en sampah koaros. E sohte wiawihkihda pehn aramas,
kaidehkin kisehn sampah wet.
12 Krais ahpw ketilong nan impwal wet oh ketila nan
Wasa Sarawiheo pahn mehtehpak pwe en wia sapwellime
meirong, sohte ketiki ntahn kuht oh ntahn koupwul, pwe
pein ntah me e ketikihda pwe en ketikihong kitail mour
soutuk.
13 Pwe ma ntahn kuht oh kouwol kan, oh pehsen koupwul
me meirongalahr akan kin usupiong aramas me saminlahr
ong kaudok, oh met kin kamwakeleirailda,
14 eri, ntahn Krais soh pahn manamansang? Krais ketin
meirongkihong Koht pein ih unsek ni meirong mwakelekel
ehu sang rehn sapwellime Ngehn soutuk. Ntahn Krais pahn
kamwakelehda kapehditail kan sang tiahk en kaudok soh-
katepe kan, pwe kitail en kak papah Koht ieias.
15 Ihme kahrehda Krais sapwellimaniki doadoahk en
sounkamwahupen inou lap kapw, pwe irail kan me Koht
ketin malipeier, re en ale kapai soutuk kan me e ketin inouk-
ihong irail. Eri, met kakehr wiawi pwehki pwoulahn Krais
me lapwadahr aramas akan sang nan diparail kan me re
wiadahr nindokon inou lap meringo eh wie doadoahk.
16 Pwe ma mie inoun sohso ieu wasa kis, e uhdahn pahn
pil mie kadehdepen mehlahn aramas me wiahda inoun
sohsowo.
17 Pwe sohte manaman en inoun sohso kin mie nindokon
aramas me wiahda inowo eh momour; soangen inou wet kin
manamanla mwurin me wiadahro eh melahr.
18 Ih kahrepen keieun inou lapo pweikihda, pwehki nta eh
iang.

9:13: Lip 16.15-16; b Nempe 19.9, 17-19.

19 Keieu, Moses wadek ong aramas ako koaros kosonned
koaros me mi nan pwuken Kosonnedo. Mwuhr, e ahpw ale
rahn isop oh wunen sihpw pohweitahta, kaduh nan ntahn
kouwol oh kuht, me e doaloahki pihl, oh usupihki pwuken
Kosonnedo oh aramas ako koaros.
20 E ahpw nda, "Iet nta me kileledier inou lap me Koht ketin
wiahiong kumwail pwe kumwail en kapwaiada."
21 E ahpw pil usupihki ntao Impwal Sarawio, oh dipwisoun
wia kaudok ko koaros.
22 Eri, duwen me sansal nan Kosonnedo, kereniong
mehkoaros kin mwakelekelkihla nta; oh sohte lapwepen
dihp kin mie ma nta sohte kin keredi.

Sapwellimen Krais Meirong kin Kamwakelehsang Dihp akan

23 Eri, dipwisou pwukat me iei sansal kei en dipwisoun nan-
leng kan, re uhdahn pahn mwakelekelkihla tiahk pwukat;
ahpw mehkan me uhdahn mehn nanleng anahne mehlel
meirong ehu me mwahusang tiahk pwukat.
24 Pwe Krais sohte ketilong nan Wasa Sarawi ehu me
wiepen aramas, me duwehte mwomwen me uhdahno. Pwe
e ketilong nanleng, wasa e ketiket ie ahnsou wet mwohn
silangin Koht pwehn sewesei kitail.
25 Samworo Lapalap en mehn Suhs ako kin pedolong nan
Wasa Sarawihe nan pahr koaros wisik ntahn mahn. A Krais
sohte ketilong pwe en meirongkihla pein ih pak tohto;
26 pwe ma iei, e uhdahn pahn ketin lokolok pak tohto sang
nin tepin sampah eh wiawihda. Ahpw soh, pwe e ketin
pwarodo pahn mehtehpak kerendohng ni imwin dih koaros,
pwe en kauwehkihla dihp sapwellime meirong en pein ih.
27 E koasoanedier pwe aramas koaros en mehla pahn meh-
pak, a mwuri, re en ale kadeik rehn Koht.
28 Pil duwehte, Krais meirongalahr pahn mehpak pwe en
ketikihsang dipen aramas tohto. E pahn ketin sapahldo ke-
riapak, kaidehkin pwe en tomwki dihp, ahpw en komourala
irail kan me kin kasikasik ih.

10

1 Kosonned en mehn Suhs ako sohte wia mehn kasansal
unsek oh poatopoat ehu en dahme uhdahn mehlel; e wia
kamwomwada soh dehde ehu en kamwahu kan me pahn
kohdo. Soangen meirongkohte kin pwurehng wiewiawi ahn-
sou koaros nan sounpar koaros. Eri, ia duwen Kosonnedo eh
kak kaunsekala mouren irail kan me kin kaudokiong Koht?

9:19: Eks. 24.6-8. **9:21:** Lip 8.15. **9:22:** Lip 17.11. **9:28:** Ais. 53.12.

2 Ma aramas akan me kin kaudokiong Koht uhdahn
mwakelekellahr sang nan diparail kan, re solahr pahn pehm
katoutoupen dihp; oh meirong en mahs koaros pahn tokedi.
3 Ahpw soh, pwe meirong ko kin katamankihong aramas
akan diparail kan nan pahr koaros.
4 Pwe ntahn kouwol oh kuht sohte mwahn pahn kak
kamwakelehsang dipen aramas akan.
5 Ihme kahrehda ni Krais eh pahn ketidohng sampah, e
mahsanihong Koht:
"Komw sohte ketin kupwurki meirong oh kisakis en mahn,
pwe paliwar ehu me komw ketin kaunopohng ie.
6 Komw sohte kupwurperenki kisakis en mahn me kin
pwonte isihsla pohn pei sarawi,
de meirong en tomw.
7 Ngehi eri patohwan, 'Iet ngehi, Maing Koht,
I patodohn kapwaiada kupwuromwien—
duwen me ntingdier nan pwuken Kosonned duwen
ngehi.' "
8 Keieu e mahsanih, "Komw sohte kupwurki de kup-
wurperenki meirong oh kisakis en mahn, de kisakis en mahn
me isihsla pohn pei sarawi oh meirong en tomw." Eri, e
mahsanih met pil mehnda ma meirong pwukat koaros kin
wiawi nin duwen Kosonnedo.
9 E ahpw mahsanih, "Iet ngehi, Maing Koht, I patodohn
kapwaiada kupwuromwien." Koht eri ketin kasohrehla
meirong mering koaros oh ketin koasoanedier pwe meirong
en Krais en wilianiraildi.
10 Pwehki Sises Krais eh ketin kapwaiada kupwur en
Koht, kitail koaruhsie mwakelekellahr sang dipatail kan
pwehki meirong en kahlepe me e ketin wiahda pahn mehpak
pwehki kitail.
11 Samworo en mehn Suhs koaros kin wiewia ar doadoahk
rahn koaros, wiewiahte soangen meirongkohte pak tohto;
ahpw meirong pwukat sohte kak lapwahda dihp kan.
12 A Krais me ketin wiahda meirong ehute me manaman
poatopoat ong ni lapwepen dihp akan, e ahpw ketidiong ni
palimaun en Koht.
13 Ih wasao me e ketin awiawih ahnsou wet, Koht lao
pahn ketikihdi sapwellime imwintihti kan pwe re en wiahla
utupen aluweluwe kan.
14 Eri, sang ni meirong wette, e ketin kaunsekalahr
kohkohlahte irail ko me mwakelekelsangehr dihp.
15 Ngehn Sarawi pil kadehdehiong kitail duwen mepwukat.
Pwe e mahsanih,

10:5: Mel. 40.6-8 (LXX). **10:11:** Eks. 29.38. **10:12:** Mel. 110.1.

16 “Kaun-o mahsanih, ih inou lapo met me I pahn kauwada
nanpwungen ngehi oh irail
ni rahn akan me pahn kohdo;
I pahn audehkihda kapehdirail kan
oh ntingihediong nan mohngiongirail ei kosonned kan.”

17 E ahpw pil mahsanih, “I solahr pahn taman diparail kan oh ar sapwung kan.”
18 Eri, ni ar pahn ale lapwepen diparail kan, nahn solahr meirong en tomw pahn wiawi.

Kitail Keiong pahn Kupwur en Koht

19 Eri, riei ko, pwehki ntahn Sises, kitail saledeklahr douluhl pwe kitail en iang pedolong nan Wasa Sarawihe.
20 Krais ketin ritingadahngkitailehr wenihmw kapw ehu, elen komour me uhlahngete Wasa Sarawiheo oh pwar kahdengo, iei kahlepe.
21 Eri, e mieier atail tungoal samworo lapalap me kin apwahpwalih tehnpas en Koht.
22 Eri, kitail keiong pahn kupwur en Koht ni kapehd mehlel diren pwoson, ni kapehd me mwakelekelsangehr katoutoupen suwed en kadeikpen loalatail oh ni paliwar me wideudkidahr pihl mwakelekel.
23 Kitail kolokol tengeteng koapworopwor me kitail kin kadehdehda, pwe Koht, me kitail kin koapworopworki uhdahn pahn ketin kapwaiada sapwellime inou.
24 Kitail nsenoh sawaspene ni kasalepen atail limpoak oh atail wiewia mwahu kan.
25 Kitail dehr tokedihsang atail tiahk en pokonpene, duwen ekei ar kin epwehnki wia. A kitail nantihong kakehlaka nan kapehd en emenemen, pwe duwen amwail ese Rahnen Kaun-o kerendohr.
26 Pwe ma kitail pahn nsenkihte wiewia dihp, mwurin atail marainkilahr padahk mehlel kan, solahr meirong ehu me pahn kak kamwakelehsang kitail nan dihp.
27 Ihte, kitail en kasikasik ni masak Kadeiko oh angin kisiniei me pahn kamwomwala irail kan me kin pelianda Koht!
28 Mehmen me kin kauwehla Kosonned en Moses kin kamakamala, ma e dierekda sapwung sang ni kadehdepen riemen de silimen, e sohte kin ale mahk.
29 Eri, dahme kumwail lemelemehiong aramas me kin mwamwahliki Sapwellimen Koht Iehroso? Me kin kasaminehla ntahn sapwellimen Koht inou lap kapw me e

---

10:16: Ser. 31.33. **10:17:** Ser. 31.34. **10:22:** Lip 8.30; Esek 36.25. **10:27:** Ais. 26.11 (LXX). **10:28:** Deud. 17.6; 19.15.

mwakelekelkilahr? Me kin lahlahwe Ngehn me kalahngan?
Ia uwen kalokolok laud me e pahn warohng ale!
30 Pwe kitail ese en ihs mahsen wet: “I pahn ikih, I pahn
dupukohng.” Oh pil ehu mahsen: “Kaun-o pahn ketin kap-
wungala sapwellime aramas akan.”
31 Meid kamasepwehk kowahlap, lohdiong pahn limmen
Koht ieias!
32 Kumwail tamanda duwen kumwail mahso. Ni ahnsowo,
mwurin marain en Koht eh dakerkumwaildahr, apwal tohto
lelohng kumwail, ahpw kumwail sohte lohdiong.
33 Ekei ahnsou aramas akan kin mwamwahlikin kumwail
ni sansal oh kaukauwei kumwail, oh ekei ahnsou kumwail
kin men patehng oh miniminiong irail ko me aleier soangen
lokolok pwukat.
34 Kumwail pil iang ale lokolok en me selidi kan; oh ni
ahnsou me amwail kepwe kan koaros pehdsang oh kulsang,
kumwail kin kanengamah ni peren, pwehki amwail ese me
kumwail pil ahneki soahng kei me mwahusang kowahlap,
me pahn mihmihte kohkohlahte.
35 Eri, kumwail dehr nan kapehd tikitikla, ahpw koap-
woropwor, pwe amwail koapworopwor pahn kahrehda ket-
ing laud.
36 Kumwail uhdahn pahn kin kanengamah, pwe kumwail
en kapwaiada kupwur en Koht oh ale mehkan me e ketin
inoukihong kumwail.
37 Pwe, duwen Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih,
“Ahnsou tehr kis,
a ih me ketiket kohdo pahn leledo;
e sohte pahn pwapwand.
38 Nei aramas pwung kan pahn momourki pwoson;
a ma emen irail pahn kesehla eh souleng,
I sohte pahn kupwurperenki.”
39 Eri, kaidehk kitail kisehn irail kan me kin kesehla ar
pwoson, re ahpw kin lekdekla. Pwe mie atail pwoson oh kitail
aleier komourpatail.

11

Duwen Pwoson

1 Pwoson, iei kamehlele mehkan me kitail kin koapworop-
worki de kasikasik, kamehlele mehkan me kitail sohte kak
kilangki masatail.
2 Iei pwoson me kahredahr samatail mehn kawa ko ar
kenikenla pahn Koht.

10:29: Eks. 24.8. **10:30:** Deud. 32.35; b Deud. 32.36. **10:37:** Apak. 2.3-4 (LXX). **11:2:** Sir 44.10—50.21; 1 Mak 2.51-64.

3 Pwoson me kitail esehki me lahng oh sampah pokon,
iei wiepen mahsen en Koht; eri, mehkan me kitail kilangki
masatail kan wiawidahr sang ni mehkan me sohte sansal.
4 Pwoson me kahrehiong Eipel en meirongkihong Koht
meirong ehu me mwahusang en Kain eh meirong. Pwehki
eh pwoson, e kenikenla pahn Koht nin duwen aramas pwung
men, pwe pein Koht ketin kupwurehla eh meirongo. Pwehki
eh pwoson, likamwete e pil kin lokolokaia, mehnda ma e
melahr.
5 Pwoson me kapitasang Enok mehla. E pwekipwekdahla
rehn Koht oh sohte emen kak diar, pwehki Koht eh ketiki-
dahla. Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih me mwohn eh pwekipwek-
dahla, Enok inenen keniken pahn kupwur en Koht.
6 Eri, sohte me kak kenikenla pahn kupwur en Koht ma
sohte eh pwoson. Pwe mehmen me men kowohng rehn Koht
uhdahn pahn kamehlele me Koht ketin mie, oh me Koht kin
ketin katingih irail kan me kin raparapahki.
7 Pwoson me kahrehiong Noha eh rong oh peikiong sap-
wellimen Koht mahsen duwen mehkan me pahn kohdo, me
e sohte kak kilangki mese. E peikiong Koht oh wiahda war-
ihmw ehu me kapitala ih oh eh peneinei. Ih met me sampah
pakadeingkihda, oh Noha alehsang rehn Koht pwung me kin
pwilisang ni pwoson.
8 Pwoson me kahrehiong en Eipraam eh peik, ni Koht eh
ketin malipe pwe en kolahng nan sahpw ehu me Koht ketin
inoukidahr me e pahn ketikihong. E ahpw mweselsang nan
uhdahn sapweo, soh mwahn ese wasa e kohkolahng ie.
9 Pwoson me e koukousoanki nan sahpw me Koht ketin
inoukihong, nin duwen aramas en liki men. E kin mihmi nan
impwal likou kei, duwehte Aisek oh Seikop, me pil iang ale
soangen inowohte sang rehn Koht.
10 Pwe Eipraam awiawih kahnimw ehu me Koht ketin
kupwurehla oh kauwada, kahnimw me poahsoan poatopoat.
11 Pwoson me kahrehiong Eipraam en kak wiahla sahm
men nan eh likeilapalahr oh eh pwoud Sara lih depwen. E
kamehlele me Koht pahn ketin kapwaiada sapwellime inou.
12 Eri, mehnda ma e kereniongehr mehla, ahpw kadau-
doke kan me tepisang aramastehmenet me tohtohie, rasehng
usuhn pahnlahng kan oh pihken ni oaroahr kan me soh kak
wadawad.
13 Aramas pwukat koaruhsie pwoson, ahpw re melahr. Re
sohte ale mehkan me Koht ketin inoukidahr; ahpw, sang

11:3: Sen. 1.1; Mel. 33.6,9; Sohn 1.3. **11:4:** Sen. 4.3-10. **11:5:** Sen. 5.21-24 (LXX); Sir 44.16. **11:7:** Sen. 6.13-22. **11:8:** Sen. 12.1-5. **11:9:** Sen. 35.27. **11:11:** Sen. 18.11-14; 21.2. **11:12:** Sen. 15.5; 22.17; 32.12.

wasa doh me re kilang oh perenkihda, re pil kadehdehda ni
sansal duwen ar mehn liki oh mehn keiru kei nin sampah.
14 Eri, soangen aramas me kin koasoia soahng pwukat,
kasalehda duwen ar raparapahki wasa me uhdahn sap-
warail.
15 Re sohte kin tamataman sahpw me re mweselsang ie;
pwe ma re wia met, e uhdahn pahn mie ahnsoun sapahllahng
wasao.
16 Eri soh, re raparapahki sahpw ehu me kaselel sang
wasao, iei nanleng. Ihme Koht sohte ketin peikasalki ar kin
wiahki ih ar Koht, pwe e ketin kaunopohngirailehr kahnimw
ehu.
17-18 Eri, pwoson me Eipraam meirongkihla nah pwutak
Aisek, ni Koht eh kupwurehda en song eh loalopwoat. Koht
ketin wiahiong Eipraam inou ehu me mahsanih, "Kadau-
dokomw kan pahn tepisang rehn Aisek," ahpw soh, pwe
Eipraam mweidalahte nah pwutako pwe en meirongkihla.
19 Pwe Eipraam lemelemehte me Koht kak ketin ko-
mourada Aisek sang mehla—eri, kitail kak nda me Eipraam
pwurehng ale Aisek sang mehla.
20 Pwoson me Aisek inoukihong Seikop oh Esau kapai kan
me pahn kohdo.
21 Pwoson me Seikop kapaiahkihda emenemen nein Sosep
pwutak ko mwohn eh pahn mehla, ni eh dairukedi pohn eh
sokon oh pwongih Koht.
22 Pwoson me Sosep, ni eh pahn melahr, e kohpada duwen
mehn Israel kan ar pahn lipasang Isip, oh koasoanehdi
dahme pahn wiawihong paliwere mwurin eh pahn mehla.
23 Pwoson me kahrehiong semen Moses oh ine ira en ekihla
Moses erein sounpwong siluh mwurin eh ipwidi. Ira kilan-
gada duwen kaselel en serio, oh sohte masangki sapwellimen
nanmwarkio kosonned.
24 Pwoson me kahrehiong Moses, ni eh laudlahro, eh sohte
men inanki sapwellimen Parao serepeino.
25 E pilada iang sapwellimen Koht aramas akan lokolok
sang perenki dihp ahnsou mwotomwot.
26 E pilada en namenekla pwehki Mesaia sang ahneki
kepwe kesempwal koaros en Isip, pwe e kilikilengwohngete
keting me pahn kohdo.
27 Pwoson me Moses lipikihsang Isip, sohte mwahn masak
engieng en nanmwarkio. E wonlahte mwowe nan eh seiloak,
likamwete e kilang Koht me soh sansal.

11:13: Sen. 23.4; 1 Kron. 29.15; Mel. 39.12. **11:17-18:** Sen. 22.1-14; 21.12. **11:20:** Sen. 27.27-29, 39-40. **11:21:** Sen. 48.1-20; b Sen. 47.31 (LXX). **11:22:** Sen. 50.24-25; Eks. 13.19. **11:23:** Eks. 2.2; b Eks. 1.22. **11:24:** Eks. 2.10-12. **11:27:** Eks. 2.15.

28 Pwoson me e koasoanehkihdi tiahk en Pahsohpa oh nta
en kilelehdi wenihmw kan, pwe Tohnleng en Kamakamo en
dehr kemehla nein mehn Israel mesenih kan.
29 Pwoson me kamengeiong mehn Israel ko re en kotehla
Sehd Weitahtao duwehte nan sahpw madekeng, me mehn
Isip ko song wia, re ahpw kihrla nansedo.
30 Pwoson me karangkpeseng kelen kahnimw Seriko,
mwurin mehn Israel ko ar pidipidahki rahn isuh.
31 Pwoson me kapitala lih suwed Reap pwehki eh kasamwo
lipoahrok ko, e ahpw sohte iang me sapeik ko kamakamala.
32 Dahme I en pil ndawohng kumwail? Sohte ei ahnsoun
koasoiahda duwen Kidion, Parak, Samson, Sepda, Depit,
Samuel, oh soukohp ako.
33 Re mahweniong wehi kan oh kalowehkinraildi pwoson.
Re kapwaiada dahme pwung oh aleier dahme Koht ketin
inoukidahr. Re kakuhpene ewen laion kan,
34 kakunla engin kisiniei kan, re pitsang ewen kedlahs kan.
Re me luwet, ahpw re kehlailla; re kommwad nan mahwen
oh kamwomwala karis en sounpei kan en mehn liki kan.
35 Lih ekei mie me aleier nair seri kei me pwurehng mourda
sang mehla pwehki pwoson.
Pil ekei, ni ar kahng ale saledek, re pilada mehla nan
lokolok laud pwe re en iasadahng mour me mwahusang met.

36 Ekei aleier lokolok kaweikek oh wowoki, oh ekei selid-
iong nan imweteng.
37 Ekei kostakaidi, ekei rasaraspeseng, oh ekei mehkihla
kedlahs. Ekei sansaruwaruseli, likawih likou kilin sihpw de
kuht; re semwehmwe, paisuwed, oh sekeniken.
38 Re sohte perenki sampah wet! Re kin kokohseli nan
sapwtehn, pohn nahna kan, pahn paip akan, oh nan pwoahr
akan.
39 Eri, aramas pwukat koaros, mehnda ma re kenikenla
pahn Koht pwehki ar pwoson! Ahpw re sohte ale dahme Koht
ketin inoukidahr,
40 pwe Koht ketin kupwukupwurehiong kitail kupwur ehu
me mwahusang mehlel met. Eri, iet sapwellime kupwuren:
ihte ni ar pahn iang kitail me re pahn kak unsengkihla.

12

Samatail Koht

11:28: Eks. 12.21-30. **11:29:** Eks. 14.21-31. **11:30:** Sos. 6.12-21. **11:31:** Sos. 6.22-25; b Sos. 2.1-21. **11:32:** S.K 6.11—8.32; b S.K 4.6—5.31; c S.K 13.2—16.31; d S.K 11.1—12.7; e 1 Sam. 16.1—1 Nan 2.11; Sam 1.1—25.1. **11:33:** Dan. 6.1-27. **11:34:** Dan. 3.1-30. **11:35:** 1 Nan. 17.17-24; 2 Nan. 4.25-37; 2 Mak 6.18—7.42. **11:36:** 1 Nan. 22.26-27; 2 Kron. 18.25-26; Ser. 20.2; 37.15; 38.6. **11:37:** 2 Kron. 24.21.

1 Sounkadehde pwukat me tohto kapilkitailpenehr duwehte depwek kalaimwun ehu. Eri, kitail kesehsang kitail mekoaros me kerempwai kitail, oh dihp me kin salihkitaildi, oh kitail en nantihong nan atail mour me kitail tapihadahr, rasehng atail kin tang kehlail ni atail kin weirentang.

2 Kitail kainenehiongete kapehditail kan ong Sises, me tepin atail pwoson oh me kaunsekala atail pwoson. E sohte ketin mworuskihla lokolok en lohpwuwo! A, pwehki peren me e kasikasik, e sohte mwahn kupwurohkihla kanamenekpen eh pahn pwoula nin lohpwuwo; eri, ahnsou wet e ketiketier ni palimaun en mwoalen Koht.

3 Kumwail medemedewe uwen me e ketin lokolongki, oh duwen eh ketin kanengamahiong kailok me e ketin alehsang rehn me dipan akan! Eri, kumwail dehr mworusala oh nan kapehd tikitikla.

4 Pwe ni amwail kin uhwong dihp oh pelianda, kumwail saikinte lel ahnsoun mehkihla.

5 Ia duwe, kumwail manokelahr mahsen en kakehlaka nan kapehdamwail kan me Koht ketin mahsanihong kumwail nin duwen sapwellime seri?

"Nei kompoake, ke dehr pohnsehse ni Koht eh kin ketin kapwunguhkala;
oh dehr nan kapehd tikitingkihla sapwellime kopwung.
6 Pwe Kaun-o kin ketin kapwungala me e kin ketin loalloale,
oh kin ketin kaloke seri koaros me e ketin sapwellimaniki."

7 Eri, kumwail kanengamahiong amwail apwal akan, duwehte ma samamwail me kalokei kumwail; pwe amwail apwal akan kasalehda me Koht ketin wiahkin kumwail sapwellime. Ia duwe? Mie seri men me seme sohte kin keme?

8 Ma kumwail sohte pahn kin kamakam de kalokolok duwehte sapwellime kan koaros, eri, met wehwehki me kaidehk kumwail uhdahn sapwellime, pwe nein emen tohrohr.

9 Pil ehu, samatail kan en sampah kin kemei kitail, ahpw kitail kin waunekin irail. A ia duwe, e soh konehng kowahlap kitail en peikiong Semen ngenitail, pwe kitail en kak mourkihla?

10 Samatail kan en sampah, re kin kemei kitail ahnsou kis duwen me re lemeleme me konehng oh pwung; ahpw Koht kin ketin kalokei kitail pwe en kamwahwihkitailla, pwe kitail en kin iang ih sarawihla.

11 Kalokolok koaros likamwete kin kahrehiong kitail nsensuwed, kaidehk peren. Ahpw mwuhr, kalokolok kin kahrehda popohl oh mour pwung ong irail kan me kin ale.

12:5: Sohp 5.17; Lep. Pad 3.11-12 (LXX).

Dehr Soikala Sapwellimen Koht Kalahngan

12 Eri, kumwail kakehlahda pehmwail me daulahr oh
pwukiemwail me luwetalahr akan!
13 Kumwail ahpw weweidwei nan ahl inen, pwe pateneh
me ohlahr en dehr suwedla, ahpw en mwamwahula.
14 Kumwail nantihong popohl ong aramas koaros, oh pil
nantihong mour sarawi, pwe sohte me kak kilang Kaun-o ma
e sohte mour sarawi.
15 Kumwail kanahieng pwe emen de soikeweisang reh
kalahngan en Koht. Kaleke emen duwehla kisin tuhke katik
oh keirda oh karehiong aramas teikan apwal tohto pwehki eh
pwoisin.
16 Kumwail mwasahn pwe emen kumwail de mour samin
de sohte kin wauneki mehkot sarawi duwehte Esau, me
netikihla eh sohso pwehki delen mwenge ehu.
17 Kumwail eseier duwen mwuri, e men ale kapai sang rehn
eh pahpao, ahpw sohte kak, mehnda ma pilen mese kereker
ni eh pekipeki kapaio, pwehki e solahr kak diar mehkot me
pahn wekidala dahme e wiadahro.
18 Kumwail sohte lelohng mehkot me kumwail kak pehm,
duwehte mehn Israel ko me lelohngehr Nahna Sainai, me
ngkinken, me rotorot mosul kipehdi, me lahpwoseisei oh
melimel mi ie,
19 me ngihl laud en sowi, oh ngihl laud ehu pwarada. Ni
aramas ako ar rongada ngihlo, re peki ni ngidingid re en dehr
pwurehng rong,
20 pwe re sohte kak rong mahseno me mahsanih, “Pil
ma mahn emen me pahn sair nahna wet, e uhdahn pahn
kostakaidi e lao mehla.”
21 Kasansalo me inenen kamasepwehk mehlel, me kahre-
hda Moses patohwan, “I masepwehkadahr oh rerrer!”
22 Ahpw soh, kumwail lelohngehr nin Nahna Saion, oh
ni kahnimw en Koht ieias, iei Serusalem en nanleng, rehn
pwihnen tohnleng ngedehrie.
23 Kumwail leledohngehr ni mwomwohdiso kaperen en
sapwellimen Koht me tepin soulenglahr kan, me mwararail
ntintingier nanleng. Kumwail leledohr rehn Koht, Sounkop-
wung en aramas koaros, oh rehn ngenen me lelepek kan me
unseklahr.
24 Kumwail leledohr rehn Sises, me ketin koasoanehdi inou
lap kapw, oh ni ntahn usup me kin inoukihong kitail soahng
mwahu kan me siksang kowahlap soahng kan me ntahn Eipel
inoukihda.

12:12: Ais.35.3 (LXX). **12:13:** Lep. Pad 4.26 (LXX). **12:15:** Deud. 29.18 (LXX). **12:16:** Sen. 25.29-34. **12:17:** Sen. 27.30-40. **12:18:** Eks. 19.16-22; 20.18-21; Deud. 4.11-12; 5.22-27. **12:20:** Eks. 19.12-13. **12:21:** Deud. 9.19. **12:24:** Sen. 4.10.

25 Eri, kumwail kaleke pwe kumwail dehr soikeweisang
rehmwail ih me mahmahseniong kumwail. Pwe irail ko me
soikasang rehrail sapwellimen Koht ladu me kawehwehiong
irail mahsen en Koht nin sampah, re sohte pitla; a ia duwe
kitail, kitail kak pitla ma kitail soikasang rehtail ih me kin
mahsendo sang nanleng?
26 Kapitie kamwakidadahr sampah ahnsowo, a met e ketin
inoukidahr, “I pahn pwurehng kamwakidada, ahpw kaidehk
sampahte, pwe pil nanleng.”
27 Lepin mahsen lepet “pwurehng” kadehdehda duwen
mehkan me kapikipikda ar pahn mwekidida oh sohrala; oh
me sohte kak mwekidida kan pahn mihmiehte.
28 Eri, kitail patohwan kapingkalahnganki atail aleier wehi
ehu me sohte kak mwekidida. Kitail kapinga Koht oh
pwongih ni wahu oh lemmwin, nin duwen me e pahn ketin
kupwurperenki;
29 pwe atail tungoal Koht rasehng kisiniei mwehl me kak
kamwomwala wasa.

13

Duwen Kaparanda Kupwur en Koht

1 Kumwail dadaurete amwail limpoakpenehn souleng
rehn Krais.
2 Kumwail kin kataman epwelpen mehn keiru kan nan
imwamwail kan. Pwe ihme ekei kasamwokiher tohnleng
kan, ni ar sasairki ihs irail.
3 Kumwail pil tamanda me sensel kan, duwehte ma
kumwail iang irail wie sensel. Tamanda irail kan me
mihmi nan lokolok laud, duwehte ma kumwail iang irail wie
lokolok.
4 Kumwail koaros uhdahn pahn wauneki kasarawien kap-
wopwoud, oh kumwail ohl pwopwoud oh lih pwopwoud
kan, kumwail uhdahn pahn kin loalopwoatpene. Koht pahn
ketin kadeikada me kin mouren kamwahl oh me kin mouren
nenek.
5 Kumwail dehr noahroke mwohni, ahpw kumwail nse-
namwahukihte dahme kumwail ahneki. Pwe Koht mah-
sanih, “I sohte pahn mweisang uhk; I sohte pahn keseiukala.”

6 Eri, kitail eimah oh patohwan,
“Kaun-o, iei sawasepei,
I sohte pahn masak!
Dahme aramas kak wiahiong ie?”

12:25: Eks. 20.22. **12:26:** Ak. 2.6 (LXX). **12:29:** Deud. 4.24. **13:2:** Sen. 18.1-8; 19.1-3; Dop 5.4-5. **13:4:** Kupw 3.13. **13:5:** Deud. 31.6,8; Sos. 1.5. **13:6:** Mel. 118.6 (LXX).

7 Kumwail tamanda amwail sounpadahk en mahs ako, me
kawehwehiong kumwail mahsen en Koht. Medemedewe
duwen ar mour, duwen ar mehla, oh kahlemengih ar pwo-
son.
8 Sises Krais ketin duweduwehte, ahio, rahnwet, oh pil
kohkohlahte.
9 Kumwail dehr mweidohng padahk likamw tohrohr akan
en kaweid kumwail sang nan elen komour. Me mwahu ong
ngenomwail en kin kehlailki kalahngan en Koht, a kaidehk
kosonned duwen kisin mwenge kan; pwe me kin peikiong
soangen kosonned pwukat, re sohte kin ale sawas sang ni
kosonned akan.
10 Samworoun mehn Suhs akan me kin papah nan impwal
likowo sohte kak iang tungoale meirong me kin wiawi pohn
atail pei sarawi kan.
11 Samworo Lapalap en mehn Suhs ako kin wa ntahn mahn
kohlong nan Wasa Sarawiheo pwe en meirongkihla pwehki
dihp; a paliweren mahn ako kin isihsla likin kahnimwo.
12 Ihme Sises ketin pwoukihla likin kahnimwo, pwe en
ketin kamwakelehkihda pein ntah aramas akan sang nan
diparail kan.
13 Eri, kitail kohieilahng reh likin kahnimwo oh iang sap-
wellime namenek.
14 Pwe sohte atail kahnimw poatopoat nin sampah wet;
pwe kitail raparapahki ehu kahnimw me pahn kohdo.
15 Eri, kitail poaden wiahiong Koht atail tungoal meirong
en kaping rehn Sises; pwe ih soangen meirong wet me kin
kadehdehda duwen Sises me Kaun.
16 Kumwail dehr manokehla wiewia mwahu kan oh
amwail sawaspene, pwe ih soangen meirong pwukat me
Koht kin ketin kupwurperenki.
17 Kumwail peikiong amwail sounkaweid akan oh kap-
waiada ar kosonned kan. Pwe re sohte kin tokedih-
sang apwahpwalih ngenamwail kan; pwehki ar uhdahn
pahn wehkadahng Koht ar kohwa doadoahk wet. Ma
kumwail pahn peikiong irail, re pahn perenki kapwaiada ar
doadoahk; ma soh, re pahn kin nsensuwedla; eri, met sohte
kak sewesei kumwail.
18 Kumwail woneweite kapakapkin kiht. Se pepehm me
nan kapehdit me uhdahn mwakelekel, pwehki at kin men
wia dahme pwung ahnsou koaros.
19 Eri, I peki rehmwail koaros ni ngidingid, pwe kumwail
en kapakap pwe Koht en ketin mwadang kapwureiewohng
rehmwail.

Kapakap

13:13: Lip 16.27.

20 Koht ketin kaiasada sang rehn me melahr akan atail
Kaun Sises, me iei Silepe Lapalap en sihpw kan pwehki ntahn
sapwellime pwoula me katengedier inou lap soutuko.
21 Koht en popohl en audehkinkumwailla soangen
kamwahu koaros me konehng kumwail, pwe kumwail en kin
kapwaiada kupwure, oh en kin wia rehtail dahme e kin ketin
kupwurperenki sang rehn Sises Krais, me uhdahn konehng
en kin sapwellimaniki lingan koaros kohkohlahte. Amen.

Kaimwiseklahn Mahsen

22 Eri, riei ko, I peki rehmwail kumwail en kin kanengamah
rong ei peneu en kakehlail pwukat; pwe nei kisinlikouet me
sohte nohn reirei.
23 I men kumwail en ese duwen riatail souleng Timoty eh
pedoisangehr nan imweteng. Ma e pahn mwadangodo rehi,
e pahn iang ie kohwei rehmwail.
24 Kumwail ahpw kihong at rahnmwahu ong amwail
sounkaweid kan, oh ong sapwellimen Koht souleng kan
koaros. En souleng en Italy kan ar rahnmwahu ong kumwail.
25 Kalahngan en Koht en ieiang kumwail koaros.

Kisinlikou sang SEIMS

Oaralap en Kisinlikou wet

Kisinlikou sang Seims wia pelien padahk kei mehn sewesehda mouren aramas. E ntingdier ong "sapwellimen Koht aramas koaros me mihmi wasa koaros nin sampah." Sounnting kin doadoahngki soangen mwomwen mahsen koaros pwe en kasalehiong aramas koaros duwen loalokong oh kaweidpen lamalam oh mouren souleng. Nin duwen souleng men, e kin koasoia duwen iren mouren souleng tohto, duwehte kepwehpwehla oh semwehmwe, songosong, tiahk mwahu en souleng, lipilipilki aramas, pwoson oh wiewia kan, doadoahngki lowe, loalokong, akamai, aklapalap oh mpahi, kadeikada meteikan, aksuwei, kanengamah, oh kapakap.

Kisinlikou kiset kapwarehda kesempwal en wiewia kan me pahn kin iang pwoson ni mwekid kan en mouren souleng.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Tepin kisinlikou 1.1
Duwen pwoson oh erpit 1.2-8
Duwen semwehmwe oh kepwehpwe 1.9-11
Duwen songosong oh kasongosong 1.12-18
Duwen rong oh kapwaiada mahsen kan 1.19-27
Kaparpen duwen lipilipilki aramas 2.1-13
Duwen pwoson oh wiewia kan 2.14-26
Souleng oh lowe 3.1-18
Souleng oh sampah 4.1—5.6
Soangesoangen padahk kei 5.7-20

1 Sang Seims, ladun Koht oh atail Kaun Sises Krais:
Rahnmwahu ong sapwellimen Koht aramas koaros me mihmi wasa koaros nin sampah.

Pwoson oh Erpit

2 Riei ko! Kumwail perenkihda ma soangen apwal koaros kin lelohng kumwail,
3 pwe kumwail ese me ni amwail pwoson eh kin powehdi apwal pwukat, e kin kalaudehla amwail kanengamah ni ahnsou apwal.
4 Kumwail eri kanahieng pwe amwail kanengamah ni ahnsou apwal en poatopoatete oh unsekla, pwe pein kumwail en unsengkihla mehlel oh sohte pahn anahne mehkot.

1:1: Mad. 13.55; Mk 6.3; Wie. 15.13; Kal. 1.19. **1:2:** Kupw 3.5-6.

5 Ma emen rehmwail anahne erpit, a en kapakap oh peki
rehn Koht, oh Koht ahpw pahn ketikihong, pwe Koht me
kupwursapan oh kalahngan ong aramas koaruhsie.
6 Ahpw kumwail uhdahn pahn kapakap ni pwoson oh
sohte peikasal; pwe me kin peikasal rasehng iloak en nan
madau kan me kin pwungupwungudengkiseli kisinieng.
7-8 Soangen aramas menet sohte kak koasoanehdi eh
lamalam, oh pil aramas kohweikohdo ni eh mwekid koaros,
eri, en dehr lemehiong me e pahn kak ale mehkot sang rehn
Kaun-o.

Aramas Semwehmwe oh Aramas Kepwehpwe

9 Riatail souleng me semwehmwe kan en perenki en Koht
eh pahn ketin kasapwilirailda;
10 oh riatail me kepwehpwe kan en pil perenki en Koht eh
pahn ketin kasapwiliraildi; pwe me kepwehpwe kan pahn
sohrala duwehte masal en wahnrohs kan.
11 Ketipin kin dakada oh karakar, oh kin kamwasikahla
tuhke kan; eri, rohs masal akan pahn pwupwudi, oh ar lingan
pahn sohrala. Pil duwehte aramas kepwehpwe kan, re pahn
sohrala nindokon ar pahn kedikedirepwki ar doadoahk kan.

Songosong oh Kasongosong

12 Meid pai aramas me kin loalopwoatete nan apwal me kin
kohieng, pwe mwurin eh pahn powehdi sosohng wet, e pahn
ale nin duwen keting ehu, mour me Koht ketin inoukihong
irail kan me kin poakohng ih.
13 Mehmen me lelohng nan songosong pwehki apwal me
kohiengehr en dehr nda me, “Kasongosong wet sang rehn
Koht.” Pwe sohte me suwed kot kak kasongosonge Koht, oh
pein Koht sohte kin kasongosonge aramas.
14 A aramas kin lelohng nan songosong sang ni pein eh
ineng suwed eh kin kainangiong pein ih oh kahrehiong nan
dihp.
15 Eri, eh kin kanaitikihada eh ineng suwed, oh ni dihp eh
kin pweidahr mehlel, e kin kahrehiong mehla.
16 Riei kompoakepahi ko, kumwail dehr pitih pein
kumwail!
17 Soangen wiawi sapan koaros oh kisakis mwahu koaros
kin kohdihdo sang nanleng; re kin kohdihdo sang rehn Koht,
Sounwiepen marain koaros en nanleng kan. Koht sohte kin
ketin wekila, oh sohte kisin mwomwen wekila kis kak mie
reh.
18 Pein ih me ketin kupwurehda en wieikitailda sang ni
sapwellime mahsen mehlel, pwe kitail en wiahla mesenih en
sapwellime kan koaros.

1:5: Kupw 8.21; Sir 51.13-14. **1:10:** Ais. 40.6-7 (LXX). **1:13:** Sir 15.11-20.

Rong oh Kapwaiada Mahsen en Koht

19 Riei kompoakepahi ko, kumwail tamataman met: emen-
emen kumwail koaros en nan kapehd mwadang ong rong,
ahpw dehr nan kapehd karuaru en lokaia oh lingeringer;
20 pwehki lingeringer en aramas sohte kin sewese kapwa-
iada sapwellimen Koht kupwur pwung.
21 Eri, kumwail kesehweisang rehmwail soangen tiahk
samin kan koaros oh soangen wiewia sapwung kan koaros.
Kumwail peikiong Koht oh ale mahsen kan me e kin padoke-
diong nan mohngiongimwail, ihme kak komourkumwailla.
22 Kumwail kapwaiada mahsen en Koht, pwe ma kumwail
pahn rongorongete, kumwail pahn pitih pein kumwail.
23 Pwe mehmen me kin rongete mahsen en Koht ahpw
sohte kin kapwaiada, e rasehng aramas me kin irongen nan
kilahs ehu oh kin kilang uhdahn mwomwen pein ih.
24 A ni eh kin keisang ni kilahso, e kin mwadang manokehla
mwomwe.
25 A me kin tehk mwahu kosonned unseko me kin
kasaledekla aramas, me iei rongamwahu en Krais, oh kin
dadaurete, sohte kin rongete oh manokehla, ahpw kapwa-
iada—iei aramas menet me Koht pahn ketin kapaiahda ni
mehkoaros me e pahn kin wia.
26 Mie mehmen me kin lemeleme me e poadidi ong palien
atail lamalam? Ma e sohte kin powehdi lowe, eri eh poadidi
sohte katepe oh e kin pitih pein ih.
27 Eri, iet duwen poadidi ong papah Koht me uhdahn
pwung oh unsek mehlelen, me Samatail Koht kin ketin kup-
wurki: apwalih me sepwoupwou kan oh liohdi kan nan ar
apwal akan, oh dehr saminkihla tiahk suwed kan en sampah
wet.

2

Dehr Lipilipilki Aramas

1 Riei ko! Pwehki amwail pwoson atail Kaun Sises Krais, me
Kaun lingan, kumwail dehr lipilipilki aramas akan pwehki
mwomwarail kan.
2 Pwe ia duwe, ma ohl kepwehpwe men me kapwatki rihng
kohl oh likou mwahu pahn pedolong pwe en iang amwail
kaudok, oh pil emen me semwehmwe me likawih likou mer-
ing pil iang pedolong;
3 ma kumwail pahn wauneki ohl kepwehpweo oh ndaiong,
“Mwohndi met pohn sehr kaselel wet,” ahpw ndaiong me
semwehmweo, “Kesihnenda mwo, de mwohndiong nan tat
limwahn ei sehret,”

1:19: Sir 5.11.

4 eri, kumwail soh katohreikumwailpeseng oh wia kop-
wung ehu me poahsoankihda lamalam suwed?
5 Riei kompoakepahi ko, kumwail rong! Koht ketin pilada
me semwehmwe kan nin sampah wet pwe re en kepwehp-
wehkihla pwoson oh sohsohki Wehio me e ketin inoukihong
irail kan me kin poakohng ih.
6 Kumwail ahpw kin mwamwahliki me semwehmwe kan!
Pwe ihs me kin kihong kumwail kahpwal oh pangkumwail-
lahng ni mwoalen kopwung kan? Kaidehn irail me kepweh-
pwe kan?
7 Iei irail me kin lahlahwe mwar kaselel me Koht ketikihong
kumwail.
8 Me pwung ma kumwail pahn peikiong kosonned en We-
hin Kohto me kileldier nan Pwuhk Sarawi, me mahsanih,
"Poakohng mehn mpomw duwehte omw kin poakohng pein
uhk."
9 Ahpw ma kumwail pahn lipilipilki aramas pwehki
mwomwarail kan, eri, kumwail wiahkihda dihp oh
Kosonnedo wiahkinkumwailla aramas en kauwe kosonned.
10 Pwe me kin tiakedi kosonned teieu, e kin tiakedi
kosonned koaros.
11 Pwe me mahsanih, "Ke dehr kamwahl," iei ih me pil
mahsanih, "Ke dehr kemehla aramas." Mehnda ma ke so-
hte kamwahl, ke ahpw kemehla aramas, nahn ke tiakedier
kosonnedo.
12 Eri, amwail lokaia oh wiewia en duwehte aramas me
pahn kin pakadeingkihda kosonnedo me kin kasaledekihala
aramas.
13 Pwe ni Koht eh pahn ketin wia sapwellime kadeik, e sohte
pahn ketin kupwurkalahngan ong aramas me sohte ahneki
kalahngan. Pwe me kin ahneki kalahngan kin pitsang kadeik.

Pwoson oh Wiewia kan

14 Riei ko! Da katepehiong aramas emen ma e nda me
mie eh pwoson ahpw sohte eh wiewia mwahu? Ia duwen
soangen pwoson wet, e pahn kak mourkihla?
15 Ma riatail ohl de lih souleng men mie, me sohte eh likou,
oh kene kisin mwenge pil sohte itar;
16 da katepen amwail pahn ndaiong, "Koht en ketin kupwu-
ramwahwihiuk! Kohkohwei ni popohl oh nsenamwahu!"—
ma kumwail sohte kihong mehkot me en mourki?
17 Eri, ih duwen ni pwoson: ma pwosonte me mie, ahpw
sohte iangahki wiewia, eri, met wehwehki me pwosono pwo-
son mehla ehu.
18 A mwein emen pahn nda, "Mie omw pwoson, a ngehi
mie ei wiewia." Eri, iet ei pasapengen: "Kasalehiong ie omw

2:8: Lip 19.18. **2:11:** Eks. 20.14; Deud. 5.18; b Eks. 20.13; Deud. 5.17.

pwoson ma wiewia sohte pahn iang, oh I pahn kasalehiong
uhk ei pwoson sang ni ei wiewia kan."
19 Ia duwen omw pwoson, ke kin kamehlele me Koht
mehtehmen? Me mwahu! Ngehn Suwed kan pil kin
kamehlele met, oh re kin rerrerki ar masak Koht.
20 Pweipwei men kowe! Ke men wehwehki duwen soh-
katepen pwoson me wiewia sohte iang?
21 Ia duwen samatail Eipraam eh pwungla rehn Koht? E
pwungla rehn Koht sang ni eh wiewia ko ni eh meirongkihla
nah pwutak Aisek pohn pei sarawio.
22 Ke sohte wehwehki? Eh pwoson oh eh wiewia kan
sawaspene, pwe eh pwoson unsengkilahr eh wiewia kan.
23 Eri, mahsen en Pwuhk Sarawi pweida, me mahsanih,
"Eipraam pwosonlahr Koht, oh pwehki eh pwoson, Koht
ketin kupwurehda pwe en pwungla reh." Koht ahpw pil ketin
kamwarehki "Kompoakepahi Eipraam."
24 Eri, kumwail en wehwehki me aramas emen kin
pwungla rehn Koht pwehki eh wiewia kan, kaidehn pwehki
eh pwosonte.
25 Pil duwehte lih suwedo, Reap, e pil pwungla rehn Koht
pwehki eh wiewia kan, ni eh kasamwo lipoahrok en mehn
Suhs akan oh kadariraillа ni apwoat ahl tohrohr.
26 Pwe nin duwen paliwar ehu me sohte ngeni eh uhdahn
melahr, ih pil duwen pwoson, ma sohte wiewia iang, pwoson
mehla ehu.

3

Lowen Aramas

1 Riei ko! Me tohto sang rehmwail en dehr wiahla soun-
padahk, pwe kumwail ese me kiht sounpadahk kan se pahn
ale kadeik laudsang meteikan.
2 Kitail koaros kin kalap sapwungala. Me sohte kin sapwun-
gala ni eh lokaia, iei ih me unsek, oh ih me kin kak kaunda
paliwere unsek.
3 Kitail kin kihong rihng ni tumwen karapahu kan, pwe re
en kin peikiong kitail; eri, kitail kak kahreiraillahng wasa kan
me kitail inangih re en kohla ie.
4 Oh kumwail pil medemedewe duwen sohp kalaimwun
pwoat; ni kisinieng laud eh kin ipirseli, kisin ilihl tikitik kis
kak kainenehla oh katangawohng wasa me kepin en sohpo
kin men kohla ie.
5 Eri, ih pil duwen lowen aramas me kisin kakon tikitik kis,
ahpw e kak suweiki soahng laud tohto.

2:21: Sen. 22.1-14; Sir 44.9-21; 1 Mak 2.52. **2:23:** Sen. 15.6; b 2 Kron. 20.7; Ais. 41.8. **2:25:** Sos. 2.1-21. **3:2:** Sir 5.9-15; 14.1; 28.13-26.

Kumwail pil medewe duwen lauden wahl me kisin
dimwamwahien kisiniei kis kak karongehla!
6 Pwe lowatail kin rasehng kisiniei. Lowatail, iei kakon ehu
me audaud en soahng suwed koaros en sampah. Lowatail, iei
kakon ehu me kisehn paliwaratail me kin kasaminehla wasa
koaros ni paliwaratail unsek, oh pil kin kahrehiong mouritail
en mwasingkihla kisiniei me kin kohsang nan ehl.
7 Aramas akan kak kamandahla mahn akan, oh re kaman-
dalahr soangen mahn teikan nin sampah—mahn lawalo kan
oh menpihr kan, mahn kerep kan oh pil mwahmw akan.
8 Ahpw sohte aramas emen me kak irehdi lowe. Lowen
aramas uhdahn suwed douluhl oh ketihwo, diren pwoisin
suwed.
9 Kitail kin doadoahngki lowatail ong ni kapingpen Kaun-o
oh Samatailo, oh pil ong ni atail kin keriahla iangatail kan me
wiawihda rasehng Koht.
10 Atail kaping kan oh lokaiahn keria kan kin pwiliweisang
wasatehkis nan awatail. Riei ko, soahng wet sohte konehng
en kin wiawi!
11 Utuhn pihlteieu sohte kin kapwilewei pihl mwahu oh
pihl sadik nan kerekerteieu.
12 Riei ko, tuhke pik pwoat sohte kak wa olip; oh tuhkehn
wain sohte kak wa pik; oh pwarer rehnsed ehu sohte kak
kihda pilen nimpil.

Erpit sang Powe

13 Mie aramas erpit men rehmwail me kak wehwehki
soahng koaros? Eri, en kasalehda sang ni eh mour mwahu
oh sang ni eh wiewia mwahu kan me e kin wia ni mpahi oh
erpit.
14 Pwe ma peirin, akatat, oh mehwo kin mie nan mohn-
giongimwail, eri, kumwail dehr wia dihpiong me mehlelo ni
amwail kin suweiki amwail erpit.
15 Soangen erpit wet sohte kin pwilisang nanleng, pwe e
wia kisehn sampahte, e sohte kisehn pali ngehn, ahpw e
kisehn tepil.
16 Pwe wasa me peirin oh mehwo kin mie, iei wasao me
pingiping oh soangen suwed koaros pil kin mi ie.
17 A erpit me kin sang powe, mwohn mehkoaros me
mwakelekel, me pil kansenamwahu, kapohl, oh kompoake,
me kin diren kalahngan oh kin kahrehda wiewia mwahu
tohtohie; e sohte kin lipilipilki aramas, e sohte kin mwalaun.
18 Pwung, iei wahn wiewia mwahu me irail kan me kin wia
doadoahk en kamwahu kin kamwerehdi ni popohl.

3:6: Sir 5.13; 28.22. **3:9:** Sen. 1.26. **3:13:** Sir 19.20-30.

4

Kompoakepahn Sampah

1 Eri, soangen pei kan oh akamai kan koaros me kin wiawi
nanpwungamwail, e tepisang ia? Pwe e tepisang ni amwail
ineng suwed kan, me kin wie mahmahwenpene nan pali-
waramwail kan.
2 Kumwail kin anahne mehkan, kumwail ahpw sohte
kak alehdi; ihme kumwail kin men kemehkihla aramas.
Kumwail kin noahroke dipwisou kan, a ni amwail sohte kak
ahneki, kumwail kin akamaida oh peida. Kumwail sohte kin
ale dahme kumwail anahne, pwehki amwail sohte kin peki
rehn Koht.
3 A ni amwail kin peki kumwail sohte kin ale, pwehki
amwail lamalam eh sohte kin pwung; pwehki amwail kin
pekihte mehkan mehn kansenamwahwih kumwail.
4 Soaloalopwoat amwailen! Kumwail sehse me amwail
limpoakohng sampah wet wehwehki imwintihti ong Koht?
Mehmen me kin inengieng kompoakepahnki sampah wet, iei
ih imwintihtien Koht.
5 Kumwail dehr mwamwahliki mahsen en Pwuhk Sarawi,
me mahsanih, “Koht kin ketin liroaroahki ngehn me e kin
ketikihong loalatail.”
6 Ahpw kalahngan me Koht kin ketikihong kitail inenen
laudsang mehlel ngeno. Pwe Pwuhk Sarawi pil mahsanih,
“Koht kin ketin sohpeisang me aklapalap, oh kin ketikihong
me opampap akan sapwellime kalahngan.”
7 Eri, kumwail peikiong Koht, oh pelianda Tepil, e ahpw
pahn tangasang kumwail.
8 Kumwail keido mpen Koht, oh e pahn ketin keiong
mpamwail. Kumwail me dipan akan, kumwail kamwakele-
hda pehmwail kan. Kumwail me mwalaun kan, kumwail
kaminehla loalamwail kan.
9 Kumwail nsensuwedla, sengiseng oh makimakiaki;
kumwail kawekiong amwail kouruhr ni mwahiei, oh amwail
peren ni nsensuwed.
10 Kumwail aktikitikla mwohn silangin Koht, e ahpw pahn
ketin kasapwilkumwailda.

Dehr Kadeikada Riamwail kan

11 Riei ko, emen dehr kauwe emen. Me kin kauwe rie
souleng, de kadeikada, kin kauwe Kosonnedo oh kadeikada.
Ahpw ma ke kadeikada Kosonnedo, eri, ke solahr kin
peikiong Kosonnedo.
12 Kohtohte me Sounwiahda Kosonned oh Sounkopwung.
Ihete me kak komourala oh kamwomwala. Ihs kowe pwe ke
en kadeikada mehn mpomw kan?

4:6: Lep. Pad 3.34 (LXX).

Dehr Suwei

13 A met, kumwail rong ie mahs, kumwail kan me kin nda,
"Rahnwet de lakapw se pahn seiloaklahng ni kahnimwo oh
mihmihki ie sounpar ehu. Eri, se pahn kauwada ehu pesines
en oh koadoahkihada kiden mwohni."
14 Ahpw kumwail sehse dahme pahn wiawihong kumwail
ni rahn kohkohdo kan. Pwe kumwail rasehng pwoaiken
pahnlahng me kin pwarada ahnsou kis oh kin mwadang
sohrala.
15 Eri, ihme kumwail uhdahn pahn kin ndahn met: "Ma
Kaun-o ketin kupwurki, oh ma se pahn momourte, se pahn
wiahda mehkotet de mehkoto."
16 A met, kumwail me aklapalap oh aksuwei; eri, met me
sapwung.
17 Eri, mehmen me wehwehki dahme pwung me en wia,
ahpw sohte wia, e wiahda dihp.

5

Kapar ong me Kepwehpwe kan

1 Eri met, kumwail me kepwehpwe kan, kumwail rong ie
mahs! Kumwail sengiseng oh mwahieiki paisuwed kan me
pahn lelohng kumwail.
2 Amwail kepwe kan ohlahr, oh loangenmwet kangalahr
amwail likou kan.
3 Noumwail kohl oh silper kan merlahr, oh mer wet me
pahn wia amwail sounkadehde me pahn uhwong kumwail
oh kangala paliwaramwail kan duwehte kisiniei. Kumwail
nahkpenehr amwail kepwe kan ni imwilahn rahn pwukat.
4 Kumwail sohte kihong pweinen aramas akan me
doadoahkehr nan amwail mwaht akan. Kumwail rong
duwen ar kaulimalahr! Ngilen irail kan me kin rikpene
amwail wahnsahpw akan lelohngehr ni karongen Kaun-o
Koht, Wasa Lapalahpie.
5 Amwail mour nin sampah me diren nsenamwahu oh
peren. Kumwail kamwengedahr paliwaramwail kan pwe en
wihla, rasehng mahn wih me pahn kamakamalahr.
6 Kumwail kadeikadahr oh kemelahr aramas soh-dipe kan,
ni ar sohte mwahn peliankumwailda.

Kanengamah oh Kapakap

7 Eri, riei ko, kumwail kanengamah lao Kaun-o ketido.
Kumwail kilang duwen soumwet men eh kin kanengamah ni
eh kin kasikasik wa kesempwal kan en eh mwaht, duwen eh
kin kanengamah kasikasik keteu ni ahnsou kan.

4:13: Lep. Pad 27.1. **4:13:** Kupw 2.4; 5.9-13. **5:2:** Mad. 6.19. **5:3:** Sir 29.10-12. **5:4:** Deud. 24.14-15. **5:6:** Kupw 2.10-20.

8 Eri, kumwail pil kanengamahiong, oh kalaudehla amwail
koapworopwor, pwe rahnen ketidohn Kaun-o kerendohr.
9 Riei ko, kumwail dehr kaulime emenemen nan-
pwungamwail, pwe Koht en dehr ketin kadeingkumwailda.
Kumwail kilang pwe Sounkadeiko kerendohr, e nektehn
leledo.
10 Riei ko, kumwail tamanda soukohp ako me mahsenier
ni mwaren Kaun-o. Kumwail alasang arail kanengamah oh
nanantih nan ar lokolok kan.
11 Kitail kin kapaiahkin irail arail kanengamah nan arail
lokolok. Kumwail rongehr duwen en Sohp eh kanengamah
oh dehdehkilahr duwen ni imwilah Kaun-o eh ketin kup-
wurehla. Pwe Kaun-o me diren kadek oh kalahngan.
12 Riei ko, mwohn mehkoaros kumwail dehr kahula ni
amwail pahn kin inoukihda mehkot; kumwail dehr kahuk-
ihla nanleng, de sampah, de mehkot sohte lipilipil. Amwail
kadehde en kin mihmihte ni "Ei" ma ei, oh "Soh" ma soh; pwe
kumwail en dehr lohdiong pahn kadeik en Koht.
13 Mie rehmwail me kin nsensuwedla? En kapakap. Mie
me kin pereperen? En koulki melkahkahn kaping.
14 Mie rehmwail me soumwahu? En ekerodo me mah kan
en mwomwohdiso pwe re en kapakapki oh keiehki leh ni
mwaren Kaun-o.
15 Oh kapakap wet me pahn wiawi ni pwoson, pahn ko-
mourala me soumwahwo: Kaun-o pahn ketin kakehlahda, oh
ketin lapwahsang dipe kan.
16 Eri, kumwail en wehkpene dipamwail kan oh kapakapki
emenemen kumwail, pwe kumwail en kehlailla. Pwe ka-
pakap en aramas mwahu men me inenen manaman.
17 Elaisa aramas emen duwehte kitail. E peki ni kapakap
ngidingid pwe keteu en dehr mweredi; oh erein pahr siluh
elep keteu sohla mwerediong pohn sampah.
18 E pil pwurehng kapakap, pahnlahng ahpw kamwarehdi
keteu oh sampah kapwarehda wah kan.
19 Riei ko, ma mie rehmwail me salongasang padahk
mehlel, a emen ahpw kasapahldo,
20 kumwail tamataman met: mehmen me pahn kasapahldo
me dipan emen sang nan eh mour suwed, e pahn komourala
ngenen aramas dipan meno sang mehla, oh e pahn kahrehda
lapwepwen dihp ngedehrie.

5:11: Sohp 1.21-22; 2.10; b Mel. 103.8. **5:12:** Mad. 5.34-37. **5:14:** Mk 6.13. **5:16:** Sir 4.26. **5:17:** 1 Nan. 17.1; 18.1; Sir 48.2-3. **5:18:** 1 Nan. 18.42-45. **5:20:** Lep. Pad 10.12; Dop 12.9; 1 Pit. 4.8.

Keieun Kisinlikou Sang Piter

Oaralap en Kisinlikou wet

Keieun kisinlikou sang Piter ntingdier ong souleng kan, me adaneki "sapwellimen Koht aramas pilipil kan"; eri, souleng pwukat koukousoanseli nan paliepeng en Eisia Tikitik. Ire keieu kesempwal en kisinlikou kiset iei koangngoangpen souleng ko, me milahr nan apwal en kamakam oh lokolok pwehki ar pwoson. Sounntingo wia met ni eh katamankihong souleng ko duwen Rongamwahu en Sises Krais, me eh pwoula, iasada, oh inoupen eh pahn ketin sapahldo kahrehiongirailehr koapworopwor laud. Pwehki irair wet, re uhdahn pahn ale oh kanengamahiong ar lokolok kan, oh wiahki kamehlelpen mehlel en ar pwoson, oh re pahn ale ketingpen pwoson wet "ni Rahn me Sises Krais pahn ketin pwarodo."

Ni eh song en kakehlaka irail ni ahnsou apwal, sounntingo pil koangngoangehkin irail re en momourki mour me uhdahn konehng sapwellimen Krais kan.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Tepin kisinlikou 1.1-2
Katamanpen komour me sang rehn Koht 1.3-12
Peneu kehlail ong mour sarawi 1.13—2.10
En souleng eh pwukoa kan ni ahnsoun lokolok 2.11—4.19
En souleng eh mpahi oh papah 5.1-11
Kaimwiseklahn kisinlikou 5.12-14

1 Sang Piter, wahnpoaron en Sises Krais—

Ong sapwellimen Koht aramas pilipil kan, me koukousoanseli duwehte mehn keiru kei, nan wehin Pondus, Kalesia, Kapadosia, Eisia oh Pidinia.

2 Kumwail pilipildahr pahn kupwur en Koht Sahm, pwe en wiahla wehi sarawi ehu sang ni kasarawihpen Ngene, oh pwe kumwail en kin peikiong Sises Krais oh mwakelekelkihla ntah.

Kalahngan oh popohl en unsekla mehlel rehmwail.

Mouren Koapworopwor

3 Kitail kapingkalahngan ong Koht, Semen atail Kaun Sises Krais, pwehki sapwellime kalahngan lapalap en mour kapw me e ketikihong kitail ni eh ketin kaiasada Sises Krais sang me melahr akan. Met kadirehkinkitaillahr koapworopwor laud ehu,

4 iei me kitail kasikasingkiher me kitail pahn iang paieki kapai laud me Koht ketin nekinekidohng sapwellime kan. Ei,

e ketin nekinekidohng kumwail kapai pwukat nanleng, wasa
me re sohte kak ohla, de mwerpeseng, de sohrala ie.
5 Kapai pwukat uhdahn amwail, kumwail kan me aleier
silasil mwahu pahn manaman en Koht pwehki amwail pwo-
son, nindokon amwail awiawih komourpamwail me nek-
tehn sansalda ni imwilahn ahnsou.
6 Eri, kumwail perenda, mehnda ma ahnsou wet kumwail
kin diar nsensuwed ekis ahnsou sang ni soangen apwal akan
me kin lelohng kumwail.
7 Pwe katepen apwal pwukat mehn kasalehda mehlel
en amwail pwoson. Duwen kohl me kin kak ohla, e kin
mwakelekelkihla kisiniei; eri, iei pil duwen amwail pwoson,
me uhdahn kesempwalasang kohl, e uhdahn pahn pil ale
sosohngpe, pwe en kakairada. Kumwail ahpw pahn alehki
kaping oh lingan oh wahu ni rahn me Sises Krais pahn ketin
pwarodo.
8 Mehlel me kumwail poakohng ih, mehnda ma kumwail
sohte kin kilang; mehlel me kumwail kin pwoson, mehnda
ma kumwail sohte kin kilang ahnsou wet. Eri, kahrehda
kumwail ngisingiski amwail peren ni soangen peren ehu me
aramas sohte kak kihong nin lokaia,
9 pwehki amwail aleier wahn amwail pwosonen, iei ko-
mourpen ngenomwail kan.
10 Ong nin duwen komour wet me soukohp ako wiahier
rompe oh kalelapakpe, oh kohpadahr duwen kapai wet me
Koht pahn ketikihong kumwail.
11 Re song en rapahkihda ahnsawi oh duwen eh pahn
leledo; pwe Ngenen Krais me ketiket rehrail ketin idihadahr
ahnsou wet ni eh ketin kohpada lokolok kan me Krais pahn
ketin lokolongki oh lingan me pahn kohdo.
12 Koht ketin kasalehiong soukohp pwukat duwen arail
doadoahk eh kaidehk ong ni kamwahuparail, ahpw ong ni
kamwahupamwail, ni ar koasoiahda padahk mehlel kan me
kumwail rongorong met. Meninkeder en Rongamwahu, iei
irail me lohkiong kumwail padahk pwukat ni manaman me
Ngehn Sarawi ketin kadarodo sang nanleng. Iei padahk
mehlel me pil tohnleng kan kin men iang dehdehkihla.

Malipilip ong Mour Sarawi

13 Eri, kumwail kaunopada oh koasoanehdi mwahu
amwail lamalam akan. Kumwail mwasamwasahn oh
koapworopworkihte kapai kan me kumwail pahn ale ahnsou
me Sises Krais pahn ketin pwarodo.
14 Kumwail peikiong Koht; soangen ineng kei mie
rehmwail ahnsou me kumwail saikinte marainkihla Koht,

eri, kumwail dehr mweidohng soangen ineng ko en kaunda
amwail mour ahnsou wet.
15 Ahpw kumwail en sarawihla ni mehkoaros me kumwail
kin wia, duwen Koht me ketin malipeikumwaildo, eh ketin
sarawi.
16 Pwe Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih, “Kumwail uhdahn pahn
sarawihla, pwe ngehi, I me sarawi.”
17 Ni amwail kin kapakap ong Koht, kumwail kin likweri-
heki Samat, iei ih me kin ketin kadeingkihda aramas koaros
mehn sohng teieu, nin duwen me konehng en emenemen
eh wiewia kan. Eri, kumwail uhdahn pahn kin lemmwiki
nindokon amwail keikeiru nin sampah wet.
18 Pwe kumwail ese soahng da me kumwail kamaiaukihda
sang nan soangen mour soh-katepe me kumwail sohsohki
sang rehn samamwail ko; kaidehn kepwe sohr, duwehte
silper de kohl;
19 pwe meirong pweilapalap ehu, iei nta kesempwal en
Krais, me iei sihmpwul mwakelekel oh sohte samin,
20 me ketin pilipildahr rehn Koht mwohn tepin kawa
oh ketin kasansaldahr ni imwilahn rahn pwukat pwehki
kumwail.
21 Pwehki Krais kumwail kin pwoson Koht, me ketin ka-
iasadahr ih sang rehn me melahr akan oh ketin kalin-
ganalahr. Eri, amwail pwoson oh koapworopwor kin uhlah-
ngete rehn Koht.
22 Eri, ni amwail kamwakeledahr pein kumwail ni amwail
kin peikiong me mehlelo, oh ni amwail kin limpoak mehlel
ong riamwail souleng kan, kumwail limpoakpene sang nan
kapehdamwail unsek.
23 Pwe sang ni mahsen en Koht ieias oh soutuk me kumwail
ipwikihdi sapahl duwehte amwail samaniki sahm emente
me sohte kak mehla, kaidehk sahm men me kak mehla.
24 Duwen Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih,
“Aramas koaros rasehng reh,
oh ar lingan koaros rasehng wahnrohs en nansapw akan.
Reh kan kin mengila, oh wah kan kin mweredihsang,
25 ahpw mahsen en Kaun-o kin poatopoat kohkohlahte.”
Ih met mahsen me Rongamwahwo kalohkihongkumwailehr.

2

Takai Mour oh Wehi Sarawi

1 Eri, kumwail soikeweisang rehmwail soangen suwed
koaros. Kumwail kesehla likamw oh mwalaun, luwak oh
lokaia kepweikeng kan.

1:16: Lip 11.44-45; 19.2. **1:24:** Ais. 40.6-8 (LXX).

2 Kumwail duwehla seri pwelel kan, me kin ngoangkihte
kang pilen dihdi mehlel en pali ngehn pwe kumwail en
keirda oh mourkihla.
3 Pwe duwen Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih, “Kumwail
songadahr ia uwen mwahu en kalahngan en Kaun-o.”
4 Eri, kumwail patohdo rehn Kaun-o, pwe iei ih takai mour
me aramas akan keselahr, e ahpw pilipildahr oh kesempwal-
lahr mehlel rehn Koht.
5 Kumwail patohdo nin duwen takai mour kei oh kumwail
mweidala pein kumwail pwe en iang wia tehnpas ehu me
Ngehn Sarawi wie kakauwada, wasa me kumwail pahn wia
pwihn samworo ehu me kin patohwandahng Koht meirong
kan me Ngehn Sarawi kin ketin koangngoangehkin kumwail
en wia ni mwaren Sises Krais me Koht pahn kin kup-
wurperenki.
6 Pwe Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih,
“I piladahr takai kesempwal ehu,
me met I kihdiong en wia takaien pwukakeimw nan
Saion;
eri, mehmen me pahn pwoson takai wet, sohte pahn
sarohdi.”
7 Takai wet me inenen kesempwal ong kumwail kan me
kin pwoson; ahpw ong irail me sohte ar pwoson:
“Takai me sounkou ihmw kan mwamwahliki oh keselahr,
e wialahr takai me keieu kesempwal sang koaros.”
8 Oh pil ekis wasa mahsanih:
“Takai wet ih takai me aramas akan pahn dipekelekelki,
ih paip me pahn keseiraildi.”
Re dipekelekel pwehki ar sohte pwoson mahseno; ih duwen
met kupwur en Koht ong irail.
9 A kumwail, kumwail wia keinek pilipil ehu, pwihn
samworo en Nanmwarkio, kumwail wia wehi sarawi ehu,
sapwellimen Koht aramas kei, me pilipildahng kalohkiseli
wiewia kapwuriamwei kan en nin limen Koht, me ketin
malipeikumwaildo sang nan rotorot ong nan sapwellime
marain lingaling.
10 Mahso kaidehk kumwail sapwellimen Koht, a met
kumwail wialahr uhdahn sapwellime. Mahso kumwail sohte
ese kalahngan en Koht, a met kumwail aleier sapwellime
kalahngan.

Sapwellimen Koht Lidu kan

11 Kompoakepahi ko, I koangngoangehkin kumwail nin
duwen mehn liki kei oh mehn keiru kei nin sampah wet, pwe

2:3: Mel. 34.8. **2:6:** Ais. 28.16 (LXX). **2:7:** Mel. 118.22. **2:8:** Ais. 8.14-15. **2:9:** Eks. 19.5-6; Ais. 43.20 (LXX); b Eks. 19.5; Deud. 4.20; 7.6; 14.2; Tait. 2.14; c Ais. 43.21; b Ais. 9.2. **2:10:** Os. 2.23.

kumwail en mweisang ineng suwed en paliwaramwail kan,
me kin pelipelian ngenomwail kan ahnsou koaros.
12 Amwail tiahk kan nanpwungen me rotorot akan en kin
mwahu, pwe ni ar pahn kin kinehiong kumwail likamw,
me dene aramas suwed kei kumwail, eri, ni ar pahn kin
kilang amwail wiewia mwahu kan, re en kapingahki Koht ni
Rahnen eh pahn ketido.
13 Pwehki Kaun-o kumwail peikiong aramas koaros me ah-
neki manaman en kaunda wasa: ong nanmwarki lapalapo,
me sapwellimaniki manaman unsek en wehi pokon,
14 oh ong kepina kan, me kin pekederdo sang rehn nan-
mwarkio pwe re en kin kapwungala aramas suwed kan oh
katingih me mwahu kan.
15 Pwe ih kupwur en Koht en met: kumwail en katokihek-
ihdi ngihl suwed en aramas pweipwei kan amwail wiewia
mwahu kan.
16 Kumwail en kin mour saledek; ahpw kumwail dehpa
kin doadoahngki amwail saledek pwehn wia mehn pwaindi
mehkot suwed, ahpw kumwail en kin momour nin duwen
lidun Koht kei.
17 Kumwail wauneki aramas koaros, poakohng riamwail
souleng kan, lemmwiki Koht, oh wauneki nanmwarki la-
palapo.

Kumwail Kahlemengih Lokolok en Krais

18 Kumwail lidu kan, kumwail uhpah amwail soumas akan
oh kasalehiong irail amwail waunekin irail ni mehlel; eri,
kaidehkte ong me mwahu oh kalahngan kan, pwe pil ong irail
kan me kin lemei.
19 Pwe Koht pahn ketin kupwuramwahwihkin kumwail
met, ma kumwail pahn kanengamahiong amwail lokolok
sapwung kan, pwehki amwail ese me iei kupwur en Koht.
20 Pwe ma kumwail kin kanengamahiong kamakam me
konehng amwail sapwung kan, ihs me pahn kapingai
kumwail? Ahpw ma kumwail kin kanengamahiong ka-
makam ni amwail kin wiahda mehkot mwahu oh pwung,
Koht uhdahn pahn kupwuramwawihkin kumwail.
21 Pwe ong ni met me Koht ketin malipehkinkumwaildo;
pwe duwen pein Krais eh lokolongkin kumwail oh ketiki-
hong kumwail karasepe mwahu, ih pil duwen amwail pahn
idawehn oh kahlemengih.
22 Sohte sapwung ehu mie rehn Krais; sohte mwahn mah-
sen widing de likamw ehu me aramas rongasang nin silangi.

23 Ni aramas akan ar lahlahwe, e soh mwahn dupukohng
irail; nan sapwellime lokolok mwuledek, e sohte

2:22: Ais. 53.9.

angiangihada sounkamakam ko, pwe e ketin mweidalahte
sapwellime koapworopwor koaros rehn Koht, Sounkadeik
Pwung.
24 Pein Krais ketikidahng kahlepe nin lohpwuwo iangahki
dipatail kan, pwe kitail en mehla sang dipatail kan oh mo-
mourki mour pwung. Sapwellime ohla kan me kamwah-
wihkumwaillar.
25 Pwe mahs kumwail rasehng sihpw me salongalahr, a
met kumwail sapahldohngehr rehn ih me Silepamwail oh
Sounepwelpen ngenomwail kan.

3

Lih Pwopwoud oh Ohl Pwopwoud kan

1 Pil duwehte kumwail lih pwopwoud kan, kumwail
peikiong amwail pwoud kan, pwe ma ekei irail sohte pwoson
mahsen en Koht, re en alehkihla pwoson amwail mouren
wiewia mwahu. Kumwail sohte anahne kapahrekiong irail,
2 pwe re pahn pein kilang amwail mour mwakelekel oh
duwen amwail wauneki Koht.
3 Kumwail dehr kin doadoahngki kapwat en paliwar pwe
en kalinganahla pein kumwail, duwehte wiepen ingihng en
pitenmoang, de mwaramwar elin takai kesempwal oh kisin
kohl mehn tiati, de likou kan me kumwail kin likawih.
4 Ahpw amwail lingan en mihmi loalamwail ni mour
mwakelekel en nan kapehdomwail, me iei ih lingan
poatopoat ong me kin kadek oh meleilei, mepwukat me
kesempwal mehlel mwohn silangin Koht.
5 Pwe ih duwen lih sarawien kawa ko, me kin koapworop-
worki Koht, re kin kalinganahla pein irail pwehki ar kin
uhpahiong ar werek kan.
6 Ih duwen Sara, me peikiong Eipraam oh kin ekerki eh
kaun. Eri, kumwail wialahr nah seri, ma kumwail pahn mour
mwahu oh sohte masak mehkot.
7 Kumwail ohl pwopwoud kan pil duwehte, ni amwail
pahn kin werekiong amwail pwoud kan, kumwail uhdahn
pahn kin pohnese me iei irail me luwet, oh kumwail uhdahn
pahn waunekin irail; pwe irail pil pahn ale kapaien mour
sang rehn Koht duwehte kumwail. Kumwail pahn kin wia
met pwe en dehr mie mehkot me pahn korompwa amwail
kapakap akan.

Lokolongki Wia me Pwung

2:23: Ais. 53.7. **2:24:** Ais. 53.5-6 (LXX). **3:1:** Ep. 5.22; Kol. 3.18. **3:3:** 1 Tim. 2.9. **3:6:** Sen. 18.12. **3:7:** Ep. 5.25; Kol. 3.19.

8 Eri, kumwail en kin soangen lamalamteieu oh kup-
wurteieu; kumwail limpoakpene nin duwen souleng, oh
kadekpene oh aktikitikpene.
9 Kumwail dehr dupungki me suwed ong me suwed, de
lokaia suwed ong lokaia suwed; ahpw dupungkihong me
suwed amwail kupwuramwahu, pwe iei kupwuramwahu me
Koht ketin inoukihong kumwail ni eh ketin malipei kumwail.
10 Duwen Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih,
"Mehmen me kin men nsenamwahuki mour oh rahn
kaperen kan,
en perehsang ewe lokaia suwed,
oh tokedihsang lokaia likamw.
11 e uhdahn anahne mweisang me suwed oh wia me mwahu,
oh rapahki popohl ni eh kehl unsek.
12 Pwe silangin Kaun-o kin mahmahsanih me pwung kan,
oh e kin karonge ar pekipek kan ahnsou koaros;
a e kin sohpeisang me kin wia me suwed."
13 Ihs me kak kauweikumwailla, ma kumwail kin ngoangk-
ihte wia dahme mwahu?
14 Ahpw ma kumwail pahn kamakamki amwail wiewia
pwung kan, meid pai kumwail! Kumwail dehr masak aramas
akan, oh pil dehr pwunodki mehkot.
15 Ahpw kumwail lemmwiki Krais nan kapehdomwail kan,
oh wiahki amwail Kaun. Onopada ahnsou koaros pwe
kumwail en kak sapeng mehmen me peki rehmwail kumwail
en kawehwehiong koapworopwor me mi rehmwail.
16 Ahpw kumwail wia ni tiahk en kadek oh wahu. Nan
kapehdomwail kan en kin mwakelekel, pwe irail kan me kin
kinehiong kumwail likamw ni amwail wiewia mwahu rehn
Krais, re en sarohdi oh namenengkihla ar likamw akan.
17 Pwe ma ih kupwur en Koht en iei lokolongki wiewia
mwahu, e mwahusang kowahlap lokolongki wiewia sap-
wung.
18 Pwe Krais ketin pwoukinkumwailla; e ketin pwoukihla
dipamwail kan pahn mehpak; me lelepeko wiliandi me dipan
akan, pwe en ketin kaluweikumwaildohng rehn Koht. E ketin
pwoula ni paliwar, e ahpw ketin ieias ni pali ngehn.
19 Oh ni pali ngene e ahpw ketidihla oh ketin kapahrekiong
ngehn en me sensel kan.
20 Eri, ngehn pwukat, iei ngenen irail ko me sohte peikiong
Koht, ni ahnsou me Koht ketin awiawih oh kanengamahiong
irail erein ahnsou me Noha wiewia warihmwo. Irail koaros
nan warihmwo me welimen oh re pitla pwehki pihlo.

3:10: Mel. 34.12-16 (LXX). **3:14:** Mad. 5.10. **3:14:** Ais. 8.12-13. **3:20:** Sen. 6.1—7.24.

21 Pihl wet iei sansal en pilen papidais me ahnsou wet
kin komourkumwailla, e sohte kin wiawi ni tiahk en
kamwakelehsang pwelen paliwar, ahpw ni inou me kin
wiawihong Koht sang ni pepehm mwahu en loalen aramas.
Papidais kin komourkumwailla sang ni iasadahn Sises Krais,
22 me ketidalahngehr nanleng oh ketidiongehr ni palimaun
en Koht, oh ketin kakaun tohnleng koaros, me manaman
akan oh me lapalap akan.

4

Kawiliakapwalahn Mour

1 Pwehki Krais eh ketin lokolok ni paliwar, kumwail pil
kehlailkihda soangen lamalamohte me e sapwellimaniki;
pwe me kin lokolok ni paliwar, e sohpeisangehr dihp.
2 Eri, sang met kohla, erein luhwen amwail mour, kumwail
pahn dadaurete weweidki kupwur en Koht, a kaidehk ineng
en aramas.
3 Pwe ahnsou reirei en amwail mouren mahs, kumwail
wiewiahier dahme me rotorot akan kin mwahuki wia.
Kumwail wiadahr tiahk suwed kanamenek kei, tiahk en
nenek, kamam sakau, kapehd en mwenge, kamwoaronge
wasa, oh tiahk en kaudok kasaut ong dikedik en eni kan.
4 Eri, met ihme me rotorot akan pwuriamweikilahr amwail
sohte kin patehng irail iang wia soangen mwoarong suwed
oh kanamenek pwukat, re ahpw kin lahlahwei kumwail.
5 Ahpw re pahn wehkadahng Koht pein irail, ong Koht me
pahn ketin kadeikada me momour oh me melahr akan.
6 Eri, ih kahrepen Rongamwahu eh pil kalohk ong me
melahr ako, eri, irail ko me aleier kadeik ni paliwar nin
duwen eh kin wiawi rehn aramas akan koaros; eri, e lohk ong
irail pwe re en kak mourki mouren Koht ni pali ngehn.

Sounkohwa Mwahu en Sapwellimen Koht Kapai kan

7 Eri, imwin mehkoaros kerendohr. Kumwail uhdahn
pahn kaunda paliwaramwail kan oh mwasamwasahn pwe
kumwail en kak kapakap.
8 Mwohn mehkoaros kumwail nantihong en limpoakpene,
pwe limpoak kin mahkohng soahng tohto.
9 Kumwail ritingadahng emenemen kumwail koaros
imwamwail kan, sohte mwahn kin kaulimala.
10 Emenemen kumwail, nin duwen sounkohwa mwahu
en sapwellimen Koht kapai kan, en kin doadoahngki ong ni
kamwahupen meteikan, kapai me e alehsangehr rehn Koht.
11 Me kin padahk, en padahkihwei mahsen en Koht; me
kin papah, en papah uwen kak me Koht ketikihong, pwe
kaping en kowohng Koht ni mehkoaros ni mwaren Sises

4:8: Lep. Pad 10.12; Dop 12.9.

Krais, me ketin sapwellimaniki wahu oh kaping erein dih koaros kohkohlahte. Amen.

Ale Lokolok nin duwen Souleng men

12 Kompoakepahi ko, kumwail dehr kin pwuriamweiki songosong kalok kan me kin lelohng kumwail, duwehte ma soahng wet sohte pahn kin lelohng kumwail.

13 Ahpw kumwail perenkihda amwail iang pwaisanki en Krais eh lokolok, pwe, ni sapwellime lingaling eh pahn sansalda, kumwail en pil iang perenda kowahlap.

14 Meid pai kumwail ma aramas akan lahlahwei kumwail pwehki mwaren Krais; pwe met wehwehki me Ngehn lingalingo, Ngenen Koht, ketidiongehr rehmwail.

15 Ma emen kumwail ale lokolok, kaidehn en lokolongki eh pahn kamaramas, de lipirap, de loallap suwed, de lidere en aramas teikan ar doadoahk kan.

16 Ahpw ma kumwail lokolok pwehki amwail sapwellimen Krais, kumwail dehr namenengki, ahpw kapingahki Koht amwail iang mwarenki mwaren Krais.

17 E leledohr ahnsoun kadeik, oh e pahn tepida sang rehn sapwellimen Koht souleng kan. Eri, ma e pahn tepida sang rehtail, ia pahn imwilahn irail kan me sohte pwoson Rongamwahwo sang rehn Koht?

18 Duwen Pwuhk Sarawi eh mahsanih,
“Me apwal mehlel ong me lelepek kan en mourla,
a dahme pahn wiawihong me seupwoson oh me dipan akan?”

19 Eri, irail kan me kin lokolok pwehki iei kupwur en Koht ong irail, re en likih ong Koht arail wiewia mwahu kan, ong Koht me ketin wiairailda, oh kin ketin kapwaiada sapwellime inou.

5

Pwihn Sihpw en Koht

1 I koangngoangehkin kumwail ire ieu, kumwail me mah kan nan amwail mwomwohdiso, ngehi me pil emen me mah kan. I wiahier sounkadehdehn lokolok kan en Krais; oh I pahn iang pwaisanki lingan me pahn sansalda. Eri, I koangngoangehkin kumwail:

2 kumwail en kin wia doadoahk en silepen sihpw me Koht ketikihong kumwail, oh apwalih irail, kaidehk ni menseiren ahpw ni kupwur mwahu duwen kupwur en Koht. Kumwail wia amwail doadoahk, kaidehk pwehki amwail pahn ale pweipweiki, a pwehki amwail kin uhdahn ngoangki papah.

4:18: Lep. Pad 11.31 (LXX). **5:2:** Sohn 21.15-17.

3 Kumwail dehr kin aksoupeidi ong irail kan me mi pahn
epwelpamwail, ahpw kumwail en kin wia kahlemengipen
pwihn sihpw.
4 Pwe ni Silepe Lapalapo eh pahn pwarodo, kumwail en ale
mwar lingan ehu me sohte kin sohrala.
5 Pil duwehte kumwail me pwulopwul kan, kumwail
peikiong me mah kan. Oh kumwail koaros pwuhriong
nan likoun karakarahk oh uhpahpene nanpwungamwail;
pwe Pwuhk Sarawi mahsanih, “Koht kin ketin pelianda me
aklapalap akan, a e ketikihong sapwellime kalahngan me
karakarahk kan.”
6 Eri, kumwail pein karakarahkala pahn nin limen Koht
manaman, pwe en ketin kasapwilkumwailda ni ahnsou me
konehng.
7 Kumwail mweidohng ih amwail pwunod koaros, pwehki
eh kin ketin apwahpwalih kumwail.
8 Kumwail onohnop oh mwasamwasahn. Pwe amwail
imwintihtio, Tepil, kin kohkohseli duwehte laion emen me
kin weriwer, raparapahki ihs me e pahn kadallehla.
9 Eri, kumwail tengeteng ni amwail pwoson oh kehlail ong
ih, pwe kumwail ese me riamwail souleng kan wasa koaros
nin sampah kin iang kumwail mihla nan soangen lokolok me
kumwail kin mihla loale.
10 Ahpw mwurin amwail lokolok pwukat en ahnsou kis,
Koht en kalahngan koaros, me ketin malipeikumwaildo
pwe kumwail en iang paieki sapwellime lingan ni amwail
miniminiong Krais, e pahn ketin kaunsengkumwailla,
kakehleikumwailda, oh poahsoaneikumwailda.
11 Ong ih manaman koaros erein dih koaros kohkohlahte.
Amen.

Kaimwiseklahn Rahnmwahu

12 I wiadahr kisinlikou mwotomwoto kiset sang ni
sawasepen Sailas, me duwen ei lamalam, uhdahn riatail
souleng mehlel men. I men panawihekin kumwail oh
kadehdehiong kumwail me iei met kalahngan mehlelo en
Koht. Eri, kumwail dadaurete.
13 Riamwail mwomwohdiso nan Papilon,[a] me pil pilipil-
dahr pahn kupwur en Koht, kadarowohng kumwail ar rah-
nmwahu, pil duwehte nei pwutak Mark.
14 Kumwail rahnmwahupene nin duwen pirien ehu rehn
Krais.

5:5: Lep. Pad 3.34 (LXX). **5:6:** Mad. 23.12; Luk 14.11; 18.14. **5:7:** Sir 2.1-18. **5:12:** Wie. 15.22, 40. [a] **5:13:** ***PAPILON:*** Papilon nan ire wet duwehte nan pwuken Kaudiahl, mweinele e wehwehki Rom. **5:13:** Wie. 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; Kol. 4.10; Pail. 24.

Popohl en ieiang kumwail koaros me mi miniminiong Krais.

Kisinlikou Keriau Sang Piter

Oaralap en Kisinlikou wet

Keriaun Kisinlikou Sang Piter ntingdier pwe en pekederlahng rehn souleng tohtohiehn tepin mwomwohdiso. Irair keieu kesempwal en kisinlikou kiset iei pwe en uhwong oh kauwe doadoahk en sounpadahk likamw akan oh mour suwed me kin pwilisang ni soangen padahk pwukat. Eri, pasapeng en kahpwal pwukat kin dierek sang ni marainki mehlel duwen Koht oh duwen Sises Krais, eri, marain wet kin pwilisang Krais oh pousdohng kitail sang rehn irail ko me kilangehr Sises oh rongehr sapwellime padahk. Sounntingo inenen pwunodki padahk en irail ko me kin koasoia me Krais sohte pahn ketin sapahldo. E mahsanih me kahrepen pwapwand en ketido keriapak tepisang ni Koht eh "sohte ketin kupwurki emen en lekdekla, pwe e kin ketin kupwurki koaros en wiliakapwala oh weksang nan diparail kan."

Audepe ni Oaralap

Tepin kisinlikou 1.1-2
Malipilip ong souleng kan 1.3-21
Sounpadahk likamw akan 2.1-22
Ketido keriapak en Krais 3.1-18

1 Sang Saimon Piter, ladu oh wahnpoaron en Sises Krais—
ong irail ko me aleier pwoson duwehte kiht, pwoson
kesempwal sang ni pwungen kalahngan en atail Koht oh
Sounkomour Sises Krais:
2 Kalahngan oh popohl unsek en ieiang kumwail pwehki
amwail marainkilahr atail Koht oh atail Kaun Sises.

Koht me ketin Malipe oh Pilkumwailda

3 Sapwellimen Koht manaman me ketikihongkitailehr
mehkoaros me kitail anahne pwe kitail en kin mour lelepek;
eri, met wiawiher pwehki atail marainkilahr ih me ketin
malipeikitaildo pwe kitail en iang paieki sapwellime lingan
oh kalahngan.
4 Ih duwen eh ketikihong kitail pwais lapalap oh ke-
sempwal kan me e ketin inoukidahr, pwe ni inoun pwais
pwukat eh pahn pweida rehmwail, kumwail en kak pitsang
meninkau kan en sampah me ineng suwed kin kahrehda, oh
pil iang ahnekihla ieias en Koht.
5 Eri, ih kahrepe wet me kumwail pahn nantihkihong en
wia uwen me kumwail kak, pwe kumwail en kapatahiong
amwail pwoson, wiewia mwahu; oh ong amwail wiewia
mwahu, kumwail en kapatahiong dehdehki Koht;

6 oh ong dehdehki Koht, ese kaunda paliwaramwail, oh
ong ese kaunda paliwaramwail, kumwail en kapatahiong ka-
nengamah ni ahnsou apwal, oh ong kanengamah ni ahnsou
apwal, kumwail kapatahiong lelepek;
7 oh ong amwail lelepek, limpoak ong riamwail souleng
kan; oh ong amwail limpoak ong riamwail souleng kan,
kumwail kapatahiong amwail limpoak ong aramas koaros.
8 Pwe ma wiewia mwahu pwukat pahn wiahla amwail oh
kekeirda nanpwungamwail, kumwail pahn loalokongkihla
atail Kaun Sises Krais, pwe loalokong wet pahn kahrehda
amwail mour eh pahn wah mwahu oh pweida.
9 Ahpw mehmen me sohte pahn ahneki mepwukat, eri,
maskun men ih oh e manokelahr me dipe mehn mahs ako
kamwakelsangehr.
10 Eri, riei ko, kumwail nantihong laudsang mahs pwe
sapwellimen Koht luhk oh pilipil ong kumwail en wiahla
momour poatopoat ehu; pwe ma kumwail pahn wia met,
kumwail sohte pahn kesehla amwail pwoson.
11 Pwe ih duwen met amwail pahn ahnekihla pwung unsek
en pedolong nan wehi soutuk en atail Kaun oh Sounkomour
Sises Krais.
12 Kahrehda I pahn kin katamankin kumwail duwen mep-
wukat ahnsou koaros, mehnda ma kumwail eseier, oh poad-
idier teng nan padahk mehlel me kumwail aleier.
13 Pwe I kin lemeleme me mehkot pwung ehu rehi ei pahn
kin pangenkin kumwail oh katamankin kumwail mepwukat,
erein ei pahn momour.
14 Pwe I ese me I pahn mwadang kamwurala paliwereiet,
duwen me atail Kaun Sises Krais ketin kadehdehiongieier.
15 Eri, I pahn wia uwen ei kak, pwe I en kihong kumwail
mehn kataman ehu me kumwail pahn kin tamatamanki
mepwukat ahnsou koaros mwurin ei pahn mehla.

Irail me Kilangki Masarail Lingan en Krais

16 Se sohte poahsoankihda soai likamw at padahk kan ong
kumwail duwen roson en ketidohn atail Kaun Sises Krais.
Pein kiht se kilangki masat akan sapwellime roson lapalah-
pie.
17 Se iang mi wasa me Koht Sahm ketin kawauwihala oh
kalinganahla, ni kapitien Sahm eh peidohng pohn Sises sang
Wasa Lingalihngie, mahsanih, “Ih nei kompoakeo met, me I
kin kupwurperenki.”
18 Pein kiht iang rong ngihl wet me peidihdo sang nanleng,
ni at iang ketiket pohn nahna sarawio.

1:17: Mad. 17.1-5; Mark 9.2-7; Luk 9.28-35.

19 Eri, se kin koapworopwor laudki kokohp me soukohp
ako lohkidohr. Me konehng mehlel kumwail en tehk oh
kesempwalki, pwe e rasehng marain ehu me kin dakedaker
wasa rotorot, wasa lao rahnpeseng oh marain en usuhn rahn
ahpw pahn kamarainihada kapehdamwail kan.
20 Eri, mwohn mehkoaros, iet me kumwail en tamata-
manen: sohte emen kak kawehwehda kokohp ehu en nan
Pwuhk Sarawi sang ni pein nsene.
21 Pwe sohte mwahn kokohp ehu kin pwilisang ni nsenen
aramas emen, ahpw Ngehn Sarawi me kin ti pohn aramas ni
ar kin lohkihda mahsen en Koht.

2

Sounpadahk Likamw akan

1 Soukohp likamw ekei pwaradahr kawao rehn mehn Is-
rael ko, oh met pahn pil duwehte rehmwail: sounpadahk
likamw ekei pahn pwarada. Re pahn kahredohng pohmwail
kaupamwail oh padahk likamw ekei, oh re pahn kahmahmk-
ihla Mwohnsapw me komouriailla, ihme re pahn pein
kahrehkidohng pohrail kaupahr mwadang.
2 Eri, me tohto pahn idawehnla ar wiewia suwed kan; oh
pwehki arail wiewia kan, aramas akan pahn lahlahwehkihla
Elen Komour mehlel.
3 Oh pwehki ar noahrok, sounpadahk likamw pwukat pahn
kepwehpwehkihla ar pahn padokohng kumwail poadopoad
likamw akan. Ahpw Sounkadeikparail ketin onopehr sang
mahs, oh Sounkauparail kin ketin pepehd!
4 Pwe Koht sohte ketin kupwurehla tohnleng ko me
wiadahr dihp, e ahpw ketin kesepwekeiraildohng nan ehl,
wasa re selidier ie nan rotorot, awiawih Rahnen Kadeik.
5 Koht sohte ketin kupwurehla mehn kawa ko, ahpw e
ketikihdiong pohn tohn sampah suwed ko Nohlik Lapalapo;
ihte me e ketin komourala Noha, iei ih me lohkiseli duwen
mour pwung pahn kupwur en Koht, oh pil iangahki aramas
isimen.
6 Koht ketin kamwomwala kahnimw kan, Sodom oh
Komora, ketin karoangehkihla kisiniei oh wiahkiniailla
kadehdehpen dahme pahn wiawihiong me suwed kan.
7 E ketin kapitala Lohd, ohl lelepek men, me alehdier apwal
sang ni tiahk suwed en aramas suwed kan.
8 Pwe, ni eh ohl lelepek emen, e ahpw kin mihmi nanpwun-
garail rahn koaros oh kin kilikilang oh rongorong ar wiewia
suwed kan me kin kansensuwedihada nan kapehde.

2:5: Sen. 6.1— 7.24; Kupw. 10.4. **2:6:** Sen. 19.24. **2:7:** Sen. 19.1-16; Kupw. 10.6-8.

9 Eri, Kaun-o ketin mwahngih kapitasang me poadidi kan
nan ar apwal akan, oh pil ketin mwahngih nekinekid ong me
suwed kan lokolok lao lel Rahnen Kadeik,
10 ahpw mehlel irail kan me kin kapwaiada ineng pwelip-
wel en paliwararail kan oh kin mwamwahliki koasoandi kan
en nin limen Koht.
Sounpadahk likamw pwukat me eimah oh aklapalap, re
sohte wauneki lingaling en mehn powe kan, pwe re kin
lahlahwe.
11 Pil tohnleng kan me kehlailsang oh manamansang soun-
padahk likamw pwukat, sohte kin lahlahwe irail mwohn
silangin Kaun-o.
12 Ahpw soangen aramas pwukat ni ar wiewia kan, re
rasehng mahn lawalo kan, me ipwidiong poaropoardi oh
kamakamala; re kin lahlahwe mehkot me re sehse de sohte
dehdehki. Re pahn ohla duwehte mahn lawalo kan me kin
kamakamala;
13 re pahn lokolongki soangen lokolok me re kin kahre-
hiong aramas. Ih ar peren en wiahda mehkoaros ni sansal me
paliwararail kan kin inangih; re me kanemenek oh kasaroh
ni ar kin iang kumwail sak, oh pereperenki ar pitipitih
kumwail ni ahnsowo!
14 Nan pwoaren masarail kan me diren kamwahl. Ineng en
wia dihp sohte kin tokedihsang rehrail. Re kin pitihediong
nan dihp me nan kapehd luwet akan. Noahrok, iei me
mohngiongirail kin ahn mehlel. Aramas rialahr kei irail pahn
kupwur en Koht.
15 Aramas me keselahr ahl inen oh salongalahr kei irail;
re kin ideidawehn elen Palaam, nein Peor, me noahrokehda
mwohni me e pahn alehki dipeo,
16 e ahpw alehki kapwungpe sang rehn ahs lohteng men,
me lokaiaiong ni ngilen aramas oh katokihedi sang eh
wiewiahn aramas pweipwei.

17 Eri, aramas pwukat rasehng utuhnpihl kei me madadahr,
re rasehng depwek kei me melimel kin ipipirseli; Koht ketin
nekinekidohng irail deurail nan rotorot mosul en wasa loal
kowalahpie.
18 Re kin wiahda kapahrek en pohnmwahso kei me soh-
audepe, oh kin doadoahngki tiahk suwed pwelipwel kan
en paliwar pwe en kainangihodohng rehrail irail kan me
ahpwtehn mweidohsang nan mour sapwung.
19 Re kin inoukihong irail saledek, ni pein irail ar kin
wiewia lidun kaupahr—pwe aramas kin liduwih mehkot me
e lohdier pah.

2:15: Nempe 22.4-35.

20 Pwe ma aramas akan pitlahsangehr manaman kehlail
en sampah wet pwehki ar marainkilahr atail Kaun oh
Sounkomour Sises Krais, re ahpw pwurehng liselipingkihla
oh lohdiong pahn manaman pwukat, iren soangen aramas
pwukat pahn suwed mehlel ni imwilah sang nin tapio.
21 Mahkete e pahn mwahuong irail ma re sohte mwahn
marainkihla pwungen kalahngan en Koht sang esehla, oh
mwuhr re ahpw sohpeisang mahsen sarawi me kohieng irail.
22 Dahme pweida rehrail kadehdehda duwen pwung en
lepin kahs ko: "Kidi men kin pwurehng kang eh mwus,"
oh "Pwihk men me duhduhwer, kin pwurehng tapwur nan
pwelmatak."

3

Inoupen Kaun-o eh pahn ketin Sapahldo

1 Kompoakepahi ko! Ih keriaun kisinlikou met me I
kadarowohng kumwail. Nan kisinlikou riau pwukat I song
en pangenkin kumwail lamalam mwakelekel kei ni ei kata-
mankin kumwail soahng pwukat.
2 Eri, kumwail tamanda mahsen en soukohp ako me wiaw-
iher kawao oh kosonned en Kaun-o oh Sounkomour me
amwail wahnpoaron ko kihong kumwail.
3 Mwohn mehkoaros, kumwail en ese pwe ni imwin ahn-
sou kan aramas ekei pahn pwarodo me pahn kin kaweidki
ar mour pein ar ineng suwed kan. Re pahn kin kepitkin
kumwail,
4 ndinda, "E soh inoukihong kumwail me e pahn pwurodo?
Eri, ia ih? Samatail ko melahr, a mehkoaros duweduwehte
sang nin tepin sampah eh wiawihda!"
5 Irail sohte kin men ese duwen Koht eh ketin mahsenier
kawao, oh duwen nanleng oh sampah eh wiawihkihda mah-
seno, duwen sampah eh pwarada oh wiawihda sang pihl oh
nan pihl,
6 oh duwen eh ohkihla pihl kawao, iei pilen Nohlik La-
palapo.
7 Ahpw, nanleng oh sampah en ahnsou wet mihmihehki
mahsenohte en Koht oh wie nekinek ong ni ahnsou re pahn
ohkihla kisiniei. Re wie nekinek ong ni rahnen kadeik, iei
rahnen kamwomwmwomwlahn me suwed kan.
8 A kumwail, kompoakepahi ko, kumwail dehr manokehla
mehkotet: duwen mwohn silangin Koht, rahnteieu oh soun-
par kid ara raspenehte, oh duwen sounpar kid eh duwehte
rahnteieu rehn Koht.

2:22: Lep. Pad. 26.11. **3:3:** Sud 18. **3:5:** Sen. 1.6-9. **3:6:** Sen. 7.11. **3:8:** Mel. 90.4.

9 Kaun-o sohte kin ketin pwapwand ni wiepen sapwellime
inou, duwen ekei ar kin lemeleme. Ahpw e kin ketin ka-
nengamahiong kumwail, pwehki eh sohte ketin kupwurki
emen en lekdekla, pwe e ketin kupwurki koaros en wiliakap-
wala oh sohpeisang nan diparail kan.
10 Eri, Rahnen Kaun-o pahn leledo duwehte lipirap emen.
Ni rahno, lahng pahn sohrala ni ngihl kamasepwehk, aude-
pen pahnlahng pahn roangala, ohkihla kisiniei, oh sampah
iangahki audepe kan koaros pahn sohrala.
11 Eri, ma mepwukat pahn ohla nin duwe met, a ia duwen
kumwail, soangen mour da me konehng kumwail en wewei-
dki? Amwail mour uhdahn pahn konehng en kin mwakelekel
oh kasarawihong Koht,
12 nindokon amwail kasikasik sapwellimen Koht Rahno, oh
wia uwen me kumwail kak pwe en kamwadangahdo—Rahno
me lahng pahn roangala oh ohkihla kisiniei, oh audepen
pahnlahng pahn peikipeseng karakar mwuledek.
13 Eri, kitail koapworopwor oh awiawih lahng kapw oh
sampah kapw, wasa me pwungen kalahngan en Koht pahn
poadada ie poatopoat, duwen eh ketin inoukidahr.
14 Eri, kompoakepahi ko, nindokon amwail kasikasik
Rahno, kumwail wia uwen me kumwail kak pwe kumwail en
kin mwakelekel oh pwung mwohn silangin Koht ni kapehd
popohl.
15 Kumwail tehk mwahu sapwellimen Kaun-o
kanengamah ong kumwail ni eh ketikihong kumwail ahnsou
mwahu en ale komour, duwen riatail kompoakepatail Pohl
eh ntingkiwohngkumwailehr ni soangen kupwurokongohte
me Koht ketikihong.
16 Ih met me e kin koasoia nan nah kisinlikou kan koaros.
Mie ekei wasa nan nah kisinlikou kan me apwal en kawe-
hwehda, oh me soaloalokong kan oh me kohweikohdo kan
kin kawehwehda sapwung, duwehte ar kin wiahiong wasa
teikan en nan Pwuhk Sarawi. Iei duwen ar kin pein wiahiong
irail kaupahr.
17 Eri, kompoakepahi ko, ni amwail eseier mepwukat,
kumwail kaleke pwe kumwail dehr iangala padahk likamw
en aramas suwed pwukat oh pwupwuweisang nan mour
teng en amwail pwoson.
18 A kumwail nantihong amwail kalaudehla rehmwail
kalahngan en atail Kaun oh Sounkomour Sises Krais oh pil
marainkihla ih. Eri, kaping oh wahu en kowohng ih, met oh
pil kohkohlahte. Amen.

3:10: Mad. 24.43; Luk 12.39; 1 Des.5.2; Kaud. 16.15. **3:13:** Ais. 65.17; 66.22; Kaud. 21.1.

Keieun Kisinlikou Sang Sohn

Oaralap en Kisinlikou wet

Nan *Kisinlikou Keieu Sang Sohn* mie irair kesempwal riau: keieu, koangngoang ong irail kan me pahn wadek kisinlikou kiset nan mouren miniminiong Koht oh Sapwellime Iehros Sises Krais; oh keriau, kaparkin irail pwe re dehr idawehn padahk likamw kei me pahn kauwehla minimin wet. Padahk likamw wet tepisang ni padahk me dene suwed kin pwilisang ni aramas eh kin ehuong sampah, ihme kahrehda Sises, Sapwellimen Koht, sohte kak uhdahn wiahla aramas. Sounpadahk pwuko kin koasoia dene ma aramas emen pahn komourla e solahr anahne nsenohki eh mouren sampah wet; re pil kin padahngki me dene komourlahn aramas sohte mwahn kin pid mwomwen ar tiahk pwung de sapwung kan de limpoak ong mehn mparail kan.

Pwe en pelianda padahk wet, sounntingo mahsanihada ni dehde me Sises ketin wiahla uhdahn aramas; e ahpw pil kehlailki me aramas koaros me kin pwoson Sises oh limpoak ong Koht, re uhdahn pahn pil limpoakpene.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Tepin kisinlikou 1.1-4
Marain oh rotorot 1.5—2.29
Sapwellimen Koht seri kan oh nein Tepil 3.1-24
Mehlel oh likamw 4.1-6
Pwukoapen limpoak 4.7-21
Pwoson me kin powehdi 5.1-21

Mahsen en Mour

1 Se ntingkiwohng kumwail duwen Mahsen en mour me ketiketier sang nin tepin kawao lel met: se rongehr duwen ih, oh se pil kilangkiher masat; se kilangehr, oh peht akan pil doahkeier.

2 Ni mour wet eh sansaldahr, se udiahlehr; oh se pil kadehdedahr oh padahkihongkumwailehr duwen mour soutuk me kin ketiket rehn Sahmo, oh me pil sansalohngkitailehr.

3 Dahme se udiahlehr oh rongehr, iei ih me se pil padahkihong kumwail; pwe kumwail en iang kiht miniminiong Koht oh Sapwellime Iehros Sises Krais.

4 Se ntingihedier mepwukat pwe atail peren en unsekla.

Koht, Iei Marain

1:1: Sohn 1.1. **1:2:** Sohn 1.14.

5 Eri, iei padahk wet me se rongasangehr Sapwellimen Koht
Iehros, oh se pil padahkiwohng kumwail: Koht, iei marain,
oh sohte kisin rotorot kis mi reh.
6 Eri, ma kitail koasoia me kitail miniminiong, ahpw kitail
weweid nan rotorot, nahn kitail me likamw ni atail lokaia oh
pil ni atail wiewia kan.
7 A ma kitail kin weweid nan marain, duwehte ih me
ketiket nan marain, eri, kitail kin miniminpene, oh ntahn
Sapwellime Iehros Sises kin kamwakeleikitailsang nan di-
patail akan koaros.
8 Ma kitail koasoia me sohte dipatail, eri, kitail kin pitih
pein kitail, oh me mehlelo sohte mi rehtail.
9 A ma kitail wehkadahng Koht dipatail kan, e pahn ketin
kapwaiada sapwellime inou oh eh pahn ketin wiewia me
pwung: eri, e pahn mahkikihong kitail atail sapwung kan
koaros.
10 Ma kitail koasoia me kitail sohte kin wia dihp, kitail
kalikamwe Koht, oh sapwellime mahsen sohte mi rehtail.

2

Krais, Iei Sawasapatail

1 I ntingwohng kumwail met, nei kompoakepahi kan, pwe
kumwail en dehr wiahda dihp. A ma emen pahn wiahda
dihp, sounsawasapatail mie rehn Koht, iei Sises Krais, pwe ih
me pwung.
2 Pwe Krais, ih me tomwkiher dipatail kan, ahpw kaidehn
dipatailte, pwe pil dipen aramas koaros.
3 Ma kitail kin peikiong sapwellimen Koht kosonned akan,
iei kasalepen atail ese ih.
4 Mehmen me pahn nda, “I ese ih,” ahpw sohte kin peikiong
sapwellime kosonned akan, iei aramas likamw men ih, pwe
me mehlelo sohte mi reh.
5 Ahpw me kin peikiong sapwellime mahsen, iei ih me e
limpoak ong Koht unseklahr. Eri, iei soahng wet me kitail kak
esehki me kitail ehuong Koht:
6 mehmen me koasoia me e kin ehuong Koht, a en mo-
mourki mour me duwehte mour me Sises ketin ieiaski.

Kosonned Kapw

7 Kompoakepahi kesempwal kan, kosonned wet me I
kehsehkin kumwail kaidehn kosonned kapw ehu. Pwe iei
kosonnedohte me kumwail aleier sang nin tapio, oh iei
kosonnedohte me padahkpe kumwail rongehr.
8 Eri soh, kosonned wet me I kehsehkin kumwail me kapw,
pwehki mehlel en kosonned wet sansalsangehr rehn Krais

2:7: Sohn 13.34.

oh pil rehmwail. Pwe rotorot sosohralahr, oh marain mehlel
dakadahr.
9 Mehmen me koasoia me e mihmi nan marain wet, ahpw
kailongki rie, pein ih mihmihte nan rotorot lel met.
10 Me poakohng rie kin mihmihte nan marain; eri, sohte
mehkot suwed reh me pahn kahrehiong emen tohrohr nan
dihp.
11 Ahpw me kailongki rie kin mihmihte nan rotorot; e kin
weweid nan rotorot, oh e sehse wasa e kin kohkowohng ie,
pwehki rotoroto eh kin karotongehla.
12 I ntingwohng kumwail, nei seri kan, pwehki dipamwail
kan lapwkidahr mwaren Krais.
13 I ntingwohng kumwail, sahm akan, pwehki amwail ese
ih me ketin mie sangete nin tapio. I ntingkiwohng kumwail,
mwahnakapw akan, pwehki amwail kalowedier Me Suwedo.
14 I ntingwohng kumwail nei seri kan, pwehki amwail ese
Sahmo. I ntingwohng kumwail, sahm akan, pwehki amwail
ese ih me ketin mie sangete nin tapio. I ntingwohng kumwail,
mwahnakapw akan, pwehki amwail kehlail. Mahsen en Koht
kin ketiket loalamwail, oh kumwail kalowedier Me Suwedo.
15 Kumwail dehr poakohng sampah, de dipwisou me
mihmi nin sampah. Pwe ma kumwail kin poakohng sampah,
poakepen Sahmo sohte mi loalamwail.
16 Pwe mepwukat koaros kisehn sampah: dipen ineng en
uduk, oh mehkan me aramas kin kilang oh ahnehda, oh
mehkoaros me mi nin sampah me aramas kin pohnmwah-
sohkihda—mepwukat koaros sohte kohsang rehn Sahm, re
kohsang nin sampah.
17 Sampah wet oh mehkoaros nin sampah me aramas kin
inengieng kin sosohrala; ahpw me kin kapwaiada kupwur en
Koht pahn momour kohkohlahte.

Imwintihtien Krais

18 Nei kompoakepahi ko, imwin ahnsou kerendohr!
Kumwail rongehr me imwintihtien Krais pahn pwarodo.
Eri met, imwintihti ngeder samwodohr; ihme kitail esehki
me imwin ahnsou kerendohr.
19 Soangen aramas pwukat kaidehn uhdahn iangatail;
ihme kahrehda re mweisangkitailehr. Pwe ma iangatail irail,
re pahn mihmihte rehtail. Ahpw irail mweisangkitailehr
pwe en sansalda me sohte emen irail me uhdahn iangatail.
20 Ahpw kumwail aleier Ngehn Sarawi me Krais ketiki-
hongkumwailehr. Eri, kumwail koaros kin ese me mehlelo.
21 I ntingwohng kumwail, kaidehn pwehki amwail sehse
me mehlelo, ahpw pwehki amwail ese, oh pwehki amwail pil
ese me likamw sohte kin pwilisang ni me mehlelo.

22 Eri, ihs me kin likamw? Iei ih, me kin koasoia me Sises
kaidehn Krais. Aramas menet, iei imwintihtien Krais—pein
ih sohte kin kamehlele Sahm oh Sapwellimeo.
23 Pwe me kin kahmahmki Sapwellimeo pil kin
kahmahmki Sahm; ahpw me kin kamehlele Sapwellimeo
pil kin kamehlele Sahm.
24 Kumwail kanahieng, oh katengehdi nan mohn-
giongimwail kan padahko me kumwail rongehr nin tapio.
Pwe ma padahko me kumwail rongehr nin tapio pahn
tengediong nan mohngiongimwail, eri, amwail mour pahn
miniminiong Sapwellimeo oh Sahm ahnsou koaros.
25 Eri, iet me Krais pein ketin inoukihong kitail—iei mour
unsek.
26 I ntingkiwohng kumwail met, duwen irail kan me kin
songosong en ketewei kumwail.
27 Ahpw duwen kumwail, Krais ketin kapwile-
wohngkumwailehr sapwellime Ngehn Sarawi. Erein
sapwellime Ngehn Sarawi eh pahn ketiket loalamwail, sohte
anahnepen emen tohrohr en padahkihong kumwail mehkot,
pwe Ngehn Sarawi kin ketin padahkihong kumwail duwen
mehkoaros, oh me e kin ketin padahkihong kumwail, iei me
mehlel, kaidehn likamw. Kumwail eri peikiong padahk en
Ngehno, oh poadidiong Krais.
28 Ei, nei kompoakepahi ko, poadidiong ih, pwe kitail en
uhdahn eimah ni eh pahn ketido, oh sohte pahn rukusang oh
namenek mwowe ni Rahno.
29 Kumwail eseier me Krais me pwung; eri, kumwail en pil
ese me irail koaros me kin wia me pwung, iei irail sapwelli-
men Koht.

3

Sapwellimen Koht kan

1 Kumwail kilang uwen limpoak en Sahmo ong kitail!
Sapwellime limpoak me laud mehlel me kahrehda atail kak
adaneki sapwellimen Koht—eri, met me uhdahn mehlel!
Ihme kahrehda sampah kin sehsehkin kitail, pwehki eh pil
sehse Koht.
2 Kompoakepahi ko, ahnsou wet kitail uhdahn sapwelli-
men Koht, ahpw e saikinte dehde dahme kitail pahn wiahla.
Ahpw iet me kitail esehn: ni en Krais eh pahn ketido, ki-
tail pahn duwehla ih, pwehki kitail pahn udiahl ni uhdahn
mwomwe.
3 Mehmen me kin koapworopworki Krais kin kamwakele-
hda pein ih, pwe en rasehngala mwakelekel en Krais.

3:1: Sohn 1.12.

4 Me kin wia dihp kin pelianda kosonned en Koht, pwehki
dihp, iei me kin pelianda kosonnedo.
5 Kumwail ese me Krais ketin pwarodo pwe en ketikihsang
dipatail kan, oh sohte dihp reh.
6 Eri, mehmen me kin miniminiong Krais sohte kin mihmi
nan dihp; ahpw mehmen me kin mihmihte nan dihp soh
mwahn kin kilang Krais oh pil soh mwahn kin wehwehki ih.
7 Seri kan, kumwail dehr mweidohng emen en ketewei
kumwail! Mehmen me kin wiahda me pwung, iei ih me
pwung, duwehte Krais me uhdahn pwung.
8 Mehmen me kin mihmihte nan dihp, iei ih nein Tepilo me
kin wiewia dihp sangete nin tapio. Sapwellimen Koht Iehroso
ketido pwehki kahrepe wet: pwe en kauwehla doadoahk en
Tepilo.
9 Sapwellimen Koht men sohte kin mihmihte nan dihp,
pwehki ieias en Koht kin ketiket reh, oh Koht, iei Seme; ihme
e sohte kak mihmihki nan dihp.
10 Iei me kasalehda wekpeseng en sapwellimen Koht kan
oh serien Tepil kan: mehmen me sohte wiahda me pwung de
pil sohte poakohng rie, kaidehk ih sapwellimen Koht.

Limpoakpenehn Souleng

11 Pwe iei met padahk me kumwail rongehr nin tapio: kitail
en limpoakpene.
12 Kitail dehr duwehte Kain, me uhdahn kisehn Me
Suwedo, pwehki eh kemehla uhdahn rie pwutak, Eipel.
Dahme Kain kemehkihla rieo? Pwehki eh wiewia kan me
sapwung, ahpw wiewiahn rieo me pwung.
13 Riei ko, kumwail dehr kin pwuriamweiki ma sampah kin
kailongkin kumwail.
14 Kitail ese me kitail kohsangehr mehla oh kodohng mour;
kitail ese met pwehki atail poakohng riatail kan. Mehmen me
sohte ahneki limpoak kin mihmi pahn manaman en mehla.
15 Mehmen me kin kailongki rie, ih sounkam aramas emen,
oh kumwail ese me sounkam aramas sohte kak ahneki mour
soutuk.
16 Iet duwen me kitail kak esehki dahkot limpoak: Krais
tounmeteikihla pein ih pwehki kitail; pil duwehte kitail en
tounmeteikihla mouritail pwehki riatail souleng kan!
17 Ma aramas kepwehpwe men me kilangada apwal en rie
souleng, ahpw ritingedihsang rie eh mohngiong, ia duwen eh
pahn kak nda me e poakohng Koht nan eh mohngiong?
18 Nei kompoakepahi ko! Atail limpoak en dehr mihmihte
ni lepin lokaia de koasoi, ahpw en mihmihte ni uhdahn
limpoak mehlel me pahn sansalda sang ni atail wiewia kan.

3:5: Sohn 1.29. **3:11:** Sohn 13.34. **3:12:** Sen. 4.8. **3:14:** Sohn 5.24.

Eimah Mwohn Silangin Koht

19 Ihme kitail pahn esehki me kitail kisehn me mehlelo. Oh
iei duwen atail pahn ahneki likilik mwohn silangin Koht.
20 Pwe ma kadeikpen loalatail kadeingkitailda, kitail en
ese me Koht lapalapasang kadeikpen loalatail, oh pein ih kin
ketin mwahngih mehkoaros.
21 Eri, kompoakepahi kesempwal ko, ma kadeikpen
loalatail sohte pahn kadeingkitailda, a kitail pahn eimah
mwohn silangin Koht.
22 Kitail kin ale sang reh mehkoaros me kitail kin peki,
pwehki atail kin peikiong sapwellime kosonned akan oh pil
wia soahng kan me kin kaparanda kupwure.
23 Iet sapwellime kosonned: kitail en pwoson mwaren
Sapwellime Iehros Sises Krais, oh pil poakpene, duwehte
kosonned me Krais ketikihongkitailehr.
24 Mehmen me peikiong sapwellimen Koht kosonned kan
kin mihmi rehn Koht, oh Koht pil kin ketiket reh. A iet me
kitail esehki me Koht kin ketiket rehtail: pwehki Ngehno me
pein ih ketikihongkitailehr.

4

Ngehn Mehlel oh Ngehn Likamw

1 Kompoakepahi kesempwal ko! Kumwail dehr kamehlele
irail koaros me kin koasoia me Ngehn Sarawio kin ketiket
rehrail, ahpw kumwail song irail pwe kumwail en wehwehki
ma ngehn me mihmi rehrailo iei Ngehno me ketido sang rehn
Koht. Pwehki soukohp likamw tohto kin kohkohseli wasa
koaros.
2 Iet duwen me kumwail pahn kak esehki me iei Ngenen
Koht: mehmen me pohnese me Sises Krais ketin wiahla
aramas, iei ih me ahneki Ngehno me ketido sang rehn Koht.
3 Ahpw mehmen me kin kahmahmkihla soahng wet duwen
Sises, e sohte ahneki Ngehno sang rehn Koht. A ngehn me
mi reh, iei ngehn me kohsang rehn imwintihtien Krais, me
kumwail rongehr me re pahn pwarodo. Eri, met re miher nin
sampah.
4 Ahpw sapwellimen Koht kumwail, nei kompoakepahi
ko! Kumwail kalowedier soukohp likamw akan; pwehki
Ngehno me ketiket loalamwail me manamansang ngehno me
mi loalen irail kan me nein sampah.
5 Soukohp likamw kan kin koasoia soahng kan duwen sam-
pah, oh sampah kin rong irail, pwehki irail kisehn sampah.
6 A kitail, sapwellimen Koht. Mehmen me ese Koht kin rong
kitail; me kaidehn sapwellimen Koht sohte kin rong kitail.

3:23: Sohn 13.34; 15.12,17.

Eri, ih duwen atail kak esehki wekpeseng en nanpwungen Ngehn me mehlel oh ngehn me likamw.

Koht Iei Limpoak

7 Kompoakepahi ko! Kitail en poakpene, pwehki limpoak kin kohsang rehn Koht. Pwe mehmen me ahneki limpoak, iei ih sapwellimen Koht, oh pein ih kin ese Koht.

8 Ahpw mehmen me sohte ahneki limpoak kin sehse Koht, pwe Koht iei limpoak.

9 Iet duwen en Koht eh ketin kasalehda sapwellime limpoak ong kitail: pein ih ketin poaronedohng sampah Sapwellime Iehros, pwe kitail en kak mourkihla.

10 Iet duwen mwomwen limpoak: kaidehn kitail me tepin poakohng Koht, ahpw ih me tepin poakohng kitail, oh ketin poaronehdo Sapwellime Iehros pwe en wiahla tomwpen dipatail kan.

11 Kompoakepahi ko, ma iei duwen sapwellimen Koht limpoak ong kitail met, a kitail en pil poakpene.

12 Sohte me kin kilang Koht, ahpw ma kitail kin poakpene, Koht pahn kin ketiket rehtail, oh sapwellime limpoak pahn unsekla rehtail.

13 Iet me kitail esehki me kitail kin mihmi rehn Koht oh pein ih kin ketiket rehtail: pwehki pein ih e ketikihongkitailehr Ngene.

14 Eri, kitail kilangehr oh kin padahkihong meteikan me Sahmo ketikidohr Sapwellime Iehros pwe en wiahla sounkomourpen sampah.

15 Mehmen me kasaledahr me Sises iei Sapwellimen Koht, Koht kin ketiket reh, oh pein ih kin mihmi rehn Koht.

16 Eri, pein kitail ese oh kamehlele sapwellimen Koht limpoak ong kitail.

Koht, iei limpoak. Eri, mehmen me kin momourki limpoak, pil kin mihmi rehn Koht, oh Koht kin ketiket reh.

17 Iei kahrepen atail pahn ahneki unsek en limpoak loalatail; pwe kitail en kak eimah mehlel ni Rahnen Kadeik, pwehki mouritail nin sampah wet duwehte ieias en Krais.

18 Sohte masak mie nin limpoak, pwe limpoak me unsek kin kausasang masak koaros. Eri, limpoak sohte kin unsekla rehn irail kan me kin masak, pwehki masak kin doake kalokolok.

19 Kitail kin ahneki limpoak pwehki Koht eh tepin limpoak ong kitail.

20 Ma mehmen kin nda, “I poakohng Koht,” ahpw kin kailongki rie, ih aramas likamw men; pwe e sohte kak poakohng

---

4:12: Sohn 1.18.

Koht me e sohte kilang, ma e sohte poakohng rie me pein ih
kilikilang.
21 Eri, iet kosonned me Krais ketikihongkitailehr; mehmen
me kin poakohng Koht, en pil poakohng rie.

5

Atail Powehdi Sampah

1 Mehmen me kamehlele me Sises iei Mesaia, ih sapwelli-
men Koht, oh mehmen me kin poakohng sahm men kin pil
poakohng naho.
2 Iet duwen me kitail esehki me kitail poakohng sapwelli-
men Koht akan: ma kitail poakohng Koht oh peikiong sap-
wellime kosonned akan.
3 Pwe iet duwen wehwehn poakohng Koht: kitail en
peikiong sapwellime kosonned akan. Oh sapwellime
kosonned akan me sohte apwal,
4 pwe sapwellimen Koht akan koaros kin kak kalowehdi
sampah: kitail kin powehkihdi atail pwoson.
5 Ihs me kak kalowehdi sampah? Ihete me kin kamehlele
me Sises iei Sapwellimen Koht.

Kadehde duwen Sises Krais

6 Sises Krais, iei ih me ketidohr, oh e kadehdehkier pihl ni
eh papidais, oh pil nta ni eh pwoula. E sohte kadehdehkihte
pihlo, ahpw koaros pihl oh nta. Eri, Ngehn Sarawio kin
kasalehda me met me mehlel, pwehki Ngehno, iei me mehlel.
7 Sounkadehde kan me silimen:
8 Ngehno, pihlo, oh ntao; me siluh pwukat kin wia kadehde-
teieu.
9 Kitail kin kamehlele kadehde kan sang rehn aramas, a
kadehdeo me Koht kin ketikihong kitail me laudsang, oh iei
kadehdeo me Koht ketin kadehdehki Sapwellime Iehros.
10 Eri, mehmen me kamehlele Sapwellimen Koht Iehros
kin ahneki kadehde wet nan eh mohngiong; a me sohte kin
kamehlele Koht, e kin kalikamwe Koht, pwehki eh sohte
kamehlele kadehdepen Sapwellime Iehros, me Koht ketin
kadehdehki.
11 A iet kadehdeo: Koht ketikihongkitailehr mour soutuk, a
mour wet kitail alehsangehr Sapwellime Iehros.
12 Mehmen me kin ahneki Sapwellime Iehros, e pil ahneki
mour wet; a mehmen me sohte kin ahneki Sapwellimen Koht
Iehros, e pil sohte ahneki mour.

Mour Soutuk

5:3: Sohn 14.15. **5:11:** Sohn 3.36.

13 I ntingkiwohng kumwail met pwe kumwail en ese me
kumwail kin ahneki mour soutuk, kumwail me pwoson
mwaren Sapwellimen Koht Iehros.
14 Ihme kitail kin eimahki mwohn silangin Koht, pwe kitail
uhdahn kin kamehlele me pein ih pahn karonge atail pekipek
kan, ma kitail pahn peki mehkot nin duwen kupwure.
15 E kin ketin karongei atail pekipek kan; eri, pwehki atail
ese me met me mehlel, a pil kitail se me e kin ketikihong kitail
mehkan me kitail kin peki reh.
16 Ma mehmen kilangada rie wiewia dihp ehu, me sohte
pahn kahrehiong mehla, a en kapakapkihong Koht pwe en
ketikihong mour. Met duwen irail me wiahda dihp me
sohte pahn imwikihla mehla. Ahpw pil mie soangen dihp
me kin imwikihla mehla; eri, I sohte ndaiong kumwail en
kapakapkihong Koht duwen soahng wet.
17 Wiewia sapwung kan koaros, iei dihp; ahpw mie dihp me
sohte imwikihla mehla.
18 Kitail ese me sapwellimen Koht men sohte kin wiahda
dihp, pwe Sapwellimen Koht Iehros kin apwahpwalih, oh Me
Suwedo sohte kak sair.
19 Kitail ese me kitail kisehn Koht, mehnda ma sampah
unsek mi pahn manaman en Me Suwedo.
20 Kitail ese me Sapwellimen Koht Iehros ketidohr oh ketik-
ihong kitail wehwehki pwe kitail en ese Koht mehlelo. Eri,
kitail kin mihmi rehn Koht mehlelo pwehki atail kin mihmi
rehn Sapwellime Iehros, Sises Krais. Iei ih me Koht mehlel,
oh iei ih me mour soutuk.
21 Nei kompoakepahi ko, kumwail en kadohwaneweisang
kumwail koht likamw akan!

Kisinlikou Keriau Sang Sohn

Oaralap en Kisinlikou wet

Keriaun Kisinlikou Sang Sohn ntingdi sang ni mengin pehn "Me Maho" ong "lih kompoake men oh nah seri kan"; ele met wehwehki mwomwohdisohn wasa kis oh towe kan. Audepe, iei kehkehlik en limpoakpene oh kaweidpen mweisang sounpadahk likamw akan oh ar padahk kan.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Tepin kisinlikou 1-3
Kesempwal en limpoak 4-6
Kehkehlik sang padahk likamw 7-11
Kaimwiseklahn kisinlikou 12-13

1 Sang me Maho—
Ong lih kompoakepahi, oh ong nah seri kan,[a] me I poakepoake mehlel; ahpw kaidehn ngehite pwe pil irail koaros me
ese me mehlelo kin poakohng kumwail;
2 pwehki me mehlelo kin mihmi loalatail, oh e pahn mihmi
rehtail kohkohlahte.
3 Koht Samatail oh Krais Sises, Sapwellimen Sahmo, en
ketin kupwurei kitail oh ketkihong kitail kalahngan oh mahk
oh popohl, oh mepwukat en mihmihte rehtail ni mehlel oh
limpoak.

Mehlel oh Limpoak

4 I perenkihda kowahlap ei diarada me ekei noumw seri
kan kin momourki me mehlelo, nin duwen kosonned me
Sahmo ketikihong kitail.
5 Eri, I peki rehmw, lih kompoakepahi, pwe kitail koaros en
poakpene. Met kaidehn kosonned kapw ehu, me I ntingki-
wohng kumwail, pwe iei kosonnedohte me kitail aleier sang
nin tapio.
6 Limpoak me I kasaleweiet wehwehki me kitail en
peikiong kosonned akan en Koht. Pwe iet kosonned me
kumwail rongehr nin tapio: kumwail koaros en momourki
mouren limpoak.
7 Sounketewe tohto kohpesengehr nan sampah, irail sohte
kin pohnese me Sises Krais ketin wia-aramasala. Soangen
aramas pwukat, iei irail sounketewe, oh irail me imwintih-
tien Krais.

---

a **1:1:** ***LIH KOMPOAKEPAHI OH NAH SERI KAN:*** Mwein ele met wehwehki mwomwohdiso ehu oh towe kan (pil duwehte ire tikitik 4-5). **1:5:** Sohn 13.34; 15.12, 17.

8 Eri, kumwail kaleke pein kumwail, pwe kumwail dehr
katihasang pai me kitail koadoahkihadahr, ahpw kumwail
en ale ketingpamwail unsek.
9 Mehmen me daulih padahk en Krais ahpw sohte tenge-
diong, Koht sohte ketiket reh. Ahpw mehmen me tenge-
diong padahk wet, Sahm oh Sapwellimeo ira koaros pahn kin
ketiket reh.
10 Eri, ma emen pahn pwarodohng kumwail, ahpw sohte
pwarkidohng kumwail padahk wet, kumwail dehr kasamwo-
long nan imwamwail, oh dehr rahnmwahwih.
11 Pwe ma mehmen pahn rahnmwahwih soangen aramas
menet, e pahn pil iangala nan soahng suwed me e kin wia.

Kaimwiseklahn Mahsen

12 Koasoi tohto mie me I men koasoiaiong kumwail, ahpw
I sohte men ntingiheki ingk oh nan doaropwe; pwe I koap-
woropworki me I pahn pwarowei oh koasoiaiong kumwail,
pwe atail peren en unsekla.
13 Nein riomw Lih kompoako nah seri [b] kat pil rahnmwahu
ong uhk.

---

[b] **1:13:** ***NEIN RIOMW LIH KOMPOAKO NAH SERI:*** Met wehwehki tohn mwom-
wohdiso me sounnting menet iang towe.

Kesiluhn Kisinlikou Sang Sohn

Oaralap en Kisinlikou wet

Kesiluhn Kisinlikou Sang Sohn ntingdier sang ni mengin pehn "Me Maho" ong sounkaweid en mwomwohdiso men, ede, Kaius. Sounntingo kapingkalahngankihong Kaius sawas me e wiahiong souleng teikan, e ahpw pil padahkihong en kaparki ih ohl emen me ede Diohtrepihs.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Tepin kisinlikou 1-4
Kapingpen Kaius 5-8
Keriapen Diohtrepihs 9-10
Kapingpen Demihtrius 11-12
Kaimwiseklahn kisinlikou 13-15

1 Sang me Maho—
Ong Kaius me I kin poakepoake mehlel.
2 Kompoakepahi, I kin kapakap pwe ke en pweida ni soahng koaros, oh ke en pil kehlail, duwehte omw kehlail ni pali ngehn.
3 I perenkihda kowahlap ni ahnsou me riata souleng ko pwarodo oh koasoiahda omw loalopwoatohng me mehlelo, duwehte omw kin momourki me mehlelo ahnsou koaros.
4 Sohte me I perenki sang ei rong me nei kompoakepahi kan kin momourki mour mehlel.

Kapingpen Kaius

5 Kompoakepahi, me mwahu omw loalopwoatohng doadoahk mwahu me ke kin wiahiong riata souleng kan, mehnda ma irail mehn keiru kei.
6 Re kin koasoiaiong tohn mwomwohdiso wet duwen omw limpoak. Eri, I peki rehmw, ke en pil sewese irail pwe re en kak woneweite nan arail seiloak, ni soahng kan me Koht pahn kupwurperenki.
7 Pwe ni arail tapihada seiloangki doadoahk en Krais, re sohte men ale sawas sang irail me seupwoson kan.
8 Eri, kitail souleng kan en sewese aramas pwukat, pwe kitail en wiahki ehu ni arail doadoahk en me mehlelo.

Diohtrepihs Oh Demihtrius

9 I kadarowohng tohn mwomwohdiso kisinlikou mwotom-wot kis; ahpw Diohtrepihs, me inengieng en wiahla arail sounkaweid, sohte men rong ei koasoi.
10 Eri, ni ei pahn pwarowei, I pahn kapwarehda mehkoaros me e wia: soahng suwed kan me e koasoiakin kiht, oh

---

1:1: Wie. 19.29; Rom 16.23; 1 Kor. 1.14.

pil likamw akan me e kin koasoia. Ahpw kaidehn soahng pwukatte; pwe e pil sohte kin kasamwo riata souleng kan ni arail pahn pwarodo. E pil keinapwihedi irail kan me men kasamwo irail, oh e pil song en pwakihasang irail nan mwomwohdiso!

11 Kompoakepahi, ke dehr alasang me suwed, ahpw ke en alasang me mwahu. Mehmen me kin wiewia me mwahu, iei ih sapwellimen Koht; a mehmen me kin wiewia me suwed e sohte wehwehki Koht.

12 Aramas akan koaros kin kahdamwahwih Demihtrius, oh me mehlelo pil kin kahdamwahwih. Eri, se pil kadehdehda, oh ke ese me at kadehde me mehlel.

Kaimwiseklahn Rahnmwahu kan

13 Soahng tohto mie me I men koasoiaiong uhk, ahpw I sohte men ntingiheki ingk oh mehn nting.

14 I koapworopworki me I pahn tuhwong uhk ni ahnsou keren; eri, kita ahpw pahn koasoipene.

15 Popohl en ieiang uhk.

Kiht koaros kompoakepahmw kan se rahnmwahu ong uhk. Eri, ke ahpw pil kihong at rahnmwahu ong emenemen kompoakepaht kan koaros.

Kisinlikou Sang
SUD

Oaralap en Kisinlikou wet

Kisinlikou Sang Sud ntingdier pwe en kaparki souleng kan sounpadahk likamw akan me kin kose me irail pwoson Krais. Nan kisinlikou mwotomwot kiset, audepe ekis duwehte audepen nein Piter kisinlikou keriau, sounntingo koangngoangehki irail ko me pahn wadek, re en "kehlail nan mouren pwoson me Koht ketikihong sapwellime kan pahn mehpak."

Audepe ni Oaralap

Tepin kisinlikou 1-2
Mwomwen, padahk, oh imwilahn sounpadahk likamw akan 3-16
Peneu duwen dadaur nan pwoson 17-23
Kapakap en kapai 24-25

1 Sang Sud, ladun Sises Krais, oh rien Seims—
Ong irail kan me Koht ketin malipeier, irail kan me papaikiher limpoak en Koht Sahm oh epwelpen Sises Krais:
2 Kalahngan, popohl oh limpoak en kadireikumwailla mehlel.

Sounpadahk Likamw akan

3 Kompoakepahi ko! Sang mahs I kin ngoangki kowahlap ntingkiwohng kumwail duwen komour me kitail koaros ahnekipenehr; ahpw met I pehmadahr anahn laud en wiahda kisinlikou kiset pwe I en koangngoangehkin kumwail, kumwail en kehlail nan mouren pwoson me Koht ketikihong sapwellime kan pahn mehpak.
4 Pwe aramas mwersuwed kei me kin denderin mwoarong nanpwungatail, wekidalahr mahsen en rongamwahu duwen kalahngan en Koht ong ni poadoarepen ar tiahk suwed kan oh kin soikeweisang rehr Sises Krais, me ihete atail Mwohnsapw oh atail Kaun. Sang mahsie Pwuhk Sarawi kohpadahr duwen kadeik wet me lelohngirailehr.
5 Mehnda ma kumwail eseier mwahu soahng pwukat koaros, ahpw I men katamankin kumwail duwen Kaun-o eh ketin kapitala mehn Israel ko sang rehn mehn Isip ko, mwuri, e ahpw ketin kamwomwala irail ko me seupwoson.
6 Kumwail tamanda tohnleng ko me sohte mihmihte nan uhdahn deurail, ahpw kesehla uhdahn ar wasa: Koht ahpw

---

1:1: Mad. 13.55; Mark 6.3. **1:5:** Eks. 12.51; b Nempe 14.29-30.

ketin salihkiniraildi selmete poatopoat nan wasa rotorot mosul pah, oh ketin nekinekid irail ong kadeikparail ni Rahn Lapalapo.

7 Kumwail pil tamanda Sodom oh Komora oh kahnimw ko me mi limwahra, me towe ko dipadahr duwehte me tohnleng ko wiadahr iangahki tiahk en nenek oh kamwahl; re ahpw wialahr kilel sansal ehu ong koaros, ni ar wie lokolongki kisiniei soutuk.

8 Pil duwehte, aramas pwukat me kin kalap ouraman, kin kasaminehkihla dihp paliwararail kan; re kin mwamwahliki manaman en Koht; re kin lahlahwe lingan en tohnleng kan.

9 Tohnleng lapalap Maikel pil sohte wiahda met. Ni eh akamaiong Tepilo, ihs rehra me pahn ahneki pwung ong paliwar en Moses; Maikel sohte lahlahwe Tepilo, pwe ihte me e mahsanihong, "Kaun-o en ketin kapwungohng uhk!"

10 A aramas pwukat kin lahlahwe soahng kan me re sohte dehdehki; oh soahng kan me re ese sang ni pein ineng en nan kapehdirail duwehte mahn lawalo kan, iei soahng kohte me kin pein kauweirailla.

11 Meid suwediong irail! Re keid nan ahl me Kain keid ie; re pangala pein ihr ong ni sapwungohte me ketewehdi Palaam, pwehki mwohni; re kahngohdi duwehte Kora, oh re pahn duwehte ih me mwomwla.

12 Re kin rasehng mwahi toantoal kei me kin kasaminehla amwail kamadipw en limpoak kan, ni ar kin sakaula oh sohla kin namenek kamwoarongehda wasa. Re kin nsenohkihte pein irail. Re rasehng depwek kan me kin ipipirengkiseli kisinieng ahpw sohte kamwarehdi keteu. Re rasehng tuhke kan me sohte kin wa, pil sohte kin wa ni ahnsou rahk, eri, tuhke kan me usuhsdasangehr nanpwel, oh sohte kalowahr oh me melahr douluhl.

13 Re rasehng iloak kehlail kan en nan madau, me kin pwungupwungudek oh ar tiahk kanamenek kan pwarada duwehte pwudepwud en iloak. Re rasehng usu kan me kin moamoahlseli pahnlahng, me Koht ketin kilelehdiongehr dewahr kohkohlahte nan rotorot mosul en wasa loal.

14 Enok, kadaudok keweneu sang Adam, me kohpadahr mahsie duwen irail, ketihtihki, "Iet, Kaun-o pahn ketido oh sapwellime tohnleng sarawi ngedehrie pahn iang,

15 pwe en ketin kadeikada aramas koaros, pwe en ketin kalokehki me dipan akan wiewia suwed koaros me re wiadahr, oh lokaia suwed koaros me aramas seupwoson pwuko wiahiong Koht!"

1:7: Sen. 19.1-24. **1:9:** Dan. 10.13, 21; 12.1; Kaud. 12.7; b Deud. 34.6; c Sek. 3.2.
1:11: Sen. 4.3-8; b Nempe 22.1-35; c Nempe 16.1-35. **1:14:** Sen. 5.18, 21-24.

16 Aramas pwukat kin lipahned oh kaulime meteikan ahn-
sou koaros; re kin kapwaiada ar ineng suwed kan; re kin
aklapalapki pein ihr, re kin natih meteikan pwe re en alehki
me konehng irail.

Mahsen en Peneu kei

17 Eri, kompoakepahi ko! Kumwail tamanda dahme
sapwellimen atail Kaun Sises Krais wahnpoaron ko pato-
hwanohngkumwailehr mahso.
18 Pwe re patohwanohng kumwail, “Ni imwilahn ahnsou
eh pahn leledo, aramas ekei pahn pwarodo, me pahn lahlah-
wei kumwail, aramas ekei me pahn kin weweidki pein ar
ineng suwed kan.”
19 Iei aramas pwukat me pahn kamweidpeseng souleng
kan, iei irail me kin kaweidkihte pein irail ineng en sampah,
a kaidehn Ngenen Koht.
20 Eri, kompoakepahi ko, kumwail wiewiahte uwen me
kumwail kak pwe kumwail en kakehlahda amwail pwoson
sarawi. Kumwail kapakap ni manaman en Ngehn Sarawi,
21 oh dadaurete ni limpoak en Koht, ni amwail kasikasik
kalahngan en atail Kaun Sises Krais me pahn ketikihong
kumwail mour soutuk.
22 Kumwail kadekohng irail kan me kin peikasal.
23 Kumwail doarehla ekei, oh serekiniraildo sang nan
kisiniei. A ekei kumwail kasalehiong irail kalahngan ahpw ni
amwail pahn masak irail, oh pil kadohwankumwailweisang
ni ar likou kan, me saminkilahr ar dipen ineng suwed kan.

Kapakap en Kaping

24 Ong ih me manaman en kasilehsang kumwail nan dihp,
oh ketikinkumwailla ni min oh mwakelekel oh diren peren
mwohn silangi lingaling—
25 ong ihete Koht, atail Sounkomour, pwehki Sises Krais
atail Kaun, kaping, oh wahu, roson oh manaman, en kohieng
sang mwohn tepin kawa lel met, oh pil erein dih koaros
kohkohlahte! Amen.

1:18: 2 Pit. 3.3.

Kaudiahl Ong Sohn

Oaralap en Pwuhk wet

Pwuken *Kaudiahl Ong Sohn* ntingdier ni ahnsou ehu me souleng kan aleier kamakam laud pwehki ar pwoson Sises Krais nin duwen Kaun-o. Sounntingo nannantihong en kihong irail kan me pahn wadek pwuhk wet koapworopwor laud oh koangngoang laud, pwe re en dadaur ar loalopwoat ni ahnsoun lokolok.

Nan pali laud en pwuhk wet mie kaudiahl oh kasansal kei me ntingdier ni mwomwen mahsen en kilel me wehwehpe rir ong aramas teikan ahpw dehdehiongehr souleng kan en ahnsowo. Ire kan me audedahr pwuhk wet, duwehte ire kan me kin aude koul kaselel kan, me kin pwurupwurehng dehdehda wasa tohto ni mwohmw kei nan kaudiahl pwukat. Mie wekpeseng tohto ni oaritik en kawehwepen pwuhk wet, ahpw irair kesempwal ehu me inenen dehde mwahu: duwen ni imwilahn mehkoaros Koht uhdahn pahn ketin powehkihdi Krais atail Kaun sapwellime imwintihti kan koaros, iangahki Sehdan; oh duwen eh pahn ketin kupwuramwahwiheki me loalopwoat kan nanleng kapw oh sampah kapw ehu ni ahnsou me sapwellime powehdi pahn unsekla.

Audepe ni Oaralap

Tepin kisinlikou 1.1-8
Tepin kaudiahl oh kisinlikou kan ong mwomwohdiso isuh 1.9—3.22
Pwuhk me limilimpene iangahki mehn kateng isuh 4.1—8.1
Sowi isuh 8.2—11.19
Drakon men oh mahn kamasepwehk riemen 12.1—13.18
Kaudiahl kei 14.1—15.8
Dahl en engieng en Koht isuh 16.1-21
Ohlahn Papilon, oh lohdien mahn kamasepwehko, soukohp likamwo, oh Tepil 17.1—20.10
Kadeik en imwilahn ahnsou 20.11-15
Nanleng kapw, sampah kapw, Serusalem kapw 21.1—22.5
Kaimwiseklahn pwuhk wet 22.6-21

1 Audepen pwuhk wet, iei mehkan me Sises Krais ketin kasaledahr. Koht ketikihong Krais mepwukat pwe en ketin kasalehiong sapwellimen Koht ladu kan soahng kan me pahn wiawi mwadang mwurin ahnsou kis. Krais kaselehiong mepwukat sapwellime ladu Sohn, ni eh ketin poaronedohng tohnleng men.

2 Sohn ahpw uhd koasoiahda mehkoaros me e udiahlehr.
Eri, ih met koasoiepen mahsen sang rehn Koht oh padahk
mehlel me Sises Krais ketin kadehdedahr.
3 Meid pai aramas me kin lohki audepen pwuhk wet, oh
irail koaros me kin iang rong mahsen kan en kokohp wet oh
kin kapwaiada! Pwe ahnsoun eh pahn pweida, kerendohr.

En Sohn eh Rahnmwahu ong Mwomwohdiso Isuh

4 Ong mwomwohdiso isuh me mi nan wehin Eisia, sang
ngehi, Sohn:
Kalahngan oh popohl ong kumwail sang rehn Koht, me
ketin mie, me ketin mieier, oh me pahn ketido; pil sang rehn
ngehn isimen me kin aririh Koht nan mwoale,
5-6 pil sang rehn Sises Krais, sounkadehde loalopwoato, me
tepin iasada sang mehla, me pil kaunen nanmwarki kan en
sampah.
Kaping ong Sises Krais me kin ketin loalloaleikitail, oh
ketin kapitkinkitailla ntah sang nan dipatail kan, oh ketin
wiahkinkitailla wehin samworo ehu, pwe kitail en kin papah
Seme Koht. Eri, kaping oh roson ong ih erein dih koaros
kohkohlahte. Amen.
7 Kumwail en ese pwe iet ih, e ketiket kohdo pohn depwek
kan! Aramas koaros pahn udiahl, pil irail ko me kalohp-
wuwehla. Tohn wehi koaros en sampah pahn nsensuwed-
laudkihla. Met uhdahn pahn pweida. Amen.
8 Kaun-o Koht, Wasa Lapalahpie, me ketin mie, me ketin
mieier, oh me pahn ketido, mahsanih, “Ngehi me Alpa oh
Omeka.”

Kaudiahlpen Krais

9 Iet ngehi Sohn, riamwail, oh pwehki ei kin idawehn
Sises, ihme kahrehda ei kin iangkin kumwail nannati ni
kanengamah ni lokolok kan me kin lelohng irail kan me towe
sapwellime Wehi. I wisikdohngehr ni deke me adaneki Pad-
mos, pwehki ei kapahrengki mahsen en Koht oh wiewiahier
doadoahk en sounkadehdehn Sises.
10 Ni rahnen Kaun-o, Ngehn Sarawi ahpw tiada pohi oh
ngihl ehu peidohng pohnseweiet, likamw ngilen sowi,
11 me mahsanih, “Ntingihedi nan pwuhk mehkoaros me
ke uduhdiahl, ke ahpw kadarowohng pwuken mepwukat
mwomwohdiso isuh me mi Episos, Smirna, Perkamum, Da-
iadaira, Sardis, Piladelpia oh Laodisia.”
12 I ahpw sohpeilahng pwe I en kadehde ihs me mahmah-
seniong ieo. Eri, I ahpw patohwanda dewen lamp kohl isuh,

1:4: Eks. 3.14; b Kaud. 4.5. **1:5-6:** Ais.55.4; b Mel. 89.27. **1:5-6:** Eks. 19.6; Kaud. 5.10. **1:7:** Dan. 7.13; Mad. 24.30; Mk 13.26; Luk 21.27; 1 Des. 4.17; b Sek. 12.10; Sohn 19.34, 37; c Sek. 12.10; Mad. 24.30. **1:8:** Kaud. 22.13; b Eks. 3.14.

13 a nanwerengen dewen lamp kohl isuh ko mehmen me
uh wasao, likamw aramas emen, me likawih likou reirei
lel ni aluweluwe kan, pirapirki kateng kohl ehu me tang
nanmware iso.
14 Piten paipai ko pwetepwet, rasehng wunen sihpw de
sinoh; oh edin peren ko, likamwete mpwulen kisiniei.
15 Aluweluwe ko melengileng, rasehng pirahs peipeseng
nan uhmw mwehl; kapitie rasehng ngilen tenihr laud.
16 E ketiki nin lime palimaun usu isuh, oh kedlahs keng
pwoat me au riau uhsang nin doauese. Silangi inenen
kamahl, duwehte mahlen ketipin en souwas.
17 Ni ei patohwanda, I ahpw poaridiong pahn aluweluwe
kan duwehte aramas mehla men. A e ahpw ketikidahng lime
palimaun pohi oh mahsanih, “Ke dehr masak. Ngehi me
Tepin oh Imwilahn mehkoaros.
18 Iei ngehi me ieiaso. I melahr, ahpw iet I momourte
kohkohlahte. Mie rehi manaman ong mehla oh pil manaman
ong wasahn me melahr akan.
19 Eri, ke ahpw ntingihedi soahng kan me ke uduhdiahl
koaros, mehn met, oh me pahn kohdo mwuhr kan.
20 Eri, iet kawehwepen usu isuh me ke kilikilang ni pali-
mauni, oh dewen lamp kohl isuh kat: usu kat iei tohnleng
en mwomwohdiso isuh, oh dehu isuhwen lamp kohl kat, iei
mwomwohdiso isuh ko.

2

Mahsen ong Mwomwohdisohn Episos

1 Eri, ke ahpw ntingkiwohng tohnleng en mwomwohdis-
ohn Episos:
“Iet mahsen sang ih me kin kolokol nin lime palimaun
usu isuhwo, me kin ketseli nanpwungen dewen lamp kohl
isuhwo.
2 I ese omw wiewia kan; I ese apwal en omw doadoahk
kan oh uwen omw kanengamah. I ese duwen omw sohte kin
pwungki aramas suwed kan, oh duwen omw rapahkidahr me
mwersuwed kan me kin pein wiahkin irail wahnpoaron, oh
duwen omw diaradahr ar likamw.
3 Ke inenen kanengamah; uwen omw lokolongkin ie me
laud mehlel, ke ahpw sohte mwahn nan kapehd tikitikla.
4 Ahpw iet mehkot me I suwediki rehmw: omw
limpoakohng ie tikitiklahr, e sohte duwehte omw limpoak
en mahso.
5 Tamanda duwen omw dohweisangieier! Eri, koluhla
oh wiliakapwala, oh pwurehng nan omw mouren wiewia

1:13: Dan. 7.13; b Dan. 10.5. **1:14:** Dan. 7.9. **1:14:** Dan. 10.6. **1:15:** Esek 1.24; 43.2. **1:17:** Ais. 44.6; 48.12; Kaud. 2.8; 22.13.

mwahu en mahso. Ma ke sohte koluhla oh wiliakapwala, I
pahn kohwei rehmw oh kihsang dewen noumw lampen nan
dewe.
6 Ahpw iet mehkot me uhdahn mwahu rehmw: omw kin
suwediki tiahk suwed kan en mehn Nikolaida, nin duwen ei
pil kin suwediki mehlel.
7 "Eri, me mie salenge mehn rong wasa, a en rong
kanahieng dahme Ngehn Sarawi mahmahsanihong mwom-
wohdiso kan!
"Ong irail kan me kin dadaurete lao powehdi me suwed
koaros, I pahn katungoalehkin irail wahn tuhkehn komour
me mi nan sapwellimen Koht Mwetuwel."

Mahsen ong Mwomwohdisohn Smirna

8 "Eri, ke ahpw ntingkiwohng tohnleng en mwomwohdis-
ohn Smirna:
"Iet mahsen sang ih me Tepin oh Imwilahn mehkoaros, me
pwoulahr oh ketin iasadahr.
9 I ese omw kahpwal akan; I ese duwen omw
semwehmwe—ahpw soh, pwe ke me inenen kepwehpwe.
I ese lahlahwehn irail kan ong uhk, irail kan me kin kahski
dene mehn Suhs kei irail, ahpw soh, pwe pwihn kei me
kisehn Sehdan!
10 Ke dehr masak dahme ke nektehn lokolongki. Kilang
pwe Tepilo pahn kesehlong nan imweteng ekei kumwail, pwe
en song amwail pwoson; oh erein rahn eisek kumwail pahn
lokolongki. Ke en loalopwoatohng ie mehnda ma ke mehla, I
ahpw pahn kihong uhk nihnen mour soutuk.
11 "Eri, mehmen me mie salenge mehn rong wasa, a en rong
kanahieng dahme Ngehn Sarawi mahmahsanihong mwom-
wohdiso kan!
"Irail kan me kin dadaurete lao powehdi me suwed koaros,
re sohte pahn ohkihla mehla keriau.

Mahsen ong Mwomwohdisohn Perkamum

12 "Eri, ke ahpw ntingkiwohng tohnleng en mwomwohdis-
ohn Perkamum:
"Iet mahsen en me sapwellimaniki kedlahs keng pwoat me
au riau.
13 I ese wasa ke kin koukousoan ie, wasa me mwoalen
Sehdan mi ie. Ke me loalopwoatohng ie, ke sohte kesehla
omw pwoson ie pil ni ahnsou me Antipas, ei sounkadehde
loalopwoato, kamakamalahr wasa me Sehdan kin kousoan ie
rehmwail.
14 Ahpw mie kisin soahng kei me I suwediki rehmw: pwe
mie ekei rehmw me kin apwahpwalih lamalam en Palaam,

2:7: Sen. 2.9; Kaud. 22.2; b Esek 28.13; 31.8 (LXX). **2:8:** Ais. 44.6; 48.12; Kaud. 1.17; 22.13. **2:11:** Kaud. 20.14; 21.8.

me padahkihong Palak duwen eh pahn kahrehiong mehn
Israel ko nan dihp ni ar pahn kang kisin mwengehn dikedik
en eni kan oh wiahda dipen nenek.
15 Pil duwehte, mie aramas ekei rehmw me kin apwahp-
walih lamalam en mehn Nikolaida kan.
16 Eri, koluhla oh wiliakapwala, pwe ma ke sohte wia met,
I pahn mwadang kohwei rehmw oh mahwenkihong irail
kedlahs me uhsang nan eweiet.
17 "Eri, mehmen me mie salenge mehn rong wasa, a en rong
kanahieng dahme Ngehn Sarawi mahmahsanihong mwom-
wohdiso kan!
"Me dadaurete lao powehdi me suwed koaros, I pahn
katungoalehki ekis kisin manna riro. I pahn pil kihong kisin
takai pwetepwet kis, me mwar kapw ehu pahn ntingdi powe,
me sohte emen pahn ese wehwe pwe ihete me pahn ale
mwaro."

Mahsen ong Mwomwohdisohn Daiadaira

18 "Ke ahpw ntingkiwohng tohnleng en mwomwohdisohn
Daiadaira:
"Iet mahsen sang rehn Sapwellimen Kohto, me silangi
rasehng mpwulen kisiniei oh aluweluwe kan rasehng pirahs
melengileng oh lingan.
19 I ese omw wiewia kan. I ese omw limpoak, omw
loalopwoat, omw kohwa doadoahk, oh omw kanengamah. I
ese omw doadoahk en ahnsouwet me laudsang mehlel omw
doadoahk en mahso.
20 Ahpw iet me I suwediki rehmw: omw kin mweidohng
Sesepel, lih me kin kahski dene ih meninkeder en Koht, en
kin padahkohng oh ketewe ei ladu kan pwe re en nenek oh
tungoale kisin tungoal en dikedik en eni kan.
21 I mweidohngehr ahnsoun koluhla oh wiliakapwala, e
ahpw sohte men koluhla oh mweisang eh mouren tiahk
suwed.
22 Ihme I pahn kesehkidiong nan kie, wasa ih oh irail kan
me kin wia dipen kamwahl ong ih pahn lokolok laud ie. Eri, I
pahn wia met, ma re sohte weksang ni wiewia suwed kan me
re wiadahr rehn liho.
23 I pahn pil kemehla nah tohndoadoahk kan; eri, mwom-
wohdiso kan koaros ahpw pahn esehkihla me iei ngehi ih
me kin iroirong nan kapehd en aramas akan oh ar lamalam
akan, oh me kin katingih emenemen kumwail nin duwen eh
wiewia kan.
24 "Ahpw ong kumwail teikan me mihmi Daiadaira, ong
kumwail kan me sohte kin iang apwalih lamalam wet, oh

2:14: Nempe 22.5, 7; 31.16; Deud. 23.4; b Nempe 25.1-3. **2:17:** Eks. 16.14-15; 16.33-34; Sohn 6.48-50; b Ais. 62.2; 65.15. **2:20:** 1 Nan. 16.31; 2 Nan. 9.22, 30. **2:23:** Mel. 7.9; Ser. 17.10; b Mel. 62.12.

sohte iang padahngki me re kin kahdaneki ‘soahng rir kan en
Sehdan’, I sohte pahn katoutouwihkin kumwail ehu wisik.
25 Pwe ihte, kumwail en kolokolte kehlail dahme mie
rehmwail, I lao pwarowei rehmwail.
26-28 Oh ong irail kan me dadaurete lao powehdi me suwed
koaros, oh wiewiahte lel ni imwi ei doadoahk, I pahn kihong
irail manamanohte me I ale sang rehn Semei: I pahn kihong
irail manaman en kaunkihda wehi kan sokon mete, oh man-
aman en kauwehla wehi kan duwehte sah me wiawihkihda
pwehl, I pahn pil kihong irail usuhn rahn.
29 “Eri, mehmen me mie salenge mehn rong wasa, a en rong
kanahieng dahme Ngehn Sarawi mahmahsanihong mwom-
wohdiso ko!”

3

Mahsen ong Mwomwohdisohn Sardis

1 “Eri, ke ahpw ntingkiwohng tohnleng en mwomwohdis-
ohn Sardis:
“Iet mahsen sang ih me sapwellimaniki ngehn isuhn Koht
oh usu isuhwo. I ese omw wiewia kan; I ese me ke iang
wadohng aramas mour; eri soh, pwe ke melahr!
2 Eri, pirida oh kakehlahda mehkan me luhluhwe rehmw
mwohn ar pahn mehla douluhl. Pwe I sohte diar me omw
wiewia kan me dei mehlel mwohn silangin ei Koht.
3 Tamanda dahme ke padahngkiher oh dahme ke rongehr;
kapwaiada audepe kan oh wiliakapwala. Ma ke sohte pahn
pirida, a I pahn kohwei rehmw duwehte lipirap emen, ke
ahpw pahn sasairki ahnsou me I pahn pwarowei.
4 Ahpw iet mie rehmw nan Sardis ekei me malaulau me
sohte kasaminehla ar likou kan. Kumwail pahn likawih likou
pwetepwet oh iang ie kapar, pwe kumwail warohng iang ie.
5 Me kin dadaurete lao powehdi me suwed koaros, re
pahn kapwatkihda soangen likou pwetepwet duwehte met,
oh I sohte pahn irisasang mwararail kan nan pwuken me
momour kan. I pahn kadehdehda ni pokon sansal mwohn
silangin Semei oh sapwellime tohnleng kan me iei kisehi irail.
6 “Eri, mehmen me salenge mie mehn rong wasa, a
en rong dahme Ngehn Sarawi mahmahsanihong mwom-
wohdiso kan!

Mahsen ong Mwomwohdisohn Piladelpia

7 “Eri, ke ahpw ntingkiwohng tohnleng en mwomwohdis-
ohn Piladelpia:

2:26-28: Mel. 2.8-9 (LXX). **3:3:** Mad. 24.43-44; Luk 12.39-40; Kaud. 16.15.
3:5: Eks. 32.32-33; Mel. 69.28; Kaud. 20.12; b Mad. 10.32; Luk 12.8.

"Iet mahsen sang ih me sarawi oh mehlelo, me kin ketin
kolokol nein Depit kih, me kin ketin ritingada oh sohte emen
kak ritingedi, me kin ketin ritingedi oh sohte emen kak
ritingada.
8 I ese omw wiewia kan; I ese me omw kehl me tikitik, ahpw
ke kapwaiadahr ei padahk oh ke me loalopwoatohng ie. I
ritingadahr mwohmw wenihmw ehu, me sohte emen kak
ritingedi.
9 Kilang, pwe pwihn me kisehn Sehdan, pwihn me kin kah-
ski dene irail mehn Suhs kei, ahpw soh, pwe re likamwkihda,
I pahn kupwurehda pwe re en kohdo poaridi oh pwongihiuk.
Irail koaros pahn esehkihla met me I poakohng uhk.
10 Pwehki omw kapwaiadahr ei padahk en kanengamah ni
ahnsou apwal, I pahn pil silehsang uhk apwal en songosong
kan me pahn lelohng sampah pwon pwe en song tohn sam-
pah kan koaros.
11 I pahn pwarowei mwadang. Nekinekid mwahu dahme
ke kolokol met pwe emen dehr adihasang uhk ketingpen
omw powehdi.
12 Me kin dadaurete lao powehdi me suwed koaros, I pahn
wiahki uhren tehnpas en ei Koht, oh e sohte pahn pedoisang
wasao kohkohlahte. I pahn ntingihediong powe mwaren ei
Koht, oh eden kahnimw en ei Koht, iei Serusalem kapw, me
pahn kohdihdo sang nanleng, sang rehn ei Koht; I pil pahn
ntingihediong powe pein mwarei kapwo.
13 "Eri, mehmen me mie salenge mehn rong wasa, a
en rong dahme Ngehn Sarawi mahmahsanihong mwom-
wohdiso kan!

Mahsen ong Mwomwohdisohn Laodisia

14 "Eri, ke ahpw ntingkiwohng tohnleng en mwomwohdis-
ohn Laodisia:
"Iet mahsen sang ih me mwarenki Amen, sounkadehde
loalopwoat oh mehlel, me tepin mehkoaros me Koht ketin
wiahda.
15 I ese omw wiewia kan; I ese me ke sohte karakar de ke pil
sohte lemwulemwur. Eri, I ahpw men ke en lemwulemwur
de karakar!
16 A pwehki omw lou, sohte karakar de lemwulemwur
rehmw, iei me I nektehn mwuskinuhkeweisang nan eweiet!
17 Ke kakahski, ndinda, 'I kepwehpwe oh paiamwahu, oh I
sohte anahne mehkot.' Ahpw ke sehse me ke paisuwed; oh pil
semwehmwe, maskun oh kilisou.
18 Eri, I kaweidkin uhk ke en pwain sang ie kohl me
mwakelekelkidahr kisiniei, pwe ke en kepwehpwehla. Pil

3:7: Ais. 22.22; Sohp 12.14. **3:9:** Ais. 49.23; 60.14; b Ais. 43.4. **3:12:** Kaud. 21.2; b Ais. 62.2; 65.15. **3:14:** Lep. Pad 8.22.

pwainda omw likou pwetepwet me ke pahn likawih pwe
kanamenek en omw kilisou dehr sansalda. Pil pwainda kisin
wini mehn kohieng ni mesomwen, pwe ke en kak kilangki-
hda wasa.
19 I kin lipwoare oh keme irail koaros me I kin poakepoake.
Eri, ngoangda oh sohpeisang dipomw kan.
20 Rong! Iet I lelehr in omw wenihmw oh wie letelet;
mehmen me kin rong ngileiet oh ritingadahng ie, I pahn
pedolong reh nan imwe oh iang ih, oh e pahn iang ie, se ahpw
pahn konokonot.
21 Me kin dadaurete lao powehdi me suwed koaros, I pahn
mweidohng en iang mwohd limwahn mwoalei, duwehte ei
mwohd limwahn mwoalen Semei ahnsou wet.
22 "Eri, mehmen me mie salenge mehn rong wasa, a
en rong dahme Ngehn Sarawi mahmahsanihong mwom-
wohdiso kan!"

4

Kaudok Nanleng

1 I ahpw pil kilangada kaudiahl ehu ni ahnsowo: mwohn
meseiet wenihmw ehu ritida nanleng. Oh ngihl ehu,
likamwete ngilen sowio me I rongehr ngkapwan, me pei-
dohng ie, mahsanih, "Kohdahdo mahs met, pwe I pahn
kasalehiong uhk mehkan me pahn wiawi ni ahnsou me pahn
kohdo."
2 Ni ahnsowohte Ngehn Sarawi ahpw tiada pohi. Ngehi
eri kilangada mwoahl ehu nanleng, oh mehmen me ketiket
powe.
3 Silangi lingaling duwehte kisin takai kesempwal me
adaneki sasper oh karnelian; oh ahia ehu me pohe duwe-
hte pohn takai kesempwal me adaneki emerald kapilpene
mwoahlo.
4 Mwoahl rieisek pahieu pil kapilpene mwoahl wet, oh la-
palap riehk pahmen me ket powe; irail koaros likou pwetep-
wet oh elin kapwar kohl mi pohn moangarail ko.
5 Lioal kin pirsang ni mwoahl me mi nanwerengeo;
ngirisek kei kin peisang ie, oh nansapwe kin posopossang ie.
Mehnser isuh mie me kin lullul mwohn mwoahlo; eri, iei irail
ngehn isuhwen Koht.
6 Oh mwohn mwoahlo mie mehkot me duwehte sehd
mwakelekel ehu, rasehng kilahs.

Pil pali koaros en mwoahlo, menmour pahmen mie, me
diren pwoaren mas mwohrail oh pohnsekirail.

3:19: Lep. Pad 3.12; Ipru 12.6. **4:2:** Esek 1.26-28; 10.1. **4:5:** Eks. 19.16; Dop 12.15; Kaud. 8.5; 11.19; 16.18; b Esek 1.13; c Kaud. 1.4; Sek. 4.2. **4:6:** Esek 1.22. **4:6:** Esek 1.5-10; 10.14.

7 Keieun menmouro rasehng laion emen; keriemeno
rasehng kouwol emen; oh kesilimen en menmouro mese
rasehng mesen aramas; a kapahmeno rasehng ikel men me
wie pipihr.
8 Pehnpihr weneu mie rehn emenemen menmour pah-
meno; oh pohn pehrail oh pahn pehrail ko diren pwoaren
mas. Re ahpw sohte kin tokedihsang ar kin kokoulki ni rahn
nipwong koul pwoatet:
"Sarawi, sarawi, sarawi, iei komwi at Kaun, Koht, Wasa
Lapalahpie,
me ketin mieier mahs, me ketin mie met, oh me pahn
ketido."
9 Nindokon menmour pahmeno kin wiewia ar koulen
kalingan, wahu, oh kapingkalahngan ong me ketin ieias
poatopoat me ketiket pohn mwoale,
10 lapalap riehk pahmeno kin poaridi mwohn mwoalen me
ieias poatopoato oh pwongih. Re ahpw kin patohwandiong
mwohn mwoahlo arail elin kapwat akan, oh kin kokoulki,
11 "Maing at Kaun oh at Koht! Komwi me uhdahn warohng
sapwellimaniki lingan, wahu, oh roson.
Pwe komwi me ketin wiadahr mehkoaros,
oh pwehki kupwuromwien, me mehkoaros mihmiehki
oh momourki."

5

Pwuhk Limilimpene oh Sihmpwul men

1 Mwuhr, I ahpw kilangada pwuhk ehu ni palimaun en
nin limen me ketiket nan mwoahlo; pali koaros en pwuhko,
loale oh liki, inenen diren nting, oh mehn kateng isuh ahpw
katengepene.
2 I pil kilangada tohnleng kehlail men, me wiewia peidek
wet ni ngihl kehlail: "Ihs me warohng kauwehla mehn kateng
kan oh pahkpeseng pwuhk wet?"
3 Eri, sohte emen me dierekda nanleng de sampah de pahn
sampah[a] me kak pahkpeseng pwuhko, de pil kadehde loale.
4 Eri, I ahpw tapihada sengiseng kowahlap, pwehki eh
sohte me dierekda me warohng pahkpeseng pwuhk wet de
pil kadehde loale.
5 Emen lapalap ako ahpw patohwanohng ie, "Ke dehr seng,
pwe kilang, iet Laiono me kisehn kadaudok en Suda, me
kadaudok en Depit; e powehdier eh imwintihti kan, oh ih
me kakehr pahkpeseng pwuhk wet, oh lapwapeseng mehn
kateng isuhwo."

4:8: Esek 1.18; 10.12; b Ais. 6.2-3. **5:1:** Esek 2.9-10; Ais. 29.11. a **5:3:** ***PAHN SAMPAH:*** Met wehwehki nan wasahn me melahr akan (tehk 1.18). **5:5:** Sen. 49.9; b Ais. 11.1, 10.

6 I ahpw pil kilangada Sihmpwul men me mi nanwerengen mwoahlo oh nanpwungen menmour pahmeno oh nanpwungen me lapalap ako. Sihmpwulo, likamwete e kamakamalahr, oh mie kode isuh oh pwoaren mese isuh, me wehwehki ngenen Koht isuh me pekederdohng sampah pwon.

7 E ahpw ketila oh ketikihsang pwuhko ni palimaun en nin limen me ketiket nan mwoahlo.
8 Ni eh ketikiher pwuhko, menmour pahmeno oh lapalap riehk pahmeno ahpw poaridiong mwohn Sihmpwulo. Emenemen irail kolokol eh tungoal keseng arp oh dahl kohl en warpwohmwahu, me wehwehki kapakap en sapwellimen Koht aramas akan.
9 Irail eri koulki koul kapw pwoatet:
"Komwi me warohng ketikihda pwuhken,
oh lapwahsang mehn kateng kan.
Pwehki omwi pwoulahr, oh pwehki ntahmwi, me komw ketin kasapahlkidohng aramas akan rehn Koht,
sang kadaudok koaros, oh lokaia koaros, wehi koaros, oh sahpw koaros.
10 Komw ketin wiahkiniraillahr wehin samworo ehu, pwe re en papah at Koht;
oh re pahn kakaun nin sampah."
11 I pil kilangada oh rongada ngilen tohnleng ngedehrie me soh kak wadawad! Re kapilpene mwoahlo, menmour pahmeno, oh me lapalap ako.
12 Re ahpw kin kokoulki koul pwoatet ni ngihl laud:
"Sihmpwul me kamakamalahro warohng
sapwellimaniki manaman, kepwe, erpit, roson,
wahu, lingan, oh kaping!"
13 I ahpw rongada duwen mehkoaros me mi nanleng, sampah, oh pahn sampah, oh nan madau—audepen sampah oh pahnlahng koaruhsie—ar kokoulki,
Kaping oh wahu, lingan oh roson,
ong me ketiket nan mwoale oh ong Sihmpwulo,
erein dih koaros kohkohlahte!"
14 A menmour pahmeno ahpw kin sapengki, "Amen." Oh me lapalap ako ahpw poaridi oh pwongih.

6

Mehn Kateng ko

1 I ahpw kilikilang mwahu duwen Sihmpwulo eh lapwapeseng keieun mehn kateng ko, oh I rongada emen menmour

5:6: Ais. 53.7; b Sek. 4.10. **5:8:** Mel. 141.2. **5:9:** Mel. 33.3; 98.1; Ais. 42.10. **5:10:** Eks. 19.6; Kaud. 1.6. **5:11:** Dan. 7.10.

pahmeno eh ngihl laudida, likamwete ngilen nansapwe, nda,
“Kohdo!”
2 I ahpw kilangada oahs pwetepwet men. Me dakeo weuwa
kesik ketieu pwoat oh nihn ehu kohieng. E ahpw mwesel
kohkohla, kolahng kalowehdi eh imwintihti kan.

3 Mwuri, Sihmpwulo pil lapwapeseng mehn kateng keriau.
I pil rongada menmour keriemeno eh nda, “Kohdo!”
4 I ahpw pil kilangada oahs emen, me weitahta. Manaman
kohieng me dakeo, pwe en kamwakid mahwen nin sampah
pwe aramas akan en pakamakampene nanpwungahr. Ked-
lahs reirei pwoat pil kohieng.

5 Sihmpwulo pil lapwapeseng mehn kateng kesiluhwo; oh I
ahpw pil rongada kesilimen en menmouro eh nda, “Kohdo!”
I ahpw kilangada oahs toantoal men. Me dakeo kolokol mehn
tenek ehu.
6 I pil rongada ngihl ehu me peidihdo sang nanpwungen
menmour pahmeno, me nda, “Paunen pilawa riau mihmi ni
uwen pweinen doadoahk en rahn ehu, a paunen parli weneu
mihmi ni uwen pweinen doadoahk en rahn ehu. Ahpw
kaleke ke kauwehla tuhke olip kan oh mwetuwel en wain
kan!”
7 Sihmpwulo pil lapwapeseng mehn kateng kapahieuwo;
oh I ahpw rongada kapahmen en menmouro eh nda, “Ko-
hdo!”
8 I ahpw kilangada oahs pehsehs men. Me dakeo adaneki
Mehla, oh wasahn me melahr akan me idawehn. Manaman
en kaunda wasa kohiengehr pwe ira en kin kaunda pahkis
ehu en tohn sampah, pil manaman en kemehkihla aramas
mahwen, lehk lapalap, soumwahu, oh mahn lawalo kan en
sampah.

9 Sihmpwulo ahpw pil lapwapeseng mehn kateng keli-
mauwo; a I ahpw kilangada pahn pei sarawio ngenen irail ko
me kamakamkilahr ar lohki mahsen en Koht oh loalopwoa-
tohng ar doadoahk en sounkadehde.
10 Re ahpw ngihl laudida, ndinda, “Maing Koht, Wasa La-
palahpie, komwi me sarawi oh mehlel! Ia uwen reirei en
ahnsou mwohn omwi pahn ketin kadeikada tohn sampah oh
ketin kalokehkin irail ar kemeikitala?”
11 Emenemen irail ahpw ale likou pwetepwet reirei ehu oh
mahsen ahpw pil kohieng irail re en kommoaldi ekis ahnsou,
lao wadawad en iangarail ladu kan oh riarail kan me pahn
kamakamala duwehte irail pahn unsekla.

12 Eri, I ahpw pil kilangada Sihmpwulo ni eh lapwape-
seng mehn kateng keweneuwo. Ni ahnsowohte rerrer en

6:2: Sek. 1.8; 6.3,6. **6:4:** Sek. 1.8; 6.2. **6:5:** Sek. 6.2, 6. **6:8:** Esek 14.21.

sahpw wiawi oh ketipin rotala duwehte likou toantoal ehu,
oh maram weitahtahla duwehte nta.
13 Usuhn pahnlahng kan pwupwudiong pohn sampah,
duwehte wahn tuhke pik pwul kan me kin pwupwudiong
nanpwel, ahnsou me kisinieng laud kin itikada tuhkeo.
14 Lahng sohrala duwehte pelien doaropwe ieu me lim-
ilimpenehr, oh nahna koaros oh deke koaros tohrekda sang
nan dewerail kan.
15 Oh nanmwarkien sampah kan, kaun akan, oh lapalap
akan, me kepwehpwe oh me manaman akan oh pil aramas
teikan koaros, lidu oh maiauda kan, re rukula nan pwoaren
paip oh pahn paip akan pohn nahna kan.
16 Re ahpw weringki nahna oh paip akan, nda, “Kumwail
pwupwudiong poht oh pereikitasang silangin me ketiket nan
mwoahlo, oh sang ni engieng en Sihmpwulo!
17 Pwe rahn lapalap en ara engieng e lelehr oh sohte me kak
pelianirahda.”

7

Mehn Israel Lopw Pahnen Pahkid

1 Mwurin met I ahpw kilangada tohnleng pahmen me uh
ni keimw pahieun sampah oh kolokol ahng pahieun sampah
pwe re dehr ipidohng pohn sampah, de pohn madau, de pohn
tuhke kan.
2 Oh I kilangada pil emen tohnleng me pwarada ni mesen-
leng, me weuwa mehn kilelehdi sapwellimen Koht ieias
aramas akan. E ahpw ngihl laudida oh likwerih tohnleng
pahmeno me alehsangehr rehn Koht manaman en kauwehla
sampah oh nansed,
3 oh ketihtihki, “Kumwail dehpa kauwehla sampah de
nansed, de tuhke kan, se lao kihong kilel ehu ni temwen
sapwellimen Koht ladu kan.”
4 I ahpw rongada me irail ko me kilelkidier kilel en Koht nin
temwarail, irail me lopw pahnen pahkid, sang ni kadaudok
eisek riau en Israel.
5 Eri, ladun Koht nen riekid me kileldier sang ni kadaudok
en Suda; sang ni kadaudok en Reupen, ladun Koht nen riekid;
sang ni kadaudok en Kad, me nen riekid;
6 sang ni kadaudok en Aser, nen riekid; sang ni kadaudok en
Napdali, nen riekid; sang ni kadaudok en Manase, nen riekid;
7 sang ni kadaudok en Simion, nen riekid; sang ni kadaudok
en Lipai, nen riekid; sang ni kadaudok en Isakar, nen riekid;

6:12: Kaud. 11.13; 16.18; b Ais. 13.10; Soel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Mad. 24.29; Mk 13.24-25; Luk 21.25. **6:13:** Ais. 34.4. **6:14:** Kaud. 16.20. **6:15:** Ais. 2.19, 21. **6:16:** Os. 10.8; Luk 23.30. **6:17:** Soel 2.11; Mal. 3.2. **7:1:** Ser. 49.36; Dan. 7.2; Sek. 6.5. **7:3:** Esek 9.4, 6.

8 sang ni kadaudok en Sepulon, nen riekid; sang ni kadaudok en Sosep, nen riekid; sang ni kadaudok en Pensamin, nen riekid me kileldier.

Pokon Kalaimwuhnie

9 Mwurin mepwukat, I ahpw kilangada pokon ehu me inenen kalaimwuhnie—me sohte aramas kak wadekedi uwen tohto! Re kohsang nan wehi koaros, ni kadaudok koaros, nan sahpw koaros, oh lokaia koaros; re ahpw uh mwohn mwoahlo oh mwohn Sihmpwulo, likawih likou pwetepwet reirei oh kolokol tehn paini.

10 Re ahpw ngihl laudida, ndinda, "Komourpat pwilisang rehn at Koht, me ketiket nan mwoale, oh sang rehn Sihmpwulo!"

11 Tohnleng koaros uh kapilpene mwoahlo oh lapalap akan oh menmour pahmeno; re ahpw poaridi mwohn mwoahlo oh pwongih Koht,

12 patopatohwan, "Amen! Kaping oh lingan oh erpit oh kapingkalahngan oh wahu oh manaman oh roson, ong Koht erein dih koaros kohkohlahte! Amen."

13 Emen me lapalap ako eri idek rehi, "Ihs irail ko me likou pwetepwet reirei, mehnia kei irail? Re kohsang ia?"

14 I ahpw patohwanohng, "Maing, I sohte patohwan, komwi me mwahngih." Ih eri mahsanihong ie, "Ih irail me keidier nan kamakam laudo; re kamwakeledahr ar likou kan, oh ntahn Sihmpwulo me re mwakelekelkilahr.

15 Ihme re mihmihki mwohn mwoalen Koht oh kin papah ni rahn nipwong nan tehnpese. Me ketiket nan mwoahlo, ih me pahn kin ketin apwalih irail.

16 Re solahr pahn kin men mwengehda de men nimpilda; ketipin de pil ehu soangen karakar solahr pahn kamwasikei irail;

17 pwe Sihmpwulo, me mi nanwerengen mwoahlo, pahn wialahr sileparail, oh ih me pahn kin kahluwairaillahng ni pilen komour; oh Koht pahn ketin limwihasang pilen masarail kan."

8

Mehn Kateng Keisuh

1 Ni Sihmpwulo eh lapwapeseng mehn kateng keisuhwo, sohla me mweseisei nanleng erein elep en awa.

2 I ahpw kilangada tohnleng isimeno me kin uh mwohn silangin Koht, oh sowi isuh kohieng irail.

3 Pil emen tohnleng, me wa deupen warpwohmwahu kohl ehu, pwarodo oh uh mwohn pei sarawio. Warpwohmwahu

---

7:14: Dan. 12.1; Mad. 24.21; Mk 13.19. **7:16:** Ais. 49.10. **7:17:** Mel. 23.1; Esek 34. 23; b Mel. 23.2; Ais. 49.10; c Ais. 25.8.

tohto ahpw kohieng, pwe en kapatahiong en sapwellimen
Koht aramas akan koaros ar kapakap akan, oh meirongala
pohn pei sarawi kohl me sallahng mwoahlo.
4 Edin warpwohmwahu me wie isihs nan deupen warp-
wohmwahwo ahpw iangada en sapwellimen Koht aramas
akan ar kapakap akan, edidalahng mwohn silangin Koht
sang ni pehn tohnlengo me uh mwohn mwoahlo.
5 Tohnlengo eri audehkihda deupen warpwohmwahwo
kisiniei sang ni pei sarawio, e ahpw kesepwekehdiong pohn
sampah. Eri, ni ahnsowohte nansapwe, ngirisek en ngihl
tohto, lioal oh rerrer en sahpw ahpw wiawi.

Sowi kan

6 Tohnleng isimeno eri kaunopada pwe en peuk neirail
sowi kan.
7 Keieun tohnlengo peuk nah sowio. A keteu aihs takai oh
kisiniei me doal nta ahpw mwerediong pohn sampah. Silikis
ehun sampah ahpw mwasingkihla, oh silikis ehun tuhke
kan roangkihla, pil dihpw oh reh koaros me momour iang
roangala.
8 Keriemen en tohnlengo peuk nah sowio. Mehkot ehu me
likamwete lapalahn nahna ieu me wie lullul ahpw lekdekdi-
lahng nan madau. Silikis ehun nan madau ahpw wiahla nta,
9 oh silikis ehun mwahmw mour koaros en nan madau
mehkihla, oh silikis ehun sohp koaros ohkihla.
10 Kesilimen en tohnlengo ahpw peuk nah sowio. A la-
palahn usu ehu, likamwete lapalahn mehnser ehu ahpw
pwupwudi sang pahnlahng oh pwupwudiong pohn silikis
ehun pillap akan oh utuhnpihl kan.
11 (Eden usuwo, “Sadik.”) Silikis ehun pihl kan ahpw
sadikala oh kiden aramas mehkihla ar nimada pihlo pwehki
eh sadikala.
12 Kapahmen en tohnlengo ahpw peuk nah sowio. Silikis
ehun ketipin, silikis ehun maram, oh silikis ehun usu kan
ahpw ohla, pwe silikis ehun irail koaros rotala, silikis ehun
arail marain sohla linge; silikis ehun rahn sohla marain, oh
pil duwehla nipwong.
13 Eri, I ahpw kilangada oh rongada ikel men me pipihr nan
wehwe oh ngihl laudida, ndinda, “Meid apwal, meid apwal!
Meid apwal ong irail koaros me kousoan sampah, ni tohnleng
silimen teiko ar pil pahn peuk neirail sowi kan!”

8:3: Eimw 9.1; b Eks. 30.1, 3. **8:5:** Lip 16.12; Esek 10.2; b Eks. 19.16 Kaud. 11.19; 16.18. **8:6:** Kupw 11.5–12.2. **8:7:** Eks. 9.23-25; Esek 38.22. **8:10:** Ais. 14.12. **8:11:** Ser. 9.15. **8:12:** Ais. 13.10; Esek 32.7; Soel 2.10, 31; 3.15.

9

1 Tohnleng kelimmeno eri peuk nah sowio. A I ahpw
kilangada usu ehu me pwupwudiong pohn sampah. Kih
ehu ahpw kohieng; eri, kihen ritingada pwoahr loalo me soh
kapi.[b]
2 Usuwo ahpw ritingada ewen pwoahr loalo me soh
kapi, ediniei ahpw kusdahsang loale, likamwete edin uhmw
kalaimwun; marain en ketipin oh pahnlahng ahpw rotorotk-
ihla ediniei sang nan pwoahro.
3 Pelin loukost kan ahpw pwarada sang nan edinieio oh
paraparala nin sampah, oh re ahpw ale manaman duwehte
manaman en skorpion.
4 Mahsen ahpw wiawihiong irail re dehpa kauwehla rehn
nansapw akan, de tuhke kan, de pil kisin tuhke teikan; ihte
me re kak kauwehla, aramas akan me sohte kilelkihdi kilel
en Koht ni temwarail kan.
5 E sohte mweimweiong loukost ko en kemehla soangen
aramas pwukat, ahpw ihte re en kaloke irail erein soun-
pwong limau. Kamedek en kalokolok me sang loukost kan
kin duwehte keikamedek en skorpion.
6 Erein sounpwong limauwo aramas pwukat pahn rapahki
mehla, ahpw re sohte pahn diar; re pahn men mehla, ahpw
mehla pahn tangasang irail.
7 Mwomwen loukost ko likamwete oahs ekei me
onopadahng mahwen. Pohn moangarail mie mehkot me
likamwete nihn kohl kei, oh masarail ko duwehte mesen
aramas.
8 Wunarail duwehte pitenmoangen lih, oh ngirail kan
duwehte ngihn laion.
9 Nan mwaremwarerail kidikidkihla mehkot me
likamwete mete, oh ngilen ar pehnpihr kan likamw ngirisek
en werennansapw tohto me oahs kin tangatangahki kolahng
nan mahwen.
10 Mie ikirail oh oserail me duwehte ikin skorpion, oh iei
ikirail kan me re kin kalokehki aramas erein sounpwong
limau.
11 Mie arail nanmwarki men me kakaun irail, iei tohnleng
en pwoahr loalo me soh kapi. Ede ni mahsen en Ipru,
Apadon, oh ni mahsen en Krihs, Apolion (me wehwehki
“Meninkau”).
12 Eri, keieun apwal lapalap dauliher; a pil riau mie me
pahn pwarodo mwuhr.

---

b **9:1:** ***PWOAHR LOAL ME SOH KAPI:*** Wasa me ngehn suwed kan kin sensel ie pahn sampah lao lel rahn me re pahn ale kalokeparail. **9:2:** Sen. 19.28. **9:3:** Eks. 10.12-15; Kupw 16.9. **9:4:** Esek 9.4. **9:6:** Sohp 3.21; Ser. 8.3. **9:7:** Soel 2.4. **9:8:** Soel 1.6. **9:9:** Soel 2.5.

13 Tohnleng kewenemeno ahpw peuk nah sowio. I ahpw
rongada ngihl ehu me peidihdo sang ni keimw pahieu en pei
sarawi kohlo, me mi mwohn mwoalen Koht.
14 Ngihlo eri mahsanihalahng tohnleng kewenemeno me
kolokol nah sowio, mahsanih, “Lapwahda tohnleng pahmen
me sensel ni keilen Pillap Iupreitis!”
15 Eri, tohnleng pahmeno ahpw lapwada; irail onopadah-
ngehr awa wet, rahnwet, sounpwong wet, nan pahr wet, pwe
re en kemehla silikis ehun tohn sampah.
16 Dene tohtohn sounpei me dake oahs, irail me million
riepwiki. Pwe ihduwen me I rongehr.
17 Oh ih duwen ei pil kilang nan kaudiahlo oahs akan oh
irail ko me dake: mete me pere nan mwaremwarerail kan
weitahta duwehte kisiniei, poh mei duwehte pohn sapair, oh
oangoahng duwehte suwepel. Moangen oahs ako duwehte
moangen laion, oh kisiniei kohsang ni ewerail ko, ediniei oh
suwepel kin kusieisang ie.
18 Silikis ehun tohn sampah me mehkilahr kalokolok siluh
pwukat: kisiniei, ediniei, oh suwepel me kusieisang ni ewen
oahs ako.
19 Pwe kehlail en oahs ko mi ni ewerail oh ni ikirail kan.
Ikirail kan duwehte sineik kan me mie moange, oh re kin
doadoahngki pwe re en kalokehki aramas.
20 A aramas ako me luhwe, irail ko me sohte mehkihla
kalokolok pwukat, re sohte koluhkihla wiewia kan me re pein
wiahda. Re sohte tokedihsang pwongipwongih ngehn saut
akan oh dikedik en eni kan me wiawihkihda kohl, silper,
pirahs, takai, oh tuhke; me sohte kak kilang wasa, rong wasa,
de mwekid.
21 Re pil sohte koluhkihla ar kemehla aramas, ar kin wu-
nahni, ar kin nenek, de ar kin pirap.

10

Tohnleng men oh Kisin Pwuhk kis

1 I pil kilangada tohnleng kehlail tohrohr men, me pihrdi
sang nanleng. E likawih pelien depwek pali, oh ahia ehu
kapilpene moange. Silangi duwehte ketipin, oh aluweluwe
kan duwehte uhr kisiniei.
2 Nin lime kisin pwuhk kis mie me papahkpeseng. Ih eri
sokekihdi aluweluwe palimaun pohn madau, a palimeing
pohn sahpw.
3 E ahpw weriwer ngihl laud likamwete ngihl kehlail en
laion kei. Mwurin eh weriwer, nansapwe isuh ahpw pil
ngirisek.

9:13: Eks. 30.1-3. **9:17:** Kupw 11.17-18. **9:20:** Mel.115.4-7; 135.15-17; Dan. 5.23.

4 Ni ahnsou me re tapihada ngiringirisek, I men ntingihedi
audepen ar ngiringiriseko. Ahpw I rongada ngihl ehu sang
nanleng me mahsanih, “Katengehdi loalomw mehkan me
nansapwe isuhwo koasoakoasoia, ieremen ke ntingihedi!”
5 A tohnleng me I kilangada eh kesikesihnen pohn madau
oh sahpw, e ahpw kapahdalahng nanleng lime palimaun,
6 oh kahukihla ni mwaren Koht me ieias soutuk, me ketin
kapikada nanleng oh audepe kan koaros, sampah oh audepe
kan koaros, oh madau oh audepe kan koaros, mahsanih, “E
solahr pahn kapwandala!
7 A ni tohnleng keisimeno eh peuk nah sowio, ih ahnsou me
Koht pahn ketin kapwaiada sapwellime kupwur rir, duwen
eh ketin mahsanihong sapwellime ladu soukohp ako.”
8 eri, ngihlo me peidohngieier mahs sang nanleng pil
pwurehng peidohng ie, oh mahsanih, “Kohwei oh ale kisin
pwuhk me papahkpesengen ni limen tohnleng me kesikesi-
hnen pohn madau oh pohn sahpw.”
9 Eri, I ahpw kohla rehn tohnlengo oh patohwanohng en
ketikihong ie kisin pwuhko. E ahpw mahsanihong ie, “Ale, oh
kangala. E pahn sadikala nan kapehdomwen, ahpw e pahn
mem nan eweomwen, duwehte suke.”
10 Ngehi eri ale kisin pwuhko sang nin limeo oh tun-
goalehla. Eri, nan eweiet me inenen mem, duwehte
suke. A mwurin ei kadallelahr, nan kapehdiet katingkihda
kowahlap.
11 E pil mahsanihong ie, “Ke pahn pwurehng kohpada
duwen aramas ngedehrie oh duwen wehi kan, duwen lokaia
kan oh duwen nanmwarki kan.”

11

Sounkadehde Riemen

1 Eri, kisin lepin tuhke kis, mehnsohng, duwehte sokon
pwoat, ahpw kohieng ie, oh mahsen ehu pil wiawihong
ie, me mahsanih, “Uhda oh sohngedi tehnpas en Koht oh
pei sarawien, ke ahpw wadekada tohtohn aramas akan me
wiewia kaudok nan tehnpasen.
2 Ieremen ke wia sohngpen likin kelen tehnpasen. Pwe
wasa pwukan pengpenglahr rehn me rotorot akan, irail pahn
tiakpeseng Kahnimw Sarawio erein sounpwong pahisek
riau.
3 I pahn kamanahla nei sounkadehde riemen, me pahn mi
nan likoun lokolok, ira ahpw pahn kapahrengkihwei mahsen
en Koht erein rahn kid riepwiki weneisek.”

10:5: Eks. 20.11; Deud. 32.40; Dan. 12.7; Eimw 3.7. **10:8:** Esek 2.8–3.3.
11:1: Esek 40.3; Sek. 2.1-2. **11:2:** Luk 21.24.

4 Sounkadehde riemeno, iei tuhke olip riapwoat oh lamp
riau me mihmi mwohn silangin Kaunen sampah.
5 Ma emen men kauweirahla, kisiniei pahn kusieisang nan
awara ko oh kamwomwala ara imwintihti kan. Eri, mehmen
me men song kauweirahla, ih duwen met eh pahn mehla.
6 Sounkadehde riemenet ahneki manaman en ritingedi
pahnlahng pwe e dehr kin keteu nindokon ara kin ka-
pakapahrengki mahsen en Koht. Ira pil ahneki mana-
man en kawekiong ni nta utuhnpihl kan; oh pil manaman
en kalokehki sampah soangen kalokolok koaros ni ahnsou
koaros me ira inengieng.
7 Ni ara kanekehla ara kadehde, mahn kamasepwehko me
pwarada sang nan pwoahr loalo me soh kapi, pahn peiong
ira. Oh e pahn kaloweirahdi oh kemeirahla.
8 Kahlepara pahn wonohn nan kahnimw lapalapo, wasa
me ara Kaun-o lohpwuwala ie. Eri, eden kahnimwo, ni
karasaras, iei Sodom de Isip.
9 Oh aramas en wehi koaros, sang kadaudok koaros, lokaia
koaros, pahn kilikilang kahlepara ko erein rahn siluh elep, oh
re sohte pahn mweidohng emen en sarepirahdi,
10 oh irail kan me kin kousoan sampah pahn perenki-
hda en me riemenet ara mehla. Re pahn kamadipwkihda
oh kisakispene pwehki soukohp riement ara kahrehiongehr
tohn sampah lokolok laud.
11 Mwurin rahn siluh elep mour sang rehn Koht ahpw
pedolongehr rehra, ira eri pwourda oh kesihnenda; oh
irail koaros me kilikilang ira, re inenen masepwehngkihda
kowahlap.
12 Ira eri rongada ngihl laud ehu me peidohng ira sang
nanleng, me mahsanih, “Kumwa kohdahdo met!” Ira eri
dakehdahla depwek nanleng mwohn mesen ara imwintihti
ko.
13 Ni ahnsowohte sampah ahpw rerrada; eisek kis ehun
kahnimwo mwomwla, oh isikid uwen tohtohn aramas me
mehkihla rerrero. A aramas ako me luhwe inenen masep-
wehkada kowahlap, re ahpw kapikapingahki roson en Koht
nanleng.
14 Kahpwal lapalap keriau ahpwtehn imwisekla; eri met,
kahpwal lapalap kesiluh pahn mwadang leledo!

Keisuhn Sowi

15 Tohnleng keisimeno ahpw peuk nah sowio; a iet
mwoarong laud kei ahpw kadirehla nanleng me ndinda,

11:4: Sek. 4.3,11-14. **11:6:** 1 Nan. 17.1; b Eks. 7.17-19; c 1 Sam. 4.8. **11:7:** Dan. 7.7; Kaud. 13.5-7; 17.8; b Dan. 7.21. **11:8:** Ais. 1.9-10. **11:11:** Esek 37.10. **11:12:** 2 Nan. 2.11. **11:13:** Kaud. 6.12; 16.18.

“Atail Kaun oh sapwellime Mesaia uhd sapwellimanikiher
manaman en kaunda sampah ahnsou wet, oh e pahn ketin
kaunda erein dih koaros kohkohlahte!”
16 A lapalap riehk pahmeno me kin aririh Koht sang nan
dewerail ko, re ahpw poarkihdi masarail ko oh pwongih
Koht,
17 patopatohwan,
“Maing Koht, Wasa Lapalahpie, me kin ketin mie met oh me
ketin mieier mahs!
Se patohwan kapingkalahngankihong komwi omwi ketin
kasalehda roson en omwi manaman,
oh omwi ketin tapihadahr kakaun!
18 Me rotorot akan inenen lingeringer kowahlap,
pwe ahnsoun omwi engieng eh leledohr,
e lelehr ahnsoun me melahr akan ar pahn pakadeida.
Ahnsoun omwi pahn ketin katingih sapwellimomwi ladu
soukohp kan,
oh pil sapwellimomwi aramas akan, me tikitik oh me
lapalap akan,
oh irail koaros me kin waunekin komwi.
Ih ahnsowo met, ahnsoun kauwehla irail kan me kin
kauwehla sampah!”
19 Eri, tehnpas en Koht me mi nanleng ahpw ritida oh koh-
pwahn sapwellime inou lapo ahpw sansalda nan tehnpaso.
Oh soahng pwukat ahpw iang kaudiahl wet: lioal pa piripir,
ngihl kei pa posopos, sampah pa wie rerrer, keteu me rasehng
keteu aihs takai pa mweremwer.

12

Lih emen oh Drakon

1 Eri, kilel lapalap ehu ahpw pwarada nanleng: I kilangada
lih emen me lingalingki likou lingan duwehte ketipin, oh
aluweluwe kan sok pohn maram oh elin kapwat en usu eisek
riau pohn tapwi.
2 E nektehn neitik, oh medek oh lokolok en neitik
kahredahr eh weriwer.
3 Pil ehu kilel pwarada nanleng: lapalahn drakon weitahta
men, me moang isuh oh kod eisek, oh pohn moang isuhwo
mawaramwar en nanmwarki isuh mie.
4 Pwadaik en drakono wokidihsangehr pahnlahng silikis
ehun usu kan oh sipedidiongehr pohn sampah. E uh mwohn
liho me nektehn pahn neitik, pwe en kadallehla nah serio ni
eh pahn ipwidi.

11:15: Eks. 15.18; Dan. 2.44; 7.14, 27. **11:18:** Mel. 2.5; 110.5; b Mel. 115.13. **11:19:** 2 Mak 2.4-8; a Kaud. 8.5; 16.18; b Kaud. 16.21. **12:3:** Dan. 7.7. **12:4:** Dan. 8.10.

5 Liho eri neitikihada seri wol men, me pahn kaunkihda
wehi koaros sokon mete. Nah serio ahpw pehdsang oh
wisiklahng rehn Koht oh ni mwoale.
6 A liho sopolahng nan sapwtehn, wasa Koht ketin
kaunopadahng ie dewe, oh wasa me e pahn kin ale ie epwelpe
erein rahn kid riepwiki weneisek.

7 Nindokon met, mahwen ahpw tepida nanleng. Maikel
oh ienge tohnleng kan mahweniong drakono, oh drakono oh
ienge kan mahweniong Maikel oh ienge ko.
8 Drakono eri lohdi; eri, sohla dehu ehu mweimweiong ih
oh ienge ko nanleng.
9 Drakon kalaimwuno eri pisikensang nanleng. Eri, iei ih
serpent en mahso, me adaneki Tepil de Sehdan, me kin pitip-
itih sampah pwon, oh me pisikendiongehr sampah iangahki
ienge tohnleng kan koaros.

10 I ahpw rongada ngihl laud ehu nanleng me mahsanih,
"Iet ahnsoun komour sang rehn Koht samwodohr! Ahnsoun
kasalehda sapwellime roson nin duwen nanmwarki men!
Ahnsoun kasalehda manaman en sapwellime Mesaia! Pwe
ih me kin karakaraune riatail kan mwohn silangin Koht ni
rahn nipwong, pisikendihsangehr nanleng.
11 Riatail ko kalowedier sang ni ntahn Sihmpwulo, oh sang
ni me mehlelo me re kadehdehier; iei me re sohte kesemp-
walki ar mour lelohng mehla.
12 Eri, ihme kumwail nanleng kan, kumwail perenda, oh
koaros me kin kousoan nanleng! Ahpw meid suwediong
sampah oh madau! Pwe Tepilo leledohr rehmwa, oh e inenen
lingeringer kowahlap pwehki eh ese me eh ahnsou mwotom-
wotalahr."
13 Ni drakono eh tehkada me e lekdekdiongehr sampah, e
tapihada pwakih lih me naitikihada seri wolo.
14 Ahpw iet lapalahn pehnpihr riau en ikel kohieng liho
pwe en pihrkilahng nan dewe nan sapwtehno, wasa e pahn
ale epwel mwahu ie erein sounpar siluh elep, dohlahsang
mesen drakono.
15 Drakono ahpw kakusasang nan ewe pihl, kakusalahng
mwurin liho, duwehte pillap pwoat, pwe liho en ahdala oh
peila.
16 Sampah ahpw sewesehda liho, pwe e sarapeseng oh
nimala pillapo me kusweisang nan ewen drakono.
17 Drakono eri lingeringerda pahn liho, e ahpw kohkohla
pwe en mahweniong luhwen kadaudok en liho, koaros me

12:5: Ais. 66.7; b Mel. 2.9. **12:7:** Dan. 10.13, 21; 12.1; Sud 9. **12:9:** Sen. 3.1; b Luk 10.18. **12:10:** Sohp 1.9-11; Sek. 3.1. **12:14:** Dan. 7.25; 12.7.

kin kapwaiada kosonned en Koht kan, oh me loalopwoatohng padahk me Sises ketin kadehdehier.
18 Drakono eri uhdi pohn oaroahro.

13

Mahn Kamasepwehk Riemen

1 Ngehi eri pil kilangada mahn kamasepwehk men me kohkohda sang nan madau. Kode me eisek oh moange me isuh, oh pohn ehuehu kode eiseko nihn me kapwata, oh mwar ehu me lahlahwe Koht me ntinting pohn moange ko.

2 Mahn menet likamwete lepard men, neh ko duwehte nehn pehr, oh ewe duwehte ewen laion. Drakono kihongehr mahn menet pein eh kehl, mwoale, oh eh manaman en kaunda wasa.
3 Likamwete ehu moange ko ohla laud, ahpw ohlao mohdier. Tohn sampah koaros ahpw pwuriamweikihla kamwahula wet, iei me re idawehnkihla mahn kamasepwehko.
4 Aramas koaros ahpw pwongih drakono, pwehki eh kihong mahno eh manaman. Irail eri pil pwongipwongih mahno, ndinda, “Ihs me duwehte mahn menet? Ihs me kak mahweniong?”
5 E ahpw mweimweiong mahno en wia soangen lahlahwe suwed koaros, oh en ahnekihla manaman en kaunda wasa erein sounpwong pahisek riau.
6 E ahpw tapihada lahlahwe Koht, mwaren Koht, tehnpas sarawio, oh irail koaros me patopato nanleng.
7 E pil mweimweiongehr en mahweniong sapwellimen Koht aramas akan oh kaloweiraildi, oh kaunda keinek koaros, wehi koaros, lokaia koaros, oh sahpw koaros.
8 Aramas koaros me momour nin sampah pahn pwongih; eri, irail koaros me adarail kan sohte ntinting sang nin tepin kawa nan pwuken mour en Sihmpwulo me kamakamalahr.
9 “Eri, mehmen me mie salenge mehn rong wasa, a en rong!
10 Mehmen me pahn lohdi, e uhdahn pahn lohdi; a mehmen me pahn mehkihla kedlahs, e uhdahn pahn mehkihla kedlahs. Iei met me kahrehda sapwelimen Koht aramas akan ar uhdahn pahn kin kanengamahiong apwal oh pwoson kehlail.”
11 I pil kilangada emen mahn kamasepwehk me kohkohda sang nansapw. Kode me riau, duwehte koden sihpw, oh eh koasoi duwehte en drakono.

13:1: Dan. 7.3; b Kaud. 17.3, 7-12. **13:2:** Dan. 7.4-6. **13:5:** Dan. 7.8, 25; 11.36. **13:7:** Dan. 7.21. **13:8:** Mel. 69.28. **13:10:** Ser. 15.2; 43.11.

12 E kin doadoahngki manaman laud en keieun mahno
mwohn mese; oh kin itonehng sampah oh towe kan koaros
re en pwongih keieun mahno, me eh ohla laud mohdier.
13 Mahn kamasepwehk keriemeno wiadahr soangen man-
aman kapwuriamwei kei, e kamwerehdi sang nanleng
kisiniei mwohn mesen aramas koaros.
14 E ketewehkidier tohn sampah koaros manaman ko me
mweimweiong en wiahda mwohn mesen keieun mahno.
Pwe e ndahng tohn sampah koaros re en wiahda mwomwen
dikedik en eni, mehn kauwauwih mahn me ohkilahr ked-
lahso, ahpw momourte.
15 E pil mweimweiong keriemen en mahn menet en kihong
mour nan dikedik en keieun mahno, pwe en kak lokaia oh
kemehla irail koaros me sohte pahn iang pwongih dikedik en
enio.
16 E kihongehr aramas koaros, me tikitik oh me lapalap
akan, me paiamwahu oh me semwehmwe kan, lidu oh me
maiauda kan, kilel ehu ni pehrail palimaun de nin temwarail
kan.
17 Sohte me kak pwainda mehkot de netkihla mehkot, ma
kilel wet sohte mie reh, de ma e sohte kilelkihdi mwaren
mahno de nempehn mwareo.

18 Eri, wasa kiset me uhdahn anahne kupwurokong. Eri,
mehmen me loalokong, a en rapahkihda wehwehn nempehn
mahno, pwe nempe wet wehwehki eden aramas emen. Eri,
iei, wenepwiki weneisek weneu.

14

Sihmpwulo oh Sapwellime Aramas

1 Eri, I ahpw kilangada Sihmpwulo me ketiket pohn dohlen
Saion; oh aramas lopw pahnen pahkid me iang ket wasao, me
mwaren Sihmpwulo oh mwaren Sahm ntinting ni temwarail
kan.
2 I ahpw pil rongada ngihl ehu sang nanleng me likamwete
ngringirisek en lapalahn tenihr oh ngilen lapalahn
nansapwe. Ngihl me I rongadao likamw ngilen keseng
arp me sounkeseng kei kesekesengki.
3 Irail uh sohpeiong mwoahlo oh mahn pahmeno oh me
lapalap ako, re ahpw kokoulki koul kapw pwoat, me sohte
aramas emen kak padahngki, pwe irail kohte, me lopw pah-
nen pahkido me aleier kamaiauparail nin sampah.
4 Eri, iei irail ko me dadaurete nan arail mwakelekel, so-
hte mwahn saminkihla lih; re meipwon. Re kin idawehn

14:1: Esek 9.4; Kaud. 7.3.

Sihmpwulo wasa koaros me e pahn kin ketila ie; re ka-
maiaudahsangehr rehn aramas teikan oh iei irail me tepin
meirongalahr ong Koht oh Sihmpwulo.
5 Iei irail me sohte likamw pwoat dierekda sang nan
awarail kan; sohte kisin samin kis mie rehrail.

Tohnleng Silimen

6 Mwuri, I ahpw pil kilangada pil emen tohnleng me pipihr
nan wehwe, me weuwa rongamwahu poatopoat ehu me e
pahn lohkihong tohn sampah kan, wehi koaros, kadaudok
koaros, lokaia koaros, oh sahpw koaros.
7 E ahpw ngihl laudida, nda, "Kumwail lemmwiki Koht oh
kapinga sapwellime roson lapalahpie! Pwe e lelehr ahnsoun
eh pahn ketin kadeikada tohn sampah kan. Kumwail poaridi
mwohn silangi oh pwongih me ketin kapikada nanleng, sam-
pah, madau, oh utuhnpihl kan!"
8 A keriemen en tohnlengo idawehndo oh ndinda, "E pwup-
wudier! E pwupwudier! Kahnimw aklapalap en Papilono
pwupwudier! En Papilon eh tiahk samin kan kasaminelahr
wehi koaros en sampah, e rasehng wain kehlail, me e
kasakawihkinirailla!"
9 Kesilimen en tohnlengo ahpw pil idawehndo me riemenet
oh ngihl laudida, ndinda, "Mehmen me pahn pwongih
mahno oh dikedikeo, oh ale kilele ni temwe de ni peh,
10 e pahn pein ale oh tungoalehda sapwellimen Koht wain,
iei sapwellime engieng, me e ketin wudekihdiong oh kaneke-
diongehr nan delen sapwellime engieng! Koaros me pahn
wia met, pahn lokolongki kisiniei oh suwepel mwohn tohn-
leng sarawi kan oh mwohn Sihmpwulo.
11 Edin kisiniei me re pahn lokolongki, pahn kin ediedida
erein dih koaros kohkohlahte. Sohte mwahn kisin kommoal
kis ni rahn nipwong ong irail kan me kin pwongih mahno oh
dikedikeo, pil ong irail kan me kilelkiher mware."
12 Iei met me kahrehda sapwellimen Koht aramas akan
re en kin kanengamahiong apwal akan, irail kan me kin
apwahpwalih kosonned en Koht oh loalopwoatohng Sises.
13 Mwuri, I ahpw rongada ngihl ehu sang nanleng me
mahsanih, "Ntingihedi met: Meid pai me melahr akan, me
melahr sang met kohla, nan ar doadoahk ong Kaun-o!"
"Iei," Ngehn Sarawi ahpw mahsanih, "Re kommoaldih-
sangehr doadoahk apwal akan; pwehki ar kin wa kohla wahn
ar doadoahk ong Koht."

Ahnsoun Dolung Wahn Doadoahk nin Sampah

14:5: Sep. 3.13. **14:8:** Ais. 21.9; Ser. 51.8; Kaud. 18.2. **14:10:** Ais. 51.17; b Sen. 19.24; Esek 38.22. **14:11:** Ais. 34.10.

14 Mwuhr, I ahpw kilangada pelien depwek pwetepwet
pali, oh powe likamw aramas emen me mwomwohd ie, me
nihnkihda nihn kohl ehu oh naipokos keng pwoat mi nin
lime.
15 Pil emen tohnleng ahpw pedoisang nan tehnpaso oh
ngihl laudida, patohwanohng me mwomwohd pohn pelien
depweko, “Komw ketin doadoahngkihla noumwi naipokos
en oh tapihada dolung, pwe rahno leledohr; ahnsou mwahu
en dolung leledohr; ahnsou mwahu en dolung wahnsahpw
nin sampah!”
16 Me ketiket pohn pelien depweko ahpw ketin palkidiong
pohn sampah sapwellime naipokoso, rahk eri kihr sang sam-
pah.
17 I ahpw pil kilangada emen tohnleng me pedoisang nan
tehnpaso me mi nanleng, oh pil wa apwoat naipokos keng.
18 Pil emen tohnleng me kin apwahpwalih kisiniei pwarada
sang mpen pei sarawio. E ahpw ngihl laudida werki-
hong tohnleng me wa naipokoso, “Doadoahngki noumw
naipokosen, oh pelehsang wahn wain kan nan mwetin wain
en sampah, pwe wahn wain kan mahlahr!”
19 Tohnlengo eri palkidiong pohn sampah sapwellime
naipokoso, oh pelehsang wahn wain ko oh kesehdiong nan
wasahn tiak wain, me wehwehki sapwellimen Koht engieng
kowahlap ong me suwed kan.
20 Wahn wain ako eri tiatipene nan wasahn tiak wain likin
kahnimwo, nta ahpw pwiliweisang nan wasahn tiak waino
wiahla pillap pwoat me reireiki mwail riepwiki oh loal piht
limau.

15

Tohnleng kan me Wia Kaimwiseklahn Kalokolok

1 Mwuhr, I ahpw kilangada pil ehu kilel lapalap oh kap-
wuriamwei nanleng: tohnleng isimen me kolokol ni pehrail
kan ikimwurilahn kalokolok isuh, pwe iei met kan kasalepen
kaimwiseklahn engieng en Koht.
2 I pil kilangada mehkot me likamw sehd kilahs ehu,
me doal kisiniei, oh irail ko me kalowedier mahno oh
dikedikeo oh nempehn mware, ar mihmi limwahn sehd
kilahso, kolokol keseng arp kei me Koht ketikihong irail.
3 Irail eri kokoulki koulen Moses, sapwellimen Koht ladu,
oh koulen Sihmpwulo, me mahsanih,
“Maing at Kaun, Koht, Wasa Lapalahpie,
ia uwen lapalap oh kapwuriamweien wiewia kan en nin
limomwi!

14:14: Dan. 7.13. **14:15:** Soel 3.13. **14:20:** Ais. 63.3; Koul Ked 1.15; Kaud. 19.15.

Komwi me nanmwarkien wehi koaros,
meid pwung oh inen alomwi kan!
4 Ihs me sohte pahn lemmwikin komwi, Maing?
Ihs me sohte pahn men kapinga omwi roson?
Pwe komwihte me sarawi.
Iei me wehi koaros pahn pwarodo
oh poaridi mwohn silangmwi,
pwe pwungen wiewiahn nin limomwi kan me sansal mwohn aramas koaros."

5 Mwurin met, I ahpw pil kilangada duwen tehnpas en nanleng eh ritida, oh Impwal Sarawio mi loale.

6 Oh pil tohnleng isimen me kolokol kaimwiseklahn kalokolok isuhwo, duwen ar pedoisang nan tehnpaso. Re likou mwakelekel oh pwetepwet, oh pirapirki pahnedirail kan pirapir kohl.

7 Emen menmour pahmen ko ahpw kihong tohnleng isimeno dahl kohl isuh, me diren engieng en Koht ieias soutuk.

8 Tehnpaso ahpw direkihla ediniei sang ni lingan oh roson en Koht. Sohte me kak pedolong nan tehnpaso, kalokolok isuhwen tohnleng isimeno lao imwisekla.

16

Delen Engieng en Koht Isuh

1 Mwuhr, I ahpw rongada ngihl ehu me peipeidohng tohnleng isimeno sang nan tehnpas sarawio, me mahsanih, "Kumwail kohwei oh wudekihdiong pohn sampah dahl isuh kan en engieng en Koht!"

2 Keieun tohnlengo ahpw patohla oh wudekihdiong pohn sampah dahl me e weuwao. Kens saut oh kamedek kei ahpw pwarada rehn aramas ako me kilelkidier kilel en mahno, oh rehn irail ko me kin pwongih dikedikeo.

3 Keriemen en tohnleng ahpw wudekihdiong pohn madau na dahlo. Pilen nan madau eri wiahla nta, likamwete ntahn aramas mehla, oh mwahmw koaros en nan madau ahpw mehla.

4 Kesilimen en tohnlengo pil wudekihdi nah dahlo pohn pillap oh utuhnpihl kan, pihl ko koaros ahpw wiahla nta.

5 I ahpw rongada tohnleng me kin apwahpwalih pihl kan eh ngihl laudida, patohwan, "Maing, komwi me ketin pwung ni wiewia kan me komw ketin wiadahr, komwi me sarawi, me ketin mie met oh ketin mieier mahs.

15:3: Eks. 15.1. **15:4:** Ser. 10.7; b Mel. 86.9. **15:5:** Eks. 38.21. **15:8:** Eks. 40.34; 1 Nan. 8.10-11; 2 Kron. 5.13-14; Ais. 6.4. **16:2:** Eks. 9.10. **16:4:** Eks. 7.17-21; Mel. 78.44.

6 Aramas akan kakeredier ntahn sapwellimomwi aramas
akan oh sapwellimomwi soukohp kan, ihme komw ketiki-
hongkin irail nta pwe re en nim. Re uhdahn warohng mehlel
dupuk en ar wiewia kan!”
7 Mwuhr, I ahpw rongada ngihl ehu me peido sang ni pei
sarawio, me mahsanih, “Maing at Kaun, Wasa Lapalahpie!
Sapwellimomwi kopwung kan me inen oh pwung mehlel!”
8 Kapahmen en tohnlengo wudekihdiong pohn ketipin nah
dahlo; ketipin eri alehdi manaman en kamwasikahki aramas
akan mpwulen kisiniei.
9 Eri, aramas akan ahpw mwasingkihla kisiniei laud en
ketipin, re ahpw lahlahwekihla mwaren Koht, me kaunepen
kalokolok pwukat; ahpw re soh mwahn koluhla oh wiliakap-
wala, oh re soh mwahn kapinga roson en Koht.
10 Kelimen en tohnlengo wudekihdiong nah dahlo pohn
mwoalen mahno kamasepwehko. Rotorot ahpw kipehdi
wehin mahno pwon, a aramas akan ahpw kehpene lowarail
kan pwehki ar lokolok mwuledek,
11 oh pwehki ar lokolok oh ar kens re lahlahwekihla Koht
en nanleng. Ahpw re sohte koluhla oh wiliakapwasang ar
wiewia suwed kan.
12 Kewenemen en tohnlengo wudekihdiong nah dahlo
pohn Pillap Iupreitis. Pillapo eri ngalangalada, pwe en
kaunopada ahl mwohn nanmwarki kan me pahn ketido sang
ni mesenleng.
13 Mwuri, I ahpw kilangada ngehn samin silimen, re
mwomwen kairu, me kohkohda sang nan ewen drakono,
sang nan ewen mahn kamasepwehko, oh sang nan ewen
soukohp likamwo.
14 Eri, iei irail ngehn suwed kan me kin wiahda kilel
kapwuriamwei kei. Ngehn silimen pwukat kin pwarala
rehn nanmwarki kan en sampah pwon, pwe en kaminimini-
railpene ong ni mahwen me pahn wiawi ni Rahn Lapalap en
Koht, Wasa Lapalahpie.
15 “Kumwail mwasahn, pwe I pahn kohdo duwehte lipirap
emen. Meid pai me kin pepehd oh mwasamwasahn, oh kin
apwahlih eh likou kan pwe en dehr kin kilisou kohkohseli oh
namenekla mwohn aramas akan!”
16 Ngehn ko eri kapokonepene nanmwarki kan wasa me
adaneki ni mahsen en Ipru Armakedon.
17 Tohnleng keisimeno wudekihdiong nah dahlo nan we-
hwe. A ngihl laud ehu ahpw peido sang ni mwoalen tehnpas
sarawio, me mahsanih, “E imwiseklahr!”

16:10: Eks. 10.21. **16:12:** Ais. 11.15. **16:15:** Mad. 24.43-44; Luk 12.39-40; Kaud. 3.3. **16:16:** 2 Nan. 23.29; Sek. 12.11.

18 Mwurihte, lioal pa piripir, ngihl kei pa ngiringirisek,
nansapwe posopos oh lapalahn rerrer en sahpw pil wiawi,
me sohte mehkot duwehte sang ni tepin aramas eh wiawihda
nin sampah kohdo, pwe me uk mehlel oh mwuledek!
19 Ihme kahnimw lapalapo pwalkipeseng wiahda siluh, oh
kahnimw en wehi koaros mwomwkihla. Koht ketin tamanda
kahnimw en Papilon oh ketikihong en nimasang wain nan
delen sapwellime engieng.
20 Deke koaros sohrala, nahna koaros kihrla.
21 Takai aihs laud tohto, me toutouki paun epwiki mw-
eredihsang nanleng mwerediong pohn aramas akan. Ara-
mas akan ahpw lahlahwekihla Koht kalokolok en takai aihs
pwukat me mweremweredihsang nanleng, pwe iei lapalahn
kalokolok ehu met.

17

Lihen Netiki Paliwere Ndand men

1 Eri, emen tohnleng ko me kolokol dahl isuh ko, ahpw
keido mpei oh patohwanohng ie, "Kilang, kohdo mahs, pwe
I en kasalehiong uhk duwen kalokolok en lihen netiki pali-
were ndand meno;[c] eri, iei kahnimw lapalap me kokoudahr
ni keilen pillap tohto.
2 Rehn lihen netiki paliwere ndand menet me nan-
mwarkien sampah kan wiahkidahr dipen kamwahl oh tohn
sampah kan kin sakaukilahr wainen eh tiahk suwed kan."
3 Ngehn Sarawi eri tiada pohi, tohnlengo ahpw waielahng
nan sapwtehn. I ahpw kilangada wasao lih emen me mwom-
wohd pohn dakepe, iei mahn weitahta kamasepwehk men,
wasa koaros ni kilin mahno lahlahwe kei ntinting ie; moange
me isuh oh kode me eisek.
4 Liho likawih likou ehu me poh weitahta oh poh weitahta
maramer, oh kapwat kohl, takai kesempwal oh menemen en
pahsu kei me kalingana. E kolokol dahl kohl me audaudki-
dahr soangen samin oh pwelipwel koaros, wahn eh mouren
nenek.
5 Nin temwe nting ehu mie, me sohte emen ese wehwe.
Eri, iet ntingo: "Papilon Lapalap, inen lihen netiki paliwere
koaros oh wiewia samin suwed koaros en sampah."
6 I ahpw esehda me lih meno lih sakaula men, me sakauk-
ihla ntahn sapwellimen Koht aramas akan, oh ntahn irail
me kamakamkihla ar loalopwoatohng wia sounkadehdehn
Sises.

16:18: Kaud. 8.5; 11.13, 19. **16:19:** Ais. 51.17. **16:20:** Kaud. 6.14. **16:21:** Eks. 9.23; Kaud. 11.19. [c] **17:1:** ***LIHEN NETIKI PALIWERE NDAND MENO:*** Sounnting menet koasoakoasoia duwen Papilon me pil wehwehki Rom. **17:1:** Ser. 51.13. **17:2:** Ais. 23.17; Ser. 51.7. **17:3:** Kaud. 13.1. **17:4:** Ser. 51.7.

Ni ei kilikilang liho, I inenen pwuriamweikihla kowahlap.
7 Tohnlengo eri patohwanohng ie, “Dahme ke pwuri-
amweikihla? I pahn kawehwehiong uhk wehwe rir en lihen,
oh mahn kamasepwehk me e dakehn, mahn kamasepwehk
me moang isuh oh kode eisek.
8 Mahn me ke kilikilangen, e momour mahso, ahpw met
soh. E nektehn kohda sang nan pwoahr loalo me soh kapi,
pwe en kodohn kasohrala. Irail kan me kin kousoan sampah,
me adarail kan sohte ntinting nan pwuken me momour kan
mwohn tepin kawa, irail koaros pahn wahponda ni arail
pahn udiahl mahno. Pwe e momour mahso, ahpw met soh;
e ahpw pahn pwurehng pwarodo.
9 “Eri, wasa kiset me konehng kupwurokong oh kawe-
hwehpe en mie. Moang isuh ko, wehwehki dohl isuh, dohl
ko me liho mwomwohd powe. Re pil wehwehki nanmwarki
isimen:
10 limmen rehrail me pwupwudier, a emen me kakaunte,
oh emen saikinte pwarodo; ni eh pahn pwarodo, ahn-
soutehkis me e pahn kakaunki wasa.
11 A mahn kamasepwehko me momour mahso, ahpw met
soh, iei kawelimen en nanmwarki, kisehn me isimeno, e
ahpw pahn ale kamwomwpe.
12 “Kode eisek me ke kilangehr, iei nanmwarki ehk me
saikinte ale manaman en kaunda wehi, ahpw re pahn
iang mahno ahneki manaman en kaunda wasa duwen nan-
mwarki kei erein awa ehu.
13 Irail pwukat koaros ahneki soangen lamalamteieu, oh
re pahn kihong mahno ar manaman oh ar pwung koaros en
kaunda wasa.
14 Re pahn mahweniong Sihmpwulo; ahpw re pahn lohdi
pahn Sihmpwulo oh sapwellime aramas pilipil kan, me e
ketin malipe, oh me loalopwoat. pwehki Sihmpwulo eh
Kaunen kaun akan oh Nanmwarkien nanmwarki kan.”
15 “Tohnlengo pil patohwanohng ie, “Pillap akan me ke
kilikilang me lih suwed menet mwomwohd limwahr, iei irail
aramas akan, kadaudok kan, wehi kan, oh lokaia kan.
16 Kode eisek me ke kilangehr oh mahn kamasepwehko
pahn kailongkihla lih suwedo. Re pahn kihsang mehkoaros
me e ahneki oh kakilisawihada. Mwuhr, re ahpw pahn
kangala uduke oh kamwomwkihla kisiniei.
17 Pwe Koht ketin audehkidahr kapehdirail kan dahme e
ketin kupwukupwurehiong liho, ni ar pahn wiahkihteieu
kihong mahno ar manaman en kaunda wasa, mahsen en
Koht lao pahn pweida.

17:8: Dan. 7.7; Kaud. 11.7; b Mel. 69.28. **17:12:** Dan. 7.24.

18 “Liho me ke kilangadahr, iei kahnimw lapalap me
kakaun nanmwarkien sampah kan.”

18

Ohlahn Papilon

1 Mwurin mepwukat I ahpw kilangada pil emen tohnleng
me patopatohdi sang nanleng. Manaman laud kohiengehr,
oh sampah pwon ahpw marainkihla eh lingaling.
2 E ahpw ngihl laudida, patohwan, “E ohlahr! Papilon,
kahnimw lapalapo, ohlahr! E wialahr dewen ngehn suwed
kan oh ngehn saut kan koaros, pesen menpihr samin oh
suwed koaros.
3 Wehi koaros nimasangehr oh sakaukilahr eh wain—wain
kehlail en eh tiahk suwed kan. Nanmwarki kan en sampah
wiadahr kamwahl reh, oh sounnnet kan en sampah kepweh-
pwehkilahr eh mouren noahrok soh irepe.”
4 I ahpw rongada pil ehu ngihl sang nanleng, me mahsanih,
“Kumwail, nei aramas akan, kumwail tang! Kumwail tan-
gasang!
Kumwail dehr iang wia dipe kan,
pwe kumwail en dehr iang lokolongki!
5 Dipe kan koasoakoasoakdahr oh leldalahngehr nanleng,
oh Koht ketin tamatamante eh wiewia suwed kan.
6 Kumwail wiahiong mehkoaros nin duwen me e wiahiong
kumwail,
kasapahldohng pak riapak uwen me e wiahiong
kumwail.
Kumwail audehkihda nah delen sakau, sakau kehlailsang
pak riapak
me e kaunopada oh kihong kumwail pwe kumwail en
nim.
7 Kihong lokolok laud oh nsensuwed laud,
me uwehte kalingan oh kamweit kan me e pein wiahiong
ih.
Pwe e kin mengimengloalki, ndinda,
‘Iet ngehi, lih nanmwarki men me mwomwohd met!
Kaidehn liohdi men ngehi,
I sohte mwahn pahn lelohng nesensuwed!’
8 Pwehki met, kalokepe koaros pahn lelpenehng rahnteieu:
soumwahu, nsensuwed, oh lehk lapalap.
Oh e pahn mwasingkihla kisiniei,
pwe Kaun-o Koht me pahn ketin kadeikada, ih me mana-
man kowahlap.”

18:2: Ais. 21.9; Ser. 51.8; Kaud. 14.8; b Ais. 13.21; Ser. 50.39. **18:3:** Ais. 23.17; Ser. 51.7. **18:4:** Ais. 48.20; Ser. 50.8; 51.6, 45. **18:5:** Sen. 18.20-21; Ser. 51.9. **18:6:** Mel. 137.8; Ser. 50.29. **18:7:** Ais. 47.7-9.

9 Nanmwarkien sampah kan me iangehr nan eh tiahk
suwed oh peren suwed kan, re pahn mwahieiki oh eim-
woluhki ni ar pahn mahsanihada ediniei en eh roangala.
10 Re pahn uh dohweisang, pwehki ar masak iang eh
lokolok, re ahpw pahn mahsanih, “Ia uwen kamasepwehk, ia
uwen apwal laud wet! Kahnimw lapalap Papilon, kahnimw
kehlail! Nan awateieu kadeikpomw wiawiher!”
11 Sounnetinet kan en sampah pil iang sengisengki oh
mwahieiki, pwehki solahr me pahn pwainda ar kepwe kan.

12 Solahr me pahn pwain ar kohl, ar silper, ar takai kesem-
pwal, oh ar menemen en pahsu kan; ar likou kaselel kan,
likou toal silik, likou pohmaramer weitahta; soangen tuhke
pwohmwahu koaros, soangen dipwisou kan me wiawihda
sang ngihn elepant, oh tuhke pweilaud, de pirahs, mete oh
marpel;
13 oh sinamon, mehn doal mwenge, warpwohmwahu, mir,
oh insens; wain oh leh, pilawa oh wihd, kou oh sihpw, oahs
oh werennansapw, oh lidu kan, oh pil mouren aramas.
14 Sounnetinet kan pil ndaiong, “Kowe, Papilon! Soahng
mwahu koaros me nan kapehdomw kin ngoangki, rosasan-
guhkehr, omw kepwe koaros oh dipwisou lingan koaros
sohrasanguhkehr; ke solahr pahn diar kohkohlahte!”
15 Sounnetinet ko me kepwehpwehkilahr ar doadoahk en
netinet nan kahnimwo, re pahn uh dohweisang pwehki ar
masak iang kalokepe kan. Re ahpw pahn kin iang sengiseng
oh mwahmwahiei,
16 ndinda, “Meid kamasepwehk, meid apwal ong kahnimw
lapalapo! Me kin epwehnki mi nan likou linen, pohntahn
mwel, oh poh weitahta maramer, oh kapwatki kohl, takai
kesempwal, oh menemen en pahsu kan!
17 Oh ni awateieu soangen kepwe pwukat koaros ohla!”
Kepin en sohp kan koaros oh towe koaros, sehla kan oh
sounnetinet en nan madau koaros, re ahpw uh dohweisang
kahnimwo,
18 oh weriwerki ni ar kilangada ediniei en eh lulda, “Sohte
kahnimw ehu me duwehte kahnimw lapalap wet!”
19 Re ahpw kamwerehdiong pwelpar pohn moangarail
kan, oh sengiseng oh mwahmwahieiki kahnimwo, ndinda,
“Meid kamasepwehk, meid apwal ong kahnimw lapalap wet!
Iei kahnimw wet me irail koaros me wararail sohp kin mi
nan madau kepwehpwehkilahr. Ahpw iet ni awateieu e
katihasang soahng koaros!”

18:9: Esek 26.16-17. **18:11:** Esek 27.31, 36. **18:12:** Esek 27.12, 13, 22. **18:15:** Esek 27.31, 36. **18:17:** Ais. 23.14; Esek 27.26-30. **18:18:** Esek 27.32. **18:19:** Esek 27.30-34.

20 Eri, kowe nanleng, ngisingis oh perenda, pwehki
eh mwomwlahr! Kumwail sapwellimen Koht aramas
akan, wahnpoaron oh soukohp kan, kumwail ngisingis oh
perenda! Pwe Koht ketin kadeingkidahr dahme e wiahiong
kumwail!
21 Eri, tohnleng kehlail men ahpw pwekada takai ehu
me uwehte takain ngidar pilawa oh kesepwekelahng nan
madau, patohwan, “Ih duwen kahnimw lapalap Papilon eh
pahn lekdekla, oh sohla me pahn kilang mwomwe.
22 Ngilen sounkesengki arp oh sounkeseng teikan, soun-
peuk sowi kan, solahr me pahn rong rehmw. Solahr tohn-
doadoahk koahiek ni soangen doadoahk kan me pahn dierek
rehmw; solahr me pahn rong takain ngidar pilawa rehmw.
23 Solahr me pahn kilang marain en lamp me pahn
sensereiuk; solahr me pahn rong ngilen ohl kamwohd oh
lih kamwohd rehmw. Noumw sounnetinet kan iei me keieu
kehlail nan ar doadoahk nin sampah, oh ke pitihkidier ara-
mas koaros en sampah omw widing kan!”
24 Papilon aleier lokolok pwehki ntahn soukohp oh sap-
wellimen Koht aramas akan eh dierekdahr ie, iei, ntahn irail
koaros me kamakamalahr nin sampah.

19

1 Mwurin mepwukat I ahpw rongada ngihl ehu me likamw
mwoarong laud en pokon en aramas kalaimwuhnie, me
patopatohwan, “Kapinga Koht! Koht iei atail Sounkomour!
Iei ih me lingan oh roson!
2 Pwe sapwellime kadeik kan me mehlel oh pwung. E ketin
kadeikadahr lihen netiki paliwere ndando me kauwehkilahr
sampah eh tiahk suwed kan en kamwahl oh nenek. Koht
ketin kalokeier pwehki eh kemelahr sapwellime ladu kan.”

3 Ngihl ko pil pwurehng, patohwan, “Kapinga Koht! Ediniei
en kahnimw lapalapo me lullul kin ediedte kohkohlahte!”
4 Lapalap riehk pahmeno oh menmour pahmeno ahpw
poaridi oh pwongih Koht me ketiket nan mwoale, pato-
hwanohng, “Amen! Kapinga Koht!”

Kamadipw en Kapwopwoud en Sihmpwulo

5 Ngihl eri peido sang ni mwoahlo, me mahsanih, “Kumwail
kapinga atail Koht, kumwail koaros sapwellime ladu kan, oh
aramas koaros, me lapalap oh tikitik kan, me kin wauneki!”
6 Mwuhr, I ahpw rongada ngihl ehu me likamwete
mwoarong en pokon kalaimwuhnie, likamw ngirisek en

18:20: Deud. 32.43; Ser. 51.48. **18:21:** Ser. 51.63-64; b Esek 26.21. **18:22:** Esek 26.13; Ais. 24.8. **18:22:** Ser. 7.34; 25.10. **18:24:** Ser. 51.49. **19:2:** Deud. 32.43; 2 Nan. 9.7. **19:3:** Ais. 34.10. **19:5:** Mel. 115. 13.

tenihr laud de ngirisek en nansapwe, me patohwan, “Kitail
kapinga Koht! Pwe atail Kaun, atail Koht, Wasa Lapalahpie,
iei ih me atail Nanmwarki!
7 Kitail perenda oh ngisingiski atail peren; kitail kapinga
sapwellime roson. Pwe e lelehr ahnsoun kapwopwoud en
Sihmpwulo, oh sapwellime lih kamwohd onopadahr.
8 E mweimweiongehr lih kamwohdo en kapwatakihda
likou min oh mwakelekel.” (Likou mwakelekel, iei en sap-
wellimen Koht aramas akan ar wiewia mwahu kan.)
9 Tohnlengo ahpw patohwanohng ie, “Ntingihedi met:
Meid pai irail kan me aleier luhk ong ni kamadipw en kap-
wopwoud en Sihmpwulo!” E ahpw pil uselahte patohwan,
“Iei met kan mahsen mehlel en Koht.”
10 I ahpw poaridiong mwowe pwe I en pwongih; a e ahpw
patohwanohng ie, “Ke dehr wia men, pwe ngehi iengomw
ladu men oh iengen riomw kan, irail koaros me kin poadid-
iong mahsen mehlel kan me Sises ketin kasalehda. Koht me
ke pahn pwongih!”

Pwe mahsen mehlel me Sises ketin kasaledahr, iei me
audedahr soukohp ako.

Oahs Pwetepwet oh Soundake men

11 Mwuhr, I ahpw kilangada nanleng eh ritida oh oahs
pwetepwet men pwarada. Soundake oahso mwarenki
Loalopwoat oh Mehlel. E kin wia kopwung oh kin mahwen
duwen me pwung.
12 Edin peren ko rasehng kisiniei, oh mwaramwar tohto mi
pohn tapwi. Mwar ehu pil ntinting powe, me sohte emen ese
wehwe pwe ihete.
13 Likou reirei me e likawih diren nta. Mware iei “Mahsen
en Koht.”
14 Karis en sounpei en nanleng kan kin idawehn, dake oahs
pwetepwet kei, oh likawih likou pwetepwet mwakelekel.
15 Kedlahs keng pwoat uhsang ni ewe, me e pahn kin
kalowehkihdi wehi kan. E pahn kaunkinirailda sokon mete;
oh pein ih pahn tiakasang, nan wasahn tiahk wain, wainen
engieng en Koht.
16 Pohn eh likou oh pil pohn denge, nting wet sansal ie:
“Nanmwarkien nanmwarki kan oh Kaunen kaun akan.”
17 I ahpw pil kilangada tohnleng men me uh pohn ketipin.
E ahpw ngihl laud weringki menpihr koaros me pipihr nan
wehwe, patohwan, “Kumwail patohdo oh pokonpene pwe
kumwail en iang kamadipw lapalap en Koht!

19:6: Esek 1.24; b Mel. 93.1; 97.1; 99.1. **19:9:** Mad. 22.2-3. **19:11:** Esek 1.1; b Mel. 96.13; Ais. 11.4. **19:12:** Dan. 10.6. **19:13:** Kupw 18.14-18. **19:15:** Mel. 2.9; b Ais. 63.3; Soel 3.13; Kaud. 14.20. **19:17:** Esek 39.17-20.

18 Kumwail patohdo oh iang tungoale uduk en nanmwarki,
uduk en kaunen sounpei kan, uduk en sounpei kan, uduk en
oahs akan oh me dake kan, uduk en aramas koaros, lidu oh
me maiauda kan, me lapalap oh me tikitik kan!”
19 Ngehi eri kilangada mahn kamasepwehko oh nan-
mwarki kan en sampah oh sapwellimarail karis en sounpei
kan duwen ar pokonpene pwe re en mahweniong me dake
oahso oh sapwellime karis kan.
20 Mahno eri lohdi iangahki soukohp likamwo me wiadahr
soahng kapwuriamwei kei mwohn mesen mahno. (Pwehki
kilel kapwuriamwei ko me e pitihekihdi irail kan me kilelk-
ihdi kilel en mahno, oh pil irail me kin pwongih sansal en
mahno.) Mahn kamasepwehko oh soukohp likamwo, ira
koaros eri momourte lekdeklahng nan lehn kisiniei, me kin
ngkingkenki suwepel.
21 Neira karis en sounpei ko eri kamakamkihla kedlahs me
uhsang ni ewen me dake oahs pwetepweto. Menpihr koaros
ahpw medkihla udukarail kan, nin duwen uwen me re kak
kang.

20

Mwehi en Sounpar Kid

1 Ngehi eri kilangada tohnleng men me wa kihen ritingada
pwohar loalo me soh kapi oh selmete toutou pwoat.
2 E ahpw poarokedi drakono, iei serpent en kawao, me iei
Tepil de Sehdan—e ahpw salihedi erein sounpar kid.
3 Tohnlengo eri kesepwekehdilahng nan pwoahr loalo, me
soh kapi, loakehdi oh katengehdi powe, pwe e dehr kin pitih
wehi kan, pahr kido lao imwisekla. Mwuri, e ahpw pahn
sapwadada ahnsou kis.
4 I ahpw kilangada mwoahl kei oh irail ko me ale man-
aman en kadeik, re ahpw ketidiong powe. I pil kilan-
gada ngenen irail ko me kamakamkilahr doadoahk en lohki
padahk mehlel me Sises ketin kapwaredahr oh mahsen en
Koht. Irail sohte iang pwongih mahn kamasepwehko de
sansalo, de iang kilelki kilel en mahno nin temwarail de
ni pehrail. Re iangehr Krais momour oh kakaun duwen
nanmwarki kei erein pahr kid.
5 (A me melahr teikan sohte mourda, lao pahr kid dou
pohrail.) Iei met keieun iasadahn me melahr akan.
6 Meid pai mehlel irail kan me pahn iang iasada keieu wet.
Mehla keriau solahr ahneki manaman pohrail, pwe re pahn
wiahla samworo en Koht oh Krais, oh re pahn iang kakaun
erein pahr kido.

19:20: Kaud. 13.1-18. **20:2:** Sen. 3.1. **20:4:** Dan. 7.9, 22.

Lohdien Sehdan

7 Pahr kid lao pahn imwisekla, Sehdan pahn sapwedekda
sang nan selipe kan,
8 e ahpw pahn kohwei wasa koaros ni keimw pahieun
sampah pwe en pitih wehi kan, iei Kok oh Makok.[d] Ahd
riau pwukat wiahla kilelepen wehi kan me uhwong Israel,
eri, mehn Israel kan lemeleme me wehi pwukat pahn mah-
weniong sapwellimen Koht aramas akan mwurin mwehin
Mesaiao. Sehdan pahn kapokonepene wehi kan pwe re en
mahwen, ihr me ngedehrie, rasehng pihken ni oahroahr.
9 Re ahpw paraparalahr nin sampah oh kapilpenehr kahn-
impwal en sapwellimen Koht aramas akan oh kahnimwo me
e kin ketin poakohng. Ahpw iet kisiniei mweredihsangehr
nanleng oh kamwasikeiraillahr.
10 Tepilo me pitihiraildier, e ahpw lekdeklahng nan lehn
kisiniei oh suwepel, wasa me mahn kamasepwehko oh
soukohp likamwo lekdeklahngehr ie; oh re pahn lokolok ni
rahn nipwong erein dih koaros kohkohlahte.

Kaimwiseklahn Kadeik

11 I ahpw kilangada lapalahn mwoahl pwetepwet ehu oh ih
me kin ketiket powe. Sampah oh nanleng tangasang oh sohla
mie mwohn silangi.
12 I ahpw pil kilangada me melahr akan, me lapalap oh me
tikitik kan, duwen ar uh mwohn mwoahlo. Pwuhk kan eri pa-
pahkpeseng, oh pil ehu pwuhk papahkpeseng, iei pwuken me
momour kan. Me melahr akan eri pakadeingkihda mehkan
me ntinting nan pwuhk ko duwen ar wiewia kan.
13 Madau eri kapehda me melahr akan. Mehla oh wasahn
me melahr akan pil kapehda me melahr akan me ira kolokol.
Irail koaros eri pakadeida duwen ar wiewia kan.
14 Mwuri, mehla oh wasahn me melahr akan ahpw pisik-
endilahng nan lehn kisinieio. (Eri, lehn kisiniei wet, iei
keriaun mehla.)
15 Mehmen me mware sohte nting nan pwuken me mo-
mour kan, e ahpw pil iang pisikendilahng nan lehn ksinieio.

21

Nanleng Kapw oh Sampah Kapw

1 Eri, I ahpw kilangada lahng kapw ehu oh sampah kapw
ehu. Keieun lahngo oh keieun sampah sohla mie, oh madau
pil sohla mie.

---

d **20:8:** ***KOK OH MAKOK:*** Ahd pwukat kohsang nan kokohp en Esekiel ire laud 38-39. **20:8:** Esek 7.2; b Esek 38.2, 9, 15. **20:11:** Dan. 7.9-10. **21:1:** Ais. 65.17; 66.22; 2 Pit. 3.13.

2 I ahpw kilangada Kahnimw Sarawio, Serusalem Kapw,
e kohkohdi sang nanleng rehn Koht, kaunopada mwahu oh
kapwata, duwehte lih kamwohd emen me kapwatadahr pwe
en tuhwong eh pwoud.
3 I ahpw pil rongada ngihl laud ehu sang nan mwoahlo, me
mahsanih, “Iet tehnpas en Koht rehn aramas akan! E pahn
ketiket rehrail, oh irail pahn wiahla sapwellime aramas. Pein
Koht pahn kin ketiket rehrail oh e pahn wiahla ar Koht.
4 E pahn kin ketin limwihasang pilen masarail koaros.
Mehla solahr pahn wiawi, solahr mwahiei, solahr nsen-
suwed, solahr medek. Soahng mering kan sohralahr.”
5 Eri, me ketiket pohn mwoahlo ahpw mahsanih, “Met I
pahn onehda sapahl mehkoaros!” E ahpw pil mahsanihong
ie, “Ntingihedi met, pwehki mahsen pwukat me mehlel oh
likilik.”
6 E ahpw pil mahsanih, “E imwiseklahr! Ngehi me Alpa oh
Omeka, Tepin oh Imwilahn mehkoaros. Mehmen me men
nimpildahr, I pahn kihong pwe en nimasang utuhnpihl en
komour sang nan ei kalahngan.
7 Mehmen me pahn dadaurete oh kalowehdi me suwed
koaros, e pahn sohsohki mepwukat sang rehi: I pahn wiahla
eh koht, oh e pahn wiahla nei seri.
8 A me masepwehk kan, me kahmahmkihla ar pwoson,
me loallap akan, me kamaramas akan, me kamwahl kan,
sounwunahni kan, oh me kin pwongih dikedik en eni kan,
oh me likamw koaros—dewen irail pwukat, iei leh me kin
lullulki kisiniei oh suwepel, me iei keriaun mehla.”

Serusalem Kapw

9 Emen tohnleng isimeno ko me kolokol dahl isuh me
diren kalokolok isuh ahpw keidohng ie oh patohwanohng
ie, “Kohdo mahs, pwe I en kasalehiong uhk lih kamwohdo,
werek en Sihmpwulo.”
10 Ngehn Sarawi ahpw tiada pohi, oh tohnlengo ahpw
waielahng pohn nahna ile ehu. E ahpw kasalehiong ie
Serusalem, Kahnimw Sarawio, me kohkohdi sang nanleng
rehn Koht,
11 me wie lingalingki lingan en Koht. E pil lingaling rasehng
kisin takai kesempwal, me adaneki sasper, oh mwakelekel
duwehte kilahs.
12 Kehl laud oh ile ehu mie, ewen kehl eisek riau mie, oh
tohnleng ehk riemen me kin sinsile ewen kehl ko. Pohnangin
ewen kehl ko mwaren kadaudok eisek riau en wehin Israel
ntinting ie.

21:2: Ais.52.1; b Kaud. 3.12; c Ais. 61.10. **21:3:** Esek 37.27; Lip 26.11, 12. **21:4:** Ais. 25.8; b Ais. 35.10; 65.19. **21:6:** Ais. 55.1. **21:7:** 2 Sam. 7.14; Mel. 89.26-27. **21:10:** Esek 40.2. **21:12:** Esek 48.30-35.

13 Mie ewen kehl wad siluh ni pali koaros en kelen kahn-
imwo; siluh ni palimese, siluh ni palieir; siluh ni paliepeng,
oh siluh ni palikapi.
14 Kelen kahnimwo kokoudahr pohn poahsoan takai eisek
riau, oh mwaren sapwellimen Sihmpwulo wahnpoaron ehk
riemen ko me nting powe.
15 Tohnleng me lokolokaiaiong ieo wa kisin tuhke kohl
pwoat, mehn sohng kelen kahnimwo.
16 Kahnimwo keimw pahieu, pali pahieu koaros soangen
sosohng ehute. Tohnlengo eri sohngkihdi kahnimwo kisin
tuhkehn sohngo; eri, uwen reirei mwail kid limepwiki, pil
duwehte tehlep oh ileh.
17 Tohnglengo pil sohngedi kehlo; eri, piht riepwiki eisek
weneu ile, duwen mehn sohng me e doadoahngkio eh kasale-
hda.
18 Soangen takai kesempwal me adaneki sasper me wia
kehlo, oh kohl tohr me wia kahnimwo, me inenen me-
lengileng, rasehng kilahs mwakelekel.
19 Soangen takai kesempwal koaros me pil kapwata takai
ko me poahsoanehda kelen kahnimw wet. Takai sasper me
wia tepin poahsoano, sapair me wia keriaun poahsoano, akat
me wia kesiluhwo, emerald me wia kapahiewo,
20 oniks me wia kelimauwo, karnilian me wia keweneuwo,
kwarts oangoahng me wia keisuhwo, peril me wia
kawaluhwo, topas me wia keduwauwo, kalsedoni me wia
kaeiseko, turkuwois me wia kaeisek ehuwo, amedist me wia
kaeisek riauwo.
21 Ewen kehl eisek riauwo, iei menemen en pahsu me wia;
ehuehu ewen kehl ko wiawihdahsang ni menemen en pahsu
ehute. Ahl en kahnimwo kohl me wia, lingan oh medendel
duwehte kilahs.
22 Sohte tehnpas en kaudok I kilangada nan kahnimwo,
pwe tehnpas en kaudok, iei Kaun-o Koht, Wasa Lapalahpie,
oh Sihmpwulo.
23 Sohte anahnepen ketipin oh maram en dakedaker nan
kahnimwo, pwe lingan en Koht me kin kamarainih wasa, oh
Sihmpwulo, iei lamp me kin sensere wasa.
24 Tohn sampah kan pahn kin weweidki marain en kah-
nimw wet, oh nanmwarkien sampah kan pahn ketikidohng
wasaht ar reken kepwe kan.
25 Ewen kehl kan en kahnimw wet pahn kin langalang
ahnsou koaros, e sohte pahn kin ritidi, pwehki sohte rotorot
wasao. 21.25-26

21:15: Esek 40.3. **21:18:** Ais. 54.11-12. **21:18:** Dop 13.16-17. **21:23:** Ais. 60.19-20. **21:24:** Ais. 60.3. 21.25-26 **21:25:** Ais. 60.11.

26 Lingan oh roson en wehi kan pahn kin wisikdohng nan
kahnimw wet.
27 Sohte mehkot samin pahn pedolong loale, de mehmen
me kin wia mehkot saut de me kin wia likamw pahn pedolong
loale. Irailte me mwararail kan ntinting nan sapwellimen
Sihmpwulo pwuken me momour kan, iei irail me pahn pedo-
long nan kahnimw wet.

22

1 Tohnlengo pil kasalehiong ie pillap en pilen komouro,
mwakelekel duwehte kilahs, me uhsang ni mwoalen Koht oh
Sihmpwulo,
2 oh kin pwilipwilwei nanwerengen ahl en kahnimwo. Ni
pali koaros en keilen pillapo tuhkehn komour pwoat uhda ie
me kin wa pak ehu nan sounpwong koaros; oh teh kan kin
wiahla wini mehn kamwahwihala tohn wehi kan.
3 Sohte mehkot me Koht ketin keriahla pahn dierek nan
kahnimw wet.
Mwoalen Koht, oh mwoalen Sihmpwulo, pahn mihmihte
nan kahnimw wet, oh sapwellimen Koht ladu kan pahn kin
pwongipwongih wasaht.
4 Re pahn kin uduhdiahl silangi, oh mware pahn kin ntint-
ing ni temwarail kan.
5 Sohte rotorot pahn mie wasao, sapwellimen Koht ladu
kan sohte pahn anahne marain en lamp de marain en ketipin,
pwe Kaun-o, iei Koht, me pahn kin ketin wia arail marain,
oh re pahn kin kakaun nin duwen nanmwarki kei erein dih
koaros kohkohlahte.

Sapahldohn Sises

6 Tohnlengo eri patohwanohng ie, “Mahsen pwukat me ke
ntingihedier me uhdahn mehlel oh uhdahn pahn pweida.
Kaun-o Koht, me kin ketin audehkihda soukohp akan
Ngene, ketin poaronedohr sapwellime tohnleng pwe en pato-
hwanohng sapwellime ladu kan dahme pahn wiawi ahnsou
keren.”
7 Eri, Sises ahpw mahsanih, “Kumwail rong! I pahn
mwadang leledo! Meid pai irail kan me kin kesempwalki oh
apwalih kokohp kan en nan pwuhk wet!”
8 Iet ngehi, Sohn, iei ngehi me kilangehr oh rongehr mep-
wukat koaros. Mwurin ei kilangehr oh rongehr mepwukat, I
ahpw poaridi mwohn tohnlengo pwe I en pwongih.
9 E ahpw patohwanohng ie, “Ke dehr wia men! Pwe ngehi
iengomw ladu, oh iengen riomw soukohp ako, oh iengen irail

21:27: Ais 52.1; Esek 44.9. **22:1:** Esek 47.1; Sek. 14.8. **22:2:** Sen. 2.9.
22:3: Sek. 14.11 9 (cp. Sen. 3.17). **22:5:** Ais. 60.19; b Dan. 7.18.

koaros me kin kesempwalki oh apwalih kokohp kan en nan pwuhk wet. Koht me ke pahn kin pwongih!”

10 E ahpw pil patohwanohng ie, “Ke dehpa ekieki kokohp kan en nan pwuhk wet, pwe ahnsoun ar pahn pweida kerendohr.

11 Eri, me dipan akan en dadaurete nan diparail kan, oh me samin kan en wiewiahte ar samin; oh me lelepek kan en dadaurete ar lelepek, oh mehmen me sarawi en dadaurete eh sarawi.”

12 Sises mahsanih, “Kumwail rong! I pahn mwadang leledo. I pahn wa kohwei pwais me I pahn kihong emenemen nin duwen eh wiewia kan.

13 Ngehi me Alpa oh Omeka, Tepin oh Imwilahn mehkoaros.”

14 Meid pai irail kan me kamwakeledahr ar likou reirei kan, pwe re en ahneki pwungen iang tungoale wahntuhkehn komour oh pedolong nan ewen kelen kahnimwo!

15 Eri, iei irail pwukat me pahn mihmihte liki: me tiahk samin suwed kan, me kin wunahni kan, me kamwahl akan, me kin kamaramas akan, me kin pwongih dikedik en eni kan, oh koaros me kin mwahuki koasoia oh wiahda likamw.

16 “Iet ngehi, Sises, me kadarowehr nei tohnleng men pwe en kadehdehiong kumwail mepwukat nan mwomwohdiso kan. Ngehi me kisehn kadaudok en Depit, ngehi me usuhn rahn lingaling.”

17 Ngehn Sarawi oh Lih Kamwohdo mahsanih, “Kohdo!”

Koaros me pahn rong met en pil patohwan “Kohdo!”

Mehmen me men nimpildahr en kohdo; en ale pilen komour nin duwen kisakis ehu, mehmen me men ale, en ale.

Keimwiseklahn Pwuhk wet

18 Eri, iet ngehi, Sohn, me wia kehkehlik wet ong koaros me kin rong kokohp kan en nan pwuhk wet: mehmen me pahn kalaudehla kokohp kan en nan pwuhk wet kapatahiong mehkot, Koht pahn ketin kaloke kapatahiong kalokolok kan me ntinting nan pwuhk wet.

19 Oh mehmen me pahn katikitikihala kihsang mehkot nan kokohp kan en nan pwuhk wet, Koht pahn ketikihsang pweise nin tuhkehn komour, oh pweise ong ni Kahnimw Sarawio me koasoiepe wiawiher nan pwuhk wet.

20 Me kin ketikihda sapwellime kadehdehiong mepwukat, kin mahsanih, “Ei mehlel pwoat! I pahn mwadang leledo!”

Eri, en pweida. Kaun Sises, komw ketidohla!

22:11: Dan. 12.10. **22:12:** Ais. 40.10; 62.11; b Mel. 28.4; Ais. 40.10; Ser. 17.10. **22:13:** Kaud. 1.8; b Ais. 44.6; 48.12; Kaud. 1.17; 2.8. **22:14:** Sen. 2.9; 3.22. **22:16:** Ais. 11.1, 10. **22:17:** Ais. 55.1. **22:18:** Deud. 4.2; 12.32.

21 Kalahngan en atail Kaun Sises en ieiang kumwail koaros.